

Gc
929.2
E194b
1134187

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

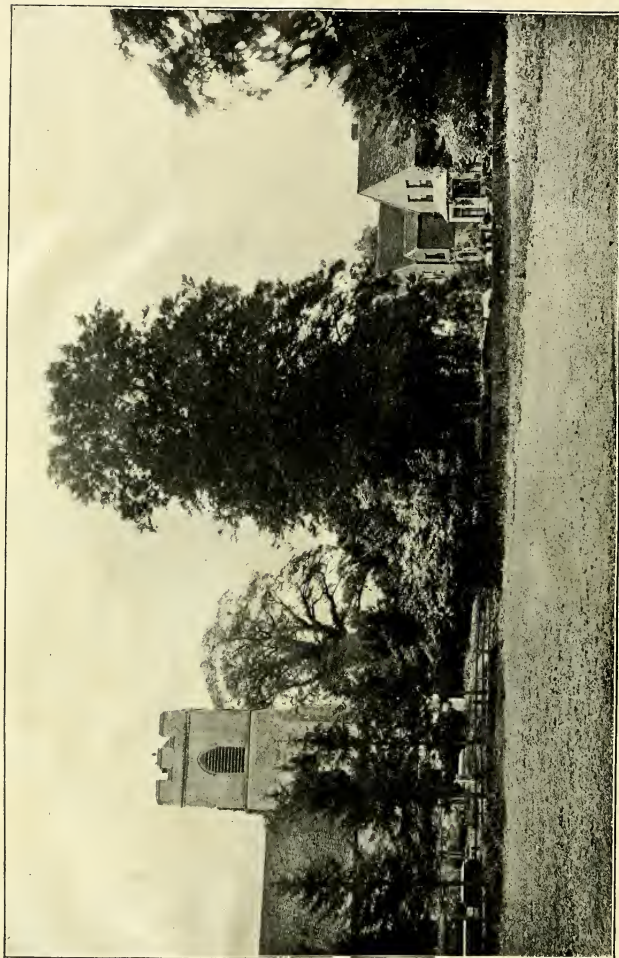


ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00669 4092

ylx
40-



THE CHURCH AT WONSTON, ENGLAND

The ELY ANCESTRY

Lineage of RICHARDELY of PLYMOUTH,
ENGLAND, who came to BOSTON, MASS., about
1655, & settled at LYME, CONN, in 1660

Collected by the late MOSES S. BEACH, of New York & by the REV. WILLIAM
ELY, D.D., of Philadelphia. Edited & Enlarged by GEO. B. VANDERPOEL

With a very interesting sketch of the origin & history of the ELYES of UTTERBY &
of WONSTON. Kindly furnished by SUMNER A. ELY, Esq.



The Calumet Press
139 Fifth Avenue
New York
1902

H
1134187

INSCRIBED,

in reverent remembrance, to the Elys, who "have finished their
work and entered into their rest." May their memory
long be cherished as a precious heritage, bind
together their children in bonds of
affection and stimulate to worthy
living the descendants of

RICHARD ELY.

Goodspeed - 40.00

CONTENTS

Introduction, Pages.....	V-XXVIII
Origin and History of the Eyles of Utterby and Wonston, 550-1650....	XXIX-XLV
The Eyles of Wonston, 1540-1660—Col. Jos. Lemuel Chester.....	5-19
The Ely Re-Union at Lyme, 1878—Plans for the Ely Ancestry.....	20-30

THE ELY ANCESTRY—

First Generation.....	32-37
Second Generation.....	38-47
Third Generation.....	48-66
Fourth Generation.....	67-116
Fifth Generation.....	117-212
Sixth Generation.....	213-328
Seventh Generation.....	329-451
Eighth Generation.....	452-519
Ninth Generation.....	520-526
The Eyles of Lincolnshire.....	530
The Eyles of Kent.....	531
Miscellaneous Items Received Too Late for Classification.....	532-540

INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

1.	Frontispiece—The Church at Wonston, England.....	Title Page
2.	King Alfred's Cross at Winchester, England.....	Page VI
3.	Ely Cathedral.....	Page VIII
4.	Nave of Ely Cathedral.....	Page X
5.	Hyde Abbey, Winchester, England.....	Page XXI
6.	Tomb of Lady Fenwick, Saybrook, Conn.....	Page XXIII
7.	King Alfred's Gate, Winchester, England.....	Page XXX
8.	Yew Tree at Twyford, Planted by King Alfred.....	Page XXXV
9.	Church and Churchyard, Wonston, England.....	5
10.	Ruins of Wolversey Castle.....	6
11.	Cathedral Close, Winchester, England.....	18
12.	A View of Great Meadows and Six Mile Island, Lyme, Conn.....	33
13.	Monument to Richard Ely, at Lyme, Conn.....	36
14.	The Ely Homestead, Livingston, New Jersey.....	67
15.	Monument of Captain William Ely, Livingston, New Jersey.....	68
16.	Monument of Rev. Richard Ely, Essex, Conn.....	100
17.	Monument of Moses Ely, Livingston, N. J.....	120
18.	Doctor Sumner Ely, State Senator, New York, 1840-43.....	130
19.	Sumner Stow Ely, Esq., A.M., New York City.....	132
20.	John Ely, of the Revolutionary Army.....	146
21.	Tombstone of Captain Richard Lord, New London, Conn.....	183
22.	Monument of Doctor Richard Ely, Chester, Conn.....	185
23.	William Ely (Son of Rev. Richard Ely), Face.....	187
24.	Monument of William Ely, Esq., Hartford, Conn.....	188
25.	Ely Family Mansion, 1830, Hartford, Conn.....	190
26.	Hon. Benj. D. Silliman, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	208
27.	Epaphras Cook Ely, New York City.....	217
28.	Hon. Smith Ely, Ex-Mayor of New York, 1876-8.....	220
29.	Monument of Epaphras C. Ely, Livingston, N. J.....	222
30.	The Colonnade Houses on Broadway, New York, Residence of Smith Ely in 1835.....	224
31.	Hon. Alfred Ely, Rochester, N. Y.....	241
32.	Horace Greeley.....	248
33.	Samuel Griswold Goodrich ("Peter Parley").....	260
34.	Bronck House at Coxsackie, New York, Portion of the Estate of Mrs. Adelaide Ely Bronck Lampman.....	262
35.	Major-General Irvin McDowell.....	296
36.	Rev. Charles Chauncey Darling.....	308
37.	William D. Ely, Providence, Rhode Island.....	311
38.	Richard S. Ely, New York City.....	312
39.	Richard Ely, Binghamton, N. Y.....	317
40.	Zebulon Stiles Ely, New York City.....	322
41.	The Ely Cemetery, Livingston, New Jersey.....	338
42.	Moses Ely, New York City.....	341

INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

CONTINUED

43.	Lewis B. Ely, Carrolton, Missouri.....	342
44.	Rev. William Ely, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.....	401
45.	General Chas. W. Darling, Utica, N. Y.....	436
46.	Hon. Morrison Remick Waite, Toledo, Ohio.....	418
47.	Rev. Charles Chauncy.....	435
48.	Samuel Mills Ely, Binghamton, N. Y.....	438
49.	Monument to Five Generations of Richard Ely's, Deep River, Conn.....	439
50.	William Ely, Providence, Rhode Island.....	440
51.	Sumner A. A. Ely, New York.....	245
52.	Smith Ely, Spokane, Washington.....	471
53.	James Herndon Ely, Missouri.....	472
54.	Prince Charles Poniatowski.....	475
55.	General William G. Ely, Norwich, Conn.....	498
56.	Professor Richard T. Ely, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.....	515
57.	George Ely, Esq., of Kent Lodge, Lower Addiscombe, Croydon, England..	531
58.	The Manor House, Utterby, near Louth, Lincolnshire, England, Estate of L. C. R. Norris Elye, Esq.....	527
59.	L. C. R. Norris-Elye, Esq., Utterby, England.....	530
60.	The Church at Utterby, England.....	534

INTRODUCTION

"It is, indeed, a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors."—PLUTARCH.

WITH the Ancients, piety meant filial piety, and the thought was of a love which came to manifestation in acts, rather than expressed itself in words. The "pious" Æneas was so called because his filial love was of the sort which impelled him, at physical cost, to bear the burden of the "aged Anchises." That this tenet of the Ancients had a foundation in truth, is proven by the fact that Revelation in no wise discredited it, but emphasized its worth in "the first commandment with promise." One who is lacking in love to his ancestors to whom he owes his being, and the name he bears, will not be apt to abound in love for his neighbor to whom no ties of kinship bind him.

It would seem that a reverent regard for the memory of those who have gone, and a suitable solicitude for those who shall succeed us, should stimulate the preservation of the Family Record. It is to be regretted that the matter has been, in some instances, so long neglected that an annoying element of uncertainty is encountered in tracing out the ancestral line. The value of a genealogical record is its accuracy and its completeness, and accordingly corrections will be welcomed as courtesies, rather than regarded as chastenings.

It is perhaps hardly necessary to say that whatever merit or interest a genealogical work may be fortunate enough to possess, it cannot in the very nature of things aspire to that of originality. Research, and not invention, is the province of the genealogist and the historian; the effort of both being to collate and formulate familiar facts, as fully as may be, rather than to bring to light facts hitherto unknown.

As to the derivation of the family name of Ely there are several contradictory opinions. The best authority holds that it was derived from the well-known "Isle of Ely," in Cambridgeshire, which has been known as a religious seat from the early periods of Christian history. It is also stated

that "There is authority for supposing that the place, Ely, owes its name to a personage who bore the name, as his distinguishing cognomen, of Helie, and who was the last of thirty-three ancient British kings or dukes, who ruled the southern portion of the 'Anglian Isle' from one to three centuries before the Christian era." The above opinion is quoted from the genealogical history of the Ingersolls, by Lieut. Charles Ripley, U. S. N.

We know that a few years after the murder of the famous Thomas à Becket, the name of Nicholas De Ely appears in history as one of his successors, and, apparently, he was the first De Ely. The "Lives of the Lord Chancellors," by Lord John Campbell, makes mention of Nicholas De Ely, at one time Chancellor of England, and who was Bishop of Worcester in 1268, and afterwards Bishop of Winchester until his death, in 1280. The will of Nicholas De Ely is on record, and it directs that his body shall be interred at Winchester, and his heart preserved in the Cathedral. It is interesting to note that not long since during some repairs to the Winchester Cathedral, the workmen came upon a bronze urn, with the inscription, "The Heart of Nicholas Ely."

Prior to the Conquest, in 1066, surnames were not in use in England. The Normans introduced the use of surnames, with many other of the customs of the more polished Continental nations. The name of De Ely probably represents a descendant of the Norman conquerors, while the Christian name, Nicholas, is suggestive of a Flemish or Dutch origin.

In the nave of the venerable Cathedral at Winchester one may see the brazen tablet commemorative of "Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Ely, who departed this life in the year of Our Lord 1690."

Beside this grave near the chancel Sir Roger Tichborne is interred, and near by are the tombs of King William Rufus and of Isaac Walton.

The prominent position of Elizabeth Ely's grave indicates that she was a person of distinction.

William D. Ely furnishes this note:

"So far as there is any record among books on antiquities, chronicles, etc., in the Congressional Library at Washington, Nicholas De Ely was the first Ely in history. He was the Bishop of Worcester in 1268, and of Winchester till his death, in 1280.

"Burke traces the family to this same Nicholas. The way he accounts for losing the De from the name is that in the reign of Charles I., 1638.



KING ALFRED'S CROSS AT WINCHESTER, ENGLAND
(From the MAIL AND EXPRESS)

when the family left the Cavaliers and joined the party of Cromwell, they dropped the De." It is true that the family arms indicate a Norman origin, but so do the arms of hundreds of families who bear names which are strictly English.

Many knights and gentlemen adventurers from Flanders and the Low Countries, and from other parts of Europe, were found in the army of William of Normandy, for the expedition of the Conquerors against England drew many adventurers to the ranks of the invading army, attracted by the desire for the lands, titles, or wealth, to be gained by the Conquest of Britain. It may well be that Nicholas De Ely derived his given name from some adventurous gentleman of Flanders, and his surname from grants made by the Crown.

The surname of De Ely, thus early brought into prominence, would not unnaturally become in time abbreviated to "Ely," as more consonant to the Saxon tongue and more congenial to the Saxon mind.

Now, while we have no means of knowing that Richard Ely, of Plymouth, was of the posterity of Nicholas De Ely, it is quite probable that he was of Norman descent. This is indicated by family tradition, and corroborated by the form, features and complexion characteristic of the Elys from the earliest obtainable records.

"There is no good, analogous reason to suppose that the family name is of Jewish origin, although the Rev. E. Stiles Ely once wrote:

"The Elys of Missouri, I found, bear the general forenames and even the features of the Ely family of New England, from which I have been led to believe that, years ago in England, our ancestor must have been some converted Jew.'"

"It is a fact, I believe, that very many Elys have similar complexion—the men being dark and the women brunettes—but in all I have seen the peculiar olive tint of the Israelite is wanting."

The constituent elements of the English population are to be traced in the history of the country. The first inhabitants were Britons, probably a mixed Celtic race, and who, during the time of the possession of the country by the Romans, must have become slightly changed by the admixture of that race.

Upon a scattered population of Romanized Britons, came the great wave of the Saxon invasion, in the fifth and sixth centuries.

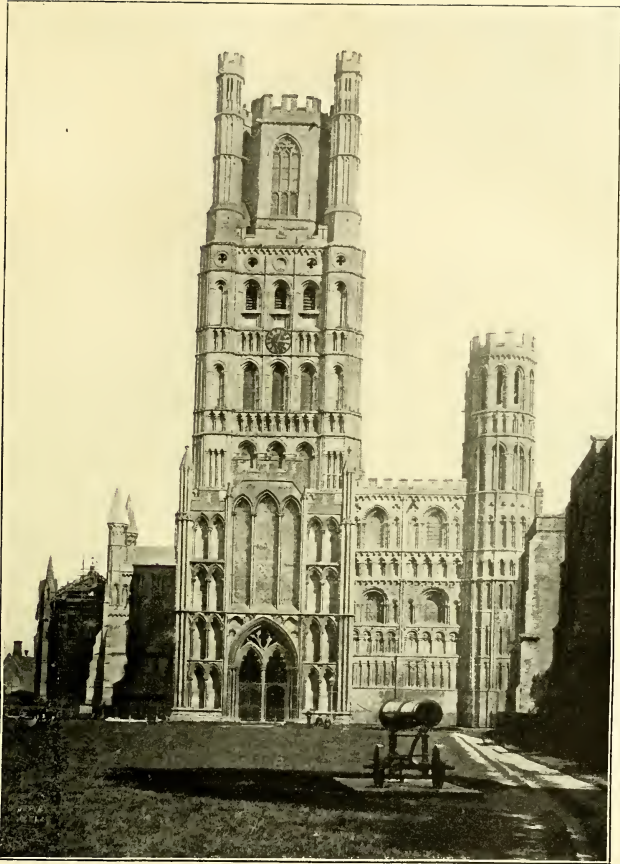
The Britons are usually said to have been driven to the West, but probably this was not so much the case as has been generally thought, for it is seldom that an invasion expels the mass of the people from the ground they have long occupied. After this, however, the predominating element of English society was undoubtedly Saxon, the Norman Conquest only adding to it a French aristocracy, which little affected the great bulk of the population. The English, therefore, exclusive of the Welsh, who are Britons, almost unchanged, may be regarded as in the main a Teutonic people, an admixture of British or Celtic entering into the composition always in less and less measure as we advance from Wales towards the eastern coasts, where the people are nearly pure Saxon.

“The Saxon Englishman is distinguished from other races by a stature rather low, owing chiefly to the neck and limbs being short, by the trunk and vital system being large, and the complexion, irides (plural of iris, the colored part of the eye, surrounding the pupil), and hair light, and by the face being broad, the forehead large, and the upper and back part of the head round and small.”—*Sears' Pictorial Great Britain*.

We find in all this no resemblance whatever to those of the Ely family who are known to us.

Additional indications of Norman origin in the Ely family may be noted in the faithfully cherished names of Richard and William, which are Norman names made famous by illustrious Norman Kings. Richard, signifying “strong, like a ruler; powerful”; and William, signifying “resolute helmet, or helmet of resolution; defense; protector”; are names of old Germanic origin, and carry in their roots and import the suggestion of having been introduced by Norman, or Continental warriors, into Saxon England.

The Cathedral town of Ely is situated upon a large tract of high land encompassed with fens that were formerly covered with water, in the County of Cambridge, on the river Ouse. The city is built upon a considerable eminence in the “Isle of Ely,” sixteen miles N. N. E. of Cambridge; population about 8,000. The city consists principally of one street, and contains many old buildings. It is the seat of a bishopric founded in 1107. Its cathedral is a splendid structure, built in successive centuries from 1174 to 1534, and presenting a singular mixture of Saxon,



ELY CATHEDRAL

Norman, and early English styles. It has a total length from east to west of 525 feet; the western tower has an altitude of 220 feet. The interior is exceedingly beautiful, and much has been done during the present century to restore and beautify the various chapels it contains. In recent restorations by Sir G. G. Scott, R. A., over \$300,000 have been expended. The stalls are said to be fine specimens of wood carving.

The Church of the Holy Trinity, which is attached to the Cathedral, was commenced in the reign of Edward II., and is one of the most perfect buildings of that age in England.

A famous convent was founded at Ely about 670, by Etheldreda, wife of Egfrid, King of Northumberland, and she became its first Abbess. It was destroyed by the Danes in 870, and 100 years later was rebuilt by Ethelwold, Bishop of Winchester, who placed in it monks instead of nuns.

Ely has extensive manufactories of various sorts, and several benevolent institutions and schools, among which is a grammar school founded by Henry VIII. It is the capital of the division of Cambridgeshire called the "Isle of Ely," separated from the rest of the County by the Ouse. Cambridgeshire is in the south midland division of England, and was separated by the course of the river Ouse into two nearly equal parts, Cambridge County proper, and the "Isle of Ely." In the reign of Charles I., and until a recent period, the "Isle of Ely" was a separate jurisdiction, forming a palatinate belonging to the Bishop of that See, but is now combined with the other parts of the County.

I find considerable difference of opinion as to the ancestry of Richard Ely of Plymouth, with whom our genealogical record in America begins. We are not able to trace him with certainty beyond the town of Plymouth. An elaborate and interesting attempt has been made by the late Colonel Joseph L. Chester, of London, himself descended from Richard Ely, to connect the Elys of Wonston with Richard Ely. Colonel Chester states, in his printed report of his investigations, that there is no absolute legal proof of the connection, although he thinks he has presented a case so strongly circumstantial that there will be but little danger in accepting his conclusions.

Colonel Chester ascertained that Leonard Ely of Wonston had a son

Richard, who was living at Wonston early in the XVII. Century, and who left there between 1640 and 1650. About the date when the record of Richard Ely ceases to be found at Wonston there is mention of a Richard Ely at Plymouth, and there is the church record at Plymouth of the death of Richard Ely on the 12th of February, 1659. It is probable that this was the father of the Richard Ely who emigrated from Plymouth to America.

Colonel Chester says: "I submit that there is not a fact nor a date in this theory that does not harmonize with what we know absolutely of the Wonston family and of Richard Ely, the emigrant."

While this is quite true, and there are no important facts controverted by the theory, it would be much more satisfactory were some additional evidence obtainable. A curious fact in connection with this point is that it would seem as if corroborative testimony might be adduced from the family Coat of Arms, in which Colonel Chester had no faith. On pages 6 and 7 of the pamphlet called "The Elys of Wonston," Colonel Chester states very fully his disbelief in the authenticity of the Coat of Arms.

"Whether on tankards or emblazoned on parchment, old as they may appear to be, they are really," he thinks, "not older than the first quarter or half of the eighteenth century, when certain unscrupulous herald painters and engravers went over to New England and found and painted and engraved Coats of Arms for anybody and everybody who desired them."

This conclusion of Colonel Chester would seem to be discredited by more recent investigation. There are sufficient reasons for asserting that the Coat of Arms is genuine; it forms a most important factor in the history of the family, and we believe that Colonel Chester was in error in disputing its authenticity. Ex-Mayor Smith Ely writes that when visiting Winchester, in England, he had the pleasure of meeting a certain Mr. George Ely, a well known gentleman of that city, who was Manager of the London and County Bank at Winchester, near Wonston, and who showed him two old rings (which he had inherited from his father) on which were engraved the fleurs-de-lis. These rings were family heirlooms of considerable antiquity.

Investigations made in 1895 at the College of Arms, Queen Victoria



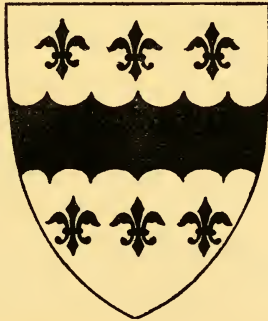
NAVE OF ELY CATHEDRAL

Street, London, prove that the Elys were a heraldic family. The subject was not then as thoroughly examined as its importance merits, but enough was learned to make it clear that from a very early date the Elys of Wonston had made use of the fleur-de-lis as their family insignia.

The fact that Richard Ely had a Coat of Arms displaying the fleur-de-lis is very strong proof of a connection with the Elys of Wonston.

General Search in the Records and Collections of the College of Arms, London, for the name of Ely, Eley, Elie, etc., made August, 1895, by A. S. Scott-Gatty, York Herald, per E. S. A. :

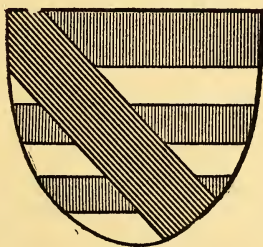
C. 23 Cal. 1, } Elye, of Great Carlets, Utterby and Louth, County
p. 26b } Lincoln. Three generations signed Tho. Elye.
Arms.



- * E. D. N. Alph. Ely, Bishop of Winchester, 53 H. 3, 1268 Barry of 6 B. A. a \ gu.
- E. D. N. Alph. Ele and Elley. Barry of 6 O. B. a bend gules.
- Elye, of London, Arg. a bend gules between six fleurs-de-lis gules. Sheriff 1322. 16 Ed. II.
- Ellye and } of Richmond. Arg. a fesse engrailed be-
Ely , } tween six fleurs-de-lys gules.
- Ely, per chevron Ern. and Sa. in chief two boars' heads couped Or.

- Vincent 119 Elie, John de, Sheriff 1202.
45
- " 56 Eley. Nicholas Eley married Alice Ingpenne.
408
- J. P., B. P. Humphrie Ellie, Vicar of Ugborough, buried there
IV. 606 24 September, 1577.
X
- " 30 202 Edward Dymoke, of Co. Lincoln, 1663, mentions
Dymoke Eley.
- Young 889 Plea, Michaelmas, term anno 1 King John at Bed-
86 ford, William de Ely versus Eliam Pico: re in-
jury done in Wood at Sabendon.
- Young 68. 350 Elye, of Utterby. Pedigree of five generations (be-
ginning about 1650), connected with Towne, of
same place.
- C. 17. 205b Athanasius Ely, of Newland, Co. Gloucester, *dis-*
claimed, 1623.
- C. 25. 111. Edward Elie, of Hereford, *disclaimed*, 1634.
- Collen ped. Elye, of Great Carlton, Utterby and Louth, Co.
6. 252-5 Lincoln, pedigree of seven generations ending
1783. Connected with Towne, of Co. Lincoln.
- " 6. 253 Elye, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Co. Middx., two
generations, 1711.
- " Wills 6 Elye, List of Wills proved in Probate Court of
347-352 Canterbury, 1634 to 1797.
- " Wills 6. 352 Elizabeth Elye, of Utterby. Administration, 1714.
- " " 7. 198 Sarah Elye, of Co. Lincoln (Grantham), Deed, 1854,
quoting Deed by Towne, dated 1817.
- " " 7. 205 Ely, of Utterby. Deed 23 Car. 2. ()
- " " 7. 206 Act of Parliament for John Elye, 1698.
- " " 9. 219 Dymock Ely, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Will, 1712.
- " " 13. 77 Joane Eyley, of Bakewell, Co. Derby, 1677.
- " " 6, 339 Rev. Leonard Towne, of Camden Town, Co. Middx.,
in his will, dated 1826, mentions "my son
Leonard Elye."

- C. 19. 86*b* Edward Tutt *m.* Dorothy dau. of Leonard Ely, of Wonston, Co. Southton. (Visitation of Hants, 1622-34.)
- C. 19. 96*b* John Ely, of Overton *m.* Anna Edmonds.
- C. 23. 55 Thomas Ely, of Utterbye, Co. Linc *m.* Mary Honsard.
- C. 25. 11*b* Edward Elie, Coroner, Hereford. 17th James.
- C. 34. 73*b* Hugh Ely, of Mony Ashe, Co. Derby *m.* Rosamond
Cal. 1 Bullock.
- C. 38. 97*b* John Ely, of Staunton, Co. Chester *m.* Hannah Wetnall.
- F. T. Church Monumental Inscription at Chipman (Chippenhams?).
- Notes 6. 57 John Ely died 25 November, 1663.
Mary, relict of John Ely, died October, 1671.
Richard Ely died 21 July, 1676.
- Ptrs Wk Bks 1704. Ely sketch of arms.
- H
4. 67
- From the private collection of Mr. A. S. Scott-Gatty, Bradfield, County York. Parish Registers:
- 1631, April 13, Katherine, wife of George Eley, buried.
- 1634, August 3, a child of George Eley, buried.
- 1637, May 10, a child of George Eley, buried.



West Ham, County Essex:

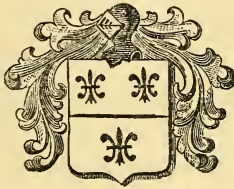
1770, May 8, John Horwood, widr., and Sopia Ely,
marr^d.

Southwold, County Suffolk:

1749, September 13, Martha, Dau. of Philip and
Margt. Ely, bur^d.

An honored member of the Ely family writes that in his opinion there is good reason to suppose the Elys to have been of French origin.

"The Coat of Arms would indicate a French derivation, and Agnew, in his 'Protestant Exiles,' mentions a number of Elys who became naturalized in England within a few years after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV., October 22, 1685."



COAT OF ARMS FROM THE OLD
RICHARD ELY TANKARD.

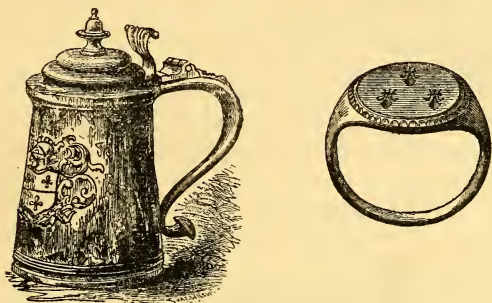


COAT OF ARMS FROM AN ANCIENT VELLUM
IN THE NATHANIEL ELY FAMILY.

There are two family relics of peculiar interest which belonged to Richard Ely, these are a tankard and a ring, both bearing the shield exhibiting the fleur-de-lis. The tankard is in the possession of Richard Fenwick Ely of New York. It came to him along the following line of family descent from Joanna Ely, the granddaughter of Richard Ely.

Nathaniel Matson settled in Boston. His son, Nathaniel Matson second, married first Ruth Roe; married second Joanna Ely, daughter of William Ely. Their seventh child, Abigail Matson, married John Coult, of Lyme. His son, William Coult, married Nancy Denison. Their son, William Coult, was the husband of Mrs. Coult, who owned the tankard.

The initials "A. M." on the tankard stand for Abigail Matson, to whom the tankard descended from her mother, Joanna (Ely) Matson.



THE ELY TANKARD AND RING.

The seal ring which exhibits substantially the same coat of arms as the tankard, is also very interesting. It is now in the possession of Mr. Joseph Elihu Ely of Binghamton, and descended to him along the following line: His father was Oliver Ely, son of Elihu Ely of Revolutionary fame and maker of the "powder horn" hereinafter mentioned. Within a few years Mrs. Caroline Ely Steele, a daughter of Elihu Ely wrote a very full history of the ring.

Elihu was the son of Deacon Richard Ely of Lime, youngest son of Richard Ely and Mary Marvin.

This Richard Ely was the second son of Richard Ely of Plymouth, England.

The ring is a mystery upon a mystery. The fleur-de-lis itself is an occult emblem. Many English and Scotch families bear it upon a portion of their shield, but with some reference to France. The lilies surrounding the red lion in the arms of Scotland are said to have been conferred by Charlemagne. In that magnificent work upon French Heraldry, entitled "Livre d'Or," it will be found that golden lilies were used as a badge by Louis VII. of France, before Heraldry had an existence. Until the end of the fourteenth century, the arms of French kings bore any number of golden fleurs-de-lis. It was Charles V., or, according to some

historians, Charles VI., who reduced the indefinite number to three, disposed two to one, as in the arms of France to-day. This modification was adopted by the Bourbon branch at the same epoch; perhaps to signify the Trinity, or three races. In very ancient times the grant of a right to wear a fleur-de-lis upon the family arms appears to have been the highest mark of royal favor.

Thus "By letters patent, dated at Paris, 1434, the king, Charles VII., permitted to the celebrated Arnand-Guilhem de Fadras to quarter his arms with three fleurs-de-lis and gave him the title of Restorer of the Crown of France."

THE BOURBON ROYAL STANDARD.
HISTORY OF THE SYMBOL.



From the heraldic point of view the fleur-de-lis is well worth fighting for. This famous old device derives its name from the fancy that it represents three flowers of the white lily. It is not, however, a lily, nor even a flower. Some claim that it is a blossoming reed; others say that it is the tip of an old style Frankish javelin.

A fatal objection to this theory is the fact that a somewhat similar symbol was used as an ornament by the early Merovingian, Greek, Roman, Spanish and English kings, and has even been found on the sculptured head dresses of Egyptian sphinxes.

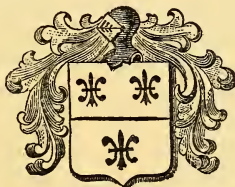
We first hear of it in France in the twelfth century. When Louis VII. started on a cruise in 1137, he chose the purple iris as his symbol,

and thus the iris became Louis' flower (*fleur-de-Louis*), and this was afterward gradually changed into *fleur-de-luce* and *fleur-de-lis*. Until the reign of Charles VI. there were many *fleurs-de-lis* on the national flag and arms of France, but about the year 1381 the number was reduced to three.

The arms of England bore *fleurs-de-lis* from the time of Edward III. until the beginning of the present century. King Edward bore them because he claimed to be the rightful heir to the French throne, and King George III. dropped them, because Ireland was joined to England in 1800, and the King's title and the national arms had to be changed. King George gave up the title of King of France, and the *fleur-de-lis* disappeared from the royal escutcheon.

Ever since the French Revolution the *fleur-de-lis* has been the symbol of the royalist party and the Bourbons. During the revolution it was proscribed, and many persons who persisted in wearing it lost their lives for their temerity and loyalty. Care was taken, too, that it should be thoroughly effaced from all the public buildings and other places throughout France. When Napoleon came into power, he substituted a bee (some say three bees) for the old national device, and the bee has in its turn given way to the violet, which is the favorite flower of the imperialists.

The present discussion as to who may rightly wear it has aroused much interest in France, and there may be some curious developments before the matter is definitely settled.

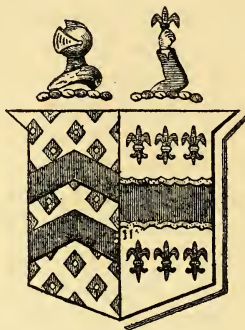


THE FIRST RICHARD ELY.

William D. Ely, Esq., of Providence, in a note on this subject, says:

"The Ely Arms, now in my possession, a copy of which was taken from the draught in the hands of Harven Ely, Esq., of Rochester, N. Y., are as follows, viz.:

“On a shield argent, a fesse engrailed between six fleurs-de-lis, gules. Crest, a closed helmet, facing the dexter side of the shield (to the left of the beholder). These arms are of the description called by the heralds canting or punning arms, as the legend conveys one of the neatest puns in the whole science.



MRS. HEPSA ELY SILLIMAN.

“Six fleurs-de-lis, which being interpreted may read six flowers, or brothers, or principal men of the family of De Ely (the two E’s, contiguous, being no objection in the Norman French of the thirteenth century); the engrailed fesse (one of the original nine honorable ordinaries) encircling the whole band, as brothers should be joined in one body.

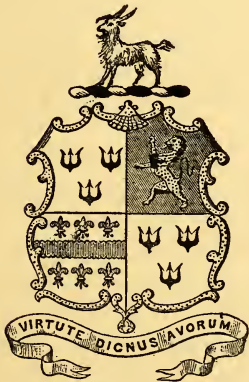
“The helmet shows the parentage of the six De Elys to have been from an esquire or gentleman and, as may be known from the direction of his visor, they were born in wedlock.

“That the arms are of ancient date may be inferred from the fact that they are simple in their elements, have no inklings of quarterings about them, and bear upon them the fesse, the second on the list of honorable ordinaries.

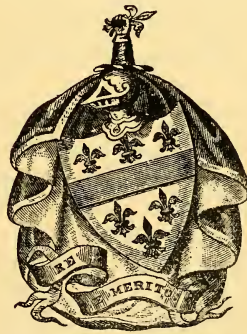
“Such is my reading, and hence, also, I infer that those to whom the Patent was granted distinguished themselves in the war with France, or under a French King.”

The royal lilies of France are always golden; the Bourbon lilies silver; but the fleur-de-lis in every description of the Ely arms that I have carefully verified, is red. There is an impression in many branches of the Ely family, where the coat of arms is not used, that red is an Ely color. One Ely related to me that many years ago, when a little boy, he went with an aged aunt into the garret where were lying several shades of yarn ready for weaving. She told him to choose the color he liked best, and when he selected scarlet, she said, "You are a true Ely. You have chosen the Ely color." I am told that in the Coat of Arms of Richard Ely Hamelin, the lilies are black upon a shield of dead gold. In another branch of the family the lily is azure upon silver, but I do not find in any of the generations or branches that either gold or silver lilies were borne, and, therefore, the emblem did not indicate royalty.

"A fosse engrailed on a shield argent, between six fleurs-de-lis or crest, an arm erect, vested, argent, in hand ppr., a fleur-de-lis sable. These arms have been borne by the name Ely as far back as the sixteenth century—probably much longer."



COLONEL JOHN ELY.



WILLIAM ELY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

The following information, contributed by Hon. Smith E. Lane, of New York City, is interesting and suggestive. Mr. Lane quotes from Burke's General Armory, as follows :

ELLEY (as borne by Charles Elley, of Hampstead, of a Hampshire family).

ARMS.—Argent, three lions azure, over all a bend gules.

CREST.—A cubit arm erect, coupled below the elbow, habited argent, holding in the hand proper a fleur-de-lis sable.

Observe: That the crest is the same as that of the Eiley family, but the arms totally different. LANE.

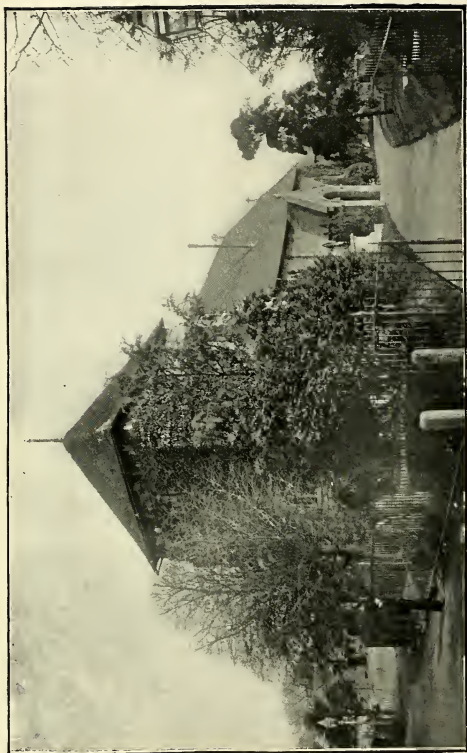
There were three settlements of Elys in America between 1630 and 1690. In 1635 there was a Nathaniel Ely living in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and in 1636 he formed one of a band of pioneers who penetrated the wilderness and made the first settlement at Hartford; there was the settlement of Richard Ely at Lyme, Connecticut; and there was the settlement of Joshua Ely, which dates from 1683, at Trenton, New Jersey.

It has been supposed that Nathaniel and Richard Ely were brothers, and it is quite possible that Joshua was also a near relation, if not a brother, there being a tradition that Nathaniel and Richard were brothers, and also a tradition to the effect that Nathaniel, Richard, and Joshua were brothers; but, so far, these traditions have yielded no proof of fact.

"It seems, however, from the great similarity and substantial identity of the Coats of Arms of the Nathaniel, Richard, and Joshua branches, as though they were of the same family, even if not closely related."

There is great uncertainty as to the name of Richard Ely's first wife. Colonel Chester has found the record in the register of St. Andrew's Church at Plymouth of the burial of Joane, wife of Richard Ely, under date of January 7, 1660, but we do not know her maiden name. It is here that we find a suggestion which tends to corroborate the Wonston theory as to the ancestry of Richard Ely.

1667. 9, October. In ansr. to the petition of Nath Ely, of Springfield, for ye remittmen of the fine of sixteen pounds for selling cider, etc., the Court on the peticoners ingenuous confession, etc., judge meete to abate the said fine to twenty shillings.—*The Records of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay in New England.* Vol. IV. Part 2. Page 350.



HYDE ABBEY, AT WINCHESTER, BURIAL PLACE OF KING ALFRED
(From the MAIL AND EXPRESS)

There is a tradition in the family that the maiden name of Richard Ely's first wife was Joane Phipps, and there is good reason to believe the tradition is correct. This theory strengthens the belief that Richard Ely was connected with the family at Wonston, for the family of Phipps were prominent residents of that place.

"Hon. Smith Ely, Jr., while Mayor of the City of New York, received a letter from Rev. H. Gilder, rector of St. Peter's Church, Sandwich, County of Kent, England, which enclosed a "Plea for the Restoration of St. Peter's Church, Sandwich," a structure built in the reign of King John. In this printed plea is the following statement:

"In this church are some very fine monuments. In the north aisle is one of elaborate design (circa 1320), supposed to belong to the St. Leger family. There are also recumbent effigies of Thomas Ely and Margaret, his wife (who were great benefactors to the church and town), upon a table tomb (A. D. 1400), originally under a canopy, which is now entirely destroyed.'

"Then follows an appeal with a view to raise funds for the restoration of the church."

"Now, if the old Elys in England who were buried nearly five hundred years ago have begun to look up distinguished and thrifty individuals of the name on this side of the ocean, I am sure such favored Elys will bend their steps to the old tomb, and ask of those recumbent effigies, with their armorial bearings, the missing genealogical link."

Charles Merivale, Dean of Ely, thus writes to Z. Stiles Ely:

"I have found the name of Ely but twice among 20,000 of our Episcopal clergy, and two other times have met with it among the general population, but it is now of rare occurrence among us. I am well pleased to see that it has flourished so luxuriantly in the new soil to which it has been transplanted."

After his arrival in America, between the years 1660 and 1670, Richard Ely married his second wife, a Mrs. Cullick, who was a sister of Colonel George Fenwick. George Fenwick belonged to an ancient and honorable family of Northumberland that traced its ancestry from a De Fenwyke, who was the lord of the manor and castle of Fenwyke, in Stamfordham, Northumberland, in the time of King Stephen. George Fenwick was the great-grandson of Sir John Fenwick, chief of the name and

ancestor of the Fenwicks of Wallington, Brinkburn, Stanton, Whitton, etc. The Brinkburn family was founded by Tristam, a grandson of this Sir John, who received, in the reign of Edward VI., a grant of Brinkburn Priory, on the river Croquet, about twenty-five miles northwesterly from Newcastle.

Sir John Fenwick of Wallington, son of Tristam, was created a baronet by Charles I. in 1628. It is not quite certain whether George Fenwick was a son or a nephew of Sir John Wallington, but there is evidence that he was a member of this branch of the family, and nearly related to the Sir John Fenwick who emigrated to New Jersey in 1675.

Colonel George Fenwick died in March, 1656, and is buried in a church in Berwick-on-Tweed, where a tablet is erected to his memory, with the inscription:

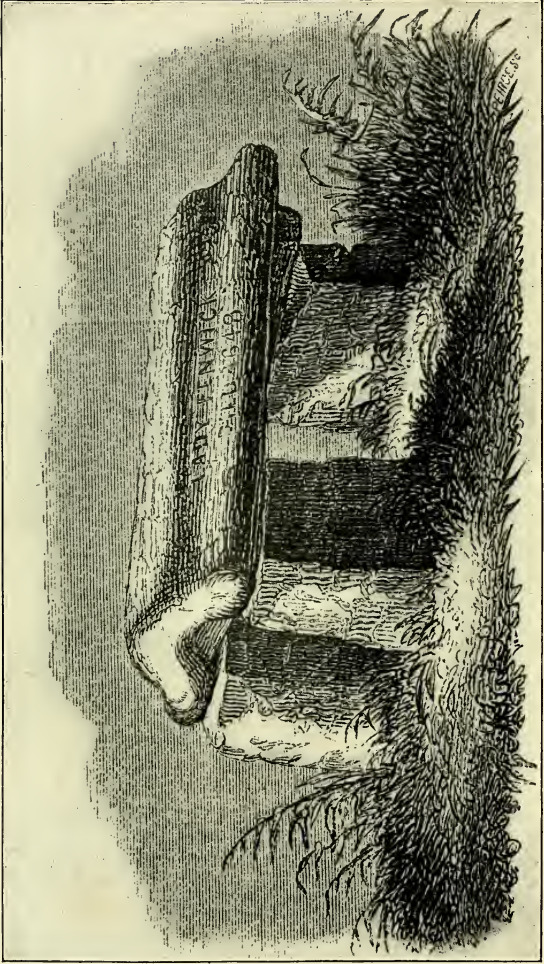
COL. GEORGE FENWICK,
OF BRINKBURN, ESQ.

Governor of Berwick in the year 1652.
Was a principal instrument in causing this
church to be built, and

DIED MAR. 15, 1656.

"A good man is a public good."

The wife of Col. George Fenwick was Lady Fenwick, or, as she was sometimes called, Lady Alice Boteler. She was the second daughter of



THE TOMB OF LADY FENWICK
SAYBROOK, CONNECTICUT

Sir Edward Apsley, of Thackham, in the County of Surrey, and at the time of her marriage with Mr. Fenwick, was the widow of Sir John Boteler, of Teston, in Kent. Lady Fenwick died in 1645, and was the first white woman buried in American soil. She was interred at Saybrook, Conn. In 1870 it became necessary to remove the remains of Lady Fenwick, owing to the laying out of a railroad, and the disinterment took place at Saybrook, Conn., on Wednesday, November 23, 1870. The remains were found in a good state of preservation, and were carefully collected and reverently reinterred in the cemetery of Saybrook, with imposing public ceremonies, at which some of the most prominent people of the State were present.

The tomb of Lady Fenwick stands on a slight eminence on the western shore of the Connecticut River at Saybrook, near the remains of an old fort, and is about a mile south of the ferry and a mile north of the lighthouse at the mouth of the river.

It was a condition made by Colonel Fenwick in parting with his property here, that the tomb of his wife should be kept in repair by the purchaser and his heirs forever; and it so happens that the descendants of the purchaser have always lived on the land so disposed of.

Hence the inscription on the tomb is a modern one, made according to the ancient agreement.

The "oldest inhabitant" cannot recollect any previous lettering on the stone; the sandstone, of which the tomb is composed, is so worn and furrowed by time and storm that it is not wonderful that any original marks have long since disappeared.

Saybrook is notable as the place for a residence in which it is said that Cromwell, Pymm, Hasselrig and John Hampden—the great revolutionists of England—actually embarked in a vessel at London; but for some reason did not carry out their plan, and so changed the course of English history.

Long ago, when the Puritan fathers settled the town of Saybrook at the mouth of the Connecticut River, they established what was to prove one of the two cradles of civilization in the New World. The infant town was located on the famous grant of land obtained from the Earl of Warwick by Lords Say, Brooke, Seal and others. This tract is described in

the chronicles as "extending westward from Narragansett River one hundred and twenty miles along the coast, and thence to the Pacific"—a somewhat more extended territory doubtless than those English grantees realized when they sailed across the sea to take up their claim on the shores of that very new New England.

The town is better known as the original seat of Yale College, the first fifteen Commencements having been held here.

The removal of the institution, or more particularly its library, caused so much disturbance that the Governor of the State and a posse of officers were requisite to enforce the measure, and even then a part of the library was stolen and the removal of the rest much hindered by the burning of bridges and obstructing the roads.

The famous "Saybrook Platform" was a system of doctrine and church government adopted as a basis of the seminary.



THE CHURCH, LYME, CONN.

Lyme, the town intervening between New London and Saybrook, has, among many other quaint items of history, a most unpuritan settlement by a pugilistic tournament between four combatants, two from each

town, of a claim to certain lands which was alike urged by New London and Lyme. The Lyme champions were Matthew Griswold, the son of George Fenwick's agent, a man of great physical power, and William Ely, the son of Richard the emigrant. The tradition is alluded to in various local histories, among which the best known are Caulkins' "History of New London," pp. 166-691, and Dr. Dwight's "Travels in New England," 1821, Vol. II., page 522.

The champions of Lyme won the victory, and that town holds the land to this day.

Another item of interest is the naming of a part of the Beach on the Sound, at Lyme, from the circumstance of a negro sleeping in the first log cabin built on that side of the river, to guard the same from the Indians, before the settlers were ready to take possession.

The place has always since been called Black Hall.

George Fenwick was the founder of Saybrook, Conn., where he settled in 1639, under a patent from Lords Say and Brook; and one of his sisters married, May 20, 1648, Captain John Cullick, an early proprietor and prominent citizen of Hartford, and Secretary of the Colony from 1648 to 1658. Captain Cullick removed to Boston, and died there, in January, 1663. His widow was Richard Ely's second wife.

It was through his wife that Richard Ely acquired the property known as Six Mile Island Farm, where Ely Landing and Ferry were established. This property, first taken up by George Fenwick, and afterwards passing, through the marriage of his sister, to whom he had given it, into the possession of the Elys, constitutes one of the oldest titles in America.

The name of Ely's Landing is yet preserved, and portions of the farm are still, after two hundred and twenty-five years, in possession of descendants of Richard Ely.

The system of enumeration which has been adopted in the Ely Genealogy requires some explanation, for it is not the system in ordinary use, and at first glance it certainly seems cumbersome and confusing.

The numerals affixed to each name are not mere numbers, but are significant figures, arranged upon a system intended to facilitate reference.

Instead of beginning with a unit of the lowest denomination to distinguish the first person in the series and regularly increasing the number for each individual in the genealogy, the reader will find a digit added for each generation, beginning with the second, since no unit of value is assigned to Richard, of the first generation, with whom the record begins.

Take as an illustration the number 12345, in the record; figures which, of course, have no reference to the recorded number of individuals but are simply numerals employed to facilitate reference.

The parent of the person represented by the figures 12345 will be found designated as 1234. His grandparent as 123. His great-grandparent as 12; and the next ancestor as 1.

The children of the person to whose name the numbers 12345 are prefixed will be 123451, or 123452, in the order of their ages.

It is not a system to be in all respects commended, but it has some advantages which it is hoped will outweigh its deficiencies.

It is not practicable within the limits of a single volume to develop both a family history and a genealogy, and the reader will recognize the fact that the present work is more directly devoted to the latter.

Some items of interest have been added to the dry genealogical array of dates and names, and for these the editor has drawn freely from the authorities of which a list is subjoined.

Those who would more fully inform themselves as to the family history will find much to interest them in a perusal of the works referred to.

Agnew's Huguenot Exiles.

Almanach de Gotha, 1895, page 494.

Appleton's New American Biography.

American Ancestry, III., p. 78, VII., p. 137.

Barber's Hist. Coll. of Conn., 328, 9, 513, 536.

British Names, their Origin and Meaning. Barber.

Caulkins' His. of New London, 166-69.

Chambers's Encyclopædia.

- Connecticut His. Soc.
 Darling Memorial.
 Durrie's Index to American Pedigrees.
 Dwight's Travels in New England, 1821, Vol. II., p. 522, 919D.
 Elliott Genealogy, p. 96.
 Family Histories, and Genealogies, by Professor and Mrs. Salisbury.
 Foster Genealogy.
 Genealogies of American Families of Royal Descent.
 Genealogy of the Ely Family, by Herman Ely.
 Genealogy of the Hyde Family. Walworth.
 Genealogical Gleanings in England.
 Gleason's Pictorial Magazine.
 Goodrich's Recollections of a Lifetime.
 Goodwin's Olcott Genealogy. 16.
 Hall Family Genealogy.
 Hill's Genealogical Table of the Lee Family, appendix C.
 History of the City of New York, by Mrs. Martha J. Lamb and Mrs. Burton Harrison.
 Kellogg's White Genealogy. 65.
 Kitchell Genealogy.
 Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1883, pp. 58, 61.
 Magazine of American History, 1884.
 Military Papers of General Daniel E. Tompkins, published by the State of New York.
 Montague Genealogy.
 New England His. Gen. Reg. XXXV., 236-8.
 Orcutt's History of Stratford, Conn.
 Perkin's Genealogy.
 Provincial Papers relating to the Province of N. H., 1623-1686.
 Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., 333-4.
 Savage's Gen. Dic. I. 431, 482; II., 27, 116-7; III., 165; IV., 178.
 Sear's Pictorial Great Britain.
 West Springfield, Mass., Centen., 1874, 117-8.
 The editor takes pleasure in gratefully acknowledging indebtedness to the interesting and valuable "Historical and Genealogical Department"

of the *Mail and Express*, under the able and accurate management of Mrs. Annie Arnoux Haxton.

Thanks are also due His Excellency, Governor Foster M. Voorhees, of New Jersey, for historical works of great interest and assistance kindly sent the editor.

The Ely Re-union Pamphlet, published after the re-union of the Ely Family, at Lyme, has also been most freely drawn upon.

GENEALOGY
OF THE
ELY FAMILY

SKETCH OF THE ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF THE ELYES
OF UTTERBY AND WONSTON, ENGLAND.

In the foregoing pages we have recounted the efforts made to determine the ancestry of Richard Ely, who came from Plymouth, England, to America in 1660. Regret was expressed that these efforts had not been productive of more substantial and satisfactory results. It is believed that recent investigations made by Mr. Wharton Dickinson, of New York, at the instance of Sumner Adriel Ely, Esq., have solved the difficulty, and, thanks to the kind courtesy of these gentlemen, we are able to present a very interesting account of the lineage of our first Richard.

An additional value is given to the investigation of Mr. Dickinson by the fact that it appears to furnish a clue to the mystery of the relationship between Richard Ely, of Plymouth, and Nathaniel Ely, who came to Hartford in 1636. Both had very similar coats-of-arms, and while a relationship has always been deemed probable, no proof of it has, until now, been found.

Col. Chester, on page VIII. of the "Ely Genealogy (Descendants of Nathaniel Ely), by Heman Ely," traces Nathaniel to the Rev. George Ely, who was of a Lincolnshire family. Mr. Wharton Dickinson would seem to have established the fact that Richard Ely was also of Lincolnshire origin, and that he was the son of Thomas Elye, of Utterby, who refers in his will to his son Richard, and thus the degree of relationship between Richard and Nathaniel is clearly indicated.

The following is a synopsis of the ancestry of the English Elyes as prepared by Mr. Dickinson:

PARAGRAPH I.—About the year 550 there appeared at Buda, the Capital of Hungary, a noble Roman youth named *Tassilo*, who took service under the Hungarian monarch, Theodoric (Theodore), and to whom the latter gave the hand of his daughter Brunehilda in marriage. Their son was named:

PARAGRAPH II.—*Theodoric, the Hun*, who in 580 was elected Duke by the Bavarians, a warlike people living to the southwest of Austria and just north of the ancient kingdom of Lombardy. He was succeeded by: [Bavarian Chronicles, Vol. I., page 104.]

PARAGRAPH III.—*Theodoric II.* and the line from Theodoric II. to Tassillo II. is given in the Bavarian Chronicles of the Abbey of Ausberg, published in Latin at Ausberg in 1793, by O. F. Oefelius in Vol. I., page 104. Theodoric was succeeded by:

PARAGRAPH IV.—*Garibaldus*, Third Duke, and he by:

PARAGRAPH V.—*Tassillo I.*, Fourth Duke, and he by:

PARAGRAPH VI.—*Theodoric III.*, Fifth Duke, who was baptized by St. Rhudberto, Bishop of Ausberg, in 680, and was the first of his line to embrace Christianity. His son:

PARAGRAPH VII.—*Theodoric IV.*, Sixth Duke, was the great friend and patron of Theodebertus, Abbot of the Monastery of Ausberg, early in the Eighth Century, and built the great Church and Monastery of Ausberg, where Luther drew up the "Ausberg Confession of Faith."

Theodoric IV. was succeeded by:

PARAGRAPH VIII.—*Grimaldus* or Grimvaldus, Seventh Duke, and he by:

PARAGRAPH IX.—*Hinckwertus*, Eighth Duke, who dying about 760 left:

PARAGRAPH X.—*Tassillo II.*, Ninth Duke, who married Luitberga, daughter and sole heiress of Dedierus, the last of the Lombard Kings, and who contested, with Charlemagne, from 784 to 786, the right to wear the Iron Crown of Lombardy; but was finally overthrown by Charlemagne, and cast into prison with his wife and youngest son, Guelph. Charlemagne had married Desidere, the only daughter of Tassillo, but later repudiated her and married Hildegarde of Swabia. Tassillo languished in prison until the death of Charlemagne, in 814. He died about 820, having had:

1.—*Theodoric V.*, Tenth Duke, *d. s. p.*

2.—*Guelph I.* See paragraph XI.

3.—*Desidere*, Queen of Charlemagne, 768-775, in which year she was divorced.

PARAGRAPH XI.—*Guelph I.*, 830 to 850, Eleventh Duke, had issue:

1.—*Guelph II.*, Twelfth Duke, an ancestor of the house of Brunswick Luneberg, which succeeded to the English Crown in 1714.



KING ALFRED'S GATE, WINCHESTER
(From the MAIL AND EXPRESS)

THE ELYES OF UTTERBY AND WONSTON, 550-1650.

2.—*Conrad, Count of Burgundy.* See No. 12.

3.—*Judith, Queen of Louis I. (le Debonnaire).*

PARAGRAPH XII.—*Conrad of Bavaria* was invited by the Burgundians to become their Sovereign Count, and thus became Conrad I. of Burgundy, the progenitor of an illustrious line of Counts, Dukes and Kings of Burgundy. He left two sons:

1.—*Conrad II.*, who carried on the line of Burgundy.

2.—*Wulfgrin*, see No. 13.

PARAGRAPH XIII.—*Wulfgrin* took service under his kinsman, Charles the Bald, King of France, and was created Count of Perigord and Angoulême. (Genealogist, Second Series, Vol. 2, pages 1 to 12.) He married Rogerlinde, daughter of Bernard, Duke of Toulouse, and fought several engagements with the Northmen. He died May 3, 886, leaving

1.—*William*, see No. 14.

2.—*Aldwin*, who became Second Count of Angoulême and died 27th March, 916. His line ended with:

1. *Aymer Taillifer*, Tenth and last Count, who died in 1192, leaving a daughter and sole heiress.

1. *Isabel*, married first, John, King of England, See Royal pedigree, No. 61 d. pages 8-9; married, second, Hugh Le Brun, Count de la Marche.

PARAGRAPH XIV.—*William, Second Count* of Perigord, died about 910, leaving a son and heir:

PARAGRAPH XV.—*Bernard, Third Count* of Perigord, who died about 950, and was succeeded by:

PARAGRAPH XVI.—*Adelbert, Fourth Count*, who remained true to the Carolingian line when Hugh Capet usurped the throne of France, in 987. Hugh summoned all the great vassals of the crown to swear allegiance to him in the Cathedral of Nôtre-Dame, Paris. When Adelbert strode up the aisle and faced the newly crowned monarch with haughty mien, and announced his name and rank, Hugh sternly asked him: "Who made thee Count?" Adelbert, eyeing him with haughty

defiance, replied, "Who made thee King?" However, he seems to have taken the oath with the other great vassals and princes and retired to Perigord, where he died about the close of the Tenth Century. His son and heir:

PARAGRAPH XVII.—*Heli or Helias, Fifth Count*, called "de la Flèche," probably from his skill in handling the bow when hunting, or from the striking architecture of his castle towers, left:

PARAGRAPH XVIII.—*Raoul, Sixth Count*, was succeeded by:

PARAGRAPH XIX.—*Raoul II., Seventh Count*, who left:

PARAGRAPH XX.—*John, Eighth Count* of Perigord, who married Margaret, sole daughter and heiress of Hugh II., Count of Maine; son of Hugh, Count of Maine, a younger son of Hugh Capet, King of France. See No. 4, page 1 and No. 35, page 5 (Royal Pedigree); John died in 1090, leaving:

1. Raoul, Ninth Count, who married Eleanor, Countess of Valois, and became, in right of his wife, Count of Valois.

2. *Helias, see No. 21.*

PARAGRAPH XXI.—*Helias de la Flèche* succeeded his father as Count of Maine in 1090.

A very satisfactory account of Helias is given in Palgrave's History of England and Normandy, Vol. IV., p. 631; and Freeman's Norman Conquest, Vol. III., p. 182. Helias married Matilda, daughter of Gervais, Seigneur du Château du Loir. In 1097 he took the Cross and prepared to join Robert, of Normandy, in the crusade. Upon asking permission of his feudal superior, William Rufus, King of England and Duke of Normandy, Rufus said, "Go where you choose, but first surrender Maine and Mantes; all that my father had, I will have also." Helias answered that he held this patrimony by hereditary right, derived from his ancestors. "Let that right be investigated by the Supreme Legislature; the High Court in which the Kings, Nobles and the Bishops are assembled; let the claim be examined according to the laws of the country, and by that judgment stand or fall."

He was the first great peer of France to maintain the doctrine, then unheard of, that the people of France had constitutional rights which

even Kings were bound to respect (a position his great descendant, Bishop Ely, always maintained, and enforced)

In June, 1098, Helias was captured by stratagem by Robert de Belesme, Earl of Shrewsbury, near Dangeuil, and brought before Rufus, who kept him in prison until 1099, when he was released, and went to England (Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, Vol. II., p. 203, Vol. XXIII., Master of the Rolls), and in 1100 Henry I. conferred upon him extensive grants of land in Cambridgeshire, including the Isle of Ely, where he died in 1110. His children were:

1. Helias, Fifth Count, who went to Maine to recover his rights, but was put to death by Fulk V., Count of Anjou, his brother-in-law.
2. Richard de Helie, elected Abbot of Ely in 1106. See Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, Vol. II., p. 203 (being Vol. XXIII, Master of the Rolls, Series Great Britain).

In William of Malmsbury Chronicle, page 114, we find mention of "Ricardus de Helie, Abbatus de Ely," 1106-1109, when Henry I. transferred the Abbey to the newly created Diocese of Ely, as its Cathedral.

On page 325 we find "the doubts of the incorruptibility of the body of Saint Wilburga cleared up by Richard de Helie, 1106," and "her sacred body was brought to the Shrine of Ely."

3. Uthred, see paragraph 22.
4. Sybilla, who married Count Fulk, of Anjou.

PARAGRAPH XXII.—Uthred de Helie inherited the land granted to Helie, Count of Maine, by Henry I., in 1100, in the Isle of Ely, in Cambridgeshire. Uthred died during the reign of Stephen, 1135-1154, leaving two sons:

1. John, see paragraph XXIII.
2. Helias, who went to Scotland in 1165 and received from Alexander I. a grant of the Barony of Dundas in Stirlingshire, and was the founder of the noble houses of Dundas of Dundas, Dundas of Arnistoun, and Dundas of Fingark.

PARAGRAPH XXIII.—John de Elie flourished in the reign of Stephen and Henry II., and warmly espoused the cause of the Empress Matilda, daughter of Henry I., and wife of his (John's) own cousin, Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou. When the latter's son, Henry, ascended the English throne, in 1154, he appointed John de Elie Treasurer of the Household. John died about 1170, and was succeeded by his son:

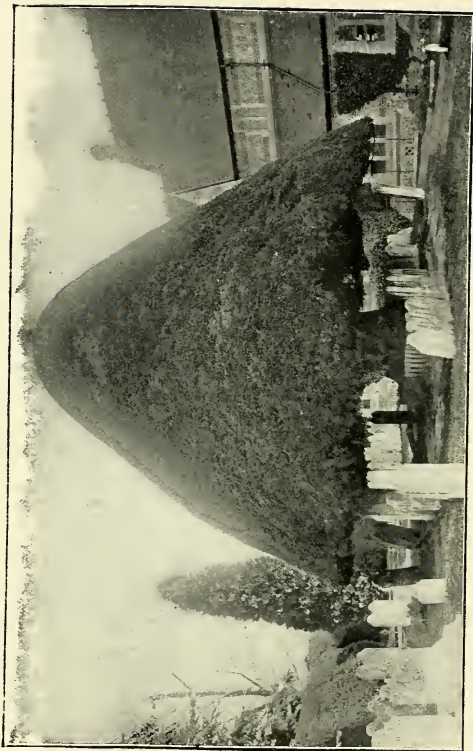
PARAGRAPH XXIV.—Richard de Elie whom Henry II. appointed Lord High Treasurer of England, in which high office he served during the entire reign of Henry II., 1154-1189, and in the reign of Richard I. until his death in 1199. (Book of Dignities, page 152.) His son:

PARAGRAPH XXV.—William de Elye was one of the Justiciaries of England, 1208-9 (see Book of Dignities, p. 364), and Lord High Treasurer in the Reign of King John. He died in 1209. Book of Dignities, pp. 152 and 364; his son and heir:

PARAGRAPH XXVI.—Walter de Elye was one of the Knights that accompanied Richard to Palestine in 1190, and when they returned in 1192 Richard placed his queen, Berengaria, and two of her ladies, Bertha, daughter of the Count of Brittany, and Irene, daughter of the Emperor of Cyprus, Isaac Comnenus, in the custody of Walter de Ely and Robert de Wancie to conduct to England, and they received £168 12s. from the royal Exchequer for the expenses. (See Vol. VIII., p. 71, of Journal of the Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical Society.) Sir Walter distinguished himself at the Siege of Acre, and participated in other battles under Richard. He died about 1220, leaving several sons:

1. Henry, who about 1220 acquired the Manor of Utterby, County Lincoln, where he lived many years. His name appears on the Rolls of the Court of Assizes, held at Lincoln. 54th Henry III. (1269), as attorney for Thomas Blaumpayn, of Holkyn-ton, County Lincoln, where he is called Henricus de Elye, of Utterby. Surtee's Soc. Pub., Vol. LXXXVIII., p. 211. His only daughter:

1. Catherine, married Ralph de Shelton, of Norwich, County Norfolk. (See Bloomfield's Norfolk, Vol. V., page 264.) But it is not apparent that she carried



YEW TREE AT TWYFORD, PLANTED BY KING ALFRED
From Scenes at Winchester, England, at the Celebration of the Thousandth Anniversary of King Alfred's Death
(From the MAIL AND EXPRESS)

THE ELYES OF UTTERBY AND WONSTON, 550-1650.

Utterby to her husband, as we find Richard, son of Ralph de Elye, at Utterby. Catherine left:

1. Henry, of whom we only know that he was living in 1244 and was the father of:

1. Nicholas, whose name appears in connection with the date 1257. His son was:

1. Henry, 1270; father of:

Sir Robert, born 1261; married Isabel — and died in 1305, leaving:

1. John, who married Maud —, and left:

1. John, married Agatha —.

2. Ralph, married Joan —.

3. Nicholas, married Alice —, and had daughter Alice, who married her cousin, John de Elye, of Utterby.

4. Catherine, who married Richard de Elye, of Utterby.

2. Ralph, see paragraph XXVII.

3. Philip, Lord High Treasurer of England, 1211. *Book of Dignities*, p. 152.

4. William, witness to a charter from Walter de Calverley to the Monks of Howden, near Pontefract, York, in 1253. (*Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical Journal*, Vol. XI., p. 57.)

5. Gerard, living, 1245, 29th Henry III. *Calendar of Ancient Deeds*, Vol. I., A. 4050.

6. Nicholas, born in Ely, about 1200, originally a monk in the Cluniac Monastery of Daventry, 1231-49 (*Dugdale's Monasticon*, Vol. V., p. 176); appointed Archdeacon of Ely, 1249, and prebendary of St. Paul's, 1252; Lord High Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal, October 18, 1260, to July, 1261;

THE ELYES OF UTTERBY AND WONSTON, 550-1650.

Lord High Treasurer, 1262-63; Lord High Chancellor, 1263-64; Lord High Treasurer, 1264-66; elected Bishop of Worcester, 1266, and Bishop of Winchester, 1268; died 1280. (See Stephen's Dictionary of Nat. Bio., Vol. XVII., p. 344.) The body of this illustrious man, one of England's greatest prelates, was interred in the Church of Waverley Abbey, in Surrey, to which he was warmly attached, but his heart was deposited near the High Altar in his own Cathedral at Winchester.

PARAGRAPH XXVII.—Ralph de Elye, second son of Sir Walter, was one of the Barons of the Exchequer from 1240 to 1246. See Book of Dignities, p. 382, and Calendar of Ancient Deeds, Vol. I., p. 87. He had four sons:

1. Richard; see paragraph XXVIII.
2. Nicholas de Elye, who was Bailiff of Norwich, Co. Norfolk, 50 Henry III., 1255.
3. Matilda married — de Borsham. She died in 1312 and in her will mentions her nephew Adam, son of Ricardus de Ely, of Utterby. Calendar of Ancient Wills, Vol. I., p. 230.
4. Thomas, of West Swindon, Co. Wilts. Inq. Post-Mortem, 22 Ed. I. (1293.)
5. John, in Holy Orders.

PARAGRAPH XXVIII.—Richard de Elye, of Utterby, temp. Edward I., appears to have inherited Utterby from his uncle Henry, as shown by his sister's will. His children were:

1. Adam, see paragraph XXX.
2. Geoffrey, a priest, Chaplain to Sir Hugh de Morny, Knt., and mentioned in his will May 13, 1339. Calendar of Ancient Wills, page 401.
3. Thomas, who settled in Bristol in Somersetshire, 1303, and had:
 1. John of Bristol, father of:
 1. William, Bailiff and Mayor of Bristol, died, 1408.

PARAGRAPH XXIX.—Adam de Elye, of Utterby, appears as a defendant in Court when a youth, charged with lese-majeste.

THE ELYES OF UTTERBY AND WONSTON, 550-1650.

Adam filius Ricardi de Ely de Utterby qui pro feloniam regnum majeste abjuravit. De anno et die qui ad Regem pertinet. 30 Edward I., 1301.

Calendarium Genealogicum. Reigns of Henry III. and Edward I. Vol. II., page 478., No. 3.

As the matter never came to trial it is fair to presume the charge was without foundation.

He is mentioned favorably in the will of his Aunt Matilda de Borsham; his son and heir was:

PARAGRAPH XXX.—Robert de Elye, of Utterby, married Isabella, daughter of John de Hakebury, as shown by Hakebury's will, dated December 21, 1328. Cal. of Anc. Wills., Vol. I., page 334. On the 11th of December, 1328, he gave a deed to John de Mokyng for lands in Plompsted, Wykham, and Wolwyck. Cal. of Anc. Deeds, Vol. II., page 341. His will is dated Friday, October 18, 1333. Cal. of Anc. Wills, Vol. I., page 390. He was High Sheriff of London, 1330. 4 Edward III. His children:

1. Roger, see paragraph XXXI.
2. Isabel, married James Frisel, whose will is dated Friday, in Whitsunweek, 1341. Cal. Anc. Wills, Vol. I., page 409.
3. Alice, married Geoffrey de Brandon, whose will is dated March 20, 1349. Cal. Anc. Wills, Vol. I., page 613.

PARAGRAPH XXXI.—Roger de Elye, of Utterby, who had a share in the Manor of Auchland, in the Bishopric of Durham, in 1311, amounting to £10 per annum. He also owned property in London and was High Sheriff of London (16, Edward II.) in 1322. He married:

First, Sybil Chaucombe, daughter of Geoffrey de Chaucombe.

Second, Alfreda de Appleby, as shown by Cal. of Wills, Vol. I., page 332. He left issue (children by first wife):

1. Roger II., see paragraph XXXII.
2. William, who became an acolyte in Ely Cathedral in 1337, sub-deacon, 1340; deacon, 1341; when he received letters dismissory to the Archdeacon of Northumberland, in the Diocese of Durham.

THE ELYES OF UTTERBY AND WONSTON, 550-1650.

3. Ralph, who became an acolyte, 1338; sub-deacon, 1341; deacon, 1342, and received letters dismissory to Northumberland in 1342. See *Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense*, Vol. III., pp. 110, 121, 122, 190, 200; being No. 6, of the Master of Rolls, Great Britain.

PARAGRAPH XXXII.—Roger de Elye II. leased Utterby during most of his life, and resided in the parishes of St. Stephen de Walbrook, and St. Mary de Somerset in London. He married Margaret, daughter of John de Chaumbre and Margaret, his wife, of Boston, Co. Lincoln, grand daughter of Walter de Chaumbre and Avelyna, his wife; and great granddaughter of Richard de Chaumbre, living in Boston in 1314. See *Cal. of Wills*, Vol. I., page 246.

Roger died in 1349; his will is dated May 1, Tuesday before the Feast of the Apostles Philip and James, 1349, leaves bequests to the Prior and Convent of Newark, near Guildford, in Surrey; also, to the parishes of St. Stephen de Walbrook and St. Mary de Somerset and other charities, and names children:

1. Andrew.
2. Richard.
3. Geoffrey.
4. Margery.
5. Christina.
6. Roger.
7. Sybil.
8. Alice.

1. Andrew continued the London line, and his son:

1. John de Elye, of Holborn, died 1394; in his will, *Cal. of Wills*, Vol. II., p. 311, he directs that his body shall be buried in St. Andrews, Holborn, and mentions his wife, Johanna, and three daughters, and one son:

1. Eleanor.
2. Margaret.
3. Alice.
4. John of Westminster, who was living June 10, 1404.

THE ELYES OF UTTERBY AND WONSTON, 550-1650.

PARAGRAPH XXXIII.—Richard de Elye received Utterby as his portion of Roger de Elye's estate. He married Joan, a daughter of John, Earl of Richmond, and his son was styled Elias de Ely de Richmond, and bore for arms "Argent, a fesse sable engrailed between six fleurs de lis." Visitation of York, 1363, p. 26. His son was:

PARAGRAPH XXXIV.—Richard de Elye, of Utterby, styled the younger, married Catherine, daughter of John de Shelton, of Norwich, Co. Norfolk. 19. Edward II., 1325. Calendar of Deeds, Vol. II., A. 2873, page 11. 20 Edward II. (1326).

John Shelton, son of Sir John de Shelton, and Robert, his son, conveyed to Nicholas Shelton, son of Sir John and Alice, his wife, and Thomas, their son, and Richard de Elye and Catherine, his wife, and John, his son, certain lands in Norwich, formerly belonging to said Sir John Shelton. Calendar of Deeds, Vol. I., A. 5571. Richard had two sons and possibly other children.

1. John, see paragraph XXXV.
2. Elias or Helias, styled Elias de Ely de Richmond, whose son:
 1. Richard de Elye de Richmond, assumed the name of Richmond alone and married Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Brough, of Brough Hall.

PARAGRAPH XXXV.—John de Elye, of Utterby, married Alice, daughter of Nicholas Shelton. In 6th Edward III., 1332, he conveyed to Nicholas de Shelton's widow, Alice, his interest in the property deeded to his father, himself, and others mentioned in preceding paragraph. Cal. Deeds, Vol. II., A. 28-24. He left:

PARAGRAPH XXXVI.—William de Elye, of Utterby, who married Johanna de Ottelay, died in 1391; will dated, October 10, 1391; probated, October 31, 1391. Book of Wills, Vol. I., folio 27. York.

He styles himself Wilhelmus de Elye de Everynham et Utterby, mentions his wife, Johanna, and daughters, Johanna and Hawise, and sons Richard, Robert and Stephen; brother-in-law, John de Ottelay; his executors, wife Johanna, John Worder, John Hyperon and Thos. de Haldon. His children were:

1. Richard, see paragraph XXXVII.
2. Robert.
3. Stephen.
4. Johanna.
5. Hawise.

PARAGRAPH XXXVII.—Richard, son of William de Elye, of Utterby, had a son:

PARAGRAPH XXXVIII.—Roger de Elye, of Utterby, married Johanna, daughter of Thomas Coffin, and was mentioned in Coffin's will, dated March 27, 1434, as being deceased. Cal. of Wills, Vol. II., page 472; his son was:

PARAGRAPH XXXIX.—John de Elye succeeded to the estates of his father Roger, at Utterby, and was living there in 1466. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica. Vol. IV., page 244. His son was:

PARAGRAPH XL.—Thomas de Elye, of Utterby, on tax rolls, 1st and 3d. Henry VII., 1488-1490. 1 and 2, Lincoln, Vol. IV. He had two sons:

1. Richard, see No. XLI.
2. John, B. A., St. John's College, 1512. Canon residentiary Lincoln Cathedral (Foster's Alumni of Oxford, Vol. II.).

PARAGRAPH XLI.—Richard de Elye, of Utterby, on the tax rolls 25. Henry VIII., 1533. He had:

1. Thomas, see paragraph XLII.
2. John, B. A., St. John's College, Oxford, July, 1537; Vicar of Puckle Church, County of Gloucester, 1541; Chipping Barnet, County Berks, 1545; one of the reformed clergy who joined Cranmer, Latimer and Ridley.
3. William, B. A., Brasenose College, Oxford, 1546; M. A., 1549; B. D., 21 June, 1557; Clerk of the Works, 1552.

Second President of St. John's College, Oxford, 1559-63; Rector, Crick, Northamptonshire, 1560; died in prison at Hereford, 1619; father of:

1. George, B. A., St. John's College, Oxford, June 25, 1566. M. A., July 3, 1569. Vicar of Tenderden, Co. Kent, 1571 to his death. Married the

THE ELYES OF UTTERBY AND WONSTON, 550-1650.

daughter of Nathaniel Tylden, of Tenderden, Co. Kent, and had:

1. Nathaniel, born 1577. B. A., St. John's College, Oxford, 1594. M. A., 1597. Fellow of Cambridge Hall, July 9, 1605. Father of:
 1. Nathaniel, who came to Boston in 1635, and to Springfield, Mass, 1640.
2. Humphrey, B. A., St. John's College, Oxford, 1566. M. A. 1569. Vicar of Ugborough, Devon, 1571. Settled at Douay. Professor of Civil Law in Pont à Mousson in 1588, and until his death in March, 1613.
3. Thomas, B. A., Brasenose, Oxford, Matriculation entry dated 20 July, 1578; aged 23. B. A. Magdalen College, 17 December, 1578; Chaplain Magdalen College, 1580-89. M. A., 31 May, 1581.

Vicar of St. John's Wanborough, Wilts, 1586, and Nether Wallop, Hants, 1587.

Canon of Salisbury Cathedral, 1604. Overseer of the will of Wm. Gore, May 10, 1588.

PARAGRAPH XLII.—Thomas Elye, of Utterby and Great Paunton, Lincolnshire. Merchant of the Staple of Calais, will dated 20 April, 1545, proved 30 July, 1546, in Prerogative Chancery Court, London; names his son Richard as executor. Notes and Queries, Lincolnshire, Vol. II., p. 61.

His sons were:

1. Richard.
2. George.
3. Leonard. See paragraph XLIII.

Richard continued the line at Utterby, which estate came to him as the eldest son.

THE ELYES OF UTTERBY AND WONSTON, 550-1650.

The grandson of Richard was Thomas, of Utterby, who was living there in 1634, and who was the father of John, who was living in Lincolnshire in 1660.

PARAGRAPH XLIII.—Leonard Elye removed from Utterby to Wonston, in the reign of Elizabeth, about 1560; in 1588 was Supervisor of the will of William Gore, of Nether-Wallop, one of the parishioners of his cousin Rev. Thomas Elye, of Nether-Wallop. His sons were:

1. Richard. See paragraph XLIV.
2. Robert, who was Vicar at Charing, in Kent, in 1595.
3. Nicholas, who was entered at Gloucester Hall, Oxford, February, 1598, aged 17; was Rector, 1609, of Winterboro', Wilts, and later of Chippenham. His son, John, of Chippenham Parish, Co. Wilts, died in 1663. A tablet to his memory was erected in Chippenham church (*Genealogist*, New Series, Vol. VI, p. 204), bearing this inscription: "Near this place lyeth the body of John Elye, Gent., sometime Burgess of this Towne, who dyed Nov. 2d, 1663." His wife's name was Mary, as we learn from her tablet:

"Neare to this place lyeth also the body of Mary, relict of John Elye, Gent., who died Oct. the 19th, 1671." They had a son Richard, whose tablet reads: "Neare this place lyeth the body of Richard, son to John Elye, Gent., who dyed the 21st Feby., 1676, aged 23 years."

PARAGRAPH XLIV.—Richard Elye, of Wonston, married Elizabeth Gore, daughter of the William Gore mentioned in the preceding paragraph, whose will is dated Nov. 9, 1587—proved May 10, 1588. "To son William all my lands called Garlocks; to my four youngest sons, Richard, John, Nicholas and William the Younger, all my lands in Newington, County Wilts, and Basingstoke, County Southampton; and 200 pounds apiece to my four daughters, Agnes, Elizabeth, Barbara and Margaret; Executors, eldest son, William Gore, and sister, Margaret Reade; Supervisors, John Pitman, of Quarley, Thomas Elye, Clerk, Vicar of Nether-Wallop, and Leonard Elye, of Wonston. Children:

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

xliii

THE ELYES OF UTTERBY AND WONSTON, 550-1650.

1. John, born 1597; married April 15, 1615, Elizabeth Terry, and had one son and one daughter.
 1. John, born 1616; married Oct. 25, 1638, Triffena Trede-
sin, and came to Boston in 1650. Had issue:
 1. John, born 1639; married Mary ——, and
had:
 1. Anne, bapt. Dec. 20, 1674, 1st Church,
Boston; married 2dly Jane, who died
April 30, 1727, aged 62.
 2. Jane came with brother John to Boston in 1650; married
at Dedham, May, 1652, to Anthony Hubbard.
 2. Thomas. See No. 45.
 3. Nicholas.
 4. Elizabeth, born 1604; married 20 Oct., 1622, at Moreley.
 5. Richard, born 1608; removed to Plymouth, County Devon.
 6. Edward, born 1614; matriculated St. Mary's Hall, Oxford. 4
Nov. 1631 called son of "Richard Elye of Wonston, Hants,
Gent."

PARAGRAPH XLV. Thomas Elye was born in 1600; the register of St. Mary's College, Oxford, shows that "Thomas Elye, of Southamptonshire, Gent., matriculated 28 March, 1617, aged 17." Graduated B.A. 1621; M.A. 1625; Vicar of South Stoneham, Hants, 1629-30. Died 30 March, 1631. Inquisition at Basingstoke, 11 May, 7th, Charles I. (1631) mentions Thomas, son and heir, aged 8; Richard, aged 6; Elizabeth, aged 4. (Genealogist New Series, Vol. 15, p. 260.) He married, in 1622, his cousin Elizabeth, daughter of William Gore the Younger (5th and youngest son of William Gore the Elder), who owned lands at Basingstoke. As stated in his will he had:

1. Thomas, born 1623; removed to Plymouth, County Devon, and became Alderman and Mayor of Plymouth about 1650. His daughter
 1. Mary married Randolph Floyer, of Topsham, County Devon, near Plymouth, and nephew of the gentleman who married her aunt, Elizabeth Elye. They had:

THE ELYES OF UTTERBY AND WONSTON, 550-1650.

1. Anthony, named in the will of his great aunt, Eleanor Floyer, 10 January, 1695.
2. Mary, also named in said will.
2. Richard. See No. 46.
3. Elizabeth; married Randolph Floyer, of Floyer, County Devon. (His brother, William Floyer, of Berne, County Dorset, had a son, Randolph Floyer, of Topsham, who married Mary Elye, as just related.)

PARAGRAPH XLVI.—Richard Ely, as he spelt his name, was born at Basingstoke in 1625. He is said, when a young man, to have served under Cromwell, and we are very much inclined to believe he is the "Captain Richard Elye" referred to by L. C. Norris-Elye. He was just of the age, in 1643, to have enlisted as a private, but this fact cannot at present be verified. He was in Plymouth, Devon, from about 1650 to 1655, where his brother Thomas was permanently located, and were, also, his uncle Richard had lived many years. They apparently belonged to St. John Parish, and here it is that we must look to find the name of Richard Ely's first wife. He probably came to Boston as early as 1655, where his kinsman, John Ely, had come as early as 1650, and soon after 1660 he married Elizabeth Cullick, a widow, daughter of Col. Samuel Phipps, of Boston, who owned, in her own right, some 300 acres of land at Lyme, Conn., to which place he removed in 1663, and where she died 12 Nov., 1683, and he died, 24 Nov., 1684. By first wife only he had:

1. William.
2. Richard, born about 1650. When about 15 years old his father sent him to the Barbadoes, where he had a relative living named James Ely, living in St. Michael's Parish, Bridgeton, as late as 1680. (Hotten's List of Emigrants, p. 447.) Richard seems to have been of a roving disposition, for we find him in 1692 in Kittery, Maine, as a witness to the will of John Sloper, February 9, 1692 (Maine Wills, p. 37). In 1695 we find his name on the Tax List of Boston (Boston Tax List, 1694-95, p. 161). He married Mary Marvin, and in 1690 received 1,300 acres at Lyme. He died in 1726.

THE ELYS OF WONSTON,

1540-1660.



CHURCH AND BURIAL GROUND
WONSTON, ENGLAND

QUOTING FROM THE REPORT OF THE LATE
COLONEL CHESTER WE BEGIN THE
ACCOUNT OF THE ELYS OF
WONSTON WITH

A. JOHN ELY, Warden of the Episcopal Palace of Wolvesey, at Winchester, who, by his wife Julian, had two sons, Nicholas and Edward.

The Will of John Ely, dated Nov. 28, 1541, was proved at Winchester by the relict Julian on the 25th of May, 1542. Col. Chester, in his pamphlet, "The Elys of Wonston," says that: "The will itself affords no clue as to the social status of the testator, but fortunately the indorsement made upon it when filed supplies this deficiency. That endorsement is, 'Testamentum Johis Ely nuper Custodis de Wolvesey,' etc.: which means that he was Warden of the Episcopal Palace of Wolvesey. This palace of the Bishops of Winchester was in reality a castle, erected soon after the Conquest, and destroyed by the Parliamentary forces after the capture of Winchester in 1645. The post of Warden or Major-Domo of such an establishment as a bishop's castle or palace in those days, when they lived in a style only less than that of royalty, was one of dignity and importance, and would not have been held by an inferior person."

"John Ely named no children in his Will; but it does not follow necessarily that he had none. Such omissions were very common. The will is so very brief that it was probably made in extremis, the chief object being to secure to his wife the control of his possessions, whatever they may have been, for the benefit of herself and her young children. My impression is that he left at least two sons, Nicholas and Edward. In the registers of Wonston, where the Ely family lived for several generations afterwards there occurs the baptism, 22d July, 1570, of William, son of Edward Ely, neither of whom is again mentioned in the register. I take him to have been the younger son of John Ely, and that he had settled elsewhere, but took occasion while, perhaps, paying a visit to his elder brother at Wonston to have his child baptised there. He is, however, of no further importance to our narrative, except as showing

a good reason for the subsequent occurrence of the Christian names of Edward and William in the Ely pedigree." Their children:

Nicholas, d. 1571; m. ——— Cannon.
Edward.

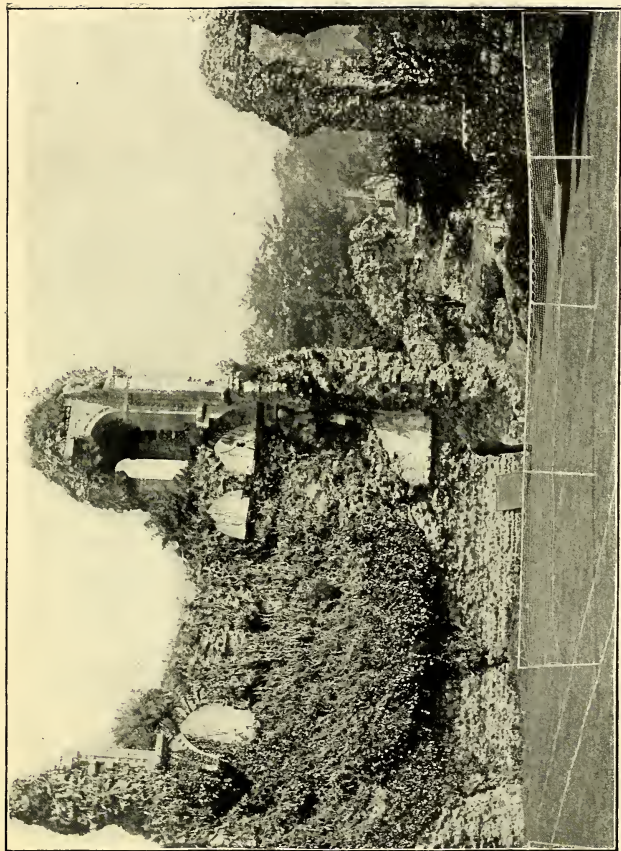
"I have failed to find any further trace of the widow Julian. Her will is not in existence. She may have remarried and so have been lost sight of, or she may have died and been buried at Wonston before the date of the existing parish registers, those previous to 1570 being hopelessly lost. I may add here that, if there were ever any monuments for the Elys at Wonston, they have entirely disappeared, so that we can obtain no information from that source."

The following view, copied from an old print of 1783, shows the ruins of the Episcopal Palace of Wolvesley, of which John Ely was Warden in 1540.

The following is an abstract of the Will of John Ely, as given by Col. Chester in his pamphlet "The Elys of Wonston":

"In the name of god amen in the yere of our lorde god MVCxlith the xxviii daye of November I John Ely of the parishe of Saynte Elizabeth the beinge not sike and in goode remembrance make and institute this my laste wille in maner and forme foloyng ffryste I bequethe my sowlle vnto allmightie god and to ovr blessyde ladie saynt Marye and to all the holye companye of heven and my body to be buried in Sayncte Elizabeth the churche I bequeathe to my mother churche of the blessyde Trynite (i. e., now Winchester Cathedral) xijd to Saynte Elizabeth the xijd and all the resydue of my goodes moveable and unmoveable I bequeathe to Julian my wyffe whome I make my hole executrix Wytnes whereof I have subscribd my name and herevnto putte my seale."

A A. NICHOLAS ELY. The first occurrence of the name of Ely in the Wonston registers is the baptism of William, son of Edward, already alluded to. The next is the burial on the 4th of September, 1571, of "Nicholas Elye, the farmer of Wonston." This description of him does not mean that he was merely a farmer at Wonston, but that he was *the* farmer, or leaseholder, of the Wonston estate, belonging to the bishop of Winchester. The bishops of the period (and down to the time of the Commonwealth), or, rather, the various sees which they represented, possessed numerous estates, mostly in their respective dioceses, but sometimes in others, which had come into their possession either as religious bequests to the church or by purchase, which they let out on lease, and from which they derived considerable revenue. These leases of the "Bishops' Lands," as they continued to be called down to the middle of the seventeenth century, were much sought after, as, for some



RUINS OF WOLVESY CASTLE WINCHESTER, WHERE KING ALFRED'S COURT WAS HELD FOR MANY YEARS, AND OF WHICH, IN 1540 JOHN ELY WAS THE WARDEN

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

7

THE ELYS OF WONSTON, 1540-1660.

reason or another, the bishops were considered good landlords, and there was also a religious feeling among the leaseholders that they connected them in some mysterious way directly with the church. The disposal of them afforded the bishops a sort of patronage, and it was a custom to give the preference to their favorites, and oftentimes to provide thus for their retainers, or, when, dying in their service, for their families.

One of the Hampshire estates of the bishop of Winchester lay in the parish of Wonston, and it is that of which we find Nicholas Ely the farmer, or leaseholder, at his death in 1571. Whether it was a mere farm of ordinary magnitude, or a more considerable estate, it is not easy to say. From the fact that he is specified directly as "the farmer of Wonston," it looks as though it may have been the superior farm in the parish. In the inventory attached to his will, however, the appraised value of the lease itself is given as £60. Whether this was a large or small sum would depend upon how long the existing lease had yet to run. The family were in possession of it for quite seventy-five years longer, but it may of course have been renewed during that period once or a dozen times. Sixty pounds, however, was not exactly a small sum. It would be equal at this day, according to the relative value of money then and now, to at least £300, say \$1500, and this, it must be remembered, was only what a purchaser would have to pay for the right of the unexpired term of the lease itself. The annual rent would have to be paid to the landlord as well. Besides, these appraisements of a dead man's possessions were always greatly below their actual value, as they were made by the testator's friends and neighbors, on whose estates similar appraisements would have to be made in due course, and who followed the rule of doing as they would be done by. At the London Probate Registry it is quite understood that a testator's personal possessions are generally appraised at about one-third their real value. If this were so, then the probable value of Nicholas Ely's lease would have been nearly \$5,000. But, whatever it was, he was in possession of it at his death, and the question is, how he came by it? I can not but think, either that he inherited it from his father, or that after his father's death it was bestowed upon him by the bishop, in order thus to make some provision for the family of his old retainer. In either case, and in the absence of any of the other Elys from the county in question and the diocese of Winchester, I think the probability so very great as to be almost a certainty that the Warden of the Bishop's Palace and Nicholas Ely, the farmer of the same bishop's lands at Wonston, were father and son.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

THE ELYS OF WONSTON, 1540-1660.

Nicholas Ely was twice married. Of his first wife, who was the mother of all his children, I am not able to learn even the Christian name, as she died long before the extant registers begin. She was, however, evidently the daughter of Elizabeth Cannon, whom Nicholas Ely in his will called his mother, i. e., mother-in-law, for whom he provided as a good son-in-law might be expected to do for the widowed grandmother of his own children. His second wife was Alice, one of the daughters of Thomas Inkpen (or Ingpen, for they spelt the name in both ways), of Galacre, in Longparish, in the same county. This family was an heraldic one, and their pedigree was entered at the Heraldic Visitation of Hampshire in 1634, which proves that the social status of Nicholas Ely was then such that he could ally himself with the gentry of the county. She is mentioned in her father's will, dated 25th of February, 1564-5, as then the wife of Nicholas Ely. She survived her husband, but was not buried at Wonston, nor was she remarried there. He provided handsomely for her, even to her remaining in his own house; but, as none of his children were hers, she probably returned to her own friends. She is of no account in the pedigree beyond showing that Nicholas Ely was considered a fitting match for a recognized gentlewoman.—Col. Chester, in "The Elys of Wonston."

Children of Nicholas Ely and ——— Cannon:

Leonard, d. Aug., 1615; m. 1572 Margaret Gore.

Christopher, d. 1598; m. Margaret ———.

Thomas, d. 1615; m. Eleanor ———.

Richard, d. 1631.

Margery, d. 1626; m. Rev. Michael Reniger.

Mary, b. 1552.

Elizabeth, b. 1554; m. 1584 Laurence Jackson.

The following is a complete abstract of the Will of Nicholas Ely, nothing being omitted but the mere useless verbiage:

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF NICHOLAS ELY.

"To my mother (i. e., mother-in-law, doubtless the mother of his first wife) Elizabeth Cannon I give and bequeath the herbage and pasturing of one cow to be had upon my farm of Wonston aforesaid with sufficient fodder for the same cow to be had amongst the farm beasts therefor and during her natural life, also 13 bushels of good and sweet wheat and 13 bushels of good malt yearly to be delivered unto her weekly by the peck measure by my executor at my farmhouse aforesaid during her life and no longer: Item, I will that my executor shall yearly provide for her and bring upto her dwelling place in Wonston aforesaid two reasonable cartloads of wood during her life at his only costs and charges.—To Alyce, now my wife, I give, bequeath and assign £8 of good and lawful money of England yearly to be paid

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

9

THE ELYS OF WONSTON, 1540-1660.

out of my farm aforesaid during the term of my lease therein, if she so long live, at four equal terms of the year after my decease by even portions there to be paid: also I give and assign unto my said wife one chamber within my said farmhouse, which she herself thinketh best to choose, to have and enjoy to herself during her widow's estate and no longer: Item, I give and bequeath unto her my best bedstead, with the curtains and other furniture, my best feather bed, my best flock bed, two of my best bolsters, two of my best pillows, two pair of my best sheets, two of my best "pylloberes," a pair of my best blankets and my best coverlett, to be delivered unto her by my executor within one month next after my death, also wood and coal for firing, food, drink, &c. (particulars of which are set out at length), during her widow's estate, also one of my best chests or coffers and two other mean coffers, also all her own wearing apparel and linen, rings and jewels, my best hangings for her chamber, a table and a carpet, two stools, four cushions, &c., &c.—To Christopher Elye my second son, Twenty pounds, to be paid to him within two years next after my death.—To Thomas Elye my third son £20 to be paid to him at his age of 21 years, and in the meantime I will that my executor shall pay for his board and schooling at Winchester for the first year after my decease as much money as I have paid within one year next afore my decease, and allow his sufficient and like apparel for that year, and afterwards place him in some trade in life as by the overseers of this my last will or two of them shall be thought best for his profit, and find and allow him sufficient apparel or 40 shillings for the same as my overseers shall think good until such time as his said legacy shall be fully paid.—To Richard Elye my fourth and youngest son £20 at his age of 21 years, and in the meantime my executor shall bring him up in learning, finding his books and apparel, and all other necessaries with sufficient meat and drink at school and elsewhere until his said age of 21 years. To Margery Runeger, my eldest daughter, £20, within three years after my decease.—To Mary, my second daughter, £20 when 19 years of age, and until then my executor to give her 20 shillings yearly towards her apparel.—To Elizabeth, my youngest daughter, £20 when 19 years of age, and in the meantime I will that my executor be charged with the bringing of her up in some honest and virtuous trade and exercise. And if it happen that said children, Thomas, Richard, Mary, or Elizabeth die before receiving their legacies then the legacy of him, her or them so dying shall be equally divided among the survivors, and if all die (which God forbid) then to remain only to my executor.—All the residue of my goods, debts and chattels, also the lease of my farm of Wonston, I give to Leonard Ely, my eldest son, whom I make and ordaine sole executor of this my last Will and testament—and I appoint my brother-in-law, Francis Inckepenne, Gentleman, Richard Inckepenne, his eldest son, Edward Gilbert, of Everly Co. Wilts, Gentleman, and William St. John of Norton Co. Southampton, Gentleman, overseers of my said will, and I give to each a gold angel."

A codicil, dated 13th July, 1571, gives £10 more to each of said children, to make their legacies each £30.

A codicil, dated 18th July, 1571, gives six and eight pence to the poor man's box at Wonston, a ewe and lamb to the parson of Wonston, and a ewe and lamb towards the reparations of the church of Wonston.

NICHOLAS ELYE.

A. B. EDWARD ELY, was the son of John Ely and Julian ———. No mention can be found of Edward Ely in the registers of Wonston

with the exception of the record of the baptism of his son, William, which event took place on the 22d of July 1570.

A A A. LEONARD ELY, son of Nicholas Ely and —— (Cannon), was old enough at his father's death to be his executor, but was then unmarried. He married, probably toward the end of the year, or early in 1572, Margaret Gore (or Goore). Her identity is established by the following entry in the Wonston register, under date of January 3rd, 1613-14: "Barbara, the wife of William Saint John, of Norton, Esquyre, whilst he lived, and Margreat, the wife of Leonard Eely, of Wonston, Gent., being sisters, were buryed both in one grave." In the Visitation of Hampshire, of 1634, the wife of this William St. John (who was of the family afterwards Earls of Bolingbroke) is given as "Barbara, daughter of . . . Goore, of Wallop, co. Southampton." It has not thus far been ascertained who was the father of these two sisters, but the Gores generally were of great respectability, and the St. Johns were not in the habit of marrying out of their own rank.

By his wife, Margaret Gore, Leonard Ely had ten children, six sons and four daughters.

Children of Leonard Ely and Margaret Gore:

Dorothy, b. 1572; m. July 15, 1594, Edward Tutt.

Richard, b. 1574; d. 1659; m. Anne ——.

William, b. 1576-7; d. 1576-7.

Barbara, b. 1578; d. 1579.

Nicholas, b. 1580; d. 1635; m. Phillis Marsh.

Christopher, b. 1581; m. Anne ——.

Henry, b. 1583.

Barbara, b. 1588; d. 1595.

Leonard, b. 1589; m. Oct. 21, 1616, 1st, Barbara Spencer; 2nd, Mary

Elizabeth, b. 1591; m. Dec. 5, 1614, Leonard Green.

Leonard Ely survived his wife Margaret a little more than a year and a half, and was buried at Wonston on the 27th of August, 1615. He left a will under date of April 10, 1615, which will was proved at Winchester on the 6th of September, in the same year, by Richard Ely, the son and sole executor. The inventory of his effects has disappeared. It is evident that, besides still holding the lease of the farm of Wonston, Leonard Ely had accumulated other leases, both in Wonston and the neighboring parishes. He had also married into a good family, and

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

11

THE ELYS OF WONSTON, 1540-1660.

thus acquired connections among the gentry of the county, and he died leaving his family well provided for.

Following will be found a verbatim copy of the Will of Leonard Ely:

WILL OF LEONARD ELY.

"In the name of God Amen the tenth day of Aprill Ao Dni 1615 I Leonard Ely the elder of Wonston in the countie of Southt Ge. (i. e., gentleman) considering with myselfe the certaintie of death and the uncertaintie of the time thereof do ordeine and make this my laste will and testament in maner and forme folowinge: First I geve and bequeth my sowle into the handes of Almightye God, trustinge only by the merits of Jhesus Christ my Saviour to be an inheritor with the electe people of God of the Kingdom of heaven, and my bodie to be buried in the churche of Wonston. Item, I geve unto the Cathedrall Church of Winchester ijs. vid. Item, I geve unto the parishe Church of Wonston tenne shillings. Item, I geve unto the poore of the parishe of Wonston the somme of fortie shillings to remaine towards a stock for them forever. Item, I geve unto my sone Nicholas Ely my goulde ring for a token of my love. Item, I geve unto my sone Christofer Ely and Anne his wief to eche of them one unite or xxij. pece of gould. Item, I geve unto my sone Henry Ely one hundred poundes of lawfull Englishe monye to be paid unto him within three yeares next after my decease, and in the meane time he to have his meate, drinke and lodginge at the charges of my executor in my farmehouse of Wonston if he please so long ther to remaine.—Item, I geve unto my sone Leonard Ely all of my estate which I bought of John Wake of one tenemente and one yard land in Wonston upon this condition that he shall yelde and allowe unto my executor all his right of reversion in one tenemente now in the occupation of Thomas Hooker of Morsted in this countie and surrender all his right therein whensoever my executor shall require him thereunto. Item, wheras I have conveyed and assigned unto my said sone Christofer Elie and Anne his wief one lease of a messuage or tenemente and two yardes landes in Hunton in the said countie with a proviso in the same dede conteyned that if it shall happen the said Christofer and Anne to decease withoute any issue of their bodies or of the bodie of the said Christofer Elie after the decease of the said Anne if he happen to overlyve her That then the said conveyance and assignment and every graunt and thing therein conteyned to be frustrat voyd and of none effecte any thinge in the said conveyance and assignment to the contrary notwithstandinge and the right of the said message and tenemente and two yardes landes with the appurtenances to be to the use of me the said Leonard Elie my executors and administrators all which right I geve and bequeth unto Richard Elie the sone of my sone Richard Elye. Item, I geve and bequeth unto my daughter Elizabeth one unite or two and twenty shillings pece. And wheras I have procured an estate of fower yardes landes in Wonston for the terme of the lyves of my sonnes Leonard Elie, Richard Elie and Nicholas Elie and the lief of the longest lyver of them successively my will is that my said sonnes Richard and Nicholas shall surrender all their rights therein whensoever my said sonne Leonard shall require them thereunto.—All the rest of my goodds my dettes and legacies paid I geve and bequethe unto my sonne Richard Ely my eldest sonne whom I ordeine and make sole executor of this my last will and testament, and I desire my cozen Henry Saint John Esquier and my son in Lawe Mr. Edward Tutt and

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

THE ELYS OF WONSTON, 1540-1660.

my sonne Nicholas Elie to be overseers of this my will, and I geve unto eche of them an angell of gould for a token of my love. Md. I doe geve unto my son in lawe Leonard Grene one unite or two and twentie shilling pesse and unto my two grandchildren James Tutt and Margaret Tutt an angell a pesse in gold and to all the rest of my son Tuttes children by my daughter xs. a pesse. Item, my furder will is that my son Leonard Elie shall be allowed from my executor for this yeares profit of ye livinge 20*l* in money towards the byldinge of his howse besides the tymber which is alreadye provided for that purpose."

A A B. CHRISTOPHER ELY, named in his father's will as his second son, and to whom he bequeathed £20. He settled and died in Lincolnshire. He was the son of Nicholas Ely and —— (Cannon).

His will, dated 14th of September, 1598, was proved in the Pre-rogative Court of Canterbury, the 26th of October following. It was dated at Kirton, in Lindsey, county Lincoln, and he styled himself a Yeoman. He named his brothers and sisters and their husbands, so that his identification is complete. His wife Margaret was his executrix, of whom nothing further has been found. He left a young son, Nicholas, evidently his only child. Lest it might be thought strange that he should have strayed away to a such a distant county, it may be suggested as a very probable and very reasonable explanation that his brother-in-law, Dr. Reniger, owned extensive estates in Lincolnshire (as appears by his will), and that he placed their management in Christopher Ely's hands, as his steward or agent.

A A C. THOMAS ELY, son of Nicholas Ely and —— (Cannon), was named as third son in his father's will, in 1570. He was then a minor, and was at school at Winchester.

He became Vicar of Nether Wallop, in Hampshire, 10th March, 1586-7, and on the 6th of August, 1604, was made a prebendary of Salisbury, both of which posts he held until his death. His will, dated 13th of May, 1615, was proved at London on the 14th of June following, by his brother, Richard Ely, and his brother-in-law, Lawrence Jackson. He left a widow, Elenor, and a young daughter, Elizabeth, of neither of whom was Col. Chester able to find anything later, and also one son, John Ely, who subsequently married Anne, daughter of Thomas Edmonds, of Bossington, in Hampshire (of another heraldic family, whose pedigree is in the Visitation of Hampshire of 1634); but no record has been found of any issue. His widow renounced the administration of his estate on the 9th of February, 1630-1, when he was described as of Quidhampton, in the parish of Overton, Hants, and letters were granted to Lawrence Jackson, above mentioned, the husband of one of his aunts.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

13

THE ELYS OF WONSTON, 1540-1660.

Children of Thomas Ely and Elenor ———

John, m. Anne Edmonds.
Elizabeth.

A A D. RICHARD ELY, named as the fourth and youngest son of Nicholas Ely in the will of the latter, in 1570, was then a minor.

In the will of his brother, Christopher Ely, in 1598, his "three children" were named, and in that of his sister, Margery Reniger in 1624-5; he was said to be living at Overton, before mentioned. This is the last date to which he has been traced. He left no will, and as the early Overton registers are not in existence, one has not been able to ascertain the names of his wife and two of his children, or when they and himself died. His eldest and, presumably, only son, matriculated at Oxford University from St. Mary Hall, on the 28th of March, 1617, aged 17 (so born in 1599, or early in 1600), paying the fees of a gentleman's son. In the latter part of 1626 he became vicar of South Stoneham, Hants, and so continued until his death. His will, dated on the 30th of March, 1631, is on file at Winchester, but has no record of probate attached.

The inventory of his goods, however, is dated the 2nd of April in the same year. He left his lands and goods to his wife (without giving her name) and his three children, Thomas, Richard, and Elizabeth, all, of course, very young, as he could not have married until after 1621. Of the eldest son, Thomas, and the daughter, Elizabeth, no further information has been found, but Richard subsequently became a merchant in London, where Col. Chester traced him, from his marriage in 1655-6, down to his burial, 30th of January, 1680-1.

A A E. MARGARET ELY, eldest daughter of Nicholas Ely and ——— (Cannon), married the Rev. Michael Reniger, D. D. (an account of whom will be found in Anthony Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*), afterward Arch-deacon of Winchester, Prebendary of London, and Prebendary, Sub-dean, and finally Chancellor of the Diocese of Lincoln, who died at Crawley, Hants, on the 26th of August, 1609.

Margaret Ely survived her husband seventeen years. Her will, dated March 9, 1624-5, was proved at Winchester on the 16th of October, 1626. They had several children, some of whom, with issue, were living at her death.

A A F. ELIZABETH ELY, youngest daughter of Nicholas Ely and ——— (Cannon), was married at Wonston on the first of December, 1584, to Lawrence Jackson, described in the register as a gentleman. (He was the son of Rev. Lawrence Jackson, Rector of Overton, Hants.)

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

THE ELYS OF WONSTON, 1540-1660.

They were both living in 1615, with issue—Bridget and William, and he was living as late as February 9, 1630-1, when he administered the estate of his wife's nephew, John Ely.

A A A A. DOROTHY ELY, daughter of Leonard Ely and Margaret Gore, was baptised at Wonston, January 2, 1572-3, and married there, July 15, 1594, to Edward Tutt, of Chilbolton, Hampshire, who was also of an heraldic family. She died before 1615, leaving a son James and a daughter Margaret, and her husband remarried.

A A A B. RICHARD ELY, eldest son of Leonard Ely and Margaret Gore, was baptised at Wonston on the 18th of July, 1574.

He was his father's executor in 1615, and was named in his brother Nicholas' will, in 1634, as then of Wonston. It is clear, however, that he had not lived there for some years after his marriage, and before his father's death, as none of his children were baptised there.

His wife, Anne, about whom nothing has been learned beyond her name, was buried there the 30th of October, 1646.

Children of Richard Ely and Anne —————

Richard, b. 1610.

Edward, b. 1612; d. 1632.

Mary, d. 1634.

Anne, d. 1646.

A A A E. NICHOLAS ELY, third son of Leonard Ely and Margaret Gore, was baptised at Wonston, January 21, 1580-1.

He was educated at Oxford, where he matriculated from Gloucester Hall, in January or February, 1597-8, aged 17, paying the fees of a gentleman's son. By his father, who had purchased the right from the patron of the living, he was, in 1608, presented to the rectory of Winterslow, in Wiltshire, and continued to be rector of that parish until his death.

His will, dated the 8th of May, 1634, was proved at Salisbury on the 14th of October, 1635, by his relict. He evidently had no children. Among his legacies to his brothers and sisters was one to his sister Elizabeth of "the gold ring with a precious stone" bequeathed to him by his father, which should be remembered.

His wife was Phillis Marsh, who evidently returned to her friends. Her will, as of East Tisted, Hampshire, dated 18th of May, 1646, was confirmed May 31, 1650, and was proved at Winchester on the 2nd of October in the latter year, but contains nothing of interest, as her bequests were confined to her own family.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

15

THE ELYS OF WONSTON, 1540-1660.

A A A F. CHRISTOPHER ELY, son of Leonard Ely and Margaret Gore, was baptised at Wonston, January 13, 1581-2.

He and his wife Anne were named in his father's will in 1615, and he in his brother Nicholas' will in 1634; but nothing further has been found concerning either of them.

A A A G. HENRY ELY, son of Leonard Ely and Margaret Gore, was baptised at Wonston, October 27, 1583.

He had a daughter Mary baptised there, March 28, 1626, but his name does not occur again in the Wonston registers.

He was named in his brother Nicholas' will in 1634, and as then living at Rumsey in Hampshire; but the Rumsey registers reveal nothing about him.

A A A I. LEONARD ELY, youngest son of Leonard Ely and Margaret Gore, was baptised at Wonston, June 1, 1589.

He was married there, October 21, 1616, to Barbara Spencer, who was buried there, May 7, 1624. By her he had one son, Leonard, who was baptised at Wonston, November 28, 1617, and who was living as late as 1646, after which nothing more concerning him has been found.

Leonard Ely, the elder, married a second wife, Mary, who was buried at Wonston, January 31, 1647-8, whom he probably survived; but no later date of him has been found than the 18th of May, 1646, when he was named in the will of his brother Nicholas. By his last wife he had a son Samuel, baptised at Wonston, May 4, 1634, and a daughter Anne, baptised there, July 9, 1642. Of the latter nothing further has been found, but the descendants of the son Samuel have been traced three generations later.

Children of Leonard Ely and Barbara Spencer :

Leonard, b. 1617.

Children of Leonard Ely and Mary—Second wife.

Samuel, b. 1634.

Anne, b. 1642.

The fortunes of the family appear to have culminated about this period, viz., 1650. Leonard Ely was the youngest of six sons, and, of course, his fortune proportionably small. His descendants appear to have deteriorated in social position, though there is no reason to suppose, but the contrary, that they were otherwise than respectable in the various callings to which they betook themselves. This last named Samuel Ely left a son Leonard, who followed the trade of a joiner in

Winchester, and died in 1719. His will shows that he was at least a thrifty man, as he owned the leases of several houses in that city. He left three sons, Edward, Samuel, and Leonard, and two daughters, Elizabeth, married to Henry Crutch, a tailor, and Margaret, married to Robert Weight, a cordwainer. Edward, the eldest son, at his death in 1733, was porter of the Cathedral Close in Winchester, and was thus, if the pedigree be correct, an official, though in a much more humble capacity, of the same episcopal establishment in which his ancestor, as warden of the Bishop's palace, had figured two centuries before.

A A A J. ELIZABETH ELY, daughter of Leonard Ely and Margaret Gore, was baptised at Wonston, May 25, 1591.

She was married there, December 5, 1614, to Leonard Green. Both were living, with a daughter Barbara, as late as 1635.

"We return now to Richard Ely; the son of Leonard Ely and Margaret Gore. His son Richard, we know, was living at the date of his grandfather's will, in 1615, and evidently very young. As his brother Edward was born in 1612, it is probably safe to assume that he was himself born about 1610.

The question that now arises is, What became of these last two Richards, father and son?

That they left Wonston is certain, and probably soon after 1646, in which year the elder Richard buried his wife and daughter. The last entry of the name of Ely in the Wonston register is in January, 1647-8, when the second wife of Leonard Ely was buried. There was a rate made in April, 1664, still extant, which contains the names of all the residents of Wonston at that date, and there is no Ely among them. Indeed, there were none left in 1646 except the families of the two brothers, Richard and Leonard. That of the latter I have already traced to Winchester, but the two Richards, father and son, appear not only to have quitted Wonston, but to have left the county altogether, as there is no will of either of them at Winchester or London. Why did they so leave and where did they go?

As to the first half of the question, there is a most reasonable solution of the mystery. The old homestead at Wonston, to which the elder Richard had succeeded, was sold over their heads, and they were driven away.

The sequestration of all the lands held by Bishops, Deans, and Chapters by the long Parliament, is so well known that I need only allude to it. The Sequestration Committee was appointed as early as 1642, but it was not until October, 1646, that the ordinance was passed vesting all the honors, manors, lordships, &c., of these dignitaries in the hands of certain trustees, "for the payment of the just and necessary debts of the kingdom." This was followed a month later by another ordinance directing the sale of all the bishops' lands and estates for the service of the Commonwealth. The sale of these estates commenced the next year and continued for nearly five years. The earliest date we have was 5th July, 1647, and the latest 19th March, 1651-2. The prices at which the trustees had appraised them were so low that they were greedily purchased by speculators, or by tradesmen of moderate wealth, who were thus able to secure estates in the country at a low price. Scarcely any instances are known where the old tenants, or leaseholders

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

17

THE ELYS OF WONSTON, 1540-1660.

remained on these lands. The latter class of purchasers, just mentioned, wanted them for their own residences, while the former instantly doubled or trebled the former rents, with which the bishops had been content, which was ruinous to the then holders, and so they were forced to abandon what had been the homes of their families for many generations.

Somewhere between 1647 and 1651 the "farm of Wonston," the home of the Elys, had been thus disposed of, and it is precisely at this period that the two Richard Elys, being eldest sons in succession, the actual and prospective lessees of the farm, disappear, not only from the parish but from the county.

As I have shown before, it seemed evident that the elder Richard Ely did not live permanently at Wonston, certainly before his father's death, as none of his children were baptized there. It is equally evident that he retained his right there, because, wherever his other residence, his wife and children were brought there to be buried. He was living there in 1634, as his brother Nicholas then described him as of Wonston. His other residence was not at Winchester nor its immediate vicinity, as I have exhausted the various parish registers, and find no trace of him, and it is clear that he went a little farther afield. My theory is that he was engaged in some sort of business, probably at Southampton, and, if so, it would be likely to be a business connected with shipping. That by 1634, he then beginning to get in years, he retired to the homestead at Wonston, leaving his son Richard to manage the business, or he himself dividing his time between the two places. That in process of time the son Richard decided to change the base of his operations, and migrated to Plymouth, either opening a branch establishment or transferring his entire business there. Such a transition from one to another of the principal seaports on the south coast of England would be the most natural thing possible.

Portsmouth is the other seaport of Hampshire, but I have examined the registers of that and the adjacent parishes without finding a single Ely entry. In Southampton, at this period, there were four parishes, but in only one of them do the existing registers begin early enough to be of any use in this inquiry. The registers of St. Michael begin in 1552, but contain no Ely entries, while those of St. Mary, Holy Rood, and All Saints do not commence, respectively, until 1675, 1653, and 1650. My firm conviction is that, if the earlier registers were not hopelessly lost, I should have found in one or other of them the baptisms of the elder Richard's children and the marriage of the younger Richard.

Richard Ely, the emigrant to New England, appears in Plymouth in or shortly before 1647, as suddenly as if he had dropped from the clouds, and he must have come from somewhere. I have shown that there were no Elys in Plymouth prior to his date and none in Devonshire at any period. He must have come, therefore, from some other part of the country, and as he was engaged in the shipping business, nothing is more reasonable than that he should have followed that business at his former place of residence. In those days vessels sailing from Southampton usually called at Plymouth, and the two ports were intimately connected. There is not only nothing unreasonable in my theory, but everything in its favor.

In 1647, Richard Ely the younger, of Wonston, would have been about thirty-five years old. The Richard Ely of Plymouth had probably recently married, as we never hear of any other of his children than those already named,

THE ELY ANCESTRY.
THE ELYS OF WONSTON, 1540-1660.

and William, the eldest, was born there in 1647. He may, however, have been there a year or two longer. At all events he is there in business in 1647.

Soon after, certainly between that year and 1651, the elder Richard suddenly finds the old homestead at Wonston sold over his head, and he is thrust out into the world in his old age. It will be remembered that he had buried his wife in October, 1646, and his only surviving daughter the following month. In another year or two he found himself homeless. Where should the broken-down old man go except to the new home of his only son in Plymouth? That he did go there is my firm belief, and also that he, and only he, was the Richard Ely who was buried there on the 12th of February, 1658-9, as I have already stated.

I submit that there is not a fact nor a date in this theory that does not harmonize perfectly with what we know absolutely of the history of the Wonston family and of Richard Ely, the emigrant, and, although, as I said at the outset, I can not establish the identity by positive legal proof, the circumstantial evidence is so strong that, as a descendant of Richard Ely myself, I have an instinctive conviction that through him I descend also from the Wonston family, whose history I have narrated, beginning with the warden of the Bishop's Palace at Winchester.

Under such circumstances, it is easy to understand the emigration of Richard Ely. He had buried his aged father, and in less than a year after, his own wife. He was the last of his direct line, the ancient home of his fathers had been wrested from him, and his immediate hearth was desolate. At Plymouth, and in his peculiar line of business, he would be sure to hear glowing accounts of the new world, and with no tie to keep him in England, it is not strange that, in the very year of his wife's death, he resolved to seek his future fortunes there.

JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER.

London, 12th February, 1881.

(By a curious coincidence, the 222d anniversary of the burial of Richard Ely, Senior, at Plymouth.)

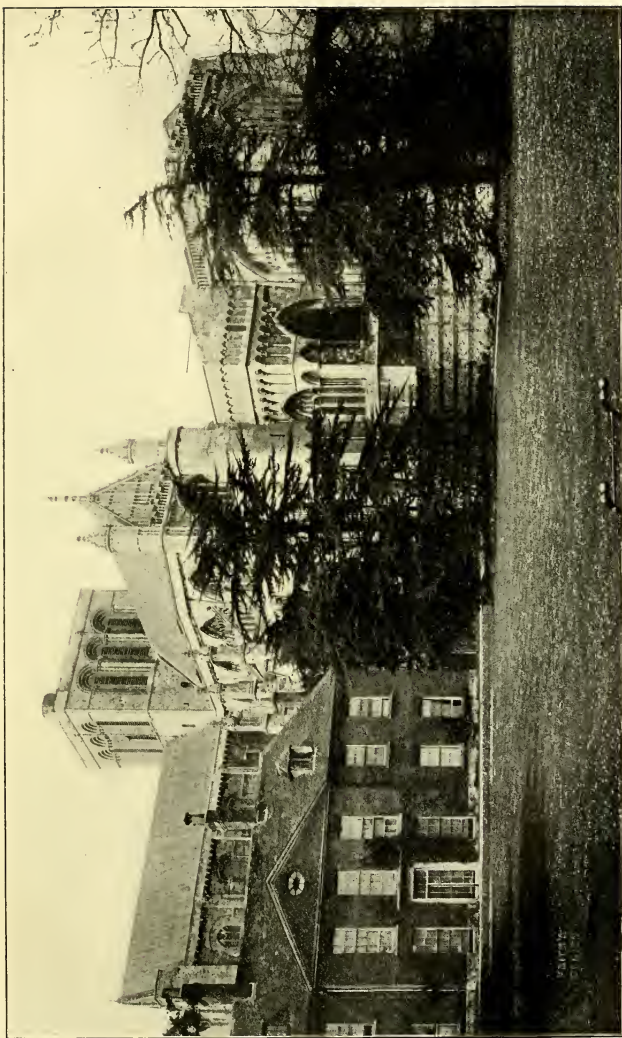
British Museum, London, W. C.,

30 July, 1895.

Dear Sir:—

In accordance with your request, I have made careful researches in order to ascertain, if possible, whether any proof can be found that the two families of Ely of Wonston and Ely of Plymouth (Richard Ely emigrated from Plymouth to New England in 1660) were the same or were connected in any way.

In order to discover this, I have followed up as carefully as possible the clue you suggested, viz.: that the sequestration of the Bishop of Winchester's lands at Wonston some time between 1642 and 1648 might have been the immediate cause of the breaking up of the Wonston home of the Elys, and the indirect cause of the emigration of Richard Ely, presuming that he was related to the Wonston Elys, if not indeed one of them.



CATHEDRAL CLOSE
WINCHESTER

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

19

THE ELYS OF WONSTON, 1540-1660.

The following are the sources of probable and possible information upon the point which I have exhausted:—

(1) I have examined all the printed books (including topographical and historical works) in the British Museum which bear upon the subject.

(2) I have also examined the MSS. in the British Museum bearing on the subject, particularly the volumes entitled:

The Original Accounts, Information, Inventories and Other Papers concerning the Real and Personal Estates of the Delinquents seized by the Parliament of England from 1642 to 1648 inclusive, As they were given in at that time to the Treasurer of Sequestrations, at the Guildhall in London.

(3) The *Calendars of State Papers* in the British Museum, and also in the Room for Literary Research at the Record Office, have also been examined.

In the hope of finding some information on this point I have approached the Bishop of Winchester and also the Registrar of the Diocese. From the letters received in reply (which I append) it seems pretty clear that it is hopeless to look for information in that direction.

In conclusion, I may say that whilst I have not succeeded in finding anything which specifically confirms the theory that Richard Ely, who emigrated in 1660, was a member of the Ely family of Wonston, I have not found anything which is in any way opposed to it; and I cannot but think that your supposition is correct.

I also append copies of the Domesday Book account of Wonston, and a translation thereof.

I am, dear Sir, Yours faithfully,
George Clinch.

Farnham Castle, Surrey, 23 July, '95.

My dear Sir:—

I regret to say that the Bishop of Winchester* is very ill, and unable to see your letter.

I can only suggest that the Registrar of the Diocese may be able to give you the information you require.

Mr. C. Wooldridge.
Winchester.

Yours faithfully,

George Clinch, Esq.

J. D. Henderson, Chaplain.

* The Bishop died on the 25th July, 1895.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.
THE ELYS OF WONSTON, 1540-1660.

Diocesan Registry,
Winchester.

25 July, 1895.

Dear Sir:—

The period you mention, 1642-1648, being the time of the Civil War, we are unable to assist you, having no records.

Wonston was the property of Winchester Cathedral.

Yours faithfully,

Chas. Wooldridge.

(Registrar of the Diocese.)

G. Clinch, Esq.,
British Museum,
London, W. C.

DOMESDAY BOOK OF WONSTON.

Ipsē episcopus tenet Wenesistune. Semper fuit in monasterio. Tempore Regis Edwardi se defendebat pro 10 hidis; modo, pro 7 hidis. Terra est 7 carucates. In domineo suut duo; et 10 villaini, et 6 bordarii, cum 5 carucates. Ibi ecelesia, et 10 servi, et molines de 7 solidis et 6 devariis. Tempore Regis Edwardi et post valuit 8 libras modo, 10 libras.

WENESISTUNE, WONSTON.

The Bishop of Winchester holds Wonston for his monks, and it always belonged to the monastery. It was assessed in the time of King Edward at 10 hides, and now at 7 hides. Here are 7 ploughlands; 2 in demesne; and 10 villeins and 6 borderers with 5 ploughlands; also a church, 10 servants, and a mill worth 7s. 6d. in the time of King Edward, and afterwards its value was £8, and now £10.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

HISTORICAL.

ELY REUNION.

Lyme, Conn., Oct. 22d, 1877.

Dear Sir:—

In 1660, Richard Ely came from Plymouth, England, and settled on the Connecticut river, at Lyme. His descendants are now scattered over the United States, and are largely strangers to each other.

It has been suggested that these descendants should hold a family reunion in this town in June or September, 1878. The undersigned, residents of this place, and descendants of said Richard Ely, have been appointed a committee to correspond with leading members of the family, to ascertain their views as to the advisability of such a reunion, and to call the same should general interest be manifested. So far as expression has been made to members of the committee, it has been almost unanimous in favor of it. We shall be pleased to have your views, and also those of any other descendants you may know, with their names and post-office addresses, with suggestions as to the meeting (should it take place); also, any historical facts you may have respecting the family.

In case your name is chosen to sign the call for said reunion, will it be agreeable to you to have it so used? Will you please give your official title in your reply, which is solicited as early as practicable. It may be addressed to Rev. Wm. B. Cary, Lyme, Conn., Secretary of the Committee.

George Ely, Lyme, Conn.

Zebulon Stiles Ely, Lyme, Conn., and New York.

William N. Ely, Lyme, Conn.

Israel N. Matson, Lyme, Conn.

William B. Cary, Lyme, Conn.

The undersigned, descendants of Richard and of Nathaniel Ely, respectfully request your attendance at a FAMILY RE-UNION, to be held at Lyme, Connecticut, on Wednesday, July 10th, 1878. *You will also EXTEND this invitation to such of the descendants as you may know.*

As a Genealogy of the Ely Family is contemplated, it is desirable that all facts in your possession, with names, dates and family relationships fully stated, be fur-

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

HISTORICAL.

nished to Rev. Wm. Ely, Chairman of the General Committee, Germantown, Philadelphia as soon as possible.

Should you decide to attend, please advise, in due time, Rev. Wm. B. Cary, Lyme, Conn., Secretary of the Local Committee, or Z. Stiles Ely, Treasurer, 26 West 26th Street, New York.

If unable to be present, the Meeting will be glad to receive your congratulations and good wishes, and also to be furnished with your address.

- Z. Stiles Ely, New York City.
 Charles Ely, New York City.
 Hon. Smith Ely, Jr., Mayor of the City of New York.
 Hon. Nathan C. Ely, New York City.
 Edwin A. Ely, New York City.
 Rev. Chas. C. Darling, New York City.
 John C. Ely, New York City.
 Benj. D. Silliman, New York City.
 John A. Ely, New York City.
 Mrs. Ely-Goddard, New York City.
 Mrs. Charlotte A. Waddell, New York City.
 Benj. H. Day, New York City.
 J. D. Vermilye, New York City.
 Mary C. Canfield, New York City.
 Rich'd S. Ely, New York City.
 Rich'd A. Southwick, New York City.
 Rev. John Cotton Smith, D. D., New York City.
 Emeline Sherman Smith, New York City.
 Edward T. Ely, M. D., New York City.
 Hon. George Ely, Lyme, Conn.
 Colonel I. Matson, Lyme, Conn.
 Rev. Wm. B. Cary, Lyme, Conn.
 Wm. N. Ely, Lyme, Conn.
 Sam'l C. Ely, Lyme, Conn.
 J. Griffin Ely, M. D., Lyme, Conn.
 Wm. E. Selden, Hadlyme, Conn.
 Prof. Dan'l C. Eaton, New Haven, Conn.
 Edwin E. Goodrich, New Haven, Conn.
 Wm. Brewster Ely, Hartford, Conn.
 Calvin Day, Hartford, Conn.
 Mrs. Catharine C. Dutton, Hartford, Conn.
 Alfred E. Ely, Hartford, Conn.
 Mrs. Emily C. Curtis, Hartford, Conn.
 Mrs. Margaret C. McClellan, Hartford, Conn.
 Hon. Jesse Ely, Norwich, Conn.
- Gen. Wm. G. Ely, Norwich, Conn.
 Hon. Dudley P. Ely, South Norwalk, Conn.
 Alfred Ely Austin, South Norwalk, Leicester Kent Ely, New York City.
 Mrs. Margaret D. Stuart, New York City.
 P. S. Ely, New York City.
 Griswold L. Ely, New York City.
 Wm. N. Ely, New York City.
 Mrs. Wm. R. Morgan, New York City.
 Horace S. Ely, New York City.
 Jos. N. Ely, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hon. Nathan Burchard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 B. Franklin Ely, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 M. S. Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 John W. Carrington, New York City.
 John R. Ely, Bay Port, L. I.
 Mrs. Lewis Lampman, Jamaica, L. I.
 S. R. Ely, Roslyn, L. I.
 Jonathan S. Ely, Tarrytown, N. Y.
 Frank B. Goodrich, Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
 S. Ely, M. D., Newburgh, N. Y.
 Delia Ely Post, Newburgh, N. Y.
 Mrs. Pamela S. Ketcham, Greenbush, N. Y.
 Rich'd Ely, Binghamton, N. Y.
 Joseph S. Ely, Binghamton, N. Y.
 Hon. Chas. McKinney, Binghamton, N. Y.
 Gen. Chas. W. Darling, Utica, N. Y.
 Hon. Alfred Ely, Rochester, N. Y.
 Wm. W. Ely, M. D., LL.D., Rochester, N. Y.
 Rev. Foster Ely, Lockport, N. Y.
 C. N. Ely, Watertown, N. Y.
 Hon. Morrison R. Waite, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Washington, D. C.
 Seymour W. Ely, Bridgeport, Conn.

Edwin S. Ely, West Killingly, Conn.	H. C. M. Ely, Wilmington Del.
Sam'l Ely, Holyoke, Mass.	Prof. Nathaniel M. Terry, Annapolis, Md.
H. P. Terry, Holyoke, Mass.	Hon. Heman Ely, Elyria, Ohio.
Smith Ely, Ely, Vt.	Geo. F. Ely, Cleveland, Ohio.
Mrs. F. T. Frelinghuysen, Somerville, N. J.	Hon. Horatio Burchard, M. C., Ill.
Hon. George J. Ely, Perrineville, N. J.	Edw'd Ely, Chicago, Ill.
Jos. J. Ely, Hightstown, N. J.	Mrs. P. A. Ely Avery, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Wm. Ely, Philadelphia, Pa.	Thos. E. Patterson, Chicago, Ill.
Wm. H. Ely, Philadelphia, Pa.	Charles C. Champlin, Chicago, Ill.
John Ely Bready, M.D., Germantown, Pa.	Fred'k G. Ely, Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Louisa Ely Knorr, Germantown, Pa.	Prof. J. H. Ely, Mt. Carroll, Ill.
Rich'd Elias Ely, New Hope, Pa.	Rich'd S. W. Ely, Morrison, Ill.
Wm, Newbold Ely, New Hope, Pa.	Hon. Henry M. Burchard, Winona, Minn.
Theodore N. Ely, Altoona, Pa.	

The General Committee of Arrangements beg to say, that from the correspondence and other information, they were led to believe that the early part of July would suit the convenience of the largest number, and have consequently issued the call for the meeting for the 10th of that month. In selecting the names affixed to the call, they have endeavored, so far as they were able, to get those representing the different branches of the family and different localities, and hence not all of those who have offered to sign it appear. They have added so far as known to them, the titles of those signing.

They hope, and from the interest manifested are led to believe, that the Re-union will not only be agreeable but beneficial, bringing together, after a lapse of more than two hundred years, to the home of the first Richard Ely, the widely scattered members of both his family and those of the first Nathaniel Ely, there to recall the virtues of our ancestors and promote among one and another kindly feelings and better acquaintance. They desire that this meeting may be an honor to the memory of the fathers, and worthy of their children; an event that will long be remembered by all who participate in it.

The Hon. Nathan C. Ely, of New York, will preside, and Addresses, etc., are expected from distinguished speakers.

The Committee intend publishing with the Genealogy a brief history of the family and of the meeting; and it is believed that all the "descendants," even if they do not attend, will be interested in the Re-union, and especially in the volume to be published, and will be glad to contribute to one or both objects.

Any excess of funds from any source will be applied towards reducing the cost of the book.

Such contributions and also remittances for Dinner Tickets, are requested to be sent to Z. Stiles Ely, Treasurer, 26 West Twenty-sixth Street, New York, at as early a day as practicable.

Tickets for the Dinner will be one dollar, and should be applied for as early as may be, and not later than 10th June, so that provision may be made and seats reserved for those who attend. Should any desire to bring their friends with them, they will be welcomed on the same terms as descendants. Those having in their

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

HISTORICAL.

possession valuable relics and historical documents connected with the family, are requested to bring them.

Arrangements have been made with the N. Y. and N. H. Railroad to furnish tickets at half fare from New York, Norwalk, Bridgeport and New Haven, to Lyme; also excursion tickets, good for ten days, at same rate. All trains on 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th of July, will stop at Lyme. Those wishing to avail themselves of the reduction will be furnished with cards, which on presentation at the Company's ticket office in this City, Fourth Avenue and 42d Street, or at the offices in the other places, will entitle them to tickets at such abatement. These cards will be furnished on application, to any one of the following:

Heman Ely.....	Elyria, Ohio.	Rev. Wm. Ely.....	Germantown, Phila.
Alfred Ely.....	Rochester, N. Y.	Dudley P. Ely.....	S. Norwalk, Conn.
Nathan C. Ely, 9th St. and 3d Av., N. Y.		Dan'l C. Eaton.....	New Haven, Conn.
		Z. Stiles Ely, 26 West Twenty-sixth Street, New York.	

It is expected that similar arrangements will be made with Railroads north and east from Lyme; and those coming over these roads will apply for information to Col. Israel Matson of that place.

Arrangements have also been made with the New York and Hartford Steamboats to furnish tickets, good for thirty days, from New York to Lyme and return, for \$1.50, from New York to Lyme \$1.00, from Hartford and intermediate landings to Lyme and return, fifty cents. The boats leave Peck Slip, New York, daily, at 4 p. m., arriving at Lyme about 2 o'clock the following morning. Tickets procured on board the boats.

Correspondents will be particular to give the State, with the name of their Post Office.

WM. ELY, *Chairman.*

NEW YORK, *March 7th, 1878.*

GENERAL COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS.

Wm. Ely.....	Philadelphia.	Alfred Ely.....	Rochester N. Y.
C. C. Darling.....	New York.	Dan'l C. Eaton.....	New Haven, Conn.
Benj. D. Silliman.....	New York.	Dudley P. Ely.....	S. Norwalk, Conn.
Charles Ely.....	New York.	Wm. G. Ely.....	Norwich, Conn.
Nathan Burchard.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Heman Ely.....	Elyria, Ohio.

LOCAL COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS.

George Ely.....	Lyme.	Israel Matson.....	Lyme.
Wm. B. Cary.....	Lyme.	Wm. N. Ely.....	Lyme.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Nathan C. Ely.....	New York.	J. D. Vermilye.....	New York.
Z. Stiles Ely.....	New York.	Joseph N. Ely.....	New York.

PROSPECTUS OF THE GENEALOGY AND RECORDS OF THE ELY FAMILY.

The account of the Re-union Meeting, lately published, gives much valuable information respecting the first of the Ely name, who settled in this country, and of some of the descendants. A genealogical record of the family is, however, yet to be prepared. A mass of matter for this purpose has already been brought together, but much more is still needed to fill up the gaps, and to bring down the line of descendants of Nathaniel, Richard and Joshua Ely to the present time. In view of the in-

terest already expressed in this work, it is proposed to prepare and publish (for subscribers only) a complete genealogy of the family in three divisions, corresponding to its three main lines of descent. Each division of the work will be under the editorial charge of a member of that branch of the family whose records are therein given, and the whole work will be under the sanction of the Genealogical Committee of the Ely Association. Brief biographical and historical notices will be introduced of the eminent and noteworthy members of the family. It must be evident to all, that a work of this nature, which aims at both fullness and accuracy, cannot be prepared without the aid and co-operation of the various members of our now widely scattered family. To obtain this information, a number of questions have been subjoined, and it is particularly requested that all replies to these questions shall be arranged in the order in which they are given, and that special attention be paid to *names, dates, and places, of births, marriages and deaths*. Besides what is known to the present generation, much knowledge can be gathered from family records in Bibles, from old letters and papers, from public records of wills, deeds, etc., and from tombstones. All communications and replies to the questions annexed to be directed: those of the Nathaniel Ely branch, to the *Hon. Heman Ely, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio*; those of the Richard Ely branch, to *Rev. William Ely, Germantown, Philadelphia*; those of the Joshua Ely branch, to *Richard Elias Ely, Esq., New Hope, Bucks County, Pa.* The book will probably contain 750 to 800 pages, and will be printed in royal 8vo., in good style. A limited number of portraits of members of the family may be inserted at the expense of those so desiring. It is hoped that the book may be ready for the press in the course of a year or fifteen months. The subscription price will be five dollars per copy, put up in cloth boards. As considerable expense is incurred in the printing of such a work, it is requested that the subscription price, or at least one-half (\$2.50) of it, be paid in, when the book is ready for the press (of which due notice will be given), the other half (\$2.50) to be paid upon the delivery of the volume. The aid and assistance, both by the forwarding of full and accurate information, and also by subscription, *at once*, to the work is earnestly invoked of every member of the Ely family who feels a just pride in the honorable records of the past, and who desires to hand down those records in durable and permanent form to the future. All names of subscribers, and remittances of subscriptions for the volume, to be sent to *Edwin A. Ely, Esq., 103 Gold Street, New York*. All particulars of family history to be sent (as stated above) to the editor of that branch of the family to which the writer belongs. Where any doubt exists on the latter point, such letters to be addressed to *Rev. William Ely, Germantown, Philadelphia*.

WILLIAM ELY.

JANUARY, 1879.

Please answer the following queries, adding such personal details relating to the individuals named, as are accessible:

- 1st.—State ancestry to the first Ely; whether *Nathaniel, Richard* or *Joshua*.
- 2d.—Give dates of marriage, with names in full, of each generation.
- 3d.—Residence of parents and grandparents; time and place of death and locality of burial.
- 4th.—Names of parents in full, of the person who marries the Ely descendant (either son or daughter) and their residence.

HISTORICAL.

5th.—Names of all children of your parents, adding as well the names of all the children of grandparents, giving dates of birth, and of death when needed.

6th.—Marriages of brothers and sisters, with dates and with names in full of the persons thus entering the family.

7th.—Particulars of your own marriage, names of your children, with dates of birth, etc.

8th.—Particulars of your own life, place of education, college of graduation, professional or other occupation, residence.

9th.—To the above, information is especially desired of all military duties performed by any of the Ely descendants in the Colonial or Indian Wars, in the Revolution, in the War of 1812, or in the late Civil War, 1861-1865; also of all naval service performed by any member of the family, adding such references to public documents or other publications where further particulars may be obtained if desired.

10th.—In your answers, please observe the *exact order* of the foregoing questions.

NOTICE.

All of the copies in quarto form, and a large number of the 8vo edition of the account of the "Ely Re-union" having been sold, those members of the family who have not yet subscribed for the work and who desire it, are requested to write *at once* (as the edition is a limited one) to Z. Stiles Ely, Esq., 26 West 26th Street, New York City; or to Edwin A. Ely, Secretary, 103 Gold Street, N. Y. The price is one dollar per copy (including postage), money to be sent with the order, by draft, post office order, or registered letter. It may be desirable to state to those who have not seen it, that the work amounts to 160 pp., with many illustrations, and contains much and varied matter, of *permanent interest to every member of the family*.

The following note from Chief Justice Waite, is but one of many testimonials which have been received.

WILLIAM ELY,
Chairman Pub. Com.

Philadelphia, March 26th, 1879.

WASHINGTON, D. C., March 14th, 1879.

MY DEAR SIR

I have read the "Ely Pamphlet." It is full of interest to those who take pleasure in knowing about the family.

Certainly the work of the editor and the publishers has been well done, and I hope the sales will be such as not to entail a loss upon the Association. Sincerely yours,

M. R. WAITE.

REV. WM. ELY.

THE RICHARD ELY GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

The following statement is made for the benefit and information of those who have actively and financially sustained the project of collecting and publishing the genealogical records of the descendants of Richard Ely.

These records were inaugurated by the late J. Nelson Sterry, and, upon his death, were carried forward by Rev. William Ely, until the partial loss of his eyesight rendered necessary a transfer to the subscriber.

They now comprise the names of about 7,000 individuals, grouped in some 1,300 families—each individual being numbered, in pursuance of a system which indicates, at the same time, the generation and the particular line of descent. In connection with this, but not yet indexed, there has been gathered a large mass of biographical notes, narratives and incidents, calculated to interest the general reader, while obtaining special importance in the families of those immediately connected.

By careful estimates, made with a view to publication, it was found that \$2,000 would be required to defray the actual cost of an edition of 500 copies of these records and biographical notes—no payment being provided for the labor expended in gathering the material and preparing it for the press.

Those who had already devoted much time and means to the work made liberal subscriptions, amounting to 150 copies, leaving 350 copies to be otherwise provided for. Of this 350 copies there have now been taken 125 copies by the following subscribers:

Z. Stiles Ely,	Frederic G. Ely,	William H. Ely (Phila.),
Moses Ely,	Philo S. Ely,	Oliver C. Ely,
Ambrose K. Ely,	Samuel L. Selden,	Edwards Ely,
Richard S. Ely,	Mrs. E. M. Seymour,	H. B. McClellan,
Edwin A. Ely,	Col. A. G. Brackett,	Miss Electa Colt,
Smith Ely, Jr.,	Mrs. H. C. Moore,	E. Sterling Ely,
Moses S. Beach,	J. T. Babcock,	Edmund Ely,
Rev. William Ely,	Stephen H. Halsey,	Mrs. Wm. G. Lathrop, Jr.,
Theodore N. Ely,	Edmund D. Halsey,	Ely Brothers,
Heman Ely,	George M. Ely,	Edward S. Ely,
Z. Ely Hyde,	Charles N. Ely,	Miss Lillie M. Brackett,
Daniel C. Eaton,	Mrs. William Taylor,	Mrs. Samuel J. Cole,
Mrs. Anson D. Morse,	Charles W. Ely,	Matthew Griswold,
Horace S. Ely,	Elisha D. Ely,	Richard Ely (Bing.),
John A. Ely,	Marcellus Massey,	Jacob E. Babcock,
Dudley P. Ely,	Rev. William A. Ely,	Mrs. Phebe H. Griswold.
Ellen E. Easton,	G. W. Knowlton, Jr.,	E. S. Ely,
Julia P. Ballard,	Joseph A. Ely,	Mrs. John Hamilton, Jr.,
Addison Ballard,	Charles M. Wolcott,	James D. Ely,
Mrs. Eli I. Merriman,	Mrs. C. C. Dutton,	Robert C. Ely,
A. R. Searles,	William H. Ely,	Mrs. Charles C. Burke,
Mrs. Frank Hitchcock,	Mrs. S. C. Burt,	Elisha Ely, M. D.,
Seymour W. Ely,	William E. Nichols,	Louisa M. Burr,
Gen. C. W. Darling,	Rev. L. E. Benton,	Mrs. Aug. M. Newell,
Miss Amelia Darling,	William B. Ely,	A. E. Van Tassel,
Carthalo F. Ely,	Charles W. Darling,	Mrs. Samuel Ellis,
Jesse F. Ely,	William S. Ely,	Fanny E. Simmons,

The time for making the proposed subscriptions has now expired, and, in accordance with the terms under which they were solicited, it becomes my duty to return to each subscriber the amount remitted.

You will therefore find enclosed herewith the bank check forwarded by you or a certified check on the Nassau Bank, New York, payable to your order, for the

amount remitted by you. Please advise me, by postal card or otherwise, of its safe receipt.

With thanks for the interest you have taken in the proposed publication, I am,
Very Truly Yours,

M. S. BEACH,

Ely Genealogical Committee.

96 COLUMBIA HEIGHTS,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., AUG. 1, 1882.

THE RICHARD ELY GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

The several meetings of the Ely family during the last few years have developed a permanent organization known as "*The Ely Association*," and promoted, at the same time, a very desirable social intercourse and much personal acquaintance.

The genealogical researches, previously commenced by individuals, have been continued and extended; that of the Richard Ely branch having so far progressed as to invite its very early publication.

The compilation of this record has resulted in the collection and arrangement of more than eight thousand names, and also in the accumulation of a mass of incidents and historical notes, relative to individuals and families, which will be read with satisfaction by members of the family.

The work was commenced by James Nelson Sterry, of Newtown, Long Island, and at the time of his death was transferred to Rev. William Ely, of Germantown, Pennsylvania, who continued it for nearly three years. In consequence of impaired eyesight Rev. William Ely resigned his work to Mr. Moses S. Beach, of Brooklyn, in whose hands it has reached its present condition.

It must be remembered that the object of the proposed publication of the Richard Ely genealogical record is not to make money. *Those who have prepared it are not paid, in any way, for their services.* They have acted only as members of the family, disbursing money placed in their hands to the best possible advantage; and they now propose that the printed book shall be furnished to all who desire it for the smallest sum at which it can be produced.

The outlay necessary for printing circulars and blank records, for postage and for postal cards, and for preparations needful to place the work in the hands of the printer, was originally estimated at one thousand dollars, but this work will, by much care, be completed within the sum of six hundred dollars. The cost of printing and binding an edition of five hundred copies of a book of three hundred and sixty pages, of medium sized type, will be fourteen hundred dollars, making the total absolute outlay four dollars for each copy. If a larger edition can be disposed of, the cost per copy would be materially reduced. Thus an edition of eight hundred copies could be supplied at three dollars per copy; one of fourteen hundred copies, at two dollars per copy; and one of two thousand copies at one dollar and fifty cents per copy. As the publication will be made for the good of all and for the profit of no one, the money needful to defray the cost must be furnished before the work will be commenced.

The publication will therefore be made upon subscriptions paid in advance, at the rate of four dollars per copy. Should the number thus subscribed for exceed

HISTORICAL.

five hundred copies, each subscriber will receive an additional number of copies free of charge, or a return of a portion of the money paid. Thus the subscriber for six copies, having paid twenty-four dollars, would, in the event of an edition of eight hundred copies being required, receive either eight copies of the book, or six copies of the book and six dollars in money. If the entire amount needful for the publication is not provided within a reasonable time, all of the money subscribed and paid will be refunded.

Of the subscriptions to an edition of five hundred copies, at four dollars per copy, the following are already entered:

Z. STILES ELY,	25 copies,	\$100.00
MOSES ELY,	25 copies,	100.00
AMBROSE K. ELY,	25 copies,	100.00
RICHARD S. ELY,	25 copies,	100.00
EDWIN A. ELY and SMITH ELY,	25 copies,	100.00
M. S. BEACH,	25 copies,	100.00
Still required before publication will be commenced,	350 copies,	1,400.00
		<hr/>
Total,	500 copies,	\$2,000.00

Subscriptions, which must be accompanied with the money at the rate of four dollars per copy, may be sent to either of the following gentlemen:

MOSES ELY, Chairman of Finance Committee,
BOREEL BUILDING, 115 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, CITY.
EDWIN A. ELY, Treasurer of Ely Association,
103 GOLD STREET, NEW YORK CITY.
MOSES BEACH, Ely Genealogical Committee,
96 COLUMBIA HEIGHTS, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Should a special edition of the Richard Ely Record, printed upon extra fine paper, with wide margins and extra binding, be required, it can probably be furnished at an increased price of from one to two dollars per copy. Those who may desire copies of such an edition will please state the fact.

Some of the records of families have not yet been completely furnished. Should this circular be received by members of any such family, they will please give notice to Mr. Beach, and supply him with the omitted portions as speedily as possible.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

HISTORICAL.

In order to make clear what those who originated the idea of the publication of the family record had in mind, how broadly and wisely they planned, and how elaborate and painstaking were their preparations, it has seemed desirable to recount on the foregoing pages the efforts made a score or more of years since to prepare and publish the Genealogy of the Ely family; descendants of Richard Ely, of Plymouth, England.

Careful and intelligent effort was patiently bestowed upon the matter and the needed information was to a great extent collected in accordance with the plan laid down for the preparation of a record which should be as complete as it was possible to make it.

After some years of research and correspondence a variety of causes interrupted the labors of Mr. Beach, Mr. Sterry, the Rev. William Ely and others at that time active in the work, and not long after, owing to the death of Mr. Beach and the failing sight of the Rev. William Ely, the plan for an Ely Genealogy was finally abandoned.

It is most unfortunate that plans so well laid, and preparations so widely heralded, should have been thus unavoidably defeated; but

"The best laid schemes of mice and men
Gang aft a-gley,
And leave us naught but grief and pain
For promised joy."

In the course of time it came about that the material obtained with so much care and cost by Mr. Beach, and those interested with him in the preparation of the record, passed into the possession of certain well-known members of the Ely family, who felt a keen interest in the subject, and in the preservation of the information which had been collected, but who had not been in any way connected with the production of the genealogy begun by Mr. Beach and his associates, or in their plans, except as subscribers to the proposed work.

Within a short time the project for publishing the Ely Genealogy was taken up again by less experienced and skillful hands, and an effort was made to partially, at least, carry out the intentions of those who originated the idea of a record of the descendants of Richard Ely of Lyme, Conn. Owing to the munificence of a lineal descendant it has been possible to bring the work to a conclusion and place it before our readers in its present shape.

THE EDITOR.

June, 1900.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

HISTORICAL.

In order to make clear what those who originated the idea of the publication of the family record had in mind, how broadly and wisely they planned, and how elaborate and painstaking were their preparations, it has seemed desirable to recount on the foregoing pages the efforts made a score or more of years since to prepare and publish the Genealogy of the Ely family; descendants of Richard Ely, of Plymouth, England.

Careful and intelligent effort was patiently bestowed upon the matter and the needed information was to a great extent collected in accordance with the plan laid down for the preparation of a record which should be as complete as it was possible to make it.

After some years of research and correspondence a variety of causes interrupted the labors of Mr. Beach, Mr. Sterry, the Rev. William Ely and others at that time active in the work, and not long after, owing to the death of Mr. Beach and the failing sight of the Rev. William Ely, the plan for an Ely Genealogy was finally abandoned.

It is most unfortunate that plans so well laid, and preparations so widely heralded, should have been thus unavoidably defeated; but

“The best laid schemes of mice and men
Gang aft a-gley,
And leave us naught but grief and pain
For promised joy.”

In the course of time it came about that the material obtained with so much care and cost by Mr. Beach, and those interested with him in the preparation of the record, passed into the possession of certain well-known members of the Ely family, who felt a keen interest in the subject, and in the preservation of the information which had been collected, but who had not been in any way connected with the production of the genealogy begun by Mr. Beach and his associates, or in their plans, except as subscribers to the proposed work.

Within a short time the project for publishing the Ely Genealogy was taken up again by less experienced and skillful hands, and an effort was made to partially, at least, carry out the intentions of those who originated the idea of a record of the descendants of Richard Ely of Lyme, Conn. Owing to the munificence of a lineal descendant it has been possible to bring the work to a conclusion and place it before our readers in its present shape.

THE EDITOR.

June, 1900.

May 3rd 1675

The humble petition of Richard Ely to the Hon^{ble} General Court now sitting in Hartford

Sheweth:

That your Petitioner (as is very well known) being an Inhabitant of the said County, and having a considerable tract of meadow land the 1/2 of which was not divided from the said townships but now lying within a it wholly your Petitioner's, he is partly charged for that & his other estate there with; about a sixth or seventh part of all the Common water of the said town; and yet petitioned your Honors, saying that he had done what omission he knew not, he has not left as yet petitioned your Honors any upland at all adjoining to the said meadow to belong to it and yet an encroachment of upland suitable is of absolute necessity to be enjoyed there in regard to the said meadow in manner, all of it is or must be for Grass and not Corn; which grass being only of use to Cattle, which Cattle cannot be summered without suitable upland & yet upland there adjoining being a moor neck of land & much of it rocky; and yet petitioned applying himself to your Honors, as an Inhabitant & non-officer thereof, to have the said upland to which as an Inhabitant is non-officer thereof to be after his approval had his vote & right; and it having appeared that many of your Honors' majesties, being sensible of your Petitioner's condition to Differ and advise them thereunto yet not withstanding yet petitioned can obtain nothing effectually therein, their votes thereabout being so off and on so often in various and with such a great limitation so that if they should to differ the said upland by your Petitioner's affection and not of some right and proportion; yet petitioned though an Inhabitant if not relieved can not summer his Cattle & then his meadow is rendered useless and yet petitioned indeed is unable to bear his part of your Common Burthen

Your Petitioner therefore humbly prayeth this Honorable Court, Consideration of your Honors' and to take some order that a due proportion of a land there be allowed or reserved to your Petitioner for summering food for his Cattle or other improvement that so your Petitioner may not be wholly at your Honors' Arbitriment of such as whilom they are franch to others yet will not frankly state on your Petitioner his due allowance and proportion as he is an Inhabitant with them it being a great wrong for a man to be deprived of his wife labour and for another whose of this Court is in an eminent capacity for which your Petitioner shall ever pray

Richard Ely

List of Emigrants to America, 1600-1700:

Hotten.

Page 115: 27 July, 1635, passengers by the Primrose, Captain Douglass: Robert Eelie.

Page 259: Muster of the inhabitants of Elizabeth City, beyond the Hampton River:

Walter Ely, his muster.

Walter Ely.

Elizabeth Ely aged thirty in the Warwicke, 1622.

Ann Ely, born in Virginia.

Page 447: James Ely and wife mentioned in 1680 in list of inhabitants of the town of St. Michael's, Barbadoes. See extract from Ely Pamphlet, below:

When Richard left England, his eldest son was in the West Indies. This boy must, at the time of his father's second marriage, have been about fifteen years old. It is a natural inquiry what a gentleman's son could be doing alone in that foreign country. There is mention made about this time in Camden Horton's "Shipping List" of one James Ely, a planter, in the West Indies, who was a man of some importance, owner of ten slaves, etc. Possibly, he was a brother of the first Richard. The boy William, after his mother's death, might have been entrusted to this uncle. This is given as mere conjecture. However that may be, his father sent for him two years after his own arrival.—Ely Re-union Pamphlet.

Page 183, in the list of the living in Virginia, February 16, 1623, at Elizabeth Cittye: Walter Ely, V. X. Ely, infants Ely.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIRST GENERATION.

Richard Ely, of Plymouth, Devonshire Co., England, emigrated to America between 1660 and 1663, his son Richard accompanying him. He resided for a time at Boston, and later settled at Lyme, Conn., which in 1660 was a part of Saybrook. Mr. Ely was a widower when he came to America, his first wife Joane (maiden name presumed to have been Phipps), having died in Plymouth, Jan. 7, 1660. A note by a person of reliability states: "This Phipps is supposed to have been a sister of Constantine John Phipps (Baron Mulgrau), the great navigator and commissioner of the Admiralty. A younger brother, Viscount Normandy, was an officer of the British army."

Children of Richard and Joane Phipps.

(Recorded in Plymouth, Eng.).

1. William, bapt. Oct., 1647; d. 1717; m. May 12, 1681, Elizabeth Smith.
2. Judith, bapt. Sept. 6, 1652; d. June 21, 1655.
3. Richard, bapt. June 19, 1657; m. Mary Marvin.
4. Daniel, bapt. Jan. 7, 1659; d. Mar. 8, 1659.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth Cullick— Second wife.

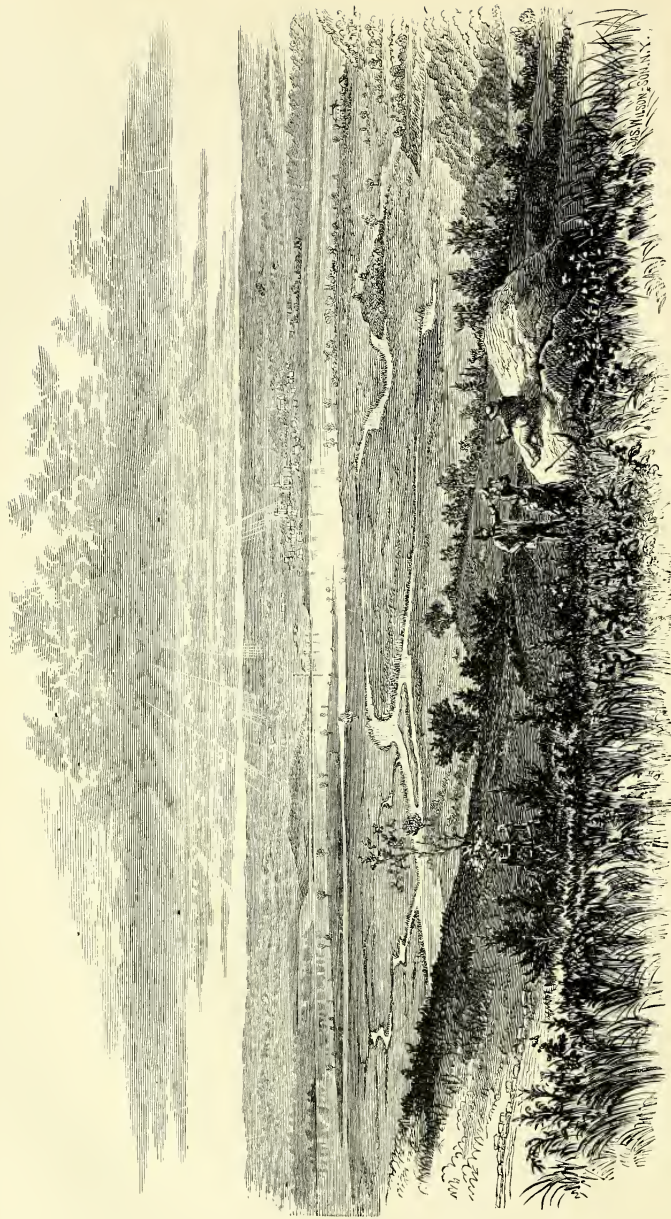
5. Samuel.

For his second wife Mr. Ely married at Boston in 1664 a Mrs. Elizabeth Cullick, widow of Capt. John Cullick, who was for some time Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut, and whose will may be seen among the Boston records.

Capt. John Cullick was one of the most noted men in the Colony of Connecticut, and had, by vote of the town of Hartford, conferred on him the estate assigned to Jonathan Luce. He lived on the north side of Elm Street. He married Elizabeth, sister of Hon. George Fenwick, in 1648.

He represented Hartford in the General Court from 1644 to 1647, when he was chosen Assistant and Secretary of State; which offices he filled for ten years. He was one of the Commissioners of the United Colonies from 1652 to 1654.

"He removed to and died in Boston in 1663, and Gen. John Leverett possessed his estate in Hartford." "His children were: John, 1649, graduated at Harvard College in 1668; Elizabeth, 1652, married Ben-



VIEW OF THE GREAT MEADOWS, AND SIX MILE ISLAND, RICHARD ELY'S PLANTATION
LYME, CONNECTICUT, TAKEN FROM PROSPECT HILL, LOOKING WESTWARD

jamin Batten, Boston." (Wm. S. Porter; "Hist. notices of Conn." Hartford; 1842.)

The widow of Capt. Cullick being interested, as was her brother, Col. Fenwick, in landed estates near the mouth of Connecticut river, the necessary care and improvement of the lands led Mr. Ely to leave Boston and make his residence at Lyme, Conn. There he and his sons added largely to the estates. He was the founder of the Ely family of Lyme. Mrs. Cullick's estate was £400 in debt, and Mr. Ely discharged the debt, and took title to the property. The estate was largely composed of lands known as the Great Meadow. In 1675, Mr. Ely applied to the Honorable General Court in Hartford to appropriate to him upland to accommodate his cattle in connection with the Great Meadow for summer food, assigning various reasons for this claim, one of which is that he is yearly charged with a sixth or a seventh part of the rates of the town. Mrs. Cullick was a sister of Colonel Fenwick, of Saybrookport, Colonel Fenwick being the husband of Lady Alice Fenwick, whose tomb is to be seen in the Saybrook Cemetery.

That Richard Ely was a shipping merchant in Plymouth is proven by a certain bond to Benjamin Stark dated Plymouth, Dec. 30, 1658, for the due and faithful sailing the ship *Judith*, by Caleb Crane, Plymouth to Madeira, thence to Cape Verd Islands, thence to Barbadoes, thence to London. This bond is now in possession of Richard Ely, of Binghamton, N. Y.

Mr. Ely died in Lyme, Nov. 24, 1684; his second wife died Nov. 12, 1683. Their married life was a long and happy one. Mr. Cullick Ely lives not over a quarter mile from where the first Richard Ely's house stood.

One authority says the red sandstone monument of Mr. Ely is to be seen in a damaged condition in the old cemetery in Lyme, in the part of the town called "Black Hall." It seems that a more recent and legible monument has been erected by some pious descendant, information in regard to which has been kindly furnished by Professor Daniel C. Eaton, of Yale College. Eaton is a great-grandson of Elijah Ely, who was a great-great-grandson of the first Richard Ely.

The brother of Richard Ely's second wife (Col. Geo. Fenwick) was a member of Parliament and was appointed to act as one of the Judges to try King Charles. He refused to serve, however, in that capacity.

Richard Ely, after settling at Lyme, became involved in a lawsuit

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIRST GENERATION.

with George Fenwick, in which he was successful and received over nine hundred pounds sterling, a very considerable sum for those days.

IN MEMORY OF
WILLIAM ELY,
WHO DIED A. D. 1760.

—
He was among the first who gave
Freedom to his slaves,
Therein doing
as he would be done by.
He had Ten Children
Whose Posterity is Numerous.

RICHARD ELY,
OUR GREAT ANCESTOR.

He was the Father
OF WILLIAM AND RICHARD, AND
Grandfather of WILLIAM.

His descendants, besides peopling these
Mansions of the dead, are
greatly multiplied in the land.

May we all hereafter meet
to praise God forever in a better World.

The Ely Pamphlet, page 48, says: "There is a record that he (Richard Ely) was at one time involved in some lawsuit with a Fenwick. It is suppose that Richard was in the right, as it was decided in his favor." Minutes of the County Court, 1672.

Richard Ely, in right of his wife Elizabeth, versus John Cullick, an administrator on Estate of George Fenwick.

This was an action to recover legacy left to said Elizabeth by Will of Fenwick.

Recovered £915 and costs.

1134187

Caulkins' History of New London, page 250.

Richard Ely had 3,000 acres of land, including what is now called Ely's Ferry, in his estate; and a few years later the town of Lyme set off to his sons, Richard and William, 1,300 acres adjoining their father's land, for 300 pounds, making an estate of over 4,000 acres in the possession of the Elys of Lyme. Some of these lands are still in the family. Mr. Cullick Ely lives not more than one quarter of a mile from where the first Richard's house stood.

"An incident in the life of Richard marks deeply the religious feeling which imbued his soul, and illustrates the fervency of his devotion and piety. Twenty-four months after his arrival, his eldest son, William, whom he had left in the islands of the West Indies on his voyage, came, too, to join the wild abode of his surviving parent. The rude brigantine which bore him hither, with unskilled seamen to navigate, was dismantled in a furious gale in the archipelago, and finally foundered in mid-ocean. Every soul on board the ill-fated vessel sank to rise no more except William Ely, who, lashed to a disintegrated yard-arm, floated among the seething billows, lashed in fury by the raging storm, until on the third day, exhausted and with life nearly extinct, he was picked up by a Spanish cruiser, then on an exploring expedition to the shores of New England.

"Landing William on the coast not far distant from the mouth of the Connecticut, he sought and soon found the rude hamlet of his father. With joy unspeakable, he embraced his son, who related to him the story of his voyage, his rescue, and escape from a watery grave.

"Prayer and thanksgiving were offered up by the father and son for this Divine interposition, and daily, for weeks and months, he ascended to the height of a neighboring hill and there alone, with outstretched arms, poured forth his gratitude to the Divine Master for the preservation of his child."—Hon. Alfred Ely, Ely Re-union Pamphlet, pages 139-140.

The Colonial Records of Connecticut, (1665-1677, pages 210 and 211) give an account, under date of June, 1673, of a dispute between Mr. Richard Ely and the townsmen of Saybrook, respecting his proportion of fence on the Western Neck, and involving his title to certain lands claimed by him. The matter was referred to arbitration, Mr. Ely and the town mutually binding themselves, under a forfeiture of five hundred pounds, to submit to the award which should be made by the arbitrators.

On page 255 of the above work we find that the Court, in May, 1675, on Mr. Ely's petition, recommended the town of Lyme to accommodate Mr. Ely's farm with a suitable quantity of upland to his meadow at Six Mile Island.

The town records at Deep River, Connecticut, contain an instrument, dated 1668, which is of considerable interest.

Richard's elder son William, having attained his majority in 1668, was then capable of making a valid conveyance of real estate, and the instrument referred to is a Deed by William Ely to his father Richard of his right, title and interest in and to five tenements in Plymouth, England.

These tenements are described as situated in Hampton Cut, near the New Church.

The consideration named is fifty pounds in money and also an island with a building upon it situated in the Piscataqua River, Maine.

This instrument gives reason to believe that the Ely family were well-to-do residents of Plymouth, investors in real estate, and taxpayers, before coming to America. The conveyance was possibly made to enable Richard Ely to dispose of the tenements in Plymouth, for William's interest was probably only a reversionary interest.

The island in the Piscataqua River must have been afterwards conveyed back to Richard Ely, for ten years later, in 1670, he sold it to another party. The building erected upon it may have been for the purposes of trade with the Indians.

There is an interesting mention of the name of William Ely in the annals of the Province of New Hampshire, given in Palfrey's History of New England, Vol. 3, and in the Provincial Papers relating to New Hampshire, 1623-1686, page 459, etc.

Towards the close of the year 1682 the Governor of the Province (of New Hampshire), one Cranfield, was exercising despotic power in administering the affairs of the Province.

He summarily dismissed a faithful officer named Stillman who had been in charge of the fort and appointed one of his henchmen.

This act aroused much feeling, and Edward Gore, a Deputy from Hampton to the recent Assembly, gathered a little company and went about organizing opposition.

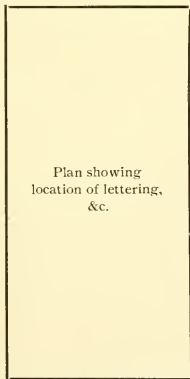
No overt acts were committed, but there was an undoubted attempt to incite a feeling against the Governor.

All implicated in the affair were arrested and convicted, but were presently set at liberty except Gore, who was condemned to death, and who was imprisoned for a year, awaiting the carrying out of the sentence; the latter part of the time in the Tower of London; but he was finally pardoned.



The monument is a sarcophagus of brown stone, most carefully selected and cut on its own base to insure durability. It is of stately appearance, bearing upon one end the Ely Coat of Arms, and upon the sides the following inscriptions :

Coat of Arms



Plan showing
location of lettering,
&c.

In Memory of

Richard Ely

Born about 1610 in Hampshire, England
Came from Plymouth, England, to Boston, Massachusetts, 1661
with his sons

William and Richard

Afterwards settled in Lyme, Connecticut, and there

Died November the 24th, 1684.

Children's Children are the crown of old men ;
And the glory of children are their fathers.

wife of Mr. Richard Ely, died in Plymouth

January the 7th, 1660.

In memory of Elizabeth Fenwick (relict of Capt. John Cutlick)

Daughter of George Fenwick of Brinkburne, Northumberland,

and Dorothy Forster, his wife. Born....

Married to Mr. Richard Ely in Boston, 1664.

Died in Lyme November the 12th, 1683.

The descendants of Richard Ely
and his wife Joane
of the seventh and eighth generations
have erected this monument

A. D. 1901.

This memorial is strictly colonial, being a facsimile of the ancient Wolcott monument in the old Wind sor Cemetery erected in the 17th century, not far from the date of Richard Ely's death. The Ely stone bears also a marked resemblance in outline to the celebrated tomb of Lady Fenwick, which is of brown stone, bearing a scroll top. This seems very appropriate as Lady Fenwick and Richard Ely were connections by marriage, and the dates of their sojourn at the mouth of the "Great River" not far removed.

The Richard Ely monument occupies a central site, somewhat elevated, in the ancient Ely cemetery, a place of unusual interest. Here for nine generations, descendants only of this Richard Ely have been buried. No one save the Ely descendants or those connected by marriage can be mingled with the dust in that sacred enclosure. Undoubtedly the founder of his race in America, Richard Ely and his wife, were among the first burials, if not the very first; but their stones like countless others, have fallen victims to the destructive forces of nature. The oldest now standing is the one to Captain William Ely, born 1647, died Feb. 23, 1717.

In the list of names of those who were in active sympathy with Gore, and were arrested with him, we find the name of William Ely.

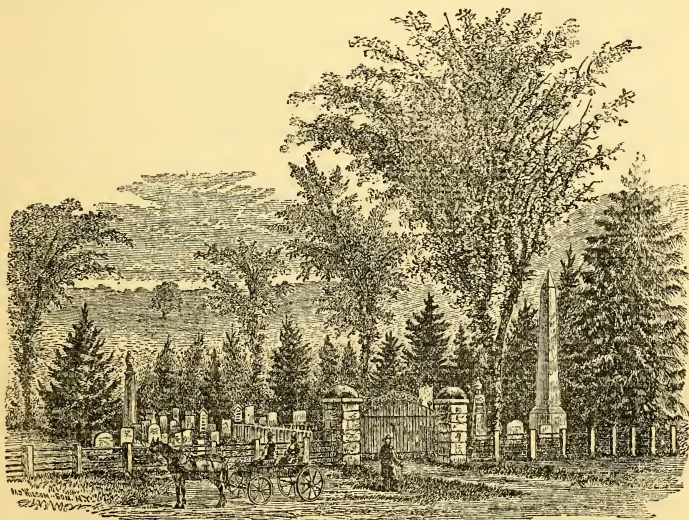
Governor Cranfield and his associates were most despotic, excluded Massachusetts vessels from their harbor, put an arbitrary value on silver coin, and altered the boundaries of towns. Cranfield was finally forced to leave the Province and take refuge in the West Indies.

Provincial Papers relating to the Province of New Hampshire, 1623-1686, page 459:

A letter from Edward Gove in prison to the Justices of the Court of Sessions from the Great Island in Portsmouth in New Hampshire, 29th January, 1682-3.

To the much honored Justices of the Peace, as you call yourselves by your Indictment, in which eleven men's names are subscribed, namely, Edward Gove, Robt. Wadly, Thos. Rawlins, John Young, John Gove, Ed. Smith, John Sleeper, Thos. Young, Jo. Wadly, Will. Ely, Mark Baker,

Gentlemen: Excuse me; I cannot petition you as persons in authority, by the name of Justices of the Peace, for now I am upon a serious account for my life and the life of those that are with me. * * * * We have a hard prison, a good keeper, a hard captain, irons an inch over, five feet and seven inches long, two men locked together. * * * Pray consider we are men like yourselves. * * * The parties were accused of conspiracy and an attempt to overturn the Government in the 36th year of the reign of Charles II., A. D. 1683, but were subsequently pardoned.



THE ELY CEMETERY, LYME, CONN.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SECOND GENERATION.

William Ely, the eldest son of Richard, had gone to the West Indies, perhaps to visit an uncle residing there, about the time his father emigrated to America. Two years after his settlement in America, Richard sent for his son William, who arrived in Connecticut from the West Indies about 1670. He resided in Lyme, married Elizabeth Smith, and was for many years Judge of the County Court of New London. William Ely died in February, 1717, aged 71 years. The monument in the Lyme cemetery, erected to the memory of his father, also commemorates his name.

In connection with the statement that William Ely visited an uncle in the West Indies about 1670, it is of interest that the Colonial Records of New York are said to mention the fact that in 1650 a certain William Ely, a merchant doing business in the West Indies, complained to Governor Stuyvesant of an injustice done him by the Spanish authorities, and petitioned the Governor to redress his injuries.

Possibly this may have been an uncle of William Ely, the son of Richard, the emigrant.

The "Mail and Express" of September 10, 1898, published the following query, which mentions a different date for the marriage than the one generally accepted. It is probably an error:

Does any one know who were the parents of Elizabeth Smith, of Lyme, Conn.? She married William Ely, first, of Lyme, September, 1670.

There is a tradition that Judge Ely was twice married, but, if so, the name of his second wife is not known, nor those of the children.

Children of William Ely and Elizabeth Smith.

1. Anne, b. 1682; died in infancy.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1683; died in infancy.
3. Richard, b. 1690; d. 1767; m. 1714, Ruhama Thompson; m. 1730, Margaret Olcott, Hartford.
4. Daniel, b. 1693; d. March 14, 1776; m. 1st, Mary Ann Champlin; 2nd, Ruth Wells; 3rd, Mary Rose; 4th, Ruhama Turner.
5. William, d. 1760; m. Hannah Thompson, b. 1690, d. 1733.
6. James, or Joseph (?), b. 1713; d. May 12, 1760.
7. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Smith.
8. Mary, m. Moses Noyes.
9. Deborah, m. 1st, Ebenezer Dennis; 2nd, Captain Walter Butler.
10. Joanna, b. 1700; d. 1766; m. Nathaniel Matson.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

39

SECOND GENERATION.

In the cemetery at Lyme are to be seen the tombstones of William Ely, and of his wife. The following inscriptions are given by Professor Eaton:

HERE LIETH THE BODY OF

WILLIAM ELY

WHO

Died February 23, 1717, in the
71st Year of his Age.

MRS. ELIZABETH,

RELICT OF

WILLIAM ELY,

Died Oct. 10, 1750, in the 89th
year of her age.

Col. Chester found in Plymouth the record of William's baptism, under date Oct. 15, 1647.

Mr. Moses H. Beach, in a letter dated Nov. 10, 1885, states that William Ely's first wife, Elizabeth Smith, was a daughter of Nathaniel Smith and (supposed) Elizabeth Ely, who died in 1683.

Nehemiah Smith was born in England in 1605, and died at Norwich, Conn., in 1686.

From the "Mail and Express" of January 30, 1897, we take the following as to the Rev. Nehemiah Smith:

Rev. Nehemiah Smith was born in England in 1605; he came to Plymouth, Mass., early in that century. Norwich, Conn., was purchased from the Indian chief, Uncas, and his sons in June, 1659.

Rev. Mr. Smith was one of the original proprietors and largest landholder in the settlement. He died about 1686, 81 years old; married Sarah Bourne, born 1615, died 1684. They had children—Sarah, born 1642, baptized in the First Church, New Haven, Conn.; Mary, born 1642 (I presume twins); Hannah, 1644; Mercy, 1645; Elizabeth, 1645; Nehemiah second, 1646, in New Haven; he married Lydia Winchester, daughter of Alexander Winchester, of Rochester, Mass., October 24, 1669. They had Nehemiah (3), November 14, 1673, who married Dorothy Wheeler, daughter of Isaac and Martha Park Wheeler, granddaughter of Thomas and Mary Wheeler. Nehemiah and Lydia (Winchester) Smith had seven children. N.

(From the "Mail and Express," January 29, 1898.)

Lydia Winchester, daughter of Alexander Winchester, was married to Nehemiah Smith, at Rochester, Mass., in 1669. What is the maiden name of Lydia Winchester's mother?

Polly Winchester, born in Massachusetts or Connecticut in 1764, lived when a girl at Norwich, Conn. Her mother's name was Abigail Sawyer. Place of birth unknown. Abigail Sawyer's mother's name was Dinah Standish, a lineal descendant of Myles Standish. Was she his granddaughter, or how was she related to him?

G. E. H.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SECOND GENERATION.

Elizabeth, the wife of William Ely, was born in 1645, and was the daughter of Nehemiah Smith and Sarah Bourne.

Nehemiah lived at New Haven, and died in 1686, probably at Norwich, and Elizabeth (Smith) Ely died in 1683.

William Ely remarried, but we do not know the full name of his second wife, her given name seems to have been the same as that of the first wife, Elizabeth.

A writer in the Genealogical and Historical Department of the "Mail and Express," in the issue of Saturday, January 21, 1899, writes:

"William Ely lived at Lyme, Conn. He married an Elizabeth Smith, May 12, 1681. This William Ely was the son of Richard Ely and Joanne Phipps; was born in England in 1646; was reported to have been in the West Indies during early life, and to have rejoined his father, Richard, who had settled at Lyme, Conn., and to have died in 1717.

It is difficult to trace out the Smith ancestry satisfactorily, and one finds the name entering into nearly every genealogical line.

An enquiry which appeared in the "Mail and Express" of December 11, 1897, is as follows:

Can you or any of your readers give me any information regarding the descendants of Eleanor Elizabeth Carlosonium, a titled lady from Holland, who married a British officer—a Bull Smith, I believe—and eloped with him to this country some time during the last century, settling in Smithtown, Long Island?

J. S. C.

The reply appeared in the "Mail and Express" of March 12, 1898, and while we cannot claim any direct reference to the Ely ancestry is shown by it, the article, nevertheless, has an interest to the descendants of those who, very early in the history of this country, were connected with the great family of "the Smiths." It is as follows:

Smithtown, L. I., was founded by Richard Smith, who was the patentee of that place. He had several daughters, two of whom, Deborah and Elizabeth, married men named Lawrence, of the same family. After the death of William Lawrence, the husband of Elizabeth Smith, she married Sir Philip Carteret, of New Jersey, the first English Governor, and was from that time called "Lady Cartèret." She left numerous descendants by her first husband, William Lawrence, a record of which will be found in the "Lawrence Genealogy, by Thomas Lawrence." The above referred to may be the "titled" lady to whom you refer. This Richard Smith, above mentioned, I am informed, was "Bull Smith."

H. M.

Elizabeth Smith, daughter of the "bull rider," was thrice married; her several husbands were William Lawrence, Philip Carteret and Richard Townley respectively. From Lady Carteret "Elizabethtown," N. J., was so named.

Is it not probable that the mother of Elizabeth was the Princess Eleanor Elizabeth Carlosonium (or Carlos-Sonius) about whom I made enquiry? The records I have in my possession state that "he (Richard Smith) went to Holland and married a native."

J. F. C.

Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence-Carteret-Townley was daughter of Richard Smith, of Nessequack, L. I., patentee of Smithtown, and married, first (license dated March 4, 1664), as his second wife, Captain William Lawrence, of Flushing, L. I., who died 1680 (administration March 25, 1680). She married, second, in

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

41

SECOND GENERATION.

April, 1681, Hon. Philip Carteret, Governor of the Province of East and West Jersey, who died between December 10 and 20, 1682, and she married, lastly, in 1685, Colonel Richard Townley, who died in April, 1711. Her second husband was never knighted, and therefore she was never "Lady" Carteret, but appears in the records as "the widow Cartwright." (See full account of the early generations of the Lawrences in the Thomas Book, 1896, pages 398-420; especially for her, pages 414-416). Elizabeth, N. J., was named for Sir George Carteret's wife, Elizabeth, in 1665, nearly twenty years before Elizabeth Smith was there. (See Winsor's Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. III., page 425).

L. B. T.

There is a record in the Probate Office in New London of the will of "William Ely," dated September, 1717, and the inventory of "Capt. William Ely," who died March, 1717. In the latter were "one silver tankard and silver spoons," appraised £20. The amount of the inventory: Real Estate, £1,767.10; Movables, £528.7; Sum Total, £2,295.14.4.

Colonel Chester thought that the tankard could have been picked up anywhere, and had no faith in it as a family relic, but he must have been unaware of the above facts.—[Extract from letter of E. McCurdy Salisbury, July 19, 1882.]

You will remember, too, what a champion for the landed interests of his town William was, when I call to your mind that he, with Matthew Griswold, fought and defeated the New London champions and settled the border line of Lyme at the Niantic River.*—From Ely Pamphlet.

Public Records of Connecticut, page 294: Captain William Eelye and Lieut. John Clark, in the name of the legatees mentioned in a certain Will, petition the Assembly to lay out and settle the bounds of certain lands given the legatees of said will, and grant them a patent in the year 1687.

This land was on both sides of the Ungushtet River, within sight of Hartford, and was several miles in extent.

Page 430: Costs allowed Capt. Will Eelye, Ens. Joseph Peck and Matthew Griswold for attendance at this Court, 1702, on petition of the inhabitants of Haddeden.

Page 578: In 1705 Capt. Willia Ely and Lieut. Wakeman went home without leave from the House of Representatives.

Page 453: In October, 1703, the Assembly heard the complaint of Joseph Selden against Capt. Eely, charging that Justice with maladministration (the grandson of Capt. Ely had married the daughter of Joseph Selden, so that this was a sort of family quarrel). Capt. Ely expressed surprise at the attack, and desired to put in a proper defence. The Assembly allowed him until the following May to file his answer. Each party gave a bond in the sum of £100, Capt. Ely for his appearance, Selden to assure his prosecution of the case.

Page 480: In May, 1704, on the hearing of the complaint of Joseph Selden against Capt. William Eely, the Court having heard and considered the pleas of both parties, do not judge Capt. Eely to be guilty of maladministration in the matters alleged by said Selden, and the suit was dismissed with costs against Selden.

The following is an extract from the Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, 1689 to 1706:

*See Barber's "Connecticut Historical Collections," pp. 328-9.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SECOND GENERATION.

A special Court held at Hartford, Aug. 29, 1689, by order of the Governor.

The gentlemen of the Court appearing with the deputies, there not being a sufficient number of Assistants to constitute a Court, the Governor dismissed those present, and ordered a meeting of the General Court the 3rd day of September next at Hartford.

(The General Court was unable to meet in August, on account of the prevalence of an epidemic of sore throat and fever, the like having not been known in the memory of man.)

On the 3rd day of September, 1689, the General Court met, and Mr. William Ely is named as the Deputy for Lyme.

The first business before the Court was to determine "rules and methods most proper for the preserving and securing of their Majesty's subjects in these plantations against the rage of the heathen and the suppressing of them."

Page 33, Mr. William Ely is named as the Deputy to the General Court at Hartford, Oct. 9, 1690, representing the town of Lyme.

Page 66, Mr. Ely is nominated and appointed Commissioner for Lyme, May 12, 1692.

Page 75, Mr. Ely was sent to the General Court held at Hartford, June 22, 1692, as the Deputy for Lyme, and again is named as a Deputy to the Court of Election held at Hartford, May 11, 1693.

Page 101, he is also named as one of the Deputies who represented Lyme at the General Court held at Hartford, Sept. 1, 1693, by special order of the Governor, and (page 121) was the Deputy to the Court of Election held at Hartford May 10, 1694, and at the General Court at Hartford Oct. 11, 1694.

Page 137, he was also the Deputy representing Lyme at the Court of Election held at Hartford, May 9, 1695.

Page 196, Mr. Ely was the representative or Deputy of Lyme at the Court of Election held at Hartford May 13, 1697.

Mr. William Ely was also the Deputy representing Lyme at the General Assembly held at Hartford Oct. 14, 1697, the General Court held at Hartford Jan. 22, 1697, the Court of Election held at Hartford May 12, 1698, the General Court held at Hartford Oct. 13, 1698, the General Assembly May 11, 1699, the Court of Election May 9, 1700 the General Assembly Oct. 9, 1701, May 14, 1702, and (at New Haven) Oct. 18, 1702, the Court of Election held at Hartford May 13, 1703, also at General Assembly at New Haven Oct. 14, 1703, Court of Election, Hartford, May 11, 1704, General Assembly, Hartford, May 10, 1705, May 9, 1706.

May 12, 1692, he was nominated Commissioner for Lyme, and also on May 10, 1694, May 9, 1695, May 14, 1696, and in May, 1697.

In May, 1698, Mr. Ely was appointed by the Court Justice for New London County, and was re-appointed in May, 1701, May, 1702, May, 1703, May, 1704, May, 1705, and in May, 1706.

Page 205, Mr. Will Ely was chosen and appointed by this Court in May, 1697, to be Captain of the train band at Lyme; ordered that he be commissioned accordingly. Commissioned.

In May, 1702, Captain William Ely was appointed Auditor to audit the Colony accounts.

Page 272, Capt. Will Ely served on a Committee appointed by the Court to find out and renew the bounds of a tract of land purchased by John Winthrop, Esq., late Governor of this Colonie, of certain Indian sachems.

Page 292, in May, 1699, was on the Committee to lay out the bounds of the town of Quinabaug.

Page 325, in May, 1700, was on the Committee to run the bounds of Pigscomtuck.

In May, 1700, he was on the Committee to determine the bounds of a tract of land situated in a place called Quinnabaug, purchased by John Winthrop, Esq., our late Governor, of certain Indians.

In May, 1701, the Committee made return to the Assembly (page 351) that owing to the unseasonableness of the weather they had been prevented from doing that work, and upon motion of Hon. John Winthrop, a Committee, including Capt. William Eelye, was appointed to carry out said work.

The Public Records of Connecticut, 1706-1716, page 95, has the following reference to Capt. Ely:

This Assembly, May, 1709, do establish and confirm Mr. John Coult of Lyme to be the Ensign of the Company or Train band in that town under the command of Captain Wm. Ely.

Page 292. At a meeting of the Governor and Council in New London, Oct. 30, 1711, Capt. William Ely of Lyme, Mr. Samuel Rogers and Capt. John Prentts of New London made application to this Board, setting forth that they, the said Ely and Rogers, had each of them a hogshead of rum seized by John Shackmaple, Esq., Collector of her Majestie's Customs in this Colony, and now in his possession, as also the said Prentts did set forth that there was another hogshead or rum seized in like manner by the said Shackmaple, which hogshead he did affirm to belong to Capt. John Hamlin of Middletown, and desired a replevin for the said hogshead.

Resolved, Upon the hearing of the above mentioned application, and the arguments offered upon it, not to grant the replevin desired.

Capt. William Ely was the Deputy representing the town of Lyme at the General Assembly at New Haven, Oct. 10, 1706, at Hartford April 2, 1707, at Hartford May 8, 1707, at New Haven Oct. 9, 1707, at Hartford May 13, 1708 (the journals of the upper and lower house at this session are the earliest which are preserved; that of the upper house is contained in eight leaves, that of the lower is in four leaves); at Hartford May 12, 1709, and May 10, 1711; at New Haven June 19, 1711; at Hartford Oct. 9, 1712; at Hartford May 14, 1713; and at New Haven Oct. 13, 1715.

In May, 1707, he was appointed Justice of New London County, was re-appointed May, 1708, May, 1709, May, 1710, May, 1711, and in May, 1714, and May, 1715.

In October, 1706, Mr. Nathaniel Lynde, Capt. William Ely and Mr. Daniel Taylor were appointed by the Governor and Council at the session of the Assembly to adjust the damage to certain barley damaged in being malted.

Page 48: At the Court of Assistants, held Oct. 7, 1708, Capt. William Ely of Lyme was admitted attorney at the bar.

Page 448, Capt. William Ely was a member of the Council which met with the Governor at New London, June 2, 1714. Hon. Gordon Saltonstall was Governor.

Page 482, etc. : At the meeting of the Governor and Council at New London, Dec. 24, 1714, Capt. William Ely of Lyme made complaint against the selectmen of Lyme that they allowed certain unqualified persons, named, to the number of seventeen, to vote at a town meeting for the election of town officers. Capt. Ely's complaint was sustained, and the election was in part set aside.

Vol. XV., page 558: Captain William Ely, Justice of the Peace, was a member of the Council and met the Governor, Gordon Saltonstall, in Council at New London, Feb. 11, 1708-9.

The Journal of the Council held in New London, Aug. 26, 1710, gives instructions to the Treasurer to pay forthwith out of the treasury of this Colony the sums expended by certain individuals for "setting forth the present expedition against Port Royal and Nova Scotia." Among them appears the name of Captain William Ely, for his account on file £12 5s. 6d.

2. Richard Ely, second son of Richard, the emigrant, has but a meagre record. He was born in 1656, probably in Plymouth, where Col. Chester found the record of his baptism, June 19, 1657.

He accompanied his father to America, resided with him at Lyme, and married Mary Marvin, born in 1666, eldest daughter of Lieutenant Reinold Marvin, and his wife, Sarah Clark, of Lyme.

Children of 2 Richard Ely and Mary Marvin.

1. Samuel, b. Oct. 21, 1686; m. Jane Lord, b. 1678.
2. Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1689; m. ——— Niles.
3. Sarah, b. June 13, 1695; m. Gen. Jonathan Gillet, of Colchester.
4. Richard, b. Oct. 27, 1697; d. Feb. 24, 1774; m. 1st, Elizabeth Peck; m. 2nd, Phebe Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn.

Extract from the Colonial Records of Connecticut:

Whereas, Upon a meeting between Captain Joseph Sill and Mr. Richard Ely, in behalf of Mary, his wife, daughter of Lieut. Renauld Marvin, late of Lyme, with the Overseers, it appeareth that there remaineth due to the said Ely in behalf of his wife the sum of Thirty pounds of the Ninety Pounds assigned to her by the Distribution of the Court.

These are to desire Lieut. Abner Post and Sergt. John Chapman to view the twenty acres of upland and fourteen acres of meadow belonging to the Estate of Reinold Marvin, which lands are at Say Brook, and by the best of their judgment to determine what quantity of the said twenty acres of upland shall pay this thirty pounds, the whole of the uplands and the meadow being estimated at eighty pounds; and in case the said Post and Chapman cannot agree, then they are hereby desired and empowered to chose a third man a umpire, and two of these three agreeing to bee the final decision of the case.

Given under our hands the 6 July, 1687.

JOSEPH SILL.

RICHARD ELY.

Unto the above agreement we who have subscribed have given our advice and consent.

MOSES NOYES.

THOMAS BUCKINGHAM.

Lieut. Reinold Marvin became a Freeman of East Saybrook (Lyme) in 1658 on the same day with his father, Reginold. Reynold Marvin, who came from England, settled at Newtown, then Hartford, then Farmington, in 1639, and was made a Freeman at Lyme, Conn., May 20, 1868; he died in 1662. Reinold was also a large land owner in his own right, and was prominent in town affairs. He represented Lyme in the General Court in 1670 and from 1672 to 1676. Vol. III., p. 113, Col. Rec. of Conn.

He died in the latter year. He was interred not far from the centre of the "Duck River Burying Ground." I believe that there is no stone there of an earlier date. His grave is placed, somewhat singularly, nearly at right angles with all the others about it, except that of his widow and the grave of her second husband.

She remarried, February 12, 1678, Captain Joseph Sill, the famous fighter of the Indians.

Hubbard's Indian Wars.

Genealogical Dictionary of New England. Savage.

Chapman's Abstract of Lyme Records.

New England His. & Gen. Reg. Vol. XXXIV., p. 39.

Children of Lieut. Reinold and Sarah (Clark) Marvin:

1. John.
2. Mary.
3. Captain Reinold, b. 1669.
4. Deacon Samuel, b. 1671.
5. Sarah, b. 1673.

Mary married Richard Ely of Saybrook, Conn., younger son of Richard Ely, the emigrant, and brother of that William Ely who, with Matthew Griswold, was one of the Lyme champions in the famous pugilistic contests to decide the New London boundary. Vol. III., p. 115, Conn. Rec.

Their children:

1. Samuel, born 1671, who married Jane, daughter of Lieut. Richard and Elizabeth (Hyde) Lord, thus early uniting the families of Hyde, Lee, Lord, and Marvin, whose frequent intermarriages defy any attempt to state relationships. They resided at Saybrook, and had two children.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. Richard, who was twice married and had 13 children. His first wife was Elizabeth Peck, by whom he had four children. Of these, the youngest daughter was Elizabeth, who married Colonel Sam Selden, Jr., and had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Deacon Elisha Marvin, and a son, Richard E. Selden, the grandfather of the late Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite. Vol. III., p. 115, Conn. Records.

Professor and Mrs. Salisbury are of the opinion that many of the eccentricities attributed to Captain Reinold Marvin may more probably be ascribed to his son, Deacon Reinold, who married, 1st, December 23, 1725, Mrs. Sarah Lee; and 2nd, July 7, 1746, Mrs. Mary Kellogg, née Mary Niles of Colchester.

It was the worthy Deacon who closed a letter to Judge John Griswold, in 1737, on the subject of his many law suits:

"Sir, this is yours at any rate,
To read, if you have leisure,
To burn, conceal, communicate,
According to your pleasure."

Deacon Marvin appears to have been remarkable for his eccentricity in almost all the transactions of life. His courtship, it is said, was as follows: Having one day mounted his horse, with only a sheep skin for a saddle, he rode in front of the house where Sarah or Betty Lee lived, and without dismounting requested Betty to come to him; on her coming, he told her that the Lord had sent him there to marry her. Without much hesitation, she replied, "The Lord's Will be done."

During his whole life he professed to be governed much by Divine communications that were made to him.

Once he said that the Lord had directed him to distribute his cows among his poor neighbors. After the distribution had been going on for some time, a certain man, fearing that none might fall to himself, went to the Deacon and told him that he had received a communication from the Lord, directing him to the Deacon for a cow. "Well," says the Deacon, "you shall receive it. What cow did the Lord say should be given you, a new milch or a farrow?"

"A new milch cow," was the reply.

"Well," said the Deacon, "your communication could not be from the Lord, for I have already given away all my new milch cows."

He was, it is said, the greatest land proprietor of any man in the vicinity, and of regular standing in the Church.

In the graveyard at South Lyme may still be seen the quaintly inscribed memorial of good old Deacon Marvin, who married Sarah, or Betty, Lee.

THIS DEACON

Aged 68.

Is Freed on Earth from serving
May for a Crown no longer wait
Lyme's Captain

RENOLD MARVIN.

The grave is so long as to be noticeable, which may show that the old warrior had the high stature characteristic of the family. Salisbury Genealogy, Vol. III., page 123.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

THIRD GENERATION.

13. Richard Ely, son of Judge William Ely and Elizabeth Smith, was born at Lyme in 1690. He married first, in 1714, Ruhama Thompson, and as second wife Miss Margaret Olcott, of Hartford, in 1730. Mr. Ely held a military commission at the time of the French War and during the siege of Louisberg in 1745.

He was thereafter known as Captain Richard Ely, to distinguish him from his cousin, Deacon Richard Ely, of sainted memory.

Captain Ely died in 1767, while visiting relatives of his wife, in Hartford, and was buried in East Hartford.

Ruhama Thompson was born in 1693, and died in 1726, parentage unknown. Margaret Olcott was born in Hartford, Conn., in the year 1705.

Children of Richard Ely and Ruhama Thompson:

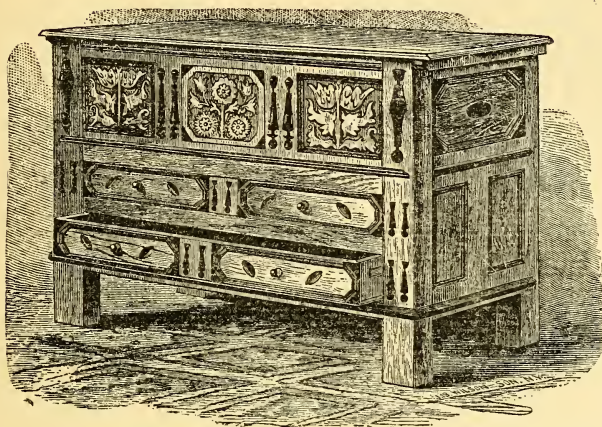
1. William, b. Aug. 10, 1715; d. Apr. 3, 1802; m. pub. Sep. 16, 1737, Elizabeth Perkins.
2. Joseph, b. 1716; d. Apr. 17, 1762; m. Dec. 9, 1742, Rebecca Selden.
3. Richard, b. 1720; m. Mary Pearson.
4. Simeon (Simon), b. 1723; m. Abigail Halsey.
5. Ruhama, b. 1724; m. Ebenezer Tiffany.
6. Margaret b. 1725; m. Eliab Pratt.

SECOND WIFE.

7. Cullick, b. 1733; d. 1821; m. Sarah Foote.
8. Elisha, b. 1735; d. 1786; m. Ann Ely, daughter of William Ely and Mary Noyes.
9. Molly, m. ——— Nichols.
10. Lucretia, m. Malachi Corning.
11. Adriel, b. 1744; d. 1820; m. Sarah Stow.
12. Sarah, b. 1746; m. Silas Cheeney.
13. Deborah, m. ——— Cone.

Mrs. E. U. Seymour, of Syracuse, N. Y., writes that her mother was a granddaughter of Margaret Ely, and that her mother's great-grandfather, Captain Richard Ely, was a grandson of the first Richard. He died in East Hartford while on a visit to his daughter, and was buried there. "My mother recollected perfectly the gentle and ladylike manners of her grandmother, of her leading her by the hand to church when the funeral obsequies of Washington were celebrated, and that her grandmother wore on that occasion a black satin cloak. She well remembered, too, hearing her say that her great-grandfather, Col. Richard Ely, brought the chest and

drawers from England when he first came to this country."—Page 85, Ely Pamphlet.



CHEST AND DRAWERS BROUGHT FROM ENGLAND BY RICHARD ELY, NOW IN POSSESSION OF MRS. E. U. SEYMOUR.

From the "Public Records of Connecticut" we make the following extracts regarding Mr. Richard Ely:

At the General Assembly holden at Hartford in his Majesty's Colony of Connecticut, in New England, on the 14th day of May in the fifth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great Britain, etc., Anno Dom. 1719, Hon. Gordon Saltonstall, Governor, Mr. Richard Ely was the Deputy representing the town of Lyme. (1717-1725, page 106.)

In October, 1723 (p. 393), the Assembly established and confirmed Mr. Richard Ely of Lyme to be Ensign of the North Company or trainband in the town of Lyme," and he was commissioned accordingly. At the same time Mr. John Colt was Captain of the North Company and Daniel Sterling Lieutenant, Mr. John Griswold Lieut. of the South Company, and Samuel Griswold, Ensign (page 412).

Mr. Richard Ely was the Deputy representing Lyme at the General Assembly held at Hartford May 14, 1724, and at the General Assembly held at New Haven Oct. 14, 1725. (page 439.)

On page 216, 1726-1735, there is recorded the petition of the Assembly of Joseph Selden, Samuel Selden, and others, the inhabitants of the south part of

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

THIRD GENERATION.

Haddam east society, and the north part of Lyme north society v. Captain Thomas Gates in behalf Haddam east society, and Richard Ely in behalf of Lyme north society. The question was put whether anything should be granted on said petition at this time. Resolved by this Assembly in the negative. Costs allowed respondents is £2 s.0, d.7.

In October, 1729, upon the petition of Josiah DeWolph of Lyme v. Richard Ely as Attorney to one Edward Jarrold, complaining of a judgment of the Superior Court held at New London in September last, given against the petitioner, and in favor of said Jarrold; This Assembly, having considered the same, with the arguments of the parties thereon, do grant the petitioner one more trial of the action (referred to) in the Superior Court to be holden in New London in March next, and that the whole cost shall follow the final judgment and the petitioner be not allowed any cost on this petition. (page 256.)

In October, 1726, Mr. Richard Ely was the Deputy representing Lyme in the General Assembly at New Haven, and also at the General Assembly held at New Haven October, 1728. This Assembly commissioned Mr. Ely as Lieutenant of the North Company of Lyme, in October, 1728, and in May, 1733, Lieut. Richard Ely was commissioned as Captain of the North Company by the Assembly.

In October, 1737, Mr. Richard Ely was the representative of Lyme at the General Assembly, at New Haven, associated with Mr. Richard Lord.

In May, 1760, Mr. Richard Ely of Lyme, in New London Co., and Abner Parker of Saybrook, and sundry other inhabitants of said Lyme and Saybrook, memorialized the Assembly, stating that there was great necessity for a public ferry to be set up at Ely's wharf across the Connecticut River, and also to said Parker's wharf. In view of which the Assembly appointed Richard Lord, Esq., of said Lyme and Hezekiah Brainard, Esq., of Haddam in said Hartford Co., and Capt. John Murdock of said Saybrook, a Committee to report to the General Assembly at New Haven in October, 1760, as to the necessity for establishing said ferries.

TOMBSTONE OF CAPT. RICHARD ELY, HARTFORD, CONN.

HERE LYES INTERRED YE BODY
OF YE CAPTAIN

RICHARD ELY
OF LYME

Who died March ye 6. A.D. 1767
In the 77th year of his age.

14. Daniel Ely, better known as Major Daniel Ely of Lyme, was born at that place in 1693, and was the third son of William Ely, and grandson of Richard Ely, the emigrant.

Major Ely was married four times, thus atoning for the deficiencies of some of his descendants.

His first wife, Mary Ann Champlin, was born in 1692, and died 1725.

His second wife, Ruth Wells, was born in 1696, and died in 1731.

The third wife, Mary Rose, was born in 1703, and died 1735.

The fourth wife, Ruhama Turner, was born 1704, and died in 1788.

Children of Daniel Ely and his wives, Mary Ann Champlin, Ruth Wells, and Ruhama Turner:

1. Mary, b. 1714; m. 1736, Benjamin Lee.
2. Ann, b. 1716; m. Benjamin Harris.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1718; d. Feb. 21, 1759; m. Abram Perkins.
4. Daniel, b. 1721; d. 1767; m. Abigail Denison.
5. Sarah.

SECOND WIFE.

6. Ruth, b. 1727; m. 1750, Samuel Beckwith.
7. Wells, b. 1729; m. 1st, Elizabeth Williams; 2nd, Rebecca Selden.

FOURTH WIFE.

8. Col. John, M. D., b. 1737; d. Oct., 1800; m. Sarah Worthington.
9. Amy, or Anne, b. 1740; d. 1776; m. Ezra Selden.
10. Lucretia, b. 1742; m. Benjamin Colt.
11. Christopher, b. 1743; m. Eve Marvin, Esther Hunt, and ——— Eliot.
12. Elisha, b. 1748; d. 1801; m. Susannah Bloomer.

Elizabeth, the third daughter, married Deacon Abraham Perkins, born in 1708, and who was the son of Abraham Perkins and Abigail Dodge. He was deacon of the church in Lyme, and by occupation was a farmer. He is No. 152 in the Genealogy of the Perkins Family, Part I., page 60, his ancestry being Abraham 64, Isaac 12, John 2, John 1. After the death of Elizabeth Ely, the worthy deacon married a Mary Ely, who was the widow of Richard Ely, her maiden name being Pearson. Their marriage took place July 15, 1759.

The will of Deacon Abraham Perkins was signed April 3, 1786, and proven Sept. 11, 1786. In his will he names his children Francis, William, Abraham, Jr., Betty Mather, Daniel, Samuel, Sarah Pratt, Joseph

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

THIRD GENERATION.

and Benjamin. William, Samuel and Abraham were named as executors. A stone in the graveyard at Lyme bears this inscription :

DEA. ABRAHAM PERKINS
Died, May 10, 1786
In the 78th year of his Age

John Ely, the son of Daniel, was a Colonel in the army of the Revolution, was a distinguished physician, and a man of great personal worth.

He married Sarah Worthington, the daughter of the Rev. William Worthington of Pachong, now Westport, Conn., who was a graduate of Yale College, class of 1716.

Col. John Ely had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married July 29, 1784, Rev. Samuel Goodrich, a graduate of Yale College, class of 1783. Elizabeth died at Berlin, Conn., March 3, 1837.

Lucretia married Benjamin Colt, ancestor of Samuel Colt, manufacturer of Colt's Revolver, and a relative of the late Dudley Selden of New York.

There is mention of a thirteenth child of Daniel Ely, but no reliable information of such child has been obtained; it probably died in infancy.

We make the following extracts from the "Public Records of Connecticut," regarding Mr. Daniel Ely :

In October, 1728, the General Assembly commissioned Daniel Ely as Ensign of the North Company of Lyme, Richard Ely being then Lieutenant and Daniel Starlin Captain. (p. 195.)

Daniel Ely was commissioned by the Assembly as Lieutenant, page 434.

Daniel Ely was the representative of Lyme at the General Assembly held at Hartford in May, 1729 (page 221).

Daniel Ely was returned as representative of Lyme, with Moses Noyes, to the General Assembly at Hartford, May, 1731. The election was contested, and neither were allowed to take their seats. (page 312.)

Mr. Daniel Ely was the deputy of Lyme at the Assembly held at New Haven October, 1734.

On petition to the General Assembly in May, 1740, of Thomas Fosdick, Nathaniel Saltonstall and Lucretia, his wife, in right of Lucretia, all of New London, and Daniel Ely of Lyme, and Ruhamah, his wife, in right of Ruhamah, all of the County of New London, against Ralph Stoddard, Junr., of Groton in said

County, a certain judgment of the Superior Court held at New London in September, 1739, relative to two certain tracts of land, was declared null and void and a new trial ordered. (1735-1743, page 313.)

Daniel Ely, John Griswold, and John Ely, selectmen of the town of Lyme, presented a memorial to the Assembly in October, 1742, relative to certain property belonging to William Borden, a cripple, which land the selectmen desired authority to sell for the benefit of said cripple. The Assembly authorized the sale of Borden's land to the amount of £17 10s. od. (page 507.)

In May, 1738, the Assembly voted to commission Daniel Ely as Captain of the Company of Lyme. (page 162.)

And in October, 1739, the Assembly appointed Daniel Ely, Esq., to be Major of the Third Regiment of this Colony, page 279.

Besides the occasions already named, Daniel represented the town of Lyme in the following General Assemblies :

At New Haven, October, 1735.

At New Haven, October, 1738.

At Hartford, May, 1741.

At New Haven, October, 1742.

In October, 1739, Capt. Daniel Ely was appointed Justice in and for the County of New London by Act of the Assembly, was reappointed in May, 1740, and again in May, 1741, May, 1742, and in May, 1743.

The Public Records of Connecticut, 1744-1750, mention Daniel Ely as representing Lyme in the General Assembly :

At Hartford, May, 1744 (p. 2).

At New Haven, October, 1745 (p. 164).

At New Haven, October, 1749 (p. 459).

At Hartford, May, 1750 (p. 500).

At New Haven, October, 1750 (p. 547).

At Hartford, November, 1750 (p. 584).

and as Justice, commissioned by the Assembly, in May, 1744 (p. 26); reappointed in May, 1745 (p. 105); and again in May, 1746 (p. 197); in May, 1747 (p. 270); in May, 1748 (p. 353); May, 1749 (p. 416); May, 1750 (p. 504); May, 1758 (p. 120); May, 1759 (Vol. XI., p. 7); and in May, 1761 (Vol. XI., p. 493).

Vol. X., 1751-1757, states that in October, 1751, Major Daniel Ely of Lyme, with Sarah Tiffany, administrators of the Estate of Nathan Tiffany, late of Lyme, were authorized by the Assembly to sell lands of the deceased to the amount of £330, s.1, d.9, to pay debts of the Estate to that amount. (Page 50.)

On October 23, 1752, Richard Ely of Lyme had a petition before the Assembly against Daniel Ely, which was not granted; costs allowed respondent £25. (page 52.)

In October, 1752, Major Daniel Ely and Sarah Tiffany were empowered to sell more lands of Nathan Tiffany, deceased, to the amount of £90 s13 d7. (page 124).

Daniel Ely represented Lyme in the Assembly, October, 1751 (p. 38), and in addition to serving as Justice as mentioned above, was appointed Justice May, 1751 (p. 13), also in May, 1752 (p. 73), in May, 1753 (p. 155), in May, 1754 (p. 246), in May, 1755 (p. 357), and in May, 1756 (p. 492).

In October, 1767, Daniel Ely and others, owners of lands adjoining Eight Mile River in Lyme, memorialized the Assembly for repeal of the law forbidding the use

of the seine for the taking of fish, and desiring the appointment of a Committee to examine into and report on the subject. The Committee was accordingly appointed to take testimony, etc., 'all at the expense of the memorialists.' (Col. Rec. of Conn. Vol. XII. 1762-1767, p. 639.)

In October, 1766, Nathaniel Matson, Junr., of Lyme, administrator on the Estate of Daniel Ely, Junr., deceased of Lyme, petitioned the Assembly to be authorized to sell certain lands belonging to the deceased, since his debts exceeded the value of his personal estate by the sum of £154 s7 d3. The Assembly granted the necessary authority. (Vol. XII., page 536.)

In October, 1767, Nathaniel Matson, Jr., petitioned for authority to sell still more land, that sold under the former order being insufficient by the sum of £29 s13 d7 to pay all the debts of the deceased; and the authority was given for a further sale. (page 641.)

In Vol. XIII., 1768-1772, it is related that in January, 1796, Daniel Ely of Lyme in New London County, petitioned the Assembly, "showing that in the year 1741, he mortgaged a tract of land to the Government, redeemable in the year 1745 upon the payment of £25; that he hath never yet redeemed the same, and he prays that some suitable person may be empowered to give a deed of release of said lands upon the memorialist securing the payment of the sum due to the Government on said mortgage in some reasonable time as per memorial on file."

"Resolved by this Assembly, that Matthew Griswold, Esq., of Lyme, be, and he is hereby, fully empowered to execute a deed of release on all said lands in said Deed to said Daniel Ely, upon his, said Ely's, first securing with good security to the satisfaction of said Matthew Griswold, Esq., to be paid to the Treasurer of the Colony within one year from the rising of this Assembly the sums still remaining due on said mortgage." (Page 164.)

In October, 1769, Daniel Ely of Lyme memorialized the Assembly, then sitting at New Haven, "showing that by his Deed dated January 14, A. D. 1741, he mortgaged a piece of land lying in said Lyme, bounded as in said deed, recorded in the records of said Lyme, may appear; that the whole of the monies due on said mortgage have long since been paid, but no deed of release given, etc.; praying that a deed of release may be executed, etc., as per memorial on file;

"Resolved by this Assembly, that upon said memorialist evidencing the payment of said money due as aforesaid, a deed of release be executed in the name and behalf of the Governor and Company to the memorialist;

"And the Honorable Matthew Griswold, Esq., is hereby appointed and fully empowered to adjust and settle the payments made of said mortgage and upon evidence of the payments, to execute a deed of release of the premises in the name of the Governor and Company as aforesaid."

15. William Ely, son of William Ely and Elizabeth Smith, married Oct. 25, 1715, Hannah Thompson, daughter of William Thompson.

She was born in 1690, and died in 1733.

Mr. Ely married about 1743 (one authority says Feby. 19, 1736), a second wife, named Mary Noyes; a widow. His death occurred in 1760.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of William Ely and Hannah Thomson:

1. Jacob, b. 1714; m. Lydia Ray.
 2. James, b. 1719; d. 1766; m. Dorcas Andrews.
 3. Mary Ann, b. 1721; m. May 9, 1743, Richard Pearson.
 4. Martha, b. 1723; m. Josiah DeWolf.
 5. Deborah, b. 1725; m. May, 1742, Richard Mather.
 6. Samuel, b. 1729; m. Anna Mather.
 7. Ammiruhama, b. 1731; d. 1799; m. Martha Peck.
- Children of William Ely and Mary Noyes (second wife):
8. Hannah, b. 1745; m. Abraham Turner.
 9. Ann, b. 1747; d. 1814; m. Elisha Ely (138).
 10. Mary, m. Edward Brockway.

Mary Ann Ely, the eldest daughter of William Ely the second of Lyme, married Richard Pearson, eldest son of Peter Pearson and Mary Ford of Lyme, and a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde. They settled at Lyme, where they died.

Deborah Ely, the third daughter of William Ely, married Richard Mather in 1742. Their son Sylvester Mather married Elizabeth Waite and had a daughter Lois Griswold Mather, who married Oliver Ely of Binghamton.

17. Elizabeth Ely, born 1715, daughter of William Ely and Elizabeth Smith, married Samuel Smith. The date of her marriage has not been preserved. It is said they had a daughter named Elizabeth, who married Joshua Raymond. (See History of Norwich, page 199, by Miss Caulkins.)

The Genealogical and Historical Department of the Mail and Express, in the issue of Jan. 21, 1899, contains a communication numbered 2853 and signed E. F. L. N. in reference to Samuel Smith as follows:

"Samuel Smith, born 1676, married (probably) Elizabeth Ely, of Lyme, Conn. They had daughter, Elizabeth. Samuel was the son of Nehemiah Smith and Lydia Winchester. Nehemiah was son of the Reverend Nehemiah, of Norwich, Conn., and Sarah Bourne. They had Elizabeth, born 1645."

This Elizabeth Smith married William Ely, son of Richard Ely of Plymouth, Eng., May 12, 1681.

18. Mary Ely, daughter of William Ely and Elizabeth Smith, was born in 1691, and died in 1767.

She married Moses Noyes, who was born in 1676, and who died in 1743.

Children of Mary Ely and Moses Noyes:

1. William, b. 1728; d. 1807; m. Eunice Marvin.
19. Deborah Ely, daughter of William Ely and Elizabeth Smith, married 1717 Ebenezer Dennis, son of George Dennis and Elizabeth Raymond. He was born in 1682 and died in 1726.

After the death of her first husband, in 1727, Deborah Ely married Captain Walter Butler, an aid of Sir William Johnson during the French and Indian War.

Children of Deborah Ely and Walter Butler:

1. George, b. 1718.
2. John, b. 1728.

Their son John, was an officer who served with Brandt and Sir John Johnson during the Revolutionary War, and was killed in the battle of Cherry Valley.

See Calkin's History of New London.

Documents relating to Colonial History of N. Y.

10. Joanna Ely, daughter of William Ely and Elizabeth Smith, was born in 1700, and died in 1776.

She married, in 1716, Nathaniel Matson, born in 1684, son of Nathaniel Matson and ——— Thomas (sister of Ray Thomas). He died in 1776.

Nathaniel Matson was the son of the emigrant of the same name who settled in Boston. His first wife was named Ruth Roe.

Children of Joanna Ely and Nathaniel Matson:

1. Ruth, b. 1717; d. 1762; m. 1747, Joseph Sill.
2. William, d. 1804; m. 1763, Eunice Skinner.
3. Nathaniel, b. 1725; d. 1787; m. 1761, Desire Newton.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1719; d. 1815; m. Timothy Mather.
5. Ruhama, b. 1728; d. 1820; m. 1748, Travis Ayer.
6. Joanna, b. 1738; d. 1814; m. Joseph Mather.
7. Mary, m. 1761, Joseph Smith.
8. Abigail, b. 1744; d. 1820; m. 1773, John Coultts.
9. Deborah, b. 1743; d. 1793; m. 1st, ——— Williams, 2nd, Sam. Sanford.

21. Samuel Ely, eldest son of Richard Ely and Mary Marvin, was born Oct. 21, 1686, in Lyme.

His wife was Jane Lord, born about 1686, daughter of Lieut. Richard Lord and his wife, Elizabeth Hyde. Lieut. Lord's will, an abstract of which is printed in E. E. & E. M. Salisbury's "Family Histories and Genealogies," Vol. I., page 287, is dated 1725, and contains legacies "to two grandchildren, Samuel and Elizabeth Ely, children of daughter Jane, deceased." All the known descendants of this Samuel Ely were included in Walworth's "Hyde Genealogy," published in 1864, occupying many pages of that voluminous work. The date of Mr. Ely's death has not been ascertained.

Children of Samuel Ely and Jane Lord:

1. Samuel, b. 1713; d. Feb. 11, 1784; m. May 20, 1739, Hannah Marsh.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1715; d. 1790; m. Oct. 7, 1735, Elisha Sheldon.

The connection between the Hyde, Griswold and Ely Families, as given in the Hyde Genealogy, is as follows:

William Hyde the first (great, great, great, great grandfather of Z. Stiles Ely), of Norwich, is not certainly known to have been connected with any of the Hyde families who came to this country from England, of which there were several in the United States. Among other families of that name were the following:

1. Samuel Hyde, who came to Newton, Mass., about 1640, and has many descendants.

2. Jonathan Hyde, his younger brother, who married 1 Mary French, and 2 Mary Rediat, and had 19 children. He was the grandfather of Jonathan Hyde, who settled at Pomfret, Conn., in 1714, and had 6 sons; and who was probably the ancestor of most of the Pomfret and Canterbury Hydes, whose descendants are now extensively scattered in different parts of the United States. He was the ancestor of the Rev. Ephraim Hyde, who graduated at Yale, 1759, and was minister of Rehoboth, and of the venerable Dr. John Angier Hyde, a distinguished physician of Freeport, Me., who was living in 1856, at the advanced age of 84 years.

3. Humphrey Hyde, who came from England, and was an extensive landholder at Fairfield, Conn., in 1655. He made his will 8 May, 1666, devising divers tracts of land to his son John, and to his daughters Hannah and Sarah. His son, John Hyde, who died 1689, at Fairfield, had by his wife Elizabeth one son and three daughters. He was the ancestor of the late Thomas S. Jesup, quartermaster general of the U. S. A.; of Samuel Burr Sherwood, of Westport, Conn., who grad. at Yale in 1786, and was a member of Congress; of Sarah Sherwood, wife of the late Gov. Bissell of Conn.; and of Rachel Hyde, wife of Judge Ebenezer Andrews of Milan, O., who grad. at Yale in 1817.

4. John Hyde, of Richmond, Va., who came to America about 1750, and has descendants in various parts of the Union.

The name of William Hyde (1) first appears at Hartford, Conn., in 1636. And his name is on the monument in the old cemetery at that place as one of the original settlers; and he had lands assigned to him there.

Many families of the name of Hyde had been settled in different parts of England for five or six hundred years prior to the settlement of New England. One of the name, Sir Nicholas Hyde, was chief justice of the court of King's Bench in 1626; another, Sir Robert Hyde, was chief justice of the court of common pleas in 1660. And a third, Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards the Earl of Clarendon, was lord chancellor at the restoration, 1660; and was the grandfather of Queen Mary the Second, and Queen Ann, and of Edward Hyde, Lord Cornbury, who was one of the provincial Governors of New York.

William Hyde (1) the first, of Norwich, was a contemporary of Sir Robert Hyde and of the Earl of Clarendon, but was undoubtedly of humbler origin. I have not been able to ascertain from what part of England he came; to what family he belonged; or where he first landed in this country, or the precise time when he arrived here. He probably, however, came over in 1633, with the Rev. Thomas Hooker, the first minister of Hartford; sojourned a short time at Newton, Mass., and removed with him to Hartford in 1636. The time of his removal to Saybrooke is not ascertained, but he owned lands in Hartford as late as 1639. He probably went to Saybrooke soon after that, and his daughter was married there

early in 1652. No information has been obtained as to the name of his wife, or when, or where she died. From the age of the son when he died (forty), he must have been born in 1636. His mother was of course then living, and probably died at Hartford or Saybrooke, before the removal of her husband to Norwich; as no account of her death is found upon the Norwich records. The daughter either was born in England or was married very young; the date of her birth, or her age of the time of her death in 1703, have not been ascertained.

Norwich was settled in 1660. The 35 original proprietors of that town were the Rev. James Fitch, the first minister of that place; Major John Mason, afterwards Lieut. Gov. of Connecticut; Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell; Lieut. Thomas Tracy and his eldest son, John Tracy; Deacon Thomas Adgate; Christopher Huntington, and his brother, Deacon Simon Huntington; Ensign Thomas Waterman; William Hyde and his son Samuel Hyde, and his son-in-law, John Post; Thomas Post; Lieut. William Backus, and his brother Stephen Backus; Deacon Hugh Calkins, and his son, John Calkins, and his son-in-law, Jonathan Royce; John Reynolds; Thomas Bliss; Francis Griswold; John Birchard; Robert Wade; Morgan Bowers; John Gager; Thomas Howard; Dr. John Olmstead; Nehemiah Smith; Richard Eggerton; John Elderkin; John Bradford; Thomas Bingham; Robert Allen; John Baldwin and John Pease. Most of these original proprietors of Norwich were from Saybrook, and East Saybrook, (now Lyme). Hugh Calkins, and his son and son-in-law, and John Pease, John Gager, Nehemiah Smith and Robert Allen, were from New London. Thomas Waterman and John Bradford were from Marshfield, Mass.

William Hyde was a man of considerable importance among the settlers of Norwich, and was frequently elected as one of the townsmen, or selectmen. He died at Norwich, 6 January, 1681. His home lot was devised to his grandson, William Hyde (6) the second. And a part of it was owned by William Mansfield, a descendant of the latter; and was occupied by him as the site of his dwelling house in 1859.

The children of William Hyde were:

2. Samuel, b. about 1637, at Hartford; m. Jane Lee.
3. Hester, b. prob. in England; m. John Post.

II. SAMUEL HYDE (2), born at Hartford, Conn., about 1637, only son of the first William Hyde of Norwich, m. in June, 1659, Jane Lee of East Saybrooke (now Lyme). She was the daughter of Thomas Lee and ——— Brown, his wife.

(This Thomas Lee came from England in 1641, with his wife and three children. He died on the passage; and his widow and children came to Saybrook. The first Thomas Lee of Lyme was a brother of Jane, wife of this Samuel Hyde. And Sarah Lee, who married John Large of Lyme, and settled on Long Island, was their sister.)

Thomas Lee lived at Saybrook, Conn.; he was made ensign October 12, 1676, and sergeant October 8, 1685.

The Mail and Express of Nov. 4, 1899, states that Thomas Lee came to America about 1641 with his mother, Phebe, and two sisters, Phebe and Jane. Tradition says that his father, whose name was also Thomas, had died on the voyage over. They landed at Boston, and went from there to Saybrook, Conn.

He married Sarah Kirkland, of Saybrook, and had by her five children: John, born 1670; married Elizabeth Smith, of Lyme.

THIRD GENERATION.

Mary, twin of John; married Thomas Lord, of Lyme.

Thomas, born 1672; married Elizabeth Graham, of Hartford.

Sarah, born 1674; married Daniel Buckingham, of Saybrook.

Phebe, born 1676; married Capt. Reinold Marvin, of Lyme.

He married, secondly, June, 1676, Mary DeWolf—probably the daughter of Belshazar DeWolf, and had by her nine children:

Elizabeth, born 1681; married Samuel Peck, of Lyme.

William, born 1684; married Mary Griffin, of Long Island.

Stephen, born 1686; died 1694.

Joseph, born 1688; died 1705.

Benjamin, born 1690; died 1692.

Benjamin, second, born 1692.

Hannah, born 1695; married John Griswold.

Stephen, second, born 1698; married Abigail Lord.

Lydia, born 1701.

At a Court of Election, held at Hartford, May 12, 1670, Thomas Lee was elected a Freeman of Lyme. He represented Lyme as a Deputy at a General Court held at Hartford October 8, 1685, at the former session being recorded as "Ensign" Thomas Lee, and at the latter as "Sergeant." He died December 5, 1704.

Thomas Lee was one of the first settlers at Lyme and had large possessions there. He married first Sarah Kirtland, of Saybrook, and had by her five children. He married secondly Mary De Wolf and had by her nine children. Thomas Lee died December 5, 1704, at Lyme. His widow, Mary De Wolf, married May 30, 1705, Matthew Griswold. She died October 27, 1724, aged 68 years.

Jane Lee, daughter of Thomas Lee and ——— Brown, married June, 1659, Samuel Hyde at Hartford. She died July 8, 1745. Sarah Lee married John Largs, of Lyme (or John Lay).

Samuel Hyde (2) (great-great-great-grandfather of Z. Stiles Ely) and his wife came to Norwich in 1660. Their eldest daughter, Elizabeth, born in August of that year, was the first white child born in Norwich. He was a farmer and had lands assigned to him at Norwich West Farms, where he died in 1677, at the age of 40 years. And John Birchard became the guardian of his children, who were all minors at that time. The date of his wife's death is not ascertained.

Their children were:

4. Samuel, b. in May, 1665, at Norwich; m. Elizabeth Calkins.

5. John, b. in Dec., 1667, at Norwich; m. Experience Abel.

6. William, b. in Jan., 1670, at Norwich; m. Anne Bushnell.

7. Thomas, b. in July, 1672, at Norwich; m. Mary Backus. (See note.)

8. Jabez, b. in May, 1677, at Norwich; m. Elizabeth Bushnell.

9. Elizabeth, b. in August, 1660, at Norwich; m. Lieut. Richard Lord.

10. Phebe, b. in Jan., 1663, at Norwich; m. Matthew Griswold.

11. Sarah, b. in Feb., 1675; d. the same year.

In the Genealogical Column of the Mail and Express of June 18, 1898, we find the following details as to Jane Hyde:

Jane Hyde, born at Norwich, Conn.—(that part of the town is now called Franklin)—December 4, 1704; youngest daughter of Thomas Hyde and Mary Backus; was granddaughter of Samuel Hyde and Jane Lee, of Norwich; she mar-

ried, March 20, 1828, John Birchard, born April 12, 1704, at Norwich; third son of James Birchard and Elizabeth Beckwith, of Norwich. They had Ezra, John, Gideon, Phineas, Matthew, Jemima, born February 13, 1729, at Norwich, married Jedediah Lathrop, of Bozrah, his second wife; Phebe, Jane, Lois, Elizabeth, Lucy. Mrs. Jane Hyde Birchard died December 5, 1754. John Birchard married, second, Mrs. Mary Barrol, and after her death, Mrs. Sarah Hyde. H. R.

No. 2,628 (Answer).—In reference to your inquiry regarding Jane Hyde, she was the daughter of Thomas Hyde, grandson of William Hyde, of Norwich, Conn. He married Mary Backus, born November, 1672. Jane was born December 4, 1704. She married, March 20, 1728, John Birchard, born April 12, 1704. They had eleven children. One of the daughters, Jemima, born February 13, 1729, married Capt. Jedediah Lathrop, of Bozrah, whose first wife was Abigail Hyde, daughter of Capt. Daniel Hyde and Elizabeth Calkins. Abigail died October 1, 1751, and Capt. Jedediah Lathrop married, May 18, 1752, Jemima Birchard, born February 13, 1729 (daughter of John Birchard and Jane Hyde). They had eight children. H. C. P.

III. PHEBE HYDE (10), born at Norwich, Conn., in Jan., 1663 (great, great, grandmother of Z. S. Ely), the second daughter of Samuel Hyde (2) and Jane Lee, was a granddaughter of William Hyde the first of Norwich. She married 21 May, 1683, Matthew Griswold, born in 1653 at East Saybrook, the eldest son of Matthew Griswold and Anna Wolcott of Lyme.

(This Matthew Griswold the first of Lyme and his four brothers, Thomas, Edward, Francis and George, were born in England, and were the sons of Edward Griswold of Kenilworth in Warwickshire. All these five sons, except Thomas, came to America; and Edward, George and Francis lived at Windsor in Sept., 1649. Edward settled at Killingworth, Conn.; Francis settled at Saybrook, and removed from there to Norwich in 1660, and had two sons and six daughters; George settled in Simsbury; and Matthew, born about 1597 in England, came with his brothers to Windsor, where he married, about 1636, Anne Wolcott (eldest daughter of Henry Wolcott, Esq., and Elizabeth Sanders of Windsor), and settled at Saybrook at the first establishment of that town, about 1639. He was one of its first commissioners of the peace or magistrates. He had the charge of Gov. Fenwick's affairs when the latter left the colony. He had a large tract of land in East Saybrook (now old Lyme), at a place now called Black Hall; most of which is still in the hands of his descendants. Upon those lands he afterwards settled. He died there at the age of 96 and was buried at Saybrook, on the opposite side of the Connecticut river.)

Matthew Griswold, and his wife, Pheby Hyde, settled at Lyme. He was a man of distinction, and one of the assistants of the colony. She died at Lyme, 29 Nov., 1704.

Their children were:

72. Matthew, b. 15 Sept., 1688, at Lyme, who died in 1712, unm.

73. John, b. 22 Dec., 1690, at Lyme, m. Hannah Lee.

74. George, b. 13 Aug., 1692, at Lyme, m. 1 Hannah Lynde, 2 Elizabeth

Lee.

75. Samuel, b. in 1701, at Lyme, and d. 9 June, 1727, unm.

76. Thomas, b. in 1703, at Lyme, and d. in July, 1719.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

61

THIRD GENERATION.

77. Phebe, b. 15 Aug., 1684, at Lyme, and d. in 1702, unm.

78. Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov., 1685, at Lyme, and d. in 1704, unm.

79. Sarah, b. 19 March, 1687, at Lyme, and d. 4 Jan., 1760, unm.

80. Mary, b. 22 April, 1694, at Lyme, m. Edmund Dorr.

81. Deborah, b. in 1696, at Lyme, m. Robert Denison.

82. Patience, b. in 1698, at Lyme, m. John Denison. (Great grandparents of Z. S. E.)

After the death of his first wife, he m. 30 May, 1705, the widow Mary Lee. He d. 13 Jan., 1716, aged 63. She d. 27 Oct., 1724, aged 68. And they were buried in the cemetery at Old Lyme, below the hill. She was the widow of Thomas Lee the first of Lyme, and her maiden name was Mary De Wolf; probably daughter of Balthazar De Wolf.

IV. JANE LORD (67), born at Lyme about 1688, the third daughter of Lieut. Richard Lord and Elizabeth Hyde (9) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee of Norwich. She married Samuel Ely, the eldest son of Richard Ely of Lyme, whose wife was Mary Marvin, born 1666, eldest daughter of Lieut. Reinold Marvin and Sarah Clark, his wife, of Lyme.

Samuel Ely and Jane Lord settled at Saybrook, where they died; but I have not ascertained the dates of their deaths.

Their children were:

461. Samuel, born at Saybrook, married Hannah Marsh.

462. Elizabeth, born at Saybrook, married Elisha Sheldon.

22. Mary Ely, daughter of Richard Ely and Mary Marvin, was born in 1689.

She married ——— Niles, of Hebron, Conn. We have no record of any children.

23. Sarah Ely, daughter of Richard Ely and Mary Marvin, was born in 1695.

She married, January 3, 1717, General Jonathan Gillette, of Colchester, Conn.

The following particulars as to the Gillette ancestry are communicated by Mr. C. E. Clapp, of the firm of Park Bros. & Co., Pittsburgh, Penn.:

(The Jonathan Gillette genealogy is to be found in the N. E. Gen. Hist. Rec., April, 1883).

Mr. Clapp wrote under date of Dec. 23, 1895:

General Jonathan Gillette, or Gillet, was born at Windsor, Conn., July 28, 1685, and died at Colchester, Conn., Jany. 3, 1775. He married Jany. 3, 1717, Sarah Ely, born 1695, died Aug. 4, 1759, daughter of Richard Ely, born in Plymouth, England, in 1656, and of Mary Marvin, born 1666. The parents of Richard Ely were Richard Ely of Plymouth, Eng., and Joan Phipps. Mary Marvin was the daughter of Reinold Marvin of Lyme, Conn., and of Sarah Clark, his wife.

The father of General Gillette was Josiah Gillet, who was born at Windsor, Conn., August, 1650, and who died in Colchester, Conn., where he removed in 1702,

on the 29th day of Oct., 1736. He married July 30, 1676, Joanne Taintor, born Apr., 1657, died Jany. 23, 1735.

She was the daughter of Michael Taintor of Bradford, Conn., who was born in Wales, and who is mentioned in 1650 as a resident of Bradford, Conn.

Mr. Taintor was the master of a yacht trading in Virginia in 1653. He was Judge of Court, Commissioner, and Member of the General Assembly; he married Elizabeth Rose, daughter of Robert Rose. She died in August, 1659.

The father of Michael Taintor was Charles Taintor of Fairfield, Conn., and of Weathersfield, Conn., who came from Wales not later than 1643, on account of religious persecution. Mr. Taintor was a man of wealth, who had been deprived by confiscation of large estates in Wales. He held a position of importance among the New England settlers and was Deputy to the General Court or Assembly in 1647-1648. He was lost at sea in the year 1654.

The father of Josiah Gillet was Jonathan Gillet, who was born about 1600, and departed this life August 23, 1677. His wife Mary, family name not known, died Jan. 5, 1685. Mr. Gillet arrived at Nantasket from Dorchester, Devonshire, or Somersetshire, England, in the ship "Mary and John," May 30, 1630. He settled in Dorchester, but removed about 1636 to Windsor, Conn., where he made his permanent home.

24. Richard Ely, youngest son of Richard Ely and Mary Marvin, was born Oct. 27, 1697, at Lyme, Conn., and died Feb. 24, 1777. His tombstone is to be seen in the Ely Burial Ground at Lyme. He married first Elizabeth (Phebe) Peck, and resided near the residence of Mr. Z. Stiles Ely. (See Ely Reunion pamphlet, page 56.)

Mrs. Ely died Oct. 8, 1730, and Mr. Ely remarried Oct. 26, 1732.

His second wife was Phebe Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn., in regard to whom it is interesting to know that she was fourth in descent from George Hubbard, one of the original settlers of Hartford, Conn., her ancestry being as follows:

Her great-grandparents were: George Hubbard, who married Elizabeth Watts,

Their son, Joseph Hubbard, married Mary Foster, and their son, Robert Hubbard, married Abigail Adams, of Middletown, Conn., the latter being the parents of Phebe, the second wife of Deacon Richard Ely.

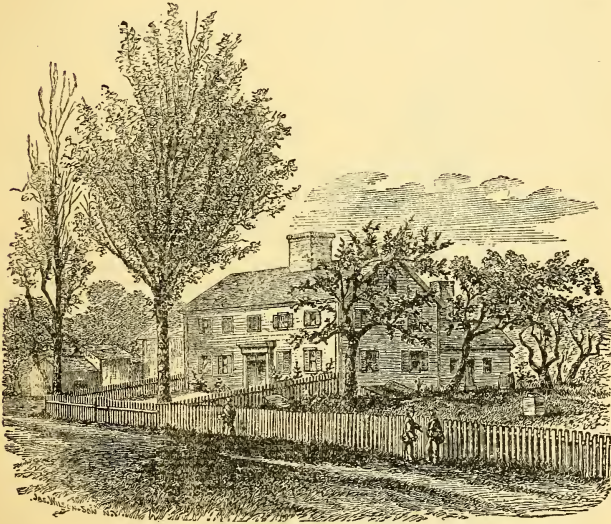
Children of Richard Ely and Elizabeth Peck:—

1. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1724; d. Feb. 12, 1802; m. Col. Samuel Sheldon, captured at battle of Long Island, 1776, and died a prisoner, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1776.
2. Esther, b. Mar. 22, 1726; d. Dec. 2, 1736.
3. Ezra, b. Jan. 22, 1728; d. 1793; m. 1st, Sarah Starling; m. 2nd, Anna Starling.
4. Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1729; died in infancy.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of Richard Ely and Phebe Hubbard (second wife):—

5. Richard (minister), b. Sep. 30, 1733; d. Aug. 23, 1814; m. Nov. 23, 1757, Jerusha Sheldon, of Northampton, Mass.
6. Seth, b. Dec. 11, 1734; d. Jan. 3, 1821; m. Lydia Reynolds, of Norwich.
7. Elihu, b. Nov. 10, 1736; died in infancy.
8. Elihu, b. Nov. 15, 1737; d. Jun. 25, 1815; m. May 30, 1771, Anna Ely, second dau. of John Ely.
9. Josiah, b. July 20, 1739; d. Apr. 26, 1826; m. Phebe Denison, of Lyme, and Elizabeth Lord, wid. Reuben Lord, dau. of Joseph Ely.
10. Robert, b. June 26, 1741; d. Dec. 5, 1828; m. Jerusha Lay, of Saybrook.
11. Phebe, b. May 16, 1743; m. James D. Colt, of Pittsfield.
12. Hepzibah, b. June 6, 1745; d. 1815; m. May 13, 1771, John Pratt, of Colchester, b. Dec. 14, 1740.
13. David (minister), b. June 7, 1749; d. 1816; m. 1777, Hepzibah Mills, of Huntington.



RESIDENCE OF THE SECOND RICHARD ELY.

Richard Ely was a man of conspicuous piety and great Christian activity. He was generally known as Deacon Richard Ely, perhaps not only on account of his religious office, but also to distinguish him from

his cousin, Capt. Richard Ely, seven years his senior, the son of Judge William Ely.

I have been permitted, thanks to the courtesy of Mr. Z. Stiles Ely, to see copies made from the family Bible of the worthy Deacon. This yellow and time stained copy gives evidence of the pious and methodical nature of Deacon Ely. Not only the year, month, and day of each advent into the family is recorded, but also the hour, and, when possible, the minutes are noted. A spirit of faith and Christian piety voices itself in many entries. Blessings are acknowledged with thanksgiving, deaths are recorded with resignation. One can reconstruct the man from these entries in the Family Bible.

"Richard Ely, of Lyme, Conn., born 1697, died 1777, married Elizabeth Peck. Who were his parents?" Signed E. I. L.—Mail and Express Genealogical Column, Sat. eve., Nov. 28, 1896.

(The first wife of Richard Ely was Elizabeth Peck. Elizabeth Ely, their daughter, born 11 Oct., 1724, at Lyme, married 23 May, 1745, Col. Samuel Selden, of the Revolutionary army, uncle of the Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D. D., Prest. of Union College, and was the mother of Chas. Selden and Joseph Dudley Selden, who settled at Troy, N. Y., and the grandmother of Elizabeth Spencer, wife of Gov. Lewis Cass, of Michigan. This Richard Ely was the only brother of Samuel Ely, who married Jane Lord. His second wife was born in 1705, and was sister of Robert Hubbard, who married Elizabeth Sill.)

All the children of Deacon Ely and Phebe Hubbard lived to an advanced age; all met in 1813 at the house of the eldest brother, Rev. Richard Ely, and the younger brother, Rev. David Ely of Huntington, Conn., preached a sermon on the occasion, he being then nearly three score years and ten.

ESTHER,
daughter of
Deacon RICHARD ELY
and ELIZABETH his wife.

Died Dec. 2, 1736.
Aged 10 years and 8 months.

MRS. PHEBE,
widow
Deacon RICHARD ELY,

Died Aug. 28, 177(9?)
Aged 68.

Professor Daniel C. Eaton furnishes the above copies of inscriptions from tombstones at North Lyme.

The following interesting items are furnished me in reference to the children of the good Deacon Richard Ely :

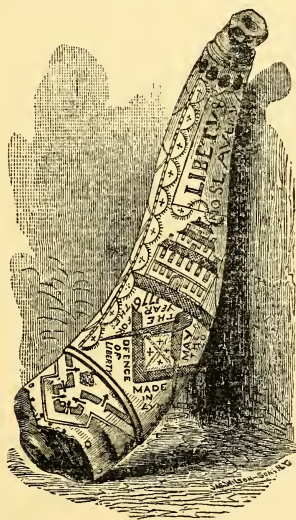
Elizabeth, the oldest child, who married Colonel Selden, was the grandmother of the late Chief Justice Morrison Waite of Lyme, and also of his wife, the Chief Justice and wife being cousins.

Ezra, the oldest son, was the grandfather of the late Rev. Dr. Ezra Stiles Ely of Philadelphia, and was the grandfather of Mr. Z. Stiles Ely's mother. Ezra was the great-grandfather of Prof. Richard T. Ely.

Richard, who married a Sheldon, was the grandfather of the late Richard S. Ely, of 373 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Seth, who married a Reynolds, was the grandfather of the late Abner L. Ely, of New York.

Elihu was the grandfather of the late Elias H. Ely, an eminent lawyer of this city, and friend of Daniel Webster.



THE OLD POWDER HORN.

Elihu Ely, great-grandson of Richard Ely, who came from Plymouth, England, was born at Lyme, Conn., November 15th, 1737, and died June 25th, 1815.

THIRD GENERATION.

He was the maker and original owner of this ancient powder-horn (see previous page), which, besides much other carving on its surface, bears the inscription: "Made in Lyme, May the 20th, the year 1776, for the defence of Liberty. Liberty and no Slavery. Elihu Ely, owner."

He was an officer of the Connecticut Volunteers, and as such took part in the battle of Saratoga, October 7th, 1777, and was present at the surrender of General Burgoyne, October 17, 1777.

His sword carried by him as an officer on those occasions, and the powder-horn alluded to, are now in possession of his grandson, Richard Ely, of Binghamton, N. Y.

He was a great reader, a man of uncommon intelligence and much humor, and is said to have been an unusually fine looking man.

Josiah was father of the fifth Richard, who was the father of Mr. Z. Stiles Ely.

Phebe was the grandmother of the late Judge Colt, who was Chief Justice of Massachusetts.

Hepzibah was the grandmother of the wife, now deceased, of Prof. Ballard, and also of the late Rev. Dr. Pratt, of Portsmouth, O.

David was the grandfather of B. D. Silliman, the well-known lawyer of Brooklyn, now (1895) about ninety-three years of age.

The Rev. Dr. David Ely was for a long time one of the Trustees of Yale College, and was much interested in it.

The following extract from the Hyde Genealogy gives some connections of Phebe Hubbard:

V. ELIZABETH SILL (457), b. at Lyme, Conn., 20 Nov., 1708, the second daughter of Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord (66) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 9 Oct., 1735, Robert Hubbard, b. 30 July, 1712 (son of Robert Hubbard, b. 6 Oct., 1673, at Middletown, and Abigail Atkins of Middletown, grandson of Joseph Hubbard, b. 10 Dec., 1643, and Mary Porter, and great grandson of George Hubbard, who was born in Wakefield, England, in 1594, came to Hartford, Conn., in 1636, m. Elizabeth Watts in 1640, settled in Hartford, and died 18 March, 1685, at Middletown. Robert Hubbard and Elizabeth his wife settled at Middletown). (Phebe Hubbard, sister of Robert, was great grandmother of Z. Stiles Ely.)

Their children were (great uncles and aunts of Z. S. E.):

1923. Elihu, b. 17 Aug., 1737, at Middletown, d. 14 Sept., 1770.

1924. Robert, b. 2 March, 1742, at Middletown, d. 8 Aug., 1742.

1925. Robert 2nd, b. 11 Sept., 1743, at Middletown, m. Lucy Hubbard.

1926. Elijah, b. 1745, at Middletown, m. 1 Hannah Kent, 2 Abigail Dickenson.

1927. Micah, b. 1747, at Middletown, d. 1747.

1928. Micah 2nd, b. 8 Sept., 1748, at Middletown, m. Content Guernsey.

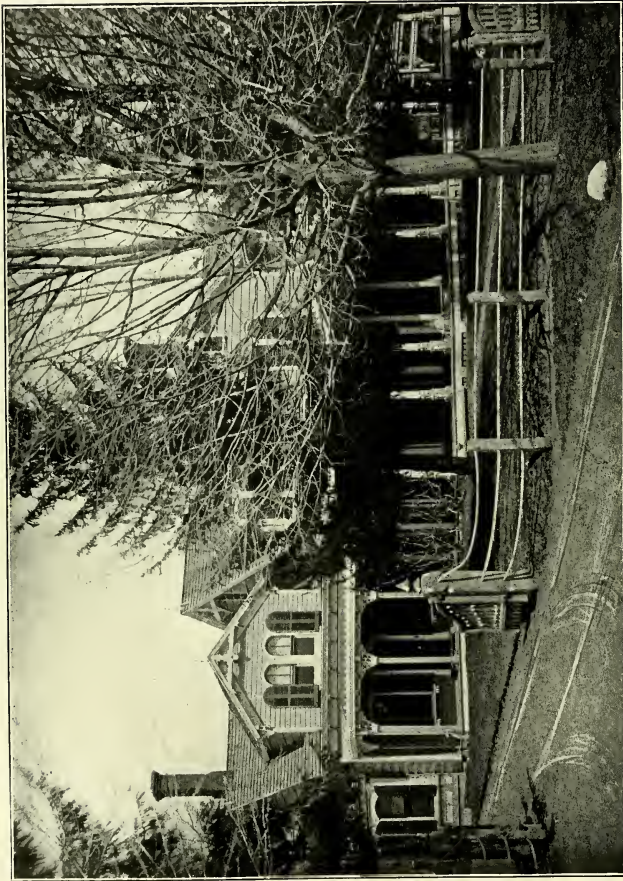
1929. Samuel, b. 1752, at Middletown.

1930. Phebe, b. 5 July, 1736, at Middletown, d. 27 Sept., 1736.

1931. Abigail, b. 5 Jan., 1739, at Middletown, m. Dr. Smith.

1932. Phebe 2nd, b. 10 Oct., 1740, at Middletown, m. David Wells.

1933. Elizabeth, b. 1750, at Middletown, m. James Morris.



THE ELY HOMESTEAD
LIVINGSTON, NEW JERSEY

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FOURTH GENERATION.

131. William Ely, oldest son of Captain Richard Ely and Ruhama Thompson, was born at Lyme, Conn., in 1715. He was himself known as Captain, having held that rank in the 3rd Regiment of the Connecticut militia during the French War.

In 1737 he married Elizabeth Perkins, and established himself as a farmer in his native town.

In 1756 he left Lyme, and moved to Livingston, N. J., on the Orange Mountain, where he resided until the time of his death, April 3, 1802.

Children of William Ely and Elizabeth Perkins.

1. William, b. Oct. 6, 1738; died in infancy.
2. William, b. Oct. 14, 1739; d. Jan. 28, 1807; m. Lucy Perkins.
3. Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1741; died in infancy.
4. Abraham, b. March, 1743; died 1799; m. Mary Demorest.
5. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1745; d. June 12, 1777; m. 1st, Elihu Halsey; m. 2nd, Frederick Jones.
6. Lois, b. July 5, 1747; d. June 25, 1822; m. 1st, Thomas Parsells; m. 2nd, Thomas Cowperthwaite.
7. Lucy, b. July 7, 1749; m. 1st, Dr. Abijah Perkins; m. 2nd, Ellis Cook.
8. Joseph, b. Apr. 23, 1751; m. Susan Williams.
9. Benjamin, b. Apr. 14, 1753; d. June 18, 1817; m. Elizabeth Brown.
10. Moses, b. Nov. 18, 1756; d. July 14, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1782, Rebekah Cook.

From the Genealogy of the Perkins Family, we learn in regard to the wife of Capt. William Ely the following:

"155. ELIZABETH (Abraham 64, Isaac 12, John 2, John 1), was born in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., December 30, 1715. She married Captain William Ely, Jr., being published September 16, 1737. He was born in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 10, 1715, and died in Livingston, N. J., April 3, 1802. She died May 27, 1782.

"Concerning Elizabeth (Perkins) Ely, one of her grandchildren, Smith Ely, Jr., says: 'She is held in peculiar veneration by her descendants, in consequence of certain traditions which show her to have been a woman of unusual force of character and sterling integrity.' He mentions the following incident showing her conscientiousness in what she

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FOURTH GENERATION.

considered her duty: 'Shortly after their settlement in New Jersey, her husband was financially ruined, or nearly so, in consequence of his being surety for his brother, and his property was levied upon. The officers who made the seizure advised Mrs. Ely to secrete a silver tea service which she had inherited from her parents; but she refused to do so.'

The Perkins Genealogy mentions an Abraham Perkins 152, son of Abraham and Abigail (Dodge) Perkins, born 1708, who married 1st Elizabeth Ely, 2nd a widow, Mary Ely. This Abraham Perkins was a brother of Elizabeth, who married Captain William Ely. (See pages 117, 118, etc.).

The Public Records of Conn., 1735-43, page 494, states that in October, 1742, on petition to the Assembly of William Ely, Junr., of Lyme, vs. Samuel Ely, Elisha Shelden and Elizabeth, his wife, the question was put, whether the pleas offered by respondents in abatement of said petition, as on file, are sufficient. Resolved by this Assembly in the affirmative.

Costs £3 18s. 9d.

Ex. granted May 18, 1743.

We present below a representation of the monument of Captain William Ely, and that of his wife, Elizabeth:

IN THE MEMORY OF
WILLIAM ELY, Senr.
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
April 3, 1802
Aged 88 years.

IN MEMORY OF
ELIZABETH
WIFE OF
Capt. WM. ELY,
Who died May 27, 1782
In the 68th year of her age.

A prudent, tender and amiable wife
A Blessing to her relations in life
Her death, to them a loss beyond expression great
But she, tis hoped, has gained the heavenly state.



MONUMENT OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM ELY
ELY CEMETERY, LIVINGSTON, NEW JERSEY

No doubt, it will be observed, is expressed as to Capt. Ely's having entered upon a future existence of beatitude.

It may be that his character was so elevated to make the expression of such hopes unnecessary if not impertinent.

This Richard Ely's great grandson, known in the Colonial records as Captain William Ely, was born in Lyme, in 1713, was married in 1737 to Elizabeth Perkins, and established himself as a farmer in his native town. In 1750 he emigrated. Perhaps some Horace Greeley of that period advised the young man to "go West." At all events he did go West, as far as the hills near Orange, New Jersey, where he purchased some land, on which I now reside, and resumed his old occupation. He passed a useful and blameless life and was prominent in the Church and in public affairs. He reared a large family and died at a very advanced age, and was buried by the side of his wife in a burial ground which he had arranged on his own farm. His descendants have continued this place of sepulture, and in this quiet graveyard to-day, six generations of our people rest together. The descendants of Captain William Ely are very numerous, and have representatives in almost every walk of life; but with scarcely an exception, I may say, that they have so conducted themselves as to reflect no discredit upon their New England ancestors.

Hon. Smith Ely, Jr., Lyme, July 10, 1878.

In response to an enquiry from Mrs. Hattie Wilson High, 528 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Ga., William C. Mowry, Secretary of State, certified over the Seal of the State of Connecticut, Jany. 4, 1897, that the records on file in the Secretary of State's Office show that William Ely was the Deputy representing Lyme, in May, 1755, and in August, 1755; that the General Assembly, May session, 1738, voted that "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. William Ely to be Ensign of the company or trainband in the town of Lyme, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."

October Session, 1740.

This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. William Ely to be Lieutenant of the 3d Company or trainband in the town of Lyme, and order that he be commissioned accordingly.

March Session, 1745.

This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. William Ely to be Captain of the 3d Company, or trainband in the town of Lyme, and order that he be commissioned accordingly.

See Public Records of Connecticut, 1735-43, Pages 162 and 332. 1744-50, Page 99.

132. Joseph Ely, second son of Captain Richard Ely, and his wife, Ruhama Thompson, and grandson of Judge William Ely, was born in 1716. He married Rebecca Selden, second daughter of Mr. Joseph Selden, Dec. 9, 1742. Their children:—

1. Rebecca, b. Aug. 16, 1743; d. 1836; m. William Miner.

2. Ann'e, b. Oct. 25, 1744; d. 1826; m. Elihu Ely, son of Deacon Richard Ely.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3. Mehitable, b. Sept. 5, 1746; d. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Samuel Holmes.
4. Joseph, b. Aug., 1748; d. Oct. 10, 1748.
5. Joseph, b. Sept. 20, 1749; d. Apr. 19, 1770.
6. Elizabeth, b. 1751; d. 1836; m. 1st Reuben Lord and 2nd Josiah Ely.
7. Hepzibah, b. Oct. 22, 1753; d. 1820; m. Jonathan Warner.
8. Charity, b. Jan. 18, 1756; d. 1829; m. Mason Brown.
9. Olive, b. June 23, 1758; d. 1843; m. Robert Hungerford.

Mr. Joseph Ely died April 17, 1762, at the age of 46 years; and his widow departed this life Feby. 20, 1781, aged 64 years.

The second son of Mr. and Mrs. Ely, named Joseph, died while a member of Yale College. The Ely signet ring (see pages 81 and 82 of the Ely Reunion Pamphlet) is said to have descended through his hands to the son of his sister Anna. Anna Ely married Elihu Ely, son of Deacon Richard Ely, of Revolutionary fame (see Reunion Pamphlet, page 88).

Mrs. Anna Ely gave the signet ring to her son, Joseph, and by him it was given to Joseph Elihu Ely, grandson of Elihu Ely (maker of the Powder Horn) and son of Oliver Ely, of Binghamton, N. Y.

In March, 1758, the Connecticut Assembly commissioned Joseph Ely as 2d Lieut. in the 2d Company. (Pub. Rec. Conn. Vol. XI, page 98.)

133. Richard Ely, born 1720, the third son of Richard Ely and Ruhama Thompson, and grandson of William Ely the first, married Mary Pearson, who was born at Lyme, Conn., Aug. 22, 1726, and who was the third daughter of Peter Pearson and Mary Lord, and a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde. Their children:—

1. Richard, b. 1752; d. 1840; m. 1st, Statia Lay; m. 2nd, Deborah Kidder; m. 3rd, Elizabeth Cook.
2. Esther, d. 1812; m. 1st, Elijah Peck, probably her first cousin, son of Elijah Peck and Hepzibah Pearson; m. 2nd, Isaac Ransom; m. 3rd, Matthew Rogers.
3. Mary, b. 1747; d. 1847; m. George Reed.
4. Irene, m. 1774, Captain Manassah Leech.
5. Tabitha, b. 1760; d. 1858; m. 1772, Jedediah Peck, her first cousin, son of Elijah Peck and Hepzibah Pearson.

In Vol. 12 of the Colonial Records of Conn., page 390, we find the record that in May, 1765, James Ely of Lyme (No. 152 of the Ely Genealogy) preferred a petition to the Assembly against Richard Ely and Mary Ely of Lyme, and that the respondents moved that the petitioner be required to give a bond for the prosecution of his petition, and for damages in case he should not make his plea good.

Mr. Samuel Holden Parsons of Lyme accordingly went security in the sum of £20.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

71

FOURTH GENERATION.

The question was then put whether anything should be granted on this petition. Resolved by this Assembly in the negative.

Costs allowed to the respondents in this case £2 11s. 6d.

Ex. granted May 3, 1765.

134. Simon Ely, fourth son of Richard Ely and Ruhama Thompson, married, in 1749, Abigail Halsey of Southampton.

Simon was a graduate of Yale College, class of 1745. He studied theology and preached in New Jersey about 1754, and in Chester, Conn., in 1756.

"They had a family of ten children, whose record is very imperfect," writes Mr. Moses S. Beach, Nov. 10, 1885. Their children:—

1. Calvin, b. 1751; d. 1779.
2. Abigail, b. 1753; d. 1755.
3. Gabriel, b. 1755; m. 1st, Elizabeth Stocking; m. 2nd, Abigail Fuller.
4. Isaac Halsey, b. 1757; m. 1st, Hannah Reed; m. 2nd, Relief Stone.
5. Simon, b. 1760; d. 1780.
6. Sluman, b. 1762.
7. Villo, b. 1765.
8. Betsy, b. 1767.
9. Lucretia, b. 1771.
10. Mary, b. 1774.

Vol. XV., Colonial Records Conn., p. 458, 1775-1776.

Calvin Ely was appointed by the Council of Safety Master of Galley and Elias Lay, Second Lieut. The Galley was an armed vessel, lying at Saybrook, intended for use against the British.

135. Ruhama Ely, eldest daughter of Captain Richard Ely and Ruhama Thompson, was born in 1724. In 1749 she married Ebenezer Tiffany. There is no record of any children.

136. Margaret Ely, the second daughter of Captain Richard Ely and his first wife, Ruhama Thompson, was born in 1725, and about 1750 she married Eliab Pratt, son of Jonathan Pratt and Mary Benton. Their children:—

1. Lucy, b. 1749; m. 1766, Samuel Arnold.
2. Margaret, b. 1751; d. 1771.
3. Susannah, b. 1753; m. 1772, Silas Eaton.
4. Lucretia, b. 1755; m. Roger Butler.
5. Nathaniel, b. 1757; m. Sarah Perkins.
6. Russell, b. 1759; m. Hannah Hadham.
7. Penelope, b. 1761; d. 1851; m. Ashbel Warren.
8. Ely, b. 1763; d. 1788.
9. Luther, b. 1765; d. 1787.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FOURTH GENERATION.

10. Eliab, b. 1767; d. 1852; m. 1792, Dorcas Williams.
 11. Elisha, b. 1769; d. 1807; m. 1800, Lucy Bill.

137. Cullick Ely, born 1733, son of Captain Richard Ely and Margaret Olcott, married Sarah Foote, of Colchester, daughter of Josiah Foote and Sarah Wells.

(Cullick Ely, b. 1733, at Lyme, m. 5 Jan., 1758, Sarah Foote, b. 28 Jan., 1731, dau. of Josiah Foote and Sarah Welles of Colchester, and had six sons and two daughters, and d. 29 Aug., 1821. He was a son of Richard Ely of Lyme, and his second wife, Margaret Olcott, and grandson of William Ely the first of Lyme, who was born in England.)—Extract from the Hyde Genealogy.

Children of Cullick Ely and Sarah Foote:—

1. David, b. 1759; d. 1807; m. Keziah Mapes.
2. Cullick, b. 1763; d. 1846; m. 1790, Azuba Lee Sill.
3. Eleazar, b. 1765; d. 1818; m. 1798, Dorcas Brockway.
4. Eunice, b. 1766; d. 1809.
5. Sarah, b. 1769; m. ——— Mapes.
6. Russell, b. 1771; d. 1796.
7. Charles, b. 1774; d. 1854; m. 1796, Elizabeth Perkins. (No. 21,171).
8. Joseph, b. 1778; d. 1830; m. 1800, Mary Magdalene Yost.

Records of Connecticut, Vol. II., page 142:

The Assembly approved Cullick Ely to be Ensign of the 3rd Company of the alarm list in the town of Lyme in the 3rd Regiment of this State.

138. Elisha Ely was the son of Captain Richard Ely and his second wife, Margaret Olcott. He was born in 1735 and died in 1786. He married Ann Ely, No. 159. She was a daughter of No. 15 William Ely and Mary Noyes, was born in 1747, and died in 1814. Their children:—

1. Elisha Olcott, b. 1775; d. 1857; m. Fanny Ely, daughter Amiruhamah Ely and Martha Peck.
2. Marsylvia, b. 1777; d. 1838; m. 1805, Samuel Harvey.
3. Eliab, b. 1779; d. 1853; m. Alice Sterling.
4. Mary Ann, b. 1783; d. 1839.
5. Deborah, b. 1786; d. 1863.
6. Peggy, b. 1788; d. 1876; m. William Ebenezer.

139. Molly Ely was the eldest daughter of Captain Richard Ely and his second wife, Margaret Olcott. She married ——— Nichols, of Stratford, Conn., and died without issue.

130. Lucretia Ely was the second daughter of Captain Richard Ely and his second wife, Margaret Olcott. She was born about 1740, and about 1762 she married Malachi Corning, of East Hartford, and died without issue.

131. Adriel Ely, son of Captain Richard Ely and his second wife, Margaret Olcott, was born in 1744, and died in 1829. Adriel Ely married Sarah Stow, of Saybrook, daughter of Jabez Stow. She was born in 1755, and died in 1797.

After the death of his first wife, Adriel Ely married Hepzibah Turner.

Children of Adriel Ely and Sarah Stow:—

1. Horace, b. 1781; d. 1833; m. 1806, Sarah Rogers; m. 1832, Clarissa Marvin.
2. Betsy, b. 1784; d. 1845; m. 1802, Erastus Sterling.
3. Sumner, b. 1787; d. 1857; m. 1816, Hannah Knapp Gilbert.
4. William Stow, b. 1789; d. 1835; m. 1820, Lydia Skinner.
5. Adriel, b. 1791; d. 1859; m. 1826, Eveline Foster.

The following quotation from the Ely Reunion Pamphlet is by a direct descendant of Adriel Ely:

Rev. Dr. Foster Ely, Rector of Grace Church, Lockport, N. Y., said in substance:

Relatives and Friends:—When your Committee honored me with an invitation to prepare a paper on the "Richard Ely line," it was declined from inability to get the time. Judge of my surprise on arriving here to find my name on the programme as one of the speakers. What was to be done? To what expedient resort for relief from my embarrassment? The first impulse was to go either to the Ely Cemetery and there commune with our ancestral dead, or to the neighboring "Saybrook Point," so dear to our family as providing that grave for Lady Fenwick, around which cluster so many pleasant memories. But by my newly-found cousin, Judge George Ely, of this picturesque and historic place, that impulse was overruled, he giving the assurance that nothing in the way of a speech would be expected, except what was strictly apologetical. The apology has now been offered.

Other speakers have alluded to their own immediate branch of the family. It may not, therefore, be indelicate to refer to mine, and so pay departed kindred a slight tribute of respect. My father was Adriel, Jr.; grandfather, Adriel; great-great-grandfather, William, the son of that Richard who, as has been said, came from England about the year 1650, and is the patron saint of his lineal descendants. The children of grandfather Adriel are Horace, Betsey, Sumner, William Stow, and Adriel, Jr. Each of these had offspring who survived them. Horace lived here, in Lyme, and married Sarah Rogers, by whom he had five children. They have all gone to their long home. The eldest was William Horace, the father of Sarah Olive and Theodore Rogers. The former, it was my good fortune to marry, and she is here to-day, not by courtesy, but by right.

In the 15th Volume of the Colonial Records of Conn., 1775-1776, p. 245, we read that at a meeting of the Governor and Council of Safety, Feby. 27, 1776, it was

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FOURTH GENERATION.

voted that Adriel Ely be and he is hereby appointed Ensign of the Company under command of Capt. John Ely.

P. 463: On Wednesday, July 3, 1776, Lieut. Martin Kirtland was appointed Captain of a Company at New London Station in the room of Capt. John Ely, promoted.

2d Lieut. Dane Pratts was made 1st Lieut. in room of Martin Kirtland.

Ensign Adriel Ely was made 2d Lieut. in room of Danl. Pratts.

Sergt. Danl. Kirtland was made Ensign in place of Adriel Ely.

132. Sarah Ely, daughter of Captain Richard Ely and his second wife, Margaret Olcott, was born in 1746. She married Silas Cheney, of Manchester, Conn., who was born March 14, 1734, died Sept. 5, 1791.

Children :

1. Silas Ely, born 1779, died Sept., 1821, married May 18, 1807, Mary Young.

After the death of Silas Cheney, the widow married a Mr. Cone, of Bolton, Conn.

141. Mary Ely, eldest daughter of Major Daniel Ely and his first wife, Mary Ann Champlin, was born in 1714. In 1736 she married Benjamin Lee, son of John Lee and Elizabeth Smith. Their children:—

1. Mary Ann, b. 1738.
2. Benjamin, b. 1740; d. 1826; m. 1760, Mary Dorr.
3. William, b. 1743.
4. Lucia, b. 1745.
5. Martin, b. 1748.
6. Abigail, b. 1752.
7. Esther, b. 1753.
8. John, b. 1755.
9. Elizabeth, b. 1757.
10. Lemuel, b. 1760.
11. Daniel, b. 1762.

From the Mail and Express of March 25, 1899, we take the following. It is very possible that the John Lee referred to was the 8th child of Mary Ely and Benjamin Lee. John Lee's native town (I am not positive) was Reading, Conn. His wife was Olive Towner. John Lee died in Roxbury, Delaware County, N. Y., just prior to the War of 1812. He had three children: Abigail, who married a Lemming; Sally, who married a Meeker, and Daniel Lee.

Daniel Lee lived in Reading, Conn. Born January 23, 1775, and married Mary (Molly) Olmstead, born January 26, 1777, of Ridgefield, Conn. In 1803 Daniel Lee and wife, with John Lee his father and mother, came to and settled in Roxbury, Delaware County, N. Y. He was a captain in the War of 1812; he had eight children: Daniel Olmstead, Betsey, Sarah, Abigail, John, Hannah, Elizabeth and Mary.

F. M. L.

142. Ann Ely was the second daughter of Major Daniel Ely and his wife, Mary Ann Champlin, and was born in 1716. We have no further record of her except that she married Benjamin Harris.

143. Elizabeth Ely, the third daughter of Major Daniel Ely and Mary Ann Champlin, was born in 1718. She married on Feby. 28, 1739, Abraham Perkins, whose ancestry is given below. She died Feby. 21, 1759. Their children:—

1. Frances, b. 1741; m. ——— Lee.
2. William, b. 1743; m. Lydia Sterling.
3. Abraham, b. 1745; d. 1824; m. 1798, Annie Fanning.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1748; m. Frederick Mather.
5. Daniel, b. 1750.
6. Abigail, b. 1752; d. 1764.
7. Samuel, b. 1754; m. 1780, Polly Jewett.
8. Sarah, b. 1756.
9. Joseph, b. 1760.
10. Benjamin, b. 1762.
11. Abigail, b. 1764.

The following extract from the Perkins Genealogy will serve to show the ancestry of Abraham Perkins, who married Elizabeth Ely, February 28, 1739.

1. "JOHN PERKINS, SENIOR," the immigrant ancestor, was probably born in Newent, Gloucestershire, England, in the year 1590. He was among the earliest emigrants from the mother country, sailing from Bristol, England, December 1, 1630, in the ship *Lyon*, William Pierce, master, bound for Boston in America, taking with him his entire family, consisting then of his wife and five children. His fellow passengers were the afterwards famous divine, Rev. Roger Williams, and others; twenty in all. After a stormy passage of sixty-seven days, they arrived at Nantasket, February 5, 1631, and on the 6th came to an anchor before Boston.

For about two years after their arrival in America, the Perkins family resided in Boston, where the youngest child, Lydia, was born, her baptism being recorded upon the parish books of the First Church there, June 3, 1632.

We are not able to ascertain with certainty just what employed the time of our emigrant during the two years he resided in Boston, but the record shows that he was not idle, but engaged in the public business of the colony.

On the 18th of May, 1631, he took the oath of freeman, admitting him to all the civil rights of the colony. He removed from Boston in 1633 to the colony then newly founded by John Winthrop and others at Ipswich. Here he was largely engaged in agriculture and had several grants of land. The location of his house was near the river at the entrance to Jeffries Neck, on what is now East Street, where he had considerable land granted to him.

John Perkins, besides occupying town offices and holding other places of trust, appears to have been one of the leading men of Ipswich, and was highly

esteemed by his fellow townsmen. He died in 1654, at the age of 64 years. The children of John Perkins and wife Judith were:—

- 1.
2. John, b. 1614, d. Dec. 14, 1686.
3. Thomas, b. 1616, d. May 7, 1686.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1618, d. 1700.
5. Mary, b. 1620, d. 1700.
6. Jacob, b. 1624, d. Jan. 29, 1700.
7. Lydia, b. 1632, d. about 1672; baptised at First Church of Boston, June 3, 1632.

2. JOHN PERKINS, JR. (John), born in England in 1614, came, with others of the same family, to Boston in New England in 1631, and with them removed to Ipswich in 1633. The next year he had a grant of land, as appears from the book of land grants of Ipswich.

He married Elizabeth ——— about 1635, and entered upon the duties of life with a vigor which made him a desirable citizen of this new settlement.

He opened the first public house in Ipswich, and was chosen as Quartermaster of the military organization of the settlement, a title which he ever afterwards retained.

He was engaged in the coast fisheries, and used a part of what is Little Neck for curing his fish, as early as 1645.

His family was quite large, consisting of eight sons and one daughter, and perhaps more.

The children of Quartermaster Perkins and Elizabeth his wife were:

8. John, b. 1636; m. Lydia; d. 1699.
9. Abraham, b. 1640, m. Hannah Beamsley, d. 27 Apr., 1722.
10. Jacob, b. 1646, m. 1st, Sarah Wainwright; 2nd, Sarah Kinsman; d. Nov. 26, 1719.
11. Luke, b. 1649, m. 1st, Elizabeth Jaques; 2nd, Sarah ———; d. after 1694.
12. Isaac, b. 1650; m. Hannah Knight; d. 1726.
13. Nathaniel, b. 1652; m. Judith ———.
14. Samuel, b. 1655; m. Hannah West; d. 1700.
15. Thomas.
16. Sarah.

12. ISAAC (John 2, John 1), was born in Ipswich, Mass., about 1650. He married, in 1669, Hannah, daughter of Alexander Knight and his wife Hannah. The widow, Hannah Knight, after the death of her husband, married Robert Whitman, November 9, 1664.

This marriage of Isaac with Hannah Knight does not appear upon the record, but is made evident by the following extract: "Isaac Perkins and wife Hannah convey to Richard Kimball land in Ipswich which formerly belonged to *her* father, Alexander Knight, formerly of Ipswich. Feb. 6, 1716."

On March 20, 1683-4, his father gave him a deed of 100 acres in Chebacco Parish, near to what is now called "the falls"; he had been living there before

this deed was made. This was half of the farm his father had bought of William Wittred, carpenter, August 8, 1661; it was owned by a grandson of Isaac in 1790.

He appears to have been a man who was highly respected by his neighbors, who spoke of him as "Mr. Isaac Perkins, of Chebacco."

The children of Isaac Perkins and his wife Hannah were:—

63. John, b. July 1, 1670; d. young.
64. Abraham, b. Sept. 15, 1671; m. Abigail Dodge.
65. Hannah, b. Jan. 31, 1673; m. ——— Woodward.
66. Isaac, b. May 23, 1676; m. 1st, widow Mary Pike; 2nd, widow Lydia Vifian.
67. Jacob, b. Nov. 9, 1678; m. 1st, Mary Cogswell; pub. Sept. 8, 1716; 2nd, Susanna Butler, widow, m. Feb. 10, 1728.
68. Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1681.
69. Sarah, b. March 28, 1685; m. ——— Marshall.
70. Mary, b. March 27, 1687; m. ——— Proctor.

64. ABRAHAM (Isaac 12, John 2, John 1), was born in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., September 15, 1671. He married Abigail Dodge, November 6, 1701. She was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Dodge, and was born in Beverly, the place of residence of her parents, September 12, 1681. She was the oldest of a family of eight brothers and sisters. Their marriage took place at Ipswich, Mass.

Abraham Perkins was a farmer in his native place, Chebacco, and acquired a large property in farming lands. His homestead and farm adjoined that of his father. This property he bought of his uncle Nathaniel in 1700. We have no record of the time of his death or that of his wife.

Children of Abraham and Abigail Dodge Perkins were:—

149. Abigail, b. 1702; m. Joseph Emerson.
150. James, b. in 1705; m. Margaret Andrews.
151. Isaac, b. in 1707; m. Elizabeth Butler.
152. Abraham, b. in 1708; m. 1st, Elizabeth Ely; 2nd, widow, Mary Ely.
153. Hannah, b. in 1709; m. John Butler.
154. Sarah, b. in 1711; m. Jonathan Low.
155. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1715; m. William Ely, Jr., of Livingston, N. J.
156. Joseph, b. March 12, 1720; m. Elizabeth Choate.

152. ABRAHAM (Abraham 64, Isaac 12, John 2, John 1), was born in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., in 1708. He removed to Lyme, Conn., with his brother James, in 1736, or soon after that time. He there married, first, Elizabeth Ely, February 28, 1739. She was the daughter of Major Daniel Ely of Lyme, and was born in 1718. She died February 21, 1759, at the age of forty-one years. After the death of his wife, Elizabeth, he married a second time, to Mary Ely. She was the widow of Richard Ely; her maiden name was Person, or Pearson. Their marriage took place July 15, 1759.

He was chosen a deacon of the church in Lyme. By occupation he was a farmer.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FOURTH GENERATION.

The will of Deacon Abraham Perkins was signed April 3, 1786, and proved September 11, 1786. At this time, his wife Mary was living. In his will he mentions his children as follows: Francis, William, Abraham, Jr., Betty Mather, Daniel, Samuel, Sarah Pratt, Joseph, and Benjamin. His sons William, Samuel, and Abraham, were named as the executors of this will.

A stone in the graveyard of Lyme bears this inscription: Dea. Abraham Perkins, died May 10, 1786, in the 73rd year of his age.

The children of Abraham and Elizabeth (Ely) Perkins were:—

- 245. Francis, born Monday, December 14, 1741; m. ——— Lee.
- 246. William, born Thursday, Oct. 20, 1743; m. Lydia Stirling.
- 247. Abraham, born Wednesday, August 1, 1745; m. 1st, Elizabeth ———; 2nd, Anna ———.
- 248. Elizabeth, born Monday, Jan. 9, 1748; m. ——— Mather.
- 249. Daniel, born Monday, Jan. 15, 1750.
- 250. Abigail, b. Wednesday, Feb. 5, 1752; d. before 1764.
- 251. Samuel, b. Thursday, April 14, 1754.
- 252. Sarah, b. Thursday, June 21, 1756; m. ——— Pratt.

Children by Mary (Pearson) (Ely) Perkins were:—

- 253. Joseph, b. Sunday, May 18, 1760.
- 254. Benjamin, b. Thursday, June 10, 1762; m. Demis Jones.
- 255. Abigail, b. Wednesday, March 24, 1764.

229. ISAAC (James 150, Abraham 64, Isaac 12, John 2, John 1), was born in Lyme, Conn., June 14, 1749. He married Lois Beebe about 1775. She was the daughter of David and Sarah (Lord) Beebe, of Lyme, Conn.

Isaac Perkins died in 1776. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and a family tradition says that he was returning sick from the army, and being so ill as to be unable to reach his home, he died by the way; but at what place cannot now be ascertained.

An inventory of his property was rendered by his administrator to the Probate Court, January 3, 1777. After his decease his widow, Lois, married Jacob Ely, of Lyme, Conn., May 15, 1783, and had by him seven children. Jacob Ely died September 28, 1836. Lois died April 11, 1837.

Children of Isaac and Lois (Beebe) Perkins were:—

- 323. James Andrews, {
- 324. David Lord, { twins, born in 1776.

144. Daniel Ely, eldest son of Major Daniel Ely and his wife, Mary Ann Champlin, was born in 1721. Mr. Ely died in 1767. In 1747 he married Abigail Denison. They had seven children.

- 1. Daniel, b. 1751; d. 1832; m. Sarah Whittlesey.
- 2. Lucy, b. 1752; m. 1773, Joseph Hayes.
- 3. Jabez, b. 1754; d. 1841; m. Polly Bennett.
- 4. Abigail, b. 1757; d. 1811.
- 5. Mary Ann, b. 1760; m. Philip Tucker.
- 6. Denison, b. 1763; d. 1843; m. 1789, Phebe Lay.
- 7. Lucretia, b. 1767; m. Geo. Lewis.

148. Ruth Ely, daughter of Major Daniel Ely and his second wife, Ruth Wells, was born in 1727. In 1750 she married Samuel Beckwith, and died without issue.

147. Wells Ely, the son of Major Daniel Ely and his second wife, Ruth Wells, was born in 1729. He married Elizabeth Williams. After her death he married 2d, in 1754, Rebecca Selden, daughter of Samuel Selden and Deborah Dudley.

Children of Wells Ely and Elizabeth Williams:—

1. Ruth, b. 1747; d. 1841; m. Enoch Marvin.
2. Wells, b. 1751; m. Sarah Wells.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1753; m. Amos Randall.

Children of Wells Ely and Rebecca Selden (second wife):—

4. Deborah, b. 1756; m. ——— Spencer.
5. Zebediah, b. 1760.
6. Ashbel, b. 1763.
7. Dudley, b. 1768; d. 1846; m. 1796, Ann Dolphin Harrison.
8. Selden, b. 1770; d. 1839; m. 1800, Hepzibah Gibson.
9. Rebecca.
10. William, b. 1773; d. 1825; m. Docenia Johnson.
11. Amy, b. 1777; d. 1877; m. 1818, Theodore Gridley.
12. Rebecca, b. 1780; d. 1801.

Wells Ely served in the Colonial Wars and was commissioned as Ensign in the 11th Company, of which Joseph Ely was Lieutenant.

War, VIII., 80.

Pub. Rec. Conn., Vol. XI., page 98:

It is probable Wells Ely served at Ticonderoga, July 8. N. Y. Col. Doc., Vol. X. 732.

In May, 1759, the General Assembly of Conn. commissioned Wells Ely of Lyme 2nd Lieut. in the 4th Regiment.

148. Col. John Ely, son of Daniel Ely and Ruhama Turner, was born in 1737, and died in 1800. He married Sarah Worthington. Their children:—

1. Worthington, b. 1759; d. 1803; m. 1787, Prudence Bushnell; was a physician at New Baltimore on the Hudson.
2. Amah, b. 1760; m. ——— Coles.
3. Ethlinda, b. 1762; d. 1829; m. 1787, Doctor Wm. Eliot, her half cousin; settled at Goshen, N. Y.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1764; d. 1837; m. 1784, Rev. Samuel Goodrich.
5. Anna Arnold, b. 1766.
6. Temperance, b. 1768.
7. Lucretia, b. 1770; m. Dr. Uriah M. Gregory, of Sand Lake, N. Y.
8. Temperance, b. 1772.
9. John, b. 1774; m. Abigail Lay.
10. Edward, b. 1777.

Col. Ely rendered valuable services in the army of the Revolution, and was a warm friend of Washington. The following is quoted from the Ely Re-Union Pamphlet:

“General Arnold’s compliments wait on Col. Ely, asks the favor of his company to dine with him at his house to-day at two o’clock. Thursday morning at eight o’clock.”

“The month and year are not given, but of one thing we may be sure, it was before he betrayed the fortress.

“Mrs. Adelaide Ely Lampman well remembers hearing her grandfather, Dr. John Ely of Coxsackie, describe the visits of Generals Washington and Lafayette to his father’s (Col. Ely’s) house in Saybrook.

“The facts of his military services remain in the archives of the nation, reported by a committee on revolutionary claims.

“We know that scientific tastes, and a passion for alleviating suffering, led him to espouse the medical profession with enthusiasm. In it he rose rapidly to eminence. He became especially prominent for success in treating small-pox.

“He purchased an island which lies off the shore of Westport, and there erected regular hospitals for the management of the disease by inoculation.

“Those were the days of early marriages. At twenty he became the husband of Sarah Worthington, one of the celebrated beauties of Connecticut. Mrs. A. E. Lampman has a very interesting pocketbook embroidered upon silk canvas by this beautiful Sarah Worthington, probably before her marriage. The Worthington coat of arms is exquisitely wrought in silks of the true heraldic colors. Above the crest is worked in letters, still distinct, ‘Sarah Worthington.’ Beneath the shield, ‘By the name of Worthington.’

“In 1775 he was the father of seven children, the most eminent physician in the county, and wealth flowed in abundantly. There was every enticement to hold him in his elegant, prosperous and happy home. But with patriotic ardor he promptly left all to aid the Revolution. He was then thirty-eight years old. He first mustered and commanded a militia company. The next year he united the duties of major, physician and surgeon at New London. Small-pox breaking out in the northern army, he went thither, and by his skill arrested its progress. The next year, with the rank of colonel, he commanded at Fort Trumbull over a regiment he had raised by his own exertions and equipped with his own money. After supplying perfectly the needs of his soldiers, the remainder of the money in gold and silver, tied in a silk handkerchief, he brought and poured into his wife’s lap, saying: ‘Here, Sarah, is all that is left of the Griswold farm.’ She, like a true mother of the Revolution, replied with a smile, ‘It is the price of Liberty.’

“In the winter, Col. Ely made the attempt to cross the Sound, and effect a landing on Long Island with his regiment. But it so happened that Col. Ely’s boat was captured by the British and he was carried to Flatbush, where there were several hundred American officers, also prisoners. Sickness was raging among them. From the day of his captivity he threw the whole ardor of his nature, all the skill of his profession, into the unwearied nursing of these suffering patriots. The winter was severe, and the sick scattered over a distance of twenty miles. He made his patient round on foot, through the snow, until compelled by exhaustion to go on horseback. For the hire of his horse he was charged enor-

mously, he paying from his own purse the expense, as also for medicines, at the same extortionate rates.

"His son, Worthington Ely, was then a student in Yale College, afterwards Dr. Worthington Ely. He determined to effect the rescue of his father. Some friends united with him in manning a vessel, and with the utmost daring they captured a British force, which entitled them to the exchange of Col. Ely. Even then his release did not come. The sick prisoners, with the selfishness of invalids, absorbed in their own sensations, sent a deputation to petition Congress that Col. Ely might not be exchanged, but might remain and minister to them. And so this strong hearted man stifled his yearning for his lonely wife, for his brave eldest son, who purchased his ransom at the risk of his own life, for his young children growing out of his knowledge, and remained three years longer the Good Samaritan of the Continental prisoners. No Jesuit missionary on the frontier ever made greater sacrifices than this martyr-patriot, in his zeal for country and humanity.

"Dr. John Ely of Coxsackie (son of Col. John Ely), was most eminent in this State. So long as 'The New York College of Physicians and Surgeons' remains a corporation, will his name stand as its most influential founder.

"Among those most eminent among his descendants were the brothers, Charles A. and S. G. Goodrich. The first and elder was distinguished in pulpit eloquence, served the State as Senator, and his three United States histories have gone through hundreds of editions. The younger, Peter Parley, is a household name. As story teller, as poet, as historian, as Senator, as Consul at Paris, he adorned whatever he touched. Nor have the daughters been without gifts. Perhaps the queenly Mrs. Wolcott of Litchfield, inherited most remarkably the disinterestedness of her grandsire; while her sister, Mrs. Whittlesey, drew from him her superior powers of conversation and broad sympathetic nature. These two shall shine as the stars forever, for by their earnest, unselfish labors they turned many to righteousness.

"His third daughter, Elizabeth Ely Goodrich, lived to see thirty of her own grandchildren. Perhaps Mrs. Sophia Goodrich Ashton, daughter of Rev. Charles A. Goodrich, led this band in richness of character. She was a deep scholar and a ready writer. Her 'Women of the Bible' is an authority in religious biography. Her life was transfigured by a faith that made Heaven just as real as Earth, and her home was a centre that drew thither friendship of the richest minds. All her gifts were consecrated, and her exquisitely beautiful hands were diligent in dispensing help, not less to orphan children than to her own.

"A few months younger was her cousin, Mary E. Smith, wife of Hon. J. J. Monell, of Newburgh. She represented in large degree the beauty and genius of her mother, Mary Ann Wolcott Goodrich Smith. Her early death removed a star from a brilliant social constellation. Her poetic gift was most delicate, and responded whenever her taste was pleased, or her heart touched."

Mrs. Emeline Sherman Smith, granddaughter of Dr. Worthington Ely, sent a poem to the Ely Reunion, which appears on page 76 of the Ely Pamphlet.

In the "Colonial Records of Connecticut" are to be found the following references to Colonel John Ely, viz.:

In March, 1775, the Assembly commissioned John Ely as Captain of the 10th Company, 7th Regiment.—(Vol. XIV., page 398.)

In April the Assembly transferred Captain Ely to the 9th Company of the 6th Regiment.—(Page 429.)

In March, 1776, the Council of Safety voted that Mr. David Trumbull (as soon as possible he can) forward what Colony Arms he has in his hands to Mr. Joshua Huntington in Norwich, to be by him forwarded to New London to Captain John Ely now stationed there in the Colony service, and take a proper receipt accordingly.—(1775-1776, Vol. XV., page 254.)

The Council of Safety, in April, 1776, voted to draw on the Pay-Table for £250 in favor of Captain John Ely, for pay and wages of the Company under his command, and to render his account. Order drawn April 10, 1776, and delivered to Captain Bartram.—(Page 260.)

The Council of Safety, on June 6, 1776, voted to draw on the Pay-Table for account of Captain John Ely, of a Company at New London, in favor of Wm. Morgan, Esq., for the sum of £154 in discharge of an order by said Ely for said Morgan, dated March 14, 1776, for so much borrowed and received for the use of his (said Ely's) Company, and to be accounted for by him on settlement of his account and payroll (page 407); and also in like manner voted an order on said Ely's account, in favor of Samuel Shether for the sum of £30 for so much borrowed of him by said Ely. Ely's order was dated March 18, 1776.—(41) (Page 407.)

In July, 1776, Captain John Ely was promoted to be Major of the Regiment at New London in place of Lieut.-Col. Smith.—(Page 460.)

The Council of Safety voted that an order be drawn on the Committee of Pay-Table for Major John Ely for the sum of £60 to be improved toward payment of his Company wages and billeting and to be accounted for on settlement of his account, July 9, 1776.—(Page 470.)

On the 31st of August, 1776, General Washington had written to Governor Trumbull, Aug. 24th, requesting that a body of men from Connecticut be thrown across the Sound to harass the enemy upon their rear and in their flanks. The Governor and Council on the 27th concluded to send Col. Benjamin Huntington and Major John Ely to Long Island, to consult and agree with friends of the cause in order to accomplish the General's wishes.—Spark's Letters, I, 281 (page 510).

On August 16, 1776, the Council drew an order in favor of Major John Ely for £50, to be accounted for in settling his accounts.—(Page 504.)

(Major Ely ordered to New York.) In September, 1776, the Council voted that two Companies of the Regiment at New London and Groton, under command of Col. Erastus Wolcott, Esq., be detached by said Col. Wolcott and marched toward New York with the militia now ordered out into actual service there, and that they join themselves to the regiment of militia under command of Gordon Saltonstall, Esq., Colonel, and that John Ely, Esq., Major of Col. Wolcott's Regiment, do proceed with the said two companies and take command of the same; and that the place of the said two companies in Colonel Wolcott's Regiment be supplied by such men from Colonel Coit's and Colonel Saltonstall's regiments as are not and can not at present be armed and equipped for immediate service against the enemy.—(Page 576.)

On Saturday, July 6, 1776, the Council of Safety met and issued instructions to Doctor John Ely to visit the Army at the northward, infected with small pox, etc., as follows, viz.:

By the Governor and Council of Safety of the Colony of Connecticut, Resolved that

Whereas, Two battalions are raising in this Colony to reinforce the Northern Army in pursuance of the recommendation of the Continental Congress, and as very few of the people of this Colony have passed through the small pox now prevalent in that Army, recruiting is likely to be greatly hindered, etc., etc.,

This Board are of the opinion, therefore, that it is highly proper to remove that impediment as far and as soon as possible; and do, therefore, as an expedient for that purpose, appoint, empower, and direct Major John Ely, physician and surgeon, and a gentleman who has had great experience in that disease, to repair forthwith to the army in the Northern Department, wait on the General and proper officers, find and learn the true state of the army with respect to that infectious sickness, advise and consult with the General, etc., concerning the proper methods to cleanse and remove said infection from the army and prevent the further spreading thereof, etc., etc.,

And he, the said Doctor Ely, is hereby recommended to the General in the character and for the purposes aforesaid.—(Page 469.)

In October, 1776, John Ely was appointed major in the eight battalions then ordered to be raised in Connecticut.—(Vol. I., page 13.)

In November, 1776, the Assembly commissioned John Ely Colonel of the 4th Battalion.—(Page 69.)

On December 5, 1776, the Council of Safety appointed Elijah Sharp Captain of a Company in Colonel Ely's Company, instead of Ebenezer Holbrook's, who refuses.—(Public Records of Conn., Vol. —, 1776 to 1778, page 83.)

In December, 1776, the Assembly ordered that one regiment, to consist of the same number as the Continental regiments, be forthwith raised in and kept for the defense in this State, to continue during the continuance of the present war, to be regulated, officered and appointed as shall be further agreed and determined by this Assembly; and that Colonel Ely be ordered to march his regiment immediately to New London, there to continue until further orders; and that in the meantime orders be issued to raise and draft without delay one-fourth part of the militia of the third, eighth, twelfth, twentieth and twenty-first regiments of this State, to be marched and placed at or about New London for the defence and safety of this State until such regiment can be raised or other proper measures taken for our defence, and not to be holden more than two months.—(Page 120.)

A letter was sent Colonel Ely to notify him of his march, which is not to be delayed.—(Page 188.)

The Assembly in May, 1777, appointed John Ely, Esq., to be Colonel of one of the battalions now to be raised for the service of this State (page 255), and (on page 256) it appears that he was assigned to the 2nd Battalion, of which he was commissioned as Colonel in June, 1777.

The Council voted in January, 1778, extra pay to the officers and men of Colonel John Ely's and Colonel Roger Enos' regiments, because of their long and arduous services outside of the State.—(Page 483.)

Sarah, wife of James Abbott of Lebanon, memorialized the Assembly, stating that in May, 1777, the said James was appointed ensign in Col. Ely's Regiment for the defence of this State, that in the fall of 1777 the regiment was crossing the Sound on an expedition to Long Island, when it was captured by a British ship of war, that all were carried to New York, and there ever since detained as prisoners of war; and by reason of the detention of said James his wife has no means of support. The Assembly made provision to have the wages of said prisoner paid in part to his wife during his captivity.—(Vol. II., p. 335.)

The Council of Safety, March 5, 1777, voted that orders be given to draw off Col. John Ely from Providence to march to New London with four companies of his men, there to wait further orders. (Vol. I., page 187.)

On March 6, 1777, orders were sent to General Spencer to order Colonel Ely with four of his companies to New London to wait further orders. (Page 188.)

On July 1, 1777, the Council of Safety voted that Col. Ely be directed to order Lieut. John Shipman with twenty men as a guard at Saybrook, and that thirty men more with a proper officer be added to said guard; also to add so many men to the guard at Lyme, under the command of ensign John Griswold, as to complete the number to thirty, to be continued at Lyme until further orders. (Page 336.)

In July, 1777, the Council voted that Joshua Bottom be and he is hereby appointed First Lieut. in Capt. Smith's Company in Col. Ely's Regiment. (Page 351.)

July 17, 1777, it was voted that Colonel John Ely dismiss a negro slave, named Minto, belonging to Joseph Crandall, from said Ely's regiment, to return to said Crandall, and said Col. Ely is hereby directed to dismiss him accordingly, his premium, arms, etc., to be returned before dismissal. (Page 351.)

Gen. Jonathan Trumbull, writing from Lebanon July 18, 1777, addresses a long letter of instructions to Colonel John Ely, 2nd Regt., viz.:

To station Capt. Palmer and his 2nd Lieut. Chapman with their men at Stonington;

To continue the detail of men at Lyme and Saybrook;

To place two Companies in Groton Fort;

To station the remainder of the Regiment at Fort Trumbull and thereabouts.

To watch all vessels, boats, etc., and to report from time to time the state of his command. (Vol. I., 1776-1778, p. 352-3.)

July 23, 1777, the Council of Safety voted that Edward Hallam provide four ammunition carts for the troops at New London, etc., of proper construction, taking advice of Colonel Ely and Major Saltonstall as to the construction of said carts. (Page 357.)

The Council of Safety at Lebanon, July 26, 1777, gave orders to Colonel John Ely concerning ammunition carts, teams, tools, utensils, horses, paymaster, Commissary of ordinance stores, muster-master, artificers, magazines, Saybrook, Fort well, etc., on file. (Page 359.)

On August 2, 1777, the Council gave orders to Colonel John Ely to remove the platform from the old Fort in New London to Fort Trumbull. (Page 361.)

In August, 1777, the Council wrote Colonel Ely to order Captain Collins of his Regiment, lately ordered to Lyme, to return to New London, etc. (Page 388.)

On September 25, 1777, the Council of Safety at Lebanon empowered Colonel Ely to raise a Company, with one captain, two lieutenants, and fifty non-commissioned officers and privates, for the expedition against Rhode Island, to have the same pay as the Continental troops. Also it was voted that a lieutenant and twenty-four privates be detached from the Matross Company at New London and Groton to proceed with the iron field pieces at Norwich to join the expedition against Rhode Island under Colonel John Ely. The Council also voted Colonel Ely £1,000 for the use of his Regiment. (Page 401.)

The Council voted in September, 1777, that Eben Ledyard be appointed, to provide eight ox teams to transport from Groton the baggage of Colonel Ely's regiment to such part of the State of Rhode Island as he shall direct. (Page 404.)

On October 4, 1777, the Council directed that Colonel Ely march on Monday next to the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation by the route directed by General Spencer and put himself and his regiment under the command of Major General Spencer. (Page 406.)

On November 4, 1777, the Council voted that Colonel Marshfield Parsons be directed to dismiss the militia under his command at New London, Groton, etc., as soon as Colonel Ely shall return with his Regiment. (Page 455.)

November 18, 1777, the Council sent orders by Lieut. Angel for Colonel Ely to march with his Regiment and join Major General Putnam and act under his command until further orders. (Page 458.)

In January, 1778, the Council voted to desire the Governor to write General Clinton and inform him of the condition on which the State prisoners from New York were permitted to return, and to propose the exchange of Colonel Ely for Colonel Delancey; and the Council urged that Congress be desired to arrange a general exchange of prisoners as soon as possible.

In January, 1779, a memorial of Col. John Ely on behalf of himself and other captives in New York and places adjacent was received. The Assembly voted to advance said Ely £160 in silver and gold for his use and that of other officers from this State in captivity for their relief and comfort and necessary refreshment. (Vol. II., page 188.)

149. Anne Ely, b. 1740, d. 1776, dau. of Daniel Ely and Ruhama Turner; m. 1768, Ezra Selden, b. 1727, son of Samuel Selden and Deborah Dudley. Their children:

1. Erastus, b. 1769, d. 1839, m. Lucy Jewett.
2. Anne, b. 1770, d. 1777.
3. Lucretia, b. 1772, d. 1776.
4. Elisha, b. 1774, d. 1775.
5. Rebecca, b. 1776 (died while mother was being buried).

140. Lucretia Ely, dau. of Daniel Ely and Ruhama Turner, m. Benjamin Colt, 1762; m. 2nd Dudley Selden, 17—. Their children:—

1. Ethelinda, b. 1771; m. Joseph Dudley Selden (2411). (There were several other children, of whom we have no record.)

141. Christopher Ely, b. 1743, d. 1817, son of Daniel Ely and Ruhama Turner; m. Eve Marvin, b. 1748, d. 1770. dau. of Reynold Marvin and Mary Kelley; m. 2nd Esther Hunt, b. 1746, d. 1788; m. 3rd Mary Elliott, 1798, she b. 1752, d. 1803, dau. of Aaron Elliott and Mary Worthington. Their children:—

1. Esther, b. 1785, d. 1786.
2. John Christopher, b. 1787, d. 1864, m. Eunice Noyes.

Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. XIV., page 429, mentions that in April, 1775, Christopher Ely was commissioned by the Assembly as 2nd Lieut. of the 1st Company, 6th Regiment.

Samuel Holden Parsons, Colonel.

David Fithen Sill, 1st Lieut.

Elisha Wade, Ensign.

The same Assembly commissioned John Ely Captain 9th Company, 6th Regt.

Page 13, Public Records of Connecticut, Vol. I. (1776-1778) states that Christopher Ely was in Oct., 1776, appointed Captain in the eight battalions now ordered to be raised in this State.

In May, 1772, Daniel Marvin, of Lyme, administrator on the estate of Eve Ely, late of Lyme, deceased, petitioned the Connecticut Assembly, showing that the debts of the Estate amounted to the sum of £74, 19s., 11, and that the said deceased left none but real estate, and praying for liberty to sell real estate, etc., as per memorial on file.

The Assembly accordingly empowered the administrator to sell lands of the deceased in amount sufficient to liquidate the past claims against the Estate. (Vol. XIII., page 618, Records of Connecticut.)

142. Elisha Ely, Owego, N. Y., b. 1748, d. 1801, son of Daniel Ely and Ruhama Turner, m. Susannah Bloomer, Rye, N. Y., b. 1761, d. 1823 (possibly daughter of Joseph, of Middletown, Conn.). Their children:—

1. Nancy, b. 1782, d. 1862, m., 1800, Archibald White; m., 1821, Abner Murray.
2. Susannah, b. 1783, d. 1847.
3. Gilbert Bloomer, b. 1785, d. 1831, m., 1809, Elizabeth McClain.
4. Elisha, b. 1788.
5. William Alfred, b. 1789, d. 1863, m. in 1841 Ann Smith Gregory.
6. Edward, b. 1791, d. 1844, m. Fanny Avery.
7. Harriet, b. 1794, d. 1881, m. in 1835 John Carmichael.
8. Daniel, b. 1797, d. 1844, m. in 1832 Lois Gridley Kelsey.
9. James, b. 1798, d. 1862, m. 1828 Cynthia Bundy.

Dr. Elisha Ely was born in Lyme in 1748; he was a son of Daniel Ely. "He was half-brother to Dr. John Ely (Colonel), with whom he is supposed to have studied his profession. He married Susannah Bloomer. They had nine children. He practiced at Old Saybrook; was largely engaged in small-pox inoculation. His reception house was on the present Fenwick grounds. He purchased a large

tract of land in Pennsylvania, on which Wellsboro, the shiretown of Tioga County, is now located. In 1779 he removed his family to Owego, N. Y., to remain till his new town was ready. He soon after lost all his property by the failure of the 'Penn title,' on which his own depended. The surrounding country was then a wilderness, without roads or bridges. He died in 1880 from toil, exposure and misfortune.

"William A., one of his six sons, was a leading man and successful merchant in Owego, where he left two sons, now in the drug business. Dr. Elisha Ely was much respected as a man and a physician. He was a leading Mason, and buried by the fraternity."

151. Jacob Ely, b. 1714, son of William Ely and Hannah Thompson, m. Lydia Ray. Their children:—

1. Lydia, m. Josiah Waterhouse.
(Capt. Joseph W. Bates, Chester, Conn., will furnish more details.)
2. Sarah, m. Elias Miner.
3. William, b. 1752, m. H. Brockway.
4. Moses, b. 1761, d. 1793, m. Jerusha Ray.
5. Eleanor.
6. Deborah.
7. Jemima, m. Abel Bingham.
8. Peter; died aged two years.
9. Sophrona.
10. Elias, b. 1769, m. Mary Miller.

Extract from Public Records of Connecticut, 1776-1778, Vol. I., page 144:

In Dec., 1776, Jacob Ely, of Lyme, memorialized the Assembly, shewing that he was a listed soldier in Captain Bingham's company in the regiment under command of Colonel Selden in the Continental Army in the last campaign; that he faithfully served therein until by reason of sickness on the 9th of Dec. last he was properly discharged, but by mistake was returned a deserter and thereby prevented from his wages, to the distress of his family, etc., as per memorial on file, etc.

Resolved by this Assembly, that the Committee of the Pay-Table be and they are hereby directed to settle and adjust the wages due to said Jacob Ely to the time of his discharge aforesaid, he accounting for his arms, and that they give orders on the Treasurer for the payment of the same accordingly.

152. James Ely, second son of William Ely and Hannah Thompson, born in 1719, married Dorcas Andrews in 1741. He died May 12, 1766. Six of his sons served in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War.

Children of James Ely and Dorcas Andrews:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1742, d. 1763, m. Alexander Alford.
2. James, b. 1744, d. 1809, m. 1760 Catharine Hayes.
3. Ruhama, b. 1745, d. 1761.
4. Jacob, b. 1748, d. 1836, m. in 1773 Temperance Tiffany; m., 2nd, Lois (Beebe) Perkins.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FOURTH GENERATION.

5. Dorcas, b. 1749, d. 1826, m. Eliphalet Alford.
6. Tabitha, b. 1751.
7. Aaron, b. 1753, d. Jan. 5, 1777. Killed at Kingsbridge; buried at Lyme.
8. Andrew, b. 1756, m. Hannah Perkins.
9. John, b. Feb. 28, 1758, d. Aug. 14, 1847, m. Elizabeth Bennett.
10. Gad, b. 1762, d. 1807, m. Tamar Meeker.
11. Rhoda, b. 1762.

William Ely, the father of James, died in 1760, and Vol. XI. of the Public Records of Conn., page 408, mentions that James Ely, in May, 1760, presented a memorial to the Assembly, stating that he was the administrator of the Estate of William Ely, late of Lyme, and that said deceased left a Will in which he directed his Executors to sell his out-lands and pay his debts, educate an infant grandchild, etc. The Executors refused to qualify and act, and petitioner says no sale can be legally made without power from the General Assembly of this Colony. The Assembly accordingly empowered said James Ely to sell the out-lands and carry out the provisions of the will. Vol. 12, Col. Rec. of Conn., page 390, records the unsuccessful petition in May, 1765, of James Ely against Richard Ely, No. 133, and Mary Ely.

153. Mary Ann Ely, b. 1721, daughter of William Ely and Hannah Thompson, m. 1743, Richard Pearson, son of Peter Pearson and Mary Lord. He was born 1717. Their children:—

1. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1744, m. William Reed, lived at Lyme.
2. Phebe, b. Dec. 14, 1745, m. Elisha Royce, lived at Lyme.
3. Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1747, m. Reuel Royce, lived at Lyme.
4. Richard, b. Mar. 25, 1750, d. Apr. 28, 1762.
5. Mehitable, b. Feb. 15, 1752, m. Josiah Beckwith, removed to Bethany, N. Y.
6. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1754, m. Nathan Huntley.
7. Peter, b. Oct. 14, 1756, d. 1836, m. 1781, Parnal Corah.
8. William Ely, b. Nov. 4, 1758, m. Mehitable Reeves, m. (2) Hannah —
9. Annie, b. Mar. 24, 1764, m. Luther Reeves.

The following account of Richard Pearson is taken from the Hyde Genealogy:

V. RICHARD PEARSON (463), born at Lyme, Conn., 9 Dec., 1717, the eldest son of Peter Pearson and Mary Lord (68), of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 9 May, 1743, Mary Ann Ely, probably a daughter of William Ely the second of Lyme, who was a son of William Ely the first of Lyme and grandson of Richard Ely the first, who came from England. They settled at Lyme, where they died. The dates of their deaths I have not obtained.

154. Martha Ely, born 1723, dau. of William Ely and Hannah Thompson; m., 1739, Josiah DeWolf. Their children:—

1. William, b. 1740.
2. Anna, b. 1742.
3. David, b. 1743.
4. Azubah, b. 1745.
5. Martha, b. 1747.
6. Hannah, b. 1748.
7. Samuel, b. 1749, d. 1753.
8. Samuel, b. 1750.
9. Esther, b. 1753.

155. Deborah Ely, b. 1725, dau. of William Ely and Hannah Thompson; m., May 18, 1742, Richard Mather, Lyme, Conn.; he was born 1712; son of Samuel Mather and Deborah Champion. Their children:—

1. Mehitable, b. Mar. 7, 1743, d. 1802, m. Sept. 10, 1761, Maj. Gen. Saml. Holden Parsons.
2. Samuel, b. Feb. 22, 1745, d. 1809, m. Nov. 14, 1765, Lois Griswold, daugh. Thos. Griswold.
3. William, b. Sept. 15, 1746, d. Sept. 24, 1746.
4. William, b. Nov. 21, 1747, m. 1768 Rhoda Marvin, of Lyme.
5. Elias, b. Jany. 1, 1750, d. 1788, m. 1771 Lucinda Lee.
6. Deborah, b. Oct. 3, 1752, d. 1826, m. 1771 Capt. Ezra Lee.
7. Ezra, b. Feb. 25, 1755, d. June 4, 1755.
8. Ezra, b. Apr. 27, 1756, d. Nov. 10, 1758.
9. Sylvester, b. Sep. 1, 1758, d. 1811, m. 1788 Elizabeth Waite.
10. Polly, b. Mch. 31, 1760, m. 1779, William Champlin, of Lyme.
11. Lucia, b. Mch. 13, 1763.
12. Richard, b. July 4, 1765, m. Eunice Calkins.

The following from the pages of the Hall Genealogy (Part I.) is not without interest:—

“Richard Mather, who married Deborah Ely (155), was son of Samuel Mather, born 1684, died at Lyme 1725.

“In 1712, Samuel Mather married Deborah Champion of Lyme. She was the daughter of Thomas Champion and his wife Hannah Brockway. The parents of Thomas Champion were Henry and Sarah Champion of Saybrook. Samuel Mather was the son of Richard Mather of Dorchester, who was born 1653, and married in 1680 Elizabeth Wise, daughter of Joseph Wise and his wife Mary Thompson of Roxbury.

“The father of Richard Mather was Timothy Mather of Dorchester, born in England in 1628, and who died in 1684. In 1650 Timothy Mather married Katherine Atherton, eldest daughter of Major-Gen. Humphrey Atherton.

“General Atherton came from Preston, Lancashire, to Dorchester in 1636. He was Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery in 1650; Selectman and Representative nine years from 1638; an Assistant in 1657, and until his death.

In 1656 he succeeded General Sedgwick as Major General. He died September 16, 1661. Died by "a judgment of God" in being thrown from his horse on return from a review on Boston Common.

"Timothy Mather, who married Catherine Atherton, was a brother of Increase, who was born in Dorchester in 1639. Increase Mather married Martha, daughter of Rev. John Cotton. Increase was a graduate of Harvard College, and his son, Rev. Cotton Mather, who married the daughter of Colonel John Phillips of Charlestown was the famous preacher of his time.

"The Honorable J. P. C. Mather of New London was also descended from this branch of the Mathers.

"From Timothy Mather and his wife, Catherine Atherton, through Richard and Deborah (Ely) Mather and their son, Captain Sylvester (1559), who married Elizabeth Waite, descend the families of Ely and Mather of Binghamton, N. Y., and also the family of Professor R. H. Mather of Amherst, Mass."

The Hyde Genealogy confirms our record, and states

(This Richard Mather, b. 22 Dec., 1712, at Lyme, m. 18 May, 1742, Deborah Ely, daughter of William Ely, granddaughter of William Ely the first of Lyme, who came from Eng. Richard Mather and Deborah Ely had 11 children born at Lyme: 1. Mehitable who m. Samuel Holden Parsons. 2. William, who died in infancy. 3. William 2nd, who m. Rhoda Marvin and removed to Mass. 4. Elias, who m. Lucinda Lee, and was an officer in the army of the revolution. 5. Deborah, who m. Capt. Ezra Lee. 6. Ezra, who d. in infancy. 7. Ezra 2d, do. 8. Sylvester, who m. Elizabeth Waite. 9. Mary, who m. William Champlin of Lyme. 10. Lucia, b. 1763. 11. Richard, who m. Eunice Moore Calkins. Richard Mather was the eldest son of Samuel Mather and Deborah Champion and grandson of Richard Mather, who came to Lyme about 1686, where he d. 17 Aug., 1688. That Richard Mather, b. 22 Dec., 1653, at Dorchester, who m. 1 July, 1680, Elizabeth Wise of Dorchester, was the second son of Timothy Mather of Dorchester by his first wife, Elizabeth Atherton (who d. 15 May, 1678), dau. of Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton, and was grandson of Rev. Richard Mather, third minister of Dorchester, b. 1596 at Lawton, Eng., who m. 29 Sept., 1624, Catherine Holt, and had by her six sons: Samuel, Timothy, Nathaniel, Joseph, Eleazer, and Increase.)

"Joseph Mather, who married (Anna Booth, born in 1718)," was the son of Lieut. Joseph Mather and Phebe De Wolf, grandson of Richard Mather and Catherine Wise, great-grandson of Timothy Mather and Elizabeth or Catherine Atherton, great-great-grandson of Rev. Richard Mather and Catherine Holt, also great-great-grandson of Major-Gen. Humphrey Atherton and Mary Wale.

There are five generations of descendants of Joseph and Anna Booth Mather published in the Mather genealogy by Horace E. Mather, of Hartford, Conn. This work can be seen in the largest libraries of New York, Boston, Albany, Philadelphia and Chicago, as well as the smaller cities. The British Museum of London and the Bodleian Library of Oxford have copies of it. The book of 540 pages has thirteen generations in some of the lines from the grandfather of Rev. Richard Mather.

HORACE E. MATHER.

156. Samuel Ely, born 1729, son of William Ely and Hannah Thompson; m. Anna Mather; b. 1758; dau. of Benjamin Mather and Irena Pearson. Their children:—

1. Lucy.

2. Samuel, b. 1774, d. 1814, m. 1805 Elizabeth Smith.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

91

FOURTH GENERATION.

157. Ammiruhama Ely, b. 1731; d. 1799; son of William Ely and Hannah Thompson; m. Martha Peck. Their children:—

1. Gabriel, b. 1756, m. Eunice Merriman.
2. Martha.
3. Gurdon, b. 1760, m. 1783, Parnal Phelps; m., 1818, Caroline Willy; m., 1826, Sally Russell.
4. Hannah.
5. Zelophehad, b. 1765, d. 1822, m. 1793, Elizabeth Marvin Sterling.
6. Fanny, b. 1773, d. 1840.
7. Gates, b. 1777, d. 1800.

158. Hannah Ely, born 1745, dau. of William Ely and his second wife, Mary Noyes; m. Abraham Turner.

159. Mary Ely, dau. of William Ely and Mary Noyes; m. Edward Brockway.

181. William Noyes, b. 1728, d. 1807, son of Mary Ely and Moses Noyes; m. Eunice Marvin, Lyme, Conn. Their children:—

- 1.
2. Joseph, b. 1758, d. 1820, m. 1785 Jane Lord.

191. Ruth Matson, b. 1717, d. 1762, dau. of Joanna Ely and Nathaniel Matson; m., 1747, Joseph Sill; he was born 1715, died 1782, son of Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord. Their children:—

1. Giles, b. 1748, m. 1773 Lucy Gould.
2. Nathaniel, b. 1750, d. 1765.
3. Ruhama, b. 1752, d. 1790, m. David Howell.
4. Lucy, b. 1754, m. Ambrose Watrous.
5. Ruth, b. 1756, m. Gurdon Clark.
6. Phebe, b. 1758, d. 1765.
7. William, b. 1760, d. 1850, m. 1787 Jemima Sterling.

192. William Matson, Lyme, Conn., d. 1804, son of Joanna Ely and Nathaniel Matson, m. 1763, Eunice Skinner; she d. 1814. Their children:—

1. William, b. 1764, d. 1774.
2. David, b. 1766, m. Lois Sill.
3. Eli, b. 1768, ——— Willey.
4. Aaron, b. 1770.
5. Eunice, b. 1774, m. ——— Maine.
6. William, b. 1780, d. 1816, Rhoda Newton.

193. Nathaniel Matson, Lyme, Conn., b. 1725, d. 1787, son of Joanna Ely and Nathaniel Matson, m. 1761, Desire Newton, Colchester, Conn.,

who was born 1730, d. 1781, dau. of Israel Newton and Lois Tredway. Their children:—

1. Susannah, b. 1761, d. 1850, m. 1786 Remick Waite.
2. Abigail, b. 1764, d. 1813 (unm.).
3. Nathaniel, b. 1765, d. 1851, m. 1790 Polly Sill, m. in 1790, died in 1802; m. 1806 Anne Ely (No. 2483).
4. Dinah, b. 1767, d. 1770.
5. Israel, b. 1771; d. 1855; m. 1805, Catherine Ann Johnson; m. 1821, Phebe Ely (No. 2488).
6. Lois, b. 1772, d. 1825 (unm.).
7. Joanna, b. 1777, d. 1843, m. 1798, Samuel Buckingham.

104. Elizabeth Matson, b. 1719, d. 1815, dau. of Joanna Ely and Nathaniel Matson, m. Timothy Mather, b. 1711, d. 1800, son of Timothy Mather and ————. Their children:—

1. Timothy, b. 1737.
2. Sarah, b. 1739.
3. Jehoida, b. 1740, d. 1811.
4. John N., b. 1742.
5. Eunice, b. 1744.
6. Joanna, b. 1746, d. 1747.
7. Reuben, b. 1747.
8. Asaph, b. 1749.
9. Lucy, b. 1751.

105. Ruhama Matson, b. 1728, d. 1820, dau. of Joanna Ely and Nathaniel Matson, m. Travis Ayer, Saybrook, Conn., b. 1723, d. 1812, son of John Ayer and Sarah Colt. Their children:—

1. Ruhama Matson, b. 1751, d. 1820.
2. John, b. 1763, d. 1840, m. 1786 Jemima Youngs.

106. Joanna Matson, b. 1738, d. 1814, dau. of Joanna Ely and Nathaniel Matson, m. Joseph Mather, Lyme, Conn., 1756, he b. 1713, d. 1788, son of Timothy Mather and ————. Their children:—

1. Joanna, b. 1757, m. John Parsons.
2. Nathaniel, b. 1759, m. Eunice DeWolf.
3. Thomas, b. 1762.
4. Moses, b. 1764.
5. Joseph, b. 1766.

107. Mary Matson, dau. of Joanna Ely and Nathaniel Matson, m. in 1761, Joseph Smith, East Lyme, Conn. Their children:—

1. Abby, d. age 18.
2. Joseph, m. Lucy Harris.
3. Matson, m. Sarah Ann Mather; m., Lucy Buckingham (Hart).
4. Polly, d. 1856, m. Peter Clark.

108. Abigail Matson, b. 1744, d. 1820, dau. of Joanna Ely and Nathaniel Matson, m. 1773 (his second wife), John Coult, Lyme, Conn., b. 1724, d. 1784, son of Benjamin Coult and Miriam Harris. Their children:—

1. William, b. 1777, d. 1859, m. 1796 M. Nancy Denison; m. 1807 Mary Marvin.

(John Coult, son of Benj. by 1st wife, m. Elizabeth Denison, sister of William's wife, 1081.)

109. Deborah Matson, b. 1743, d. 1793, daughter of Joanna Ely and Nathaniel Matson, married 1st, ——— Williams; married 2nd, Samuel Sanford, Saybrook, he born 1721, d. 1794. Their children:—

1. Elizabeth, b. 1748, d. 1823, m. Azariah Whittlesey.

211. Samuel Ely, son of Samuel Ely and Jane Lord, was born in 1713, married in 1739, Hannah Marsh, daughter of Ebenezer Marsh and his wife, ——— Parsons. Their family consisted of ten children. They lived at North Lyme, Conn.

Children of Samuel Ely and Hannah Marsh:—

1. Samuel C., b. Nov. 6, 1740; d. 1795; m. Beulah Billings.
2. Elijah, b. May 8, 1743; d. Mar. 24, 1799; m. Feb. 14, 1765, Hepzibah Lee.
3. Hannah, b. May 28, 1745; d. 1820; m. July 27, 1766, Deacon George Elliot, of Killingworth.
4. Mary, b. 1747; d. Dec. 10, 1751.
5. Abner (twin), b. 1749; d. Jan. 2, 1805; m. 1779, Bridget Brockway.
6. Mary 2nd (twin), b. 1749; d. Oct. 9, 1829; m. 1767, Thos. Anderson.
7. Lois, b. 1751; m. 1st, Captain Ezra Selden; m. 2nd, Rev. Ezra Halleck.
8. Elizabeth, b. 1754; d. May 2, 1791; m. Apr. 17, 1777, Abraham Perkins.
9. Jerusha, b. 1756; d. July 12, 1833; m. Captain Richard Williams, of Saybrook.
10. Marsh, b. 1761; d. Nov. 2, 1835; m. Sally Warren, who died July 28, 1838.

NOTE.—Mr. Moses Beach numbered Lois Ely as the ninth child, and this order has been followed in the record; but it is believed by the Editor that Lois was the seventh child and not the ninth.

Samuel Ely was representative from Lyme to the General Court many times from 1757 to 1760. (Pub. Records of Conn., Vol. XI., pages 2, 57, 91, 303, 348, 367, 371, 498, etc.). He was commissioned Lieutenant of the third company or trainband in Lyme in October, 1750, and Captain of the same in October, 1755, succeeding Captain Samuel Selden in this position. He was also justice of the peace in May, 1749, and was held in high esteem by his neighbors and townsmen. (See Public Records of Conn., 1744-50, pages 417, 555.)

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FOURTH GENERATION.

The first son, Samuel, graduated at Yale College, in 1764, was a Congregationalist clergyman, preached at Somers, and had two children.

The second son, Elijah, grandfather of the late Judges Samuel L. and Henry R. Selden, of the Court of Appeals, State of New York, was drowned in the Connecticut river, March 24, 1799.

Lois Ely, daughter of Samuel Ely and Hannah Marsh, married Capt. Ezra Selden, and is buried at Mattituck, L. I.

For details in regard to Samuel Ely's numerous posterity, see the Hyde Genealogy.

The tombstones of those members of the family who are buried at Lyme, bear the following inscriptions :

IN MEMORY OF
SAMUEL ELY, Esq.,

who departed this life,
Feb'y ye 11th, A.D. 1784, in
ye 71st year of his age.

IN MEMORY OF
MRS. HANNAH ELY,

WIFE OF
SAMUEL ELY, ESQ.,

who departed this life
April 7, A. D. 1787, in ye
63rd year of her age.

MARY ELY,
daughter of
Esq. SAMUEL ELY, and
MRS. HANNAH ELY,

Died Dec. 10, A. D. 1751,
in ye 5th year of
her age.

IN MEMORY OF
MR. ABNER ELY,

who died Jan. 2, 1805,
Aged 56.

—
A kind companion, tender
parent and real friend.

IN MEMORY OF
MRS. ELIZABETH PERKINS,
wife of
MR. ABRAHAM PERKINS,
who died May 2, 1791, in
the 37th year of her age.

IN MEMORY OF
JERUSA,
wife of
CAPT. RICHARD WILLIAMS,
OF SAYBROOK,
who died in this place,
July 12, 1833,
Aged 77.

THE GRAVE OF
MAJ. MARSH ELY,
who died Nov. 2, 1835,
Aged 74 years.
Beloved in Life—Lamented in Death,
and highly esteemed by all
who knew him.
An honest man the noblest work
of God.

TO THE MEMORY OF
MRS. SALLY ELY
RELICT OF
MAJOR MARSH ELY,
who died July 28, 1838,
Aged 71.

In May, 1767, Samuel Ely and others, owners of land adjoining Eight Mile River in Lyme, petitioned the Assembly for the repeal of the law forbidding the use of the seine in taking fish, etc. Vol. 12, Pub. Rec. of Conn., page 584.

In Oct., 1755 (Vol. 10, page 438), Samuel Ely was appointed by the Assembly, in company with Zebulon Butler, administrator of John Butler, dec'd of Lyme, to sell real estate belonging to the said deceased to the amount of £1,935, to pay the deceased's debts.

In Jan., 1756, Vol. X, page 455, Samuel Ely was appointed to act with Ezra and Richard Brockway, administrators of Richard Brockway, 2nd, late of Lyme, to sell lands belonging to the estate, to the amount of £2,483 11s. 6d., and to pay the just debts of said deceased. Page 580: In Oct., 1756, the Assembly granted Samuel Ely and Zebulon Butler power to sell £520 19s. 5d. more in value of said lands of John Butler of Lyme, deceased, to pay remaining debts of said estate.

Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. X., 1653-1679, page 390: From the Files, War, Vol. I., Doc. 138:

The Records of the Governor and Council met at Boston, August 30, 1678, state that some of the Maquas in June last at Maguncog not far from Natick killed three and carried away captive twenty-four of our friendly Indians into their country without the least known provocation; that the Council commissioned Samuel Ely and Benjamin Wayte to repair to the Maquas sachems and demand the reason for their action and the delivery of the captives, and that the said Commissioners have not been able to obtain any satisfaction from the said Sachems.

In view of these facts, Sir Edmund Andros, Governor of New York, was communicated with and measures concerted to repress the Maquas and to obtain the release of their captives.

The Public Records of Connecticut, 1772-75, pages 8, 74, 289, 419 and 577, mention the appointment of Samuel Ely as Justice in May, 1768. Also in May, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772 and 1773.

Vol. I. states that Samuel Ely was the Deputy representing the town of Lyme at the General Assembly at

Hartford, May, 1777 (p. 220).

New Haven, October, 1777 (p. 409).

Hartford, October, 1777 (p. 411).

Hartford, January, 1778 (p. 470).

Hartford, February, 1778 (p. 523).

Hartford, May, 1779 (Vol. II., p. 250).

He was also appointed Justice in May, 1777 (Vol. I., page 225); and was re-appointed in May, 1778 (Vol. II., p. 7), and again in May, 1779 (page 255).

The powder horn of the worthy Major hangs in the library of Professor Eaton at Yale. It is a plain affair, destitute of carving or device, but it holds a good deal of powder.

Lois, who married, first, Captain Ezra Selden, who was her third cousin, oldest son of Ezra Selden and Elizabeth Rogers; and second, Rev. Ezra Halleck, is buried at Mattituck, Long Island.

The Hyde Genealogy contains the following account of Samuel Ely:—

Samuel Ely (461), born at Saybrook, Conn., the only son of Samuel Ely and Jane Lord (67) of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He married 20 May, 1739, Hannah Marsh. They settled at Lyme, where he was a justice of the peace and where they both probably died.

Their children were:

1955. Samuel C., b. 6 Nov., 1740, at Lyme. He graduated at Yale, 1764, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. ——— Billings and preached at Somers, and had two children.

The History of Massachusetts, by J. S. Barry, page 219, states that in Shay's Rebellion, in 1786, the Reverend Samuel Ely of Somers, Conn., made himself prominent by being a ringleader of the malcontents.

Mr. Ely interfered with the officers at Northampton and was arrested. A rescue was attempted by the insurgents and was successful, but three of Ely's followers were taken.

A riot followed at Hatfield, where the prisoners had been taken, and the militia were called out, but to avoid bloodshed the Governor of the jail gave up his prisoners on an agreement that Ely would surrender himself for trial when wanted. Mr. Ely was, however, subsequently exonerated.

212. Elizabeth Ely, born at Saybrook, Conn., 1715, was the only daughter of Samuel Ely and Jane Lord, and was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde of the third generation.

She married, Oct. 7, 1735, Captain Elisha Sheldon, born in 1709, who was Assistant of the Colony from 1762 until his death. He was the youngest son of Thomas Sheldon and Mary Hinsdale of Northampton. He graduated at Yale in 1730. His father, Thomas Sheldon, born in 1661, was the third son of Isaac Sheldon, of Windsor, Conn., born in 1629, married 1653, and Mary Woodford, of Hartford, daughter of Thomas Woodford and Mary Blott, and grandson of Isaac Sheldon, of Dorchester, Mass.

Children of Elisha Sheldon and Elizabeth Ely:—

1. Mary, b. June 6, 1737; d. Aug. 28, 1737.
2. Lois, b. June 24, 1738; d. May 12, 1843; m. Lynde Lord, her mother's first cousin, third son Richard Lord and Elizabeth Lynde.
3. Elisha, b. Mar. 6, 1740; d. 1805; m. Mrs. Whiting.
4. Mary 2nd, b. Jan. 19, 1742; d. 1764; unm.
5. Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1743; d. Nov. 5, 1743.
6. Thomas 2nd, b. Aug. 5, 1745; d. 1794, at New Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; unm.
7. Samuel, b. Mar. 9, 1747; d. Dec. 20, 1747.
8. Samuel 2nd, b. May 21, 1750; d. Jan. 2, 1842; m. Elizabeth Baldwin.

Thomas Woodford came to Boston in the "William and Francis." He sailed from England, March 7, 1632, and arrived in America June 5, 1632. He settled at Roxbury, and is enumerated as "Freeman," March 4, 1635. He married in Roxbury, Mary, a daughter of Robert Blott, of Charlestown, in 1634, who came to America in 1632, and may have been a fellow passenger with Thomas Woodford. Mr. Blott's wife was Susannah ———, who died Jany. 2, 1660. He died in 1665.

Elisha Sheldon was an efficient officer of the Revolution. He served in various capacities, and was for gallant and meritorious services promoted to be Colonel of the 2nd Regiment Continental Light Dragoons in 1776.

Ruth Sheldon, born in 1663, sister of Thomas, married Joseph Wright, who died in 1697, and was the ancestress of Gov. Silas Wright of Canton, N. Y., the distinguished U. S. Senator.

Capt. Elisha Sheldon and Elizabeth Ely (462) are mentioned in the Hyde Genealogy. It is there stated that

They settled at Lyme and removed from there to Litchfield, Conn., where he d. 1 Sept., 1779. She survived him and d. in 1790.

The following is taken from his tomb table at Litchfield: "A gentleman of extensive genius and liberal education, called in early life to various public employments, both civil and military, all of which he executed with punctuality and fidelity, much respected for his generosity and benevolence, and greatly lamented by his extensive acquaintance. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." He was an Assistant of the colony from 1762 until his death.

241. Elizabeth Ely, born 1724, was the daughter of Richard Ely and Elizabeth Peck, his wife.

She married, in 1745, Samuel Selden, who was the son of Samuel Selden and Deborah Dudley. He was born in 1723.

Elizabeth died in 1802.

Samuel Selden was a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army and died from wounds received in the battle of Long Island in 1776. U. S. Senator Lyman Trumbull was a descendant of Colonel Selden.

Children of Elizabeth Ely and Samuel Selden :

1. Elizabeth, b. 1747; d. 1825; m. 1766, Elisha Marvin.
2. Samuel, b. 1748; d. 1819; m. 1774, Sarah Marvin.
3. Esther, b. 1750; d. 1751.
4. Elijah, b. 1752; d. 1827; m. 1st, 1788, Eunice Comstock; m. 2nd, 1792, Hannah Tracy; m. 3rd, 1811, Wealthy Hall.
5. Deborah, b. 1753; d. 1825; m. 1777, Joseph Spencer.
6. Charles, b. 1755; d. 1820; m. 1786, Abigail Jones.
7. Jemima, b. 1757; d. 1828; m. Joel Loomis.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

99

FOURTH GENERATION.

8. Richard Ely, b. 1759; d. 1848; m. 1st, 1783, Desire Colt; m. 2nd, 1814, Hope Lord.
9. Mary, b. 1761; m. 1782, Abner Lord.
10. George, b. 1763; d. 1817; m. 1795, Olive West.
11. Joseph Dudley, b. 1765; d. 1837; m. 1790, Ethelinda Colt.
12. Dorothy, b. 1768; d. 1825; m. 1788, Selden Warner.
13. Roger, b. 1769; d. 1829; m. 1796, Mary Schuyler Douglass.

243. Ezra Cullick Ely, son of Deacon Richard Ely and his wife, Elizabeth Peck, was born January 22, 1728.

Ezra was twice married, first in 1751, to Miss Sarah Sterling, and after her decease in 1759, he married, in 1760, her sister, Miss Anna Sterling.

Children of Ezra C. Ely and, 1st, Sarah Sterling; 2d, Anna Sterling:

1. Sarah, b. 1756; m. Elias Peck.
2. Esther, b. 1758; m. A. Beebe.
3. Zebulon, b. 1760; d. 1824; m. 1783, Sarah A. Mills.
4. Ezra Stiles, b. 1762.
5. Annie, b. 1767; d. 1842; m. 1786, Caleb Champlin.
6. Benjamin, b. 1765; d. 1852; m. 1796, Polly Pettibone.
7. Israel, b. 1770; d. 1855; m. 1792, Eunice Mindwell Noyes.

(Note.—The above record was obtained by Mr. Moses Beach.)

Through the kindness of Z. Stiles Ely, Esq., and Professor Richardson, we have obtained a corrected record of the children of Ezra C. Ely:

1. Sarah, b. April 20, 1753; m. Elias Peck.
2. Esther, b. April 19, 1755; m. A. Beebe.
3. Zebulon, b. Feb. 6, 1759; m. Sarah A. Mills.
Ezra Ely's first wife, Sarah, died June 14, 1759—married Anna Sterling August 21, 1760.
4. Daniel Sterling, b. Oct. 15, 1761; d. 1786.
5. Anna, b. Sept. 15, 1764; m. Caleb Champlin.
6. Benjamin, b. July 18, 1767; m. Polly Pettibone.
7. Israel, b. July 12, 1770; m. Eunice Mindwell Noyes.

Ezra Ely was appointed by the Connecticut General Assembly in Oct., 1759, Ensign of the 3rd Military Company of Lyme, of which company William Ely was formerly Captain.—Pub. Rec. Conn., Vol XI., page 338.

In Oct., 1762, Ezra Ely was commissioned Captain of the same company.—Vol. XII., page 85.

Appleton's New American Biography contains an account of Captain Ezra Ely.

245. Richard Ely, son of Deacon Richard Ely and Phebe Hubbard, was born Sept. 30, 1733. He was the fourth member of the family in America to bear the name of Richard Ely.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Mr. Ely dedicated his life to the ministry. His first charge was in North Bristol, Conn. (Bristol is now known as Madison.) Later he was for many years minister of the Second Society of Saybrook, long known by its Indian name "Pettipang," now Centre Brook, and was afterwards pastor of the church in Saybrook. Rev. Richard Ely was a graduate of Yale, 1754, and his diploma is still preserved in the family.



REV, RICHARD ELY.

On November 23, 1757, Mr. Ely married Miss Jerusha Sheldon, who was the daughter of Benjamin Sheldon of Northampton, Mass., and his wife, Mary Strong. This is the point of connection between the Ely family and the descendants of Ruling Elder John Strong, of the 1st Congregational Church of Northampton, who landed at Hull, Mass., May 30, 1630. See "Descendants of Elder John Strong," by Rev. Benjamin W. Dwight, Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Miss Sheldon was born February 28, 1737, and died Nov. 26, 1797.

Children of Richard Ely and Jerusha Sheldon:

1. Clarinda, b. Mar. 23, 1759; d. July 28, 1847; m. Dec. 22, 1779, Dr. Samuel Darling, of New Haven.
2. Phebe, b. Nov. 20, 1760; m. Rev. Ozias Eells, of Barkhamsted, Conn.
3. Sheldon, b. June 8, 1762; d. July 8, 1767.
4. Jerusha, b. Feb. 13, 1764; d. Oct. 22, 1805; m. Oct. 10, 1790, Dr. Abel Catlin, of Litchfield, Conn.



MONUMENT OF REV. RICHARD ELY
AT ESSEX, CONNECTICUT, NEAR BY IS THE TOMBSTONE OF
JERUSHA SHELDON

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

101

FOURTH GENERATION.

5. Richard (Yale, 1785), b. June 28, 1765; d. Apr. 27, 1816, m. Sept. 4, 1791, Eunice Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.
6. William (Yale, 1787), b. Jan. 10, 1767; d. Feb. 21, 1847; m. July 4, 1811, Clarissa May Davis, of Hartford, Conn.
7. Hepzibah, b. Feb. 26, 1769; d. 1820.
8. Huldah, b. July 26, 1772; m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1792, Uriah Hayden, d. Oct. 9, 1801; m. 2nd, Sept. 9, 1802, Rev. Aaron Hovey, of Saybrook, Conn.

Mr. Ely departed this life at the age of 80 years, 10 months, and 7 days, Aug. 23, 1814. He was for 50 years pastor of the church at Saybrook.

The Strong family came from the County of Shropshire, England. The first of the name of whom we have any record removed in 1545 to Caernarvon in Wales. His son was Richard Strong, born in Caernarvon in 1561, removed to Taunton, Somersetshire, England, in 1590, and resided there until his death in 1613.

Richard Strong's son, John, was born in Taunton, England, in 1606. He sailed from Plymouth for America, March 20 1630, landed at Hull, Mass., May 30, 1630, married, Dec., 1630, Abigail Ford, of Dorchester, Mass., she being his second wife. She was born 1608, and died July 6, 1688. Elder John Strong died April 14, 1699, aged 98, had 18 children, of whom 15 had families, mostly large, and descendants are said to number 22,000. John Strong was for years Ruling Elder of First Congregational Church, Northampton, Mass.

We take from the Mail and Express of Dec. 19, 1896, some further information as to Elder John Strong and his wife, Abigail Ford. Thomas Ford was the father of Abigail (date of birth unknown), first wife unknown; second wife (date of marriage unknown), Mrs. Ann Scott, widow of Thomas Scott. Thomas Ford died 1676. He had four daughters, if not more; what sons, if any, does not appear. The daughters were:

I. Joanna, who married November 6, 1633, Captain Roger Clapp, of Dorchester, Mass.

II. Abigail, who married Elder John Strong.

III. Hepzibah, married Richard Lyman, of Northampton, Mass.

IV. Daughter, name unknown; married Major Aaron Cook.

Elder John Strong, born 1605, Taunton, Eng.; first wife's name unknown; came with him from England in 1630, and she and an infant child died in Dorchester, Mass., in 1630-31; hence all the children of John Strong, except John, born in England, in 1626, were by second wife. He married second Abigail Ford, born in England; died in Northampton, Mass., July 6, 1688. He died April 14, 1699, Northampton, Mass. For authority and further details see Strong Family History. C. D. P.

Ancient Windsor, Vol. II., p. 270. Thomas Ford, one of the original company of the Mary and John, of Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman at Dorchester, 1631; memb. of orig. Dorch. church (O. C. R.); came to Windsor (see pp. 156, 549, Vol. 1); deputy to Conn. Gen'l Ct., 1637, '38, '39, '40; gr. juror, 1643; juror, 1644; rem. to Northampton, 1659; a man of good estate and great energy. He was a devoted friend to the regicides, Goffe and Whalley. He mar. (1) _____,

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FOURTH GENERATION.

who was adm. to the church in Windsor, '30-'60 (O. C. R.). Their fourth child, Abigail, married, 1640, Elder John Strong.

Thomas Ford married (2) Mrs. Ann (widow of Thomas) Scott.

He died November 28, 1676. His first wife died 1643.

Ebenezer Strong, son of Elder John, was born 1643, died Feb. 11, 1729, married Oct. 14, 1688, Hanah Clapp of Dorchester, born 1646.

Their son, Ebenezer Strong, born Aug. 2, 1671, died Nov. 12, 1729, married Oct. 25, 1695, Mary Holton, of Northampton, who was born July 22, 1680, and died Dec. 8, 1705.

Mary Strong, their daughter, born Jany. 16, 1701, died May 26, 1770, married June 12, 1723, Benjamin Sheldon of Northampton, Mass., who was born 1697, and who died Aug. 28 1773.

Their daughter, Jerusha Sheldon, born Feby. 28, 1737, died in 1797, married Nov. 23, 1757, Rev. Richard Ely (245), who was born Sept. 30, 1733, and died Aug. 23, 1814.

It was a son of this devout Rev. Richard Ely, of Saybrook, who projected and built the two first steamboats that plied between New York and the Connecticut river. The same Ely, with other philanthropic men, procured from Congress, through Henry Clay, the grant of lands in Alabama which were the endowment of that beneficent institution, the Hartford Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.

The Ely Re-Union Pamphlet says that Rev. Richard Ely removed to Pettipang (now Centre Brook), and was the honored pastor of the Congregational Society in that place, until years and infirmities induced him to accept Rev. Aaron Hovey, his son-in-law, as a colleague. Having lost his wife, he concluded to remove to Chester to enjoy the society of his son, Richard Ely, M. D., and his children. After he was eighty years old he rode from Saybrook to Hartford to visit his son William, on horseback, and returned in the same manner, a distance of fifty miles each way.

At his request, in 1813, his five brothers visited him, all of whom had passed their three score and ten, except the youngest, Dr. David Ely, of Huntington, who preached a sermon upon the occasion. They were our father's guests, and though but children, we never lost the recollection of the pleasure of this family re-union which brought children with their fathers; it is from this recollection, perhaps, that we have been induced to desire another on a larger scale. The following year was one of great feebleness, but of cheerful resignation, and unwavering trust and confidence in his Redeemer, "knowing that he was able to keep that he had committed to Him."

We saw him sink, we saw him die,
With his own hand close either eye;
Shutting the things of earth from sight,
When passing into heavenly light.
Shade of our grandsire, thou art dear,
Say is thy spirit present here?

It should be understood—at least by the Ely family—that a sermon of Rev. Richard Ely, of Saybrook, with other papers and memorials of him, were collected and prepared for insertion in Rev. Dr. Sprague's "Annals of the American Pulpit."

These were sent by mail, lost in transmission, and never reached his hands. Most of the papers could not be replaced, nor was their loss known till too late for publication.

It is deeply to be regretted that this should have caused the omission of a notice of this able man and prominent clergyman in the volumes of Dr. Sprague.

Copy of an Original Manuscript in the possession of Miss C. C. Ely, Binghamton, N. Y., called "The Solemn Act and Covenant of Richard Ely":

Eternal and ever blessed God! I desire to present myself before Thee with the deepest Humiliation and abasement of Soul; and to be sensible of my unworthiness who am such a *sinful* worm, to appear before the Holy Majesty of Heaven and Earth, Ye King of Kings and Lord of Lords, at any time and manner, but more especially upon such an occasion as this even to enter into a *COVENANT Transaction* with Thee. But the Scheme and Plan is thine own and of thine infinite Mercy and Condescension in and by thy son Jesus Christ. And I trust it is by thy Grace I am inclined to accept it. I come therefore and acknowledge myself to have been an extreme and more than common offender even from my youth up, and hope sensible of my own Inability to save myself, and with the humble Publican praying God be merciful to me a Sinner! (in and thro' Christ)! I come invited by him and Wholly trusting in his Righteousness; intreating ye for his sake thou wilt be merciful to my unrighteousness, and wilt no more remember my sins against me. Receive I intreat thee, thy devoted Creature who is now (I hope) convinced of thy Right to him and desires nothing so much as to be thine!

This day I desire with the utmost solemnity to surrender myself to Thee. I renounce all *former Lords that have had Dominion over me*. I consecrate to Thee all that I am and all that I have Both Soul and Body, my worldly Possessions, my Time, my Influence over others and to be all used for thy Glory, and resolutely employed in thy service and obedience to thy commands as long as thou continuest me in Life; with an ardent desire to continue thine, thro' all the endless Ages of Eternity! desiring ever to hold myself in an attentive posture to observe the first Intimations of thy will, and ready to spring forward with becoming zeal and joy to the immediate execution of it. To thy direction also, I resign myself and all I have to be disposed of by Thee in such a Manner, as thou (who acts by infinite Wisdom) shall see best. To Thee I leave the management of all Events, and desire to say, and think I can say without Reserve, Thy will be done and not mine; rejoicing with a Loyal Heart in Thine unlimited Government as what ought to be the Delight of the whole Rational Creation.

Use me O Lord as an instrument of thy service! Number me among thy People! Let me be washed in the Blood of Christ, thy dear Son! Let me be clothed with his Righteousness! Let me be sanctified in thy Spirit! Transform me more and more into thine Image! Impart to me thro' Him all needful Influences of thy purifying, cheering and comforting spirit! And let my Life be spent under thy Influences and in the Light of thy gracious countenance as my Father and my God! And let me when tempted to Evil remember that I have in this renounced my former Lords! These things I do humbly Promise and desire not in my own strength, but by and thro' the assistance of his Spirit whom

I have this Day taken to be my God. Earnestly desiring that I may never be left to my own strength and that I may be strengthened against every Temptation and carry the cross of Christ whithersoever he shall call me, with cheerfulness and resolution. And that when the hour of Death comes I may remember this thy *COVENANT* well ordered in all things and sure and that hereby looking upon God as Mine thro' Christ though every other Hope and Enjoyment is perishing I may have Joy and Comfort in that! And O my Heavenly Father do thou look Down upon thy languishing dying child, with pity, and remember it also! Put strength and confidence into my departing spirit! and receive it to the Abodes of them that sleep in Jesus, peacefully and joyfully to wait the accomplishment of thy Great Promise to all thy People, even that of a glorious Resurrection of Eternal Happiness in Thine Heavenly Presence! And if any surviving Friend or Person should, when I am in the Dust, meet with this memorial of my Solemn Transaction with thee, may he make the Engagement his own; and do Thou graciously admit him or her to partake in all the Blessings of *THY COVENANT*, thro' Jesus the Great Mediator of it; to whom with Thee, O Father, and thy Holy Spirit, be everlasting Praises ascribed by all the Multitude that are thus saved by thee and by all the other celestial spirits. A.M.E.N.

(Signed) RICHARD ELY.

The above solemn Act was done this 28th day of August, A. D. 1755, in Northampton, which day was a day of provincial fasting, occasioned by the defeat of Genl. Braddock. And it is no sudden or rash thing, but long premeditated.

246. Seth Ely, better known as Deacon Seth Ely, for he was deacon of the church at Lyme, and also justice of the peace, was the second son of Deacon Richard Ely and Phebe Hubbard, born Dec. 11, 1734. He married Lydia Reynolds, who was born at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 16, 1736. She was the sixth daughter of John Reynolds and Lydia Lord, and a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde of the third generation.

Children of Seth Ely and Lydia Reynolds:

1. John, b. 1763 at Lyme; d. 1827; m. 1791, Mary Lord.
2. Seth, b. 1764; d. 1847; m. 1799, Phebe Marvin.
5. Richard, b. 1770; d. Sept. 10, 1774.
6. Richard 2nd, b. 1774; d. June 11, 1775.
7. Ebenezer; unm.; lived at Rochester, 1856.
3. Lydia, b. Sept. 12, 1766; d. 1853; m. 1788, Judge Matthew Griswold, her 3rd cousin, 2d son of Gov. Matthew Griswold and Ursula Wolcott.
4. Abigail, b. 1768; m. 1816, Geo. Beckwith, and removed to Great Barrington.
8. Phebe, b. 1778; d. July 7, 1785.
9. Deborah, b. Dec. 19, 1781; d. 1870; m. 1805, Enoch Sill, 2d son of her 2d cousin, Giles Sill and Lucy Gould, of Lyme.

Seth Ely and his wife settled at North Lyme. Mrs. Ely died March 23, 1815, and Seth Ely departed this life Jan. 3, 1821, aged 86 years. They were buried at North Lyme, near Judge Marvin's.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

105

FOURTH GENERATION.

Their eldest son, John, graduated at Yale 1786, and was a Congregational minister at North Bristol, Conn. He died 1827 by a fall from his horse. He was the father of John Ely of New York, who married Sarah C. Lord.

Records of Connecticut, 1778, Volume II., page 141:

Seth Ely was appointed Captain in the 3rd Company of the town of Lyme in the 3rd Regiment of this State.

From the Hyde Genealogy we learn the following particulars as to the parents of Judge Matthew Griswold, who married Lydia Ely:

V. Gov. Matthew Griswold (490), born at Lyme, Conn., 25 March, 1714, the eldest son of John Griswold (73) and Hannah Lee of Lyme, was a grandson of Matthew Griswold and Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 11 Nov., 1743, his second cousin, Ursula Wolcott, b. 30 Oct., 1724, daughter of Gov. Roger Wolcott and Sarah Drake of Windsor. The father, brother, husband, son and the nephew of this Ursula Wolcott, were governors of the State of Connecticut. Her father was a major general and was the second in command at the siege and capture of Louisburgh. He was the youngest son of John Wolcott, b. in 1625 at Tolland in Somersetshire, who was the youngest son of Henry Wolcott and Elizabeth Sanders of Tolland, and came to New England, with his parents, in 1630. The mother of Gov. Roger Wolcott was Martha Pitkin, also born in England, a lady of great talents as well as beauty.

The following article, taken from the Genealogical Department of the Mail and Express of Jan. 28, 1899, gives some additional details as to the Wolcott ancestry:

Henry Wolcott, the emigrant, and wife, Matilda Cromwell; children were born in England. Both he and his wife died 1655. Had son Henry Wolcott 2d; married November 8, 1641, Sarah Newbury, daughter of Thomas Newbury and wife Jane. After the death of a brother, Christopher, he, Henry, had his father's homestead. He died 1680.

Christopher had no family and died 1662. His brother Simon had his place. Simon married first, a daughter of Aaron Cooke in 1657; [Joanna Cooke, who married, February 22, 1864, Samuel Porter, Jr., was not the daughter of Capt. Aaron Cooke (1), but probably the daughter of his son Aaron (2), whose daughter Joanna (3), was born July 10, 1667. Joanna (2), daughter of Aaron (1), was born in 1638, and married Simon, son of Henry and Elizabeth Wolcott.—C. H. W.—Extract from Mail and Express, Feb. 6, 1897]; Simon married second, Martha Pitkin, in 1661; had three sons and three daughters. Simon removed to Simsbury previous to King Philip's War. Then removed to the east side of the Great River.

George removed to Wethersfield.

Henry Wolcott 3d, son of Henry 2d, married October 12, 1664, Abiah Goffe, daughter of Edward Goffe, Esq., Cambridge. She was born April 1, 1647; died January 18, 1718; know of five children.

Elizabeth, born August 27, 1665, married January 5, 1686, Hon. Col. Mathew Allyn, Judge of the Supreme Court, Connecticut.

Abiah, another daughter, born May 1, 1669, died January 25, 1696.

Henry, born March 30, 1673, died August 5, 1697.

Sarah, born August 16, 1676, married Rev. Charles Chauncey.

Capt. Samuel, born March 26, 1679, graduated from Harvard in 1698; died June 25, 1709.

Elizabeth Wolcott Allyn had son, Capt. Peletiah Allyn, who married Mary Stoughton, daughter of Capt. Thomas Stoughton and his wife, Dorothy Talcott.

Further information from the Mail and Express, Feb. 11, 1899, is also of interest.

Sarah Newberry married, November 18, 1641, Henry (2) Wolcott; was a daughter of Thomas and Jane Newberry.

"Thomas was one of the earliest settlers and largest landed proprietors of Dorchester, Mass. In 1634 he became Freeman and Selectman. In 1635 he was appointed to oversee works at the Capitol; was early engaged in Connecticut enterprise; sold his Dorchester property and prepared to remove to Windsor, but his death in December, 1635, or January, 1636, prevented. His widow and children removed some time before 1639-40. The children of Mr. Thomas Newberry, being well descended, possessed of ample means and becoming connected by marriage with some of the first families of Windsor, naturally assumed an honorably prominent position in the Connecticut colony."—From Stiles's "Windsor."

"Henry (1) Wolcott, who emigrated from England was the second son of John Wolcott, of Tolland, in Somersetshire, England, and was baptized in the adjoining parish of Lydiard, St. Lawrence, December 6, 1578. He married, January 19, 1606, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Saunders, of Lydiard, St. Lawrence. She was baptized December 20, 1584. He came to New England about the year 1628, and in the year 1630 brought over his family to avoid the persecutions of those times against Dissenters. He was not an obscure adventurer, but held a fair position among the gentry of England, possessing an estate that yielded him a fine income. He was Freeman in Boston October 19, 1630. He removed to Windsor, and in 1637 was a member of the first Legislature of Connecticut. He was probably, after the pastor, the most distinguished man in Windsor. He died May 30, 1655. His widow died July 7, 1655."—From "Memorial of Henry Wolcott," by S. Wolcott, in which can be found a long account of Henry Wolcott and his descendants. It is at the Lenox Library. A. F.

Also in the issue of the Mail and Express of Jany. 2, 1897, a correspondent gives some facts as to the descendants of Henry Wolcott.

I. Henry Wolcott, emigrant, at Windsor, Conn., baptized 1578, son of John Wolcott, of Golden Manor, Tolland, County of Somerset, England.

II. George Wolcott, his son, married Elizabeth Treat, of Wethersfield, Conn., about 1649.

III. George Wolcott (2), who was born September 20, 1652, married Elizabeth Curtis in 1691, and had ten children.

IV. Their son, Josiah Wolcott, born August 29, 1713, married Lucy French, widow of Joseph French, and daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Bliss White, April 23, 1740-41, and resided in Saybrook, Conn.

V. Their daughter, Desire Wolcott, born January 15, 1751, who married Robert Lay, of Westbrook, Conn.

References: "Stiles's Windsor," Vol. 2, p. 709; "Treat Genealogy," p. 485; "White Genealogy," p. 44. H. E. M.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

107

FOURTH GENERATION.

Matthew Griswold and wife settled at Black Hall in Lyme. He was a lawyer, was not liberally educated, but received the honorary title of LL.D., from Yale in 1779. He was for several years successively a member of the Colonial Assembly, and was afterwards a counsellor or assistant of the colony, and state, nearly thirty years. He afterwards became a judge of the superior court, and was the lieutenant governor and chief justice of the state, and subsequently governor. He was president of the state convention in 1788, to adopt the constitution of the U. S. His wife d. 5 April, 1788. He survived her and d. 28 April, 1799, in the 86th year of his age at Lyme. Their children were:

Matthew, b. 17 April, 1760, at Lyme. He grad. at Yale in 1780, and was a lawyer. He m. 4 Sept. 1788, his third cousin, Lydia Ely (1999q), b. 12 Sept., 1766, at Lyme, the eldest daughter of Deacon Seth Ely and Lydia Reynolds (468h) of Lyme. They settled at North Lyme, where he died in 1842, s. p. He was a member of council and a judge of the county court.

Marian, b. 17 April, 1750, at Lyme, m. 1 Charles C. Chandler, 2 Ebenezer Lane, 3 Justin Ely.

Feby. 25, 1802. The South Hadley Canal, Massachusetts, was built by the issuance of lottery tickets. They bear the signature of Justin Ely. One of them is preserved in the Minisink Museum.

Hannah (fourth daughter of Charles Church Chandler and Marian Griswold (2105), born at Woodstock. She married her step-brother, Theodore Ely, son of Justin Ely, Esq., of Springfield, Mass., by his first wife, and died in 1830, leaving one daughter, Hannah, who m. Henry A. Kent, a merchant of New York, and they were living at Brooklyn, in 1860, and had four children.

248. Elihu Ely, son of Richard Ely and Phebe Hubbard, was born in 1737, Nov. 15.

He married May 30, 1771, Anna Ely, 1322, who was born in 1744, and who was the second daughter of John Ely. She died in 1826. Elihu Ely died in 1815, June 25.

Children of Elihu Ely and 1322 Anna Ely :

1. Caroline, b. 1772; d. 1862; m. 1816, Joel Steele.
2. Joseph Elihu, b. 1773; d. 1840.
3. Anna, b. 1775; d. 1851; m. 1806, Nathaniel Matson.
4. Mehitable, b. 1778; d. 1857.
5. Elihu, b. 1780; d. 1851; m. 1816, Eliza Maria Ely, No. 24,552.
6. Richard, b. 1782; d. 1844; m. Catherine McDonald.
7. Oliver, b. 1785; d. 1873; m. 1814, Lois Griswold Mather.
8. Phebe, b. 1787; d. 1874; m. 1821, Israel Matson.
9. Elias Hubbard, b. 1790; d. 1874; m. 1832, Eliza Nichols.

The Assembly of Connecticut in Oct., 1769, established Mr. Elihu Ely to be Ensign of the 3rd Company or trainband in the town of Lyme.—P. 245, Colonial Records of Conn., Vol. XIII., 1768-1772.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FOURTH GENERATION.

249. Josiah Ely, born July 20, 1739, was the sixth son of Deacon Richard Ely; he married Phebe Denison, of Lyme, youngest daughter of John Denison and Patience Griswold.

Children of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison:

1. Josiah Griswold, b. 1766; d. 1823; m. 1793, Miss Elizabeth Sill, who died at Le Roy, N. Y.
2. Enoch, b. 1769; d. 1818; m. 1796, Miss Keziah Camp.
3. Phebe, b. 1771; d. 1849; m. 1801, Col. Abner Lord, of Marietta, Ohio.
4. David, b. 1774; d. 1799; m. Catherine Van Orden.
5. Richard, b. 1777; d. 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1803, Mary Ely Peck, of Chicago.

Enoch Ely (2491), the second son of Josiah, studied law after graduation. He came to New York about 1795, and with McGregor, who had married his cousins, established the firm of McGregor & Ely, wholesale grocers. Mr. McGregor joined with others in building the first brick houses north of Washington Square, being one of the block between Fifth Avenue and University Place. In this house his widow lived until her death, about 25 years since, or in 1870.

Colonel Lord, who married Miss Phebe Ely (2493), was born in Lyme, Conn. He was one of the first settlers of Marietta, Ohio. He built a number of ocean ships there, floating them to New Orleans when the rivers were high. The embargo came and ruined his business, as he had several vessels on his hands. His only son came to New York and engaged in the wholesale dry goods business in Pearl St. Colonel Lord was successful in business and became wealthy. He died about 1830. A grandson of Colonel Lord was the late Major General McDowell of the U. S. Army.

The following is the account given in the Hyde Genealogy of Josiah Ely and his wife, and some facts are appended from the same source as to the parentage of Phebe Denison.

Josiah Ely and wife settled at Lyme. He was a farmer and died 26 Apr., 1826, at Lyme. She d. 24 April, 1802, at Lyme, aged 55.

Their children were:

Josiah Griswold, b. 26 Aug., 1766, at Lyme, m. Elizabeth Sill.

Enoch, b. 10 Feb., 1769, at Lyme, m. Keziah (Durkee) Camp.

David, b. 13 Jan., 1774, at Lyme. He m. and settled at Catskill, and d. 28 April, 1799, at Bay of Honduras; and had one son, David, b. at Catskill.

Richard, b. 6 Jan., 1777, at Lyme, married Mary Peck. (This Richard Ely was the father of Z. Stiles Ely.)

Phebe, b. 5 Jan., 1771, at Lyme, m. Col. Abner Lord.

V. John Denison (527), b. at Lyme, Conn., 6 Feb., 1737, the third son of John Denison and Patience Griswold (82) of Lyme, was a grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 9 August, 1764, Mary Sears. They settled at Lyme, removed to Stonington, and from there to Middletown, Conn. She d. 6 April, 1782, at Middletown. He was a farmer and survived her. He was a man of wealth, but lost most of it in the war of the revolution.

V. Samuel Denison (529), b. at Lyme, Conn., 11 March, 1742, the fifth son of John Denison and Patience Griswold (82) of Lyme, was a grandson of Phebe

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

109

FOURTH GENERATION.

Hyde of the third generation. He m. Mary Champlin, b. at Lyme. They settled at Lyme, and about 1795 removed to Bridgewater, Vt., where she died about 1800. After the death of his first wife, Samuel Denison m. the widow Cleveland, of Royalton, Vt., but had no issue by her. He died in Feb., 1824, at Castleton, Vt.

V. Patience Denison (530), b. at Lyme, Conn., in 1735, eldest daughter of John Denison and Patience Griswold (82), of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. John Walworth, of Groton, Conn., second son of Capt. John Walworth and Sarah Dunn, of Groton, Conn., and grandson of William Walworth and Mary Seaton, of Fisher's Island, and afterwards of Groton.

V. Phebe Denison (532), born at Lyme, Conn., Nov., 1746, the youngest daughter of John Denison and Patience Griswold, of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (82) of the third generation. She m. 1 Aug., 1765, Josiah Ely, b. 20 July, 1739, at Lyme, the fourth son of Richard Ely, of Lyme, by his second wife, Phebe Hubbard.

The following pages give some account of the connection between the Denison, Griswold, and Ely families from the Hyde genealogy:

IV. John Griswold (73) born at Lyme, Conn., 22 Dec., 1690, the second son of Matthew Griswold and Phebe Hyde (10) of Lyme, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He married 23 June, 1713, his mother's first cousin, and his stepsister, Hannah Lee, born 25 Feb., 1695, the second daughter of Ensign Thomas Lee the first, of Lyme, by his second wife, Mary De Wolf. They settled at Lyme, where he was a justice of the peace. He died 29 Sept., 1764, at Lyme, and she died 11 May, 1773.

Their children were:

Matthew, b. 25 March, 1714, at Lyme, married Ursula Wolcott.

Thomas, b. 15 Feb., 1719, at Lyme, m. Susan Lynde.

John, b. 15 May, 1739, d. 4 Jan., 1742.

Phebe, b. 22 April, 1716, at Lyme, m. Jonathan Parsons.

Hannah, b. 10 Jan., 1724, at Lyme, m. Benajah Bushnell.

Lucy, b. 6 July, 1726, at Lyme, m. Elijah Backus.

Sarah, b. 2 Dec., 1728, at Lyme, m. William Hillhouse.

Clarina, b. 30 May, 1731, d. 9 April, 1732.

Clarina 2nd, b. 9 Feb., 1733, at Lyme, m. Nathan Elliot.

Deborah, born 1 March, 1735, at Lyme, m. her second cousin, Captain Nathan Jewett (470), second son of Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord (70).

Lydia, b. June, 1742, at Lyme, m. Samuel Loudon. But I have no further information respecting them.

IV. Rev. George Griswold (74), born at Lyme, Conn., 13 Aug., 1692, the third son of Matthew Griswold and Phebe Hyde (10), of Lyme, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He graduated at Yale in 1717. He studied divinity, and in 1725 was settled as the first minister of the new Congregational Church, which was then formed in what is now East Lyme; afterwards called The Old Synagogue. He continued to discharge the pastoral duties of minister of that church with great fidelity until his death; a

period of thirty-six years. He m., 22 June, 1725, Hannah Lynde, of Saybrook, who died previous to 1736.

His children by her were:

- George, b. 19 Sept., 1726, at Lyme, m. Elizabeth Lee.
- Sylvanus, b. 3 Feb., 1733, at Lyme, m. Elizabeth Marvin.
- Elizabeth, b. 16 July, 1728, at Lyme, m. John Raymond.
- Lucretia, b. 26 March, 1731, at Lyme, m. Jonathan Latimer.

After the death of his first wife, the Rev. George Griswold (74) married, 20 July, 1736, his second cousin, Elizabeth Lee, born 8 April, 1701, the second daughter of Thomas Lee the second, and Elizabeth Graham, of Lyme, and granddaughter of Thomas Lee the first of Lyme and his first wife, Sarah Kirtland. He died 14 Oct., 1761, and was buried in the cemetery at East Lyme, near the church in which he had preached for so many years. (The Old Synagogue church has been replaced by a neat stone church, by the liberality of the wealthy descendants, in the city of New York, of the first minister of that religious society.) His 2nd wife d. 28 Aug., 1758.

His children by her were:

- Samuel, b. 23 May, 1737, at Lyme, m. Mary Marvin.
- Andrew, b. 12 Aug., 1745, at Lyme, m. Eunice Prince.
- Hannah, b. at Lyme, d. unm.
- Eunice, b. 21 Jan., 1742, at Lyme, m. Ebenezer Weeks.

IV. MARY GRISWOLD (80) born at Lyme, Conn., 22 April, 1694, the fourth daughter of Matthew Griswold and Phebe Hyde (10) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m., 4 Sept. 1719, Edmund Dorr, b. 19 Oct., 1692, at Roxbury, Mass., sixth son of Edward Dorr and Elizabeth Hawley his wife, of Roxbury.

(This Edward Dorr is supposed to be the progenitor of all the Dorr's of New England. He came to this country from the west of England. He was born in 1648 and came here about 1670 and settled at Boston. He m. his first wife, Elizabeth Hawley, dau. of Thomas Hawley, previous to 1680. They removed to Roxbury, where she died. He was a selectman of Roxbury. His second wife was the widow Elizabeth (Dickerman) Clapp, who died in 1733. He died at Roxbury in 1734. His children, in addition to six who died young and unm. were: 1. Ebenezer, b. 25 Jan., 1688, who m. twice, settled at Roxbury, and had seven sons and three daughters. 2. Rev. Joseph, b. in 1690, grad. at Harvard in 1711, and was settled as minister at Meriden, Mass., in 1716, and d. 9 March, 1768; m. 9 April, 1724, Mary Rawson, second dau. of Rev. Grindal Rawson and Susannah Wilson, of Meriden, and had one son and three daughters. 3. Edmund, who m. Mary Griswold. 4. Harbottle, b. 11 May, 1696, m. Dorothy Weld and settled at Boston, and had one son and one daughter. 5. Elizabeth, b. 1698, m. James Scott, of Boston. And 6. Clemence, b. 17 July, 1700, m. Edmund Weld, of Roxbury.)

Edmund Dorr and Mary Griswold settled at Lyme, where he carried on the business of a clothier or cloth-dresser. He was a man of mind and of indomitable perseverance. And he and a few other members of the first congregational so-

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

111

FOURTH GENERATION.

ciety of Lyme carried on an ecclesiastical controversy with the Rev. Jonathan Parsons, the third minister of Lyme, who m. Phebe Griswold, his wife's niece. During this controversy he obtained the sobriquet of "Servant Dorr," which he retained for life. He d. at Lyme; date not ascertained. His wife survived him and d. at North Lyme 21 Feb., 1776, and was buried in the old cemetery at North Lyme, near Deacon William Marvin's, by the side of her dau., Deborah Dorr, who d. in 1768.

Their children were:

George, b. 4 Aug., 1720, at Hartford, m. Sarah Marvin.

Edward, b. 2 Nov., 1722, at Lyme. He grad. at Yale in 1742. He m. Helena Talcott, dau. of Gov. Joseph Talcott, and was ordained and installed 20 April, 1748, as minister of the first church in Hartford, Conn. He d. 22 Oct., 1772, s. p. His widow m. 16 Nov., 1773, the Rev. Robert Breck, of Springfield, who d. 23 April, 1784.

Matthew, b. 14 June, 1725, at Lyme, m. 1st, in November, 1747, Elizabeth Palmer, daughter of Oliver Palmer and wife, of Stonington, Conn.; 2nd, Lydia McLean.

The Mail and Express of January 21, 1899, contained in the Genealogical Department the following inquiry:

Can any one give me the ancestry of Oliver Palmer and wife, of Stonington, Conn.? Their daughter, Elizabeth, married Capt. Mathew Dorr, of Lynn, Conn., November, 1747.

Want the ancestry of Thomas Hawley and wife, of Boston. Their daughter Elizabeth married Edward Dorr previous to 1680.

Does any one know who were the parents of Elizabeth Smith, of Lynn, Conn. She married William Ely, first, of Lynn, September, 1670?

Mary, b. 10 June, 1727, d. 16 July, 1742.

Eve, b. 4 March, 1733, at Lyme, m. George Griffin.

Elizabeth, b. 16 April, 1735, at Lyme, m. 16 April, 1754, her third cousin, Dr. Elisha Tracy (591), of Norwich, a great-grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich.

Deborah, b. 1739, d. 28 July, 1768, at the age of 29, unm.

IV. DEBORAH GRISWOLD (81) born at Lyme, Conn., about 1696, the fifth daughter of Matthew Griswold and Phebe Hyde (10), of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 19 Oct., 1721, Major Robert Denison, bap. 21 March, 1697, at Stonington, son of Capt. Robert Denison and Joanna Stanton, of the north parish of New London (now Montville, Conn.).

(The Capt. Robert Denison, of the north parish of New London, b. 17 Sept., 1673, was a son of John Denison, b. 1646, and Phebe Lay, b. 5 Jan., 1650, and a grandson of Capt. George Denison the first, of Stonington, and of his second wife, Anne Borrodil. This Capt. George Denison was born in England in 1618, and his second wife, Anne Borrodil, at Corsica, in 1615. He came to this country with his father and two brothers about 1631; and in 1640 he m. Bridget Thompson, by whom he had two daughters. Upon her death in 1643 he returned to England and engaged in the civil war which was then going on there. And the tradition in the family is, that in an engagement in Ireland he was dan-

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FOURTH GENERATION.

gerously wounded; and in that situation was cast upon the hospitality of Mr. John Borrodil, of Cork, a gentleman of wealth, who had an only daughter, Anne Borrodil, who became a ministering angel to him in his affliction; that he persuaded her to marry him and to share his fortunes in this new world. He had by her three sons and four daughters: George, John, William, Anne, Margaret, Borrodil and Mary; all of whom, except the last, as well as his two daughters by his first wife, married and had families. He was the first representative of Stonington in the general assembly at Hartford. He d. 23 Oct., 1694, while attending the assembly at Hartford, at the age of 76. His widow d. 26 Sept., 1712, aged 97, and was buried in the Denison cemetery at Stonington, half a mile east of the lower bridge at Mystic. John Denison, their eldest son, b. 1646 at Roxbury, m. 1667 Phebe Lay, of Saybrook. Their son, Robert Denison, b. 17 Oct., 1673, m. Joanna Stanton, b. 5 Jan., 1679, and had among other children, Robert, bap. 21 March, 1691, who m. Deborah Griswold; and John, b. 28 Nov., 1698, who m. Patience Griswold. Phebe, the dau. of John Denison and Patience Griswold, m. Josiah Ely, grandfather of Z. S. Ely. In Jan., 1710, Owaneco, the sachem of the Mohegans, conveyed to Capt. Robert Denison, then of Stonington, a tract of about 500 acres of land upon the borders of Gardner's lake, near the north-west corner of the north parish of New London (now Montville), upon which he settled within two or three years thereafter and died there.)

Robert Denison the second settled at New London, north parish. He was a captain in General Roger Wolcott's brigade at the taking of Louisburgh, and was afterwards promoted to the rank of major and of colonel. He removed to Nova Scotia, and in deed of the 18 Sept., 1761, of lands, on the New London records, he is described as "Col. Robert Denison, of Horton, Nova Scotia."

The children of Robert Denison and Deborah Griswold were:

Robert, b. 5 March, 1724, d. 16 May, 1724.

Daniel, b. in 1727 at New London.

Andrew, b. in 1728, at New London, m. Mary Thompson.

Robert 2nd, b. in 1732, at New London, d. in infancy.

Deborah, b. 9 Dec., 1721, at New London, m. Christopher Manwaring.

Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb., 1723, d. 16 March, 1723.

Elizabeth 2nd, b. 10 Sept., 1726, at New London, m. — Phelps, of Hartford.

Mary, b. 1730, at New London, d. 21 Dec., 1743.

He then married Prudence Sherman and had by her three children: 1. David Sherman, b. Aug., 1734, who m. Sarah Fox. 2. Mercy, b. Oct., 1736, d. 15 Jan, 1743. And 3, Robert 3rd, b. 31 July, 1739, d. 25 Dec., 1743.

IV. PATIENCE GRISWOLD (82) born at Lyme, Conn., 1698, the youngest daughter of Matthew Griswold and Phebe Hyde (10) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She married John Denison (great-grandfather of Z. S. E.), b. 28 Nov., 1698, at Stonington, son of Capt. Robert Denison and Joanna Stanton, of New London, north parish. They settled at Lyme, where she d. 8 Nov., 1776, at the age of 78; and where he died 28 Nov., 1776, aged 78.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

113

FOURTH GENERATION.

Their children were:

John, b. 31 July, 1731, at Lyme, d. 14 Dec., 1736.

Samuel, b. Aug., 1733, at Lyme, d. 6 Dec., 1736.

John 2nd, b. 6 Feb., 1737, at Lyme, m. 1st, Mary Sears; 2nd, the widow Collins.

Samuel, b. 8 June, 1741, at Lyme, d. 15 July, 1741.

Samuel 3rd, b. 11 March, 1742, at Lyme, m. 1st, Mary Champlin; 2nd, widow Cleveland.

Patience, b. in 1735, at Lyme, m. John Walworth.

Phebe, b. 21 April, 1739, at Lyme, d. 28 Dec., 1741.

Phebe 2nd (grandmother of Z. Stiles Ely), b. Nov., 1746, at Lyme, m. Josiah Ely.

240. Robert Ely, son of Deacon Richard Ely and Phebe Hubbard, was born June 26, 1741, at Saybrook, Conn., and died there Dec. 5, 1828, was a farmer and tavern keeper, served in the Revolutionary Army, and is said to have also served in the War of 1812.

Robert married Jerusha Lay, of Saybrook, Conn., and had two sons. His wife died after a few years of married life, and it is said Robert married again, his second wife being a Sarah Fanning.

Children of Robert Ely and Jerusha Lay:

1. Robert Hubbard, b. 1771; d. 1845; m. 1815, Deborah Ely (1385).
2. Jerusha, b. 1773; d. 1839; m. 1794, William Sterling.
3. Simeon Lay, b. 1775; died in infancy.
4. Phebe, b. 1776; m. 1780.
5. Mary, b. 1779; d. 1780.
6. Simeon Lay, b. 1781; d. 1849; m. 1808, Elizabeth Sanford.

Records of Connecticut, Vol. II., page 143:

The Assembly, in October, 1778, approved Robert Ely, Lieutenant of the 1st Company in the 7th Regiment of the State of Connecticut.

241. Phebe Ely, elder daughter of Deacon Richard Ely and his wife Phebe Hubbard, was born May 16, 1743. She married Joseph Denison Colt, of Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Phebe Ely and Joseph Denison Colt:

1. Joseph Denison, b. 1768; d. 1850; m. 1791, Sarah Root.
2. Richard Ely.

242. Hepzibah Ely, born June 6, 1745, daughter of Deacon Richard Ely and Phebe Hubbard, married May 13, 1771, John Pratt, of Colchester, Conn. She died in January, 1815.

Children of John Pratt Ely and Hepzibah Ely:

1. Anna, b. 1772; d. 1778.
2. Hepzibah, b. 1774; m. Joseph Stacy.
3. John, b. 1776; d. 1795.
4. Anna, b. 1778; d. 1828.

5. David, b. 1780; d. 1861; m. 1814, Julia Perkins, dau. of Dr. Eliphaz Perkins, of Conn.
6. Ely, b. 1782.
7. Phebe, b. 1784; d. 1815.
8. Richard, b. 1786
9. Mary, b. 1788; d. 1814; m. 1810, Ralph Bingham.

Mrs. Julia Perkins Ballard, née Pratt, No. 24256, the granddaughter of Hepzibah Ely, 242, writes that her grandmother Hepzibah, was born at Lyme, Conn., June 6 1745. Her father, Deacon Richard Ely, was a son of Richard Ely second, whose father, Richard, came from England to Lyme, the first of that name in this country.

Hepzibah was married May 13th, 1771, to John Pratt, of Colchester, Conn., who was born Dec. 14, 1740. His father was Daniel Pratt, born May 26th, 1710, and his grandfather was Joseph Pratt, born March 6, 1671, son of John Pratt, of Hartford, who came with his father, John Pratt, from England to Cambridge, Mass., and was a member of Rev. Thomas Hooker's church, and one of the company of about one hundred who, with their pastor, Mr. Hooker, walked from Cambridge to Hartford and laid the foundations of that city, one of whose streets still bears his name. He was for several years a representative in the First General Court of Hartford, and died there July 15, 1655.

In the spring of 1796, Mr. Pratt and his family left New England and went West. On the morning of June 16, 1796, the start was made, and the father read from the 14th chapter of John, until he came to the verse, "Arise, and let us go hence." There the book was closed, and the family left the house. The large front yard was well filled with friends and neighbors who had come to say what proved to be a last farewell.

The family reached Marietta, Ohio, about the middle of August, all in good health and spirits, but very soon their trials began. John, the eldest son, was taken sick with a fever which prevailed in the region, and in two weeks was laid in his grave. Anna, a sister of eighteen, was also very ill, and although her life was spared, she lived many years a confirmed invalid, being almost helpless. In the spring of 1797, as the land they had purchased of one thousand acres proved to be a desolate wilderness where it seemed impossible to go with a family, they moved to Vienna, a town on the Virginia shore, eight or ten miles below Marietta, where were some friends already settled from the East. Here they lived several years, cultivating rented ground, but at length having made some improvement on their own land (twelve miles from Athens, Ohio), and built a small house, they moved there in 1804.

David (the father of the writer of this sketch) was brave and ambitious. At one time, in clearing some ground, he worked alone for a fortnight, with only his dog and gun for company and saw but one human face during that time. But obliged to give up severe labor, he went, a stranger, to Chillicothe, Ohio, sixty miles from his home, reaching there on Saturday night at dusk. He enquired for the house of the Rev. Robert G. Wilson, the Presbyterian minister. He was kindly received, and made known his wish to obtain a school. In this he was promptly aided by the clergyman, and became very successful as a teacher, for four years, carrying home his earnings at the close of each term. His sister, Hepzibah, had obtained a school in Marietta, Ohio. At length, his father's health

failing, it was necessary that he should give up his school and studies to remain at home. He succeeded in exchanging part of the land for a smaller farm near Athens, where, for the first time, the family enjoyed the privilege of regularly attending church and the children of attending school. The Rev. Jacob Lindley (father of Rev. Daniel Lindley, of the African mission), was then pastor of the church at Athens, and preceptor of the academy there. Through his kindness, David became an instructor there for several years, and has been spoken of with tender affection to the writer, by the returned missionary as his "earliest teacher."

In 1814 David was married to Julia Perkins, daughter of Dr. Eliphaz Perkins, from Connecticut. Dr. Perkins was born at Norwich, educated at Yale, married a sister of Dr. Ebenezer Fitch, first president of Williams College, and after living some years in Vergennes, Vt., removed with his family in 1799 to Marietta, Ohio.

The next year David's mother and his sister Phebe fell victims to a disease then prevailing through the Western country, and known as "the cold plague," but which was probably the same as cholera. The last words of his mother, as the writer remembers to have heard from her father, were, "Sing praises to God, sing praises,"—the faith that sustained under the trials of life brightening its triumphant close.

David and his wife then took charge of the family. Mr. John Pratt died, after three years of suffering, with palsy, a peaceful and happy death, June 5, 1817. When asked by a friend who witnessed these years of uncomplaining suffering if he did not long for release, his answer was, "The Lord's will be done; His time is the best time, and I am willing to wait for that." (The above account concerning Hepzibah Ely and her family is quoted from the Ely Reunion Pamphlet.)

243. David Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1749, d. 1816, son of Richard Ely and Phebe Hubbard, m. 1777, Hepsa Mills, Huntington, Conn., who was b. 1755, d. 1803, dau. of Elisha Mills and Mary DeForrest; m. 2nd Anna Tomlinson Curtis, Huntington, Conn., who was b. 1807, and d. 1849. Their children:—

1. Hepsa, b. Oct. 23, 1778, d. 1864, m. Sep. 17, 1801, Gold S. Silliman; died Jan. 22, 1864.
2. David, b. 1780, d. 1857, m. 1811, Priscilla Sturges Fairfield.
3. Elisha, b. 1782, d. 1846, m. 1815, Eloise Curtis.
4. Mary, b. 1785, d. 1871, m. John McGregor.
5. Isaac Mills, b. 1787, d. 1845.

Dr. Ely was zealous alike in his great mission and in the cause of his country. During the Revolutionary War there were many tories in his neighborhood, and he was threatened "that when the rebellion was put down he should be hung on an oak tree," which long flourished on the public square and near the meeting-house in which he preached. ("Annals of the American Pulpit," Vol. 2, p. 4.)

Dr. Ely married Miss Hepsa Mills, daughter of Elisha Mills, Esq., and a granddaughter of his colleague the Rev. Jedediah Mills. Mrs. Silliman, who was

the eldest child of the marriage, was born in Huntington, October 23d, 1778, was married to Gold S. Silliman, Esq., September 17th, 1801, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 22d January, 1864, in the 86th year of her age.

Rev. David Ely, D. D., was born at Lyme, July 7, 1749, and was graduated at Yale College in 1769. He was licensed to preach the Gospel in October, 1771, and was ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Jedidiah Mills on Oct. 27, 1773, in Huntington. He died Feby. 16, 1816, in the 77th year of his age and the 43rd of his ministry.

Rev. Thos. F. Davis, successor to Dr. Ely in the Huntington parish, has written a sketch of the Doctor.

Settled in the ministry just before the War of the Revolution, Dr. Ely participated in the anxieties and sacrifices of that momentous occasion. In the town, and in those adjoining, were many adherents of the British Crown. By one of these a threat was made that, when the rebellion was put down, the Doctor should be hung on an oak tree standing on the public square, near the meeting-house in which he preached.

Dr. Ely was eminently a prudent man. It being reported in a time of great political excitement that he had preached on political subjects in an adjoining parish, a visit was made to that place with the enquiry:

"Did Dr. Ely preach politics here?"

"Yes."

"What did he say?"

"Well, sir, if he did not preach politics, he prayed politics."

"What did he say?"

"'Say!' he said, 'though hand join in hand, the wicked shall not go unpunished.'"

Dr. Ely married Hepsa, daughter of Elisha Mills. They had five children, three sons and two daughters. All the sons were graduated at Yale College.

Mrs. Ely died September 29, 1803, aged 49 years.—Hist. Stratford, p. 997.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1312. William Ely, the son of Captain William Ely, of Livingston, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife, was a grandson of Captain Richard Ely of Lyme.

He was born at Lyme, Conn., Oct. 14, 1739. He married his cousin, Lucy Perkins, daughter of James Perkins, born in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., baptized Dec. 28, 1736.

Mr. Ely died Jany. 28, 1807, and Mrs. Ely died, at Livingston, N. J., Jan. 30, 1812; both are interred in the Ely Family Cemetery at Livingston. Mrs. Ely was a daughter of James Perkins and Margaret Andrews, born 1736, died 1812. Their son James is buried near his parents.

Children of William Ely and Lucy Perkins :

1. William, b. 1762; d. 1829; m. 1783, Alice or Olive Mather.
2. Sally, b. 1765; d. 1767.
3. Calvin, b. 1767; d. 1832; m. 1789, Betsy Hetfield.
4. Sarah, b. 1769; d. 1827; m. Aug. 10, 1791, Benjamin Green.
5. James, b. 1772; d. 1814.
6. Stephen, b. 1775; d. 1815.

In response to an enquiry from Mrs. Hattie Wilson High, of No. 528 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Ga., Adjutant General William S. Stryker, certified over the seal of the State of New Jersey, Jany. 20, 1897, "that the records of this office (the Adjutant General's) show that William Ely served as a private, minute-man, in the Essex County New Jersey Militia, during the Revolutionary War."

Mrs. High is a great-granddaughter of Sarah Ely, 13124, the fourth child of William Ely, and Lucy Perkins.

1314. Abraham Ely, of Livingston, N. J., born March, 1743, died 1799, son of William Ely and Elizabeth Perkins; married Mary Demarest, Hackensack, N. J.; married 2nd, Catherine ———. Their children:—

1. William.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Eleanor.
4. Abraham.
5. Peter.
6. Mary.
7. Hester.

1315. Elizabeth Ely, Livingston, N. J., b. Dec. 20, 1745, d. June 12, 1777, daughter of William Ely and Elizabeth Perkins, married, 1763, Elihu Halsey, Hanover, N. J., who was born about 1735 to 1740, son of Recompense Halsey and Hannah ———. Married second Frederick Jones, 1773, who was born about 1746, and died 1777. Their children:—

1. Abraham, b. 1764, d. 1822, m. 1791 Nancy Beach; m. 1806 Lucretia Green.
2. Isaac, b. 1765, m. 1787 Mary Clark.
3. Jacob, b. 1769, d. 1824, m. 1st, Jemima Cook, m. 2nd, Ann McLean McKenzie.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1771, d. 1804, m. 1794 Samuel Robinson.

Mrs. Elizabeth Ely Jones and her second husband, Mr. Frederick Jones, are buried in the Ely Family Cemetery at Livingston, N. J.

1316. Lois Ely, Livingston, N. J., b. July 5, 1747, d. June 25, 1822, daughter of William Ely and Elizabeth Perkins, married Thomas Parcells; married 2nd, Thomas Cowperthwaite. Their children:—

1. William, b. 1772, d. 1829.
2. Thomas, b. 1775, d. 1836.
- 3.
4. John K.
5. Benjamin Ely, b. 1786, d. 1865, m. 1811 Jane Ross; m. 1816 Ann Robinson.
6. Job.

1317. Lucy Ely, Livingston, N. J., born July 7, 1749, daughter of William Ely and Elizabeth Perkins; married, first, Abijah Perkins, born 1743, son of James Perkins and Margaret Andrews; married 2nd, Ellis Cook, Hanover, N. J. Their children:—

1. George Whitfield, b. 1780, d. 1812.
2. Elizabeth.

The monument of Ellis Cook stands in the cemetery attached to the Presbyterian Church at Hanover, N. J. It has the inscription:

Sacred to the Memory of
Ellis Cook, a Captain in the Revolutionary Army,
who departed this life 1832.

The Mail and Express of June 26, 1897, contained in the Genealogical Department the following enquiry as to Ellis Cook, which has not yet been replied to:

I desire information about the antecedents and descendants of Col. Ellis Cooke, of Morris County, N. J., who commanded a battalion or regiment of militia during the revolution. His home, I believe, was in or near Hanover.

To whom, in New Jersey, should I apply for information about his service in the revolution.

C. W. F.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

119

FIFTH GENERATION.

The Mail and Express of June 19, 1897, had the following information as to Ellis Cook:

Ellis Cook, of Southampton, married and had a son, Ellis Cook, of Hanover, N. J., born 1732, died 1797, a colonel in the Revolutionary Army, and served on staff of Gen. George Washington. He married and had George Whitfield Cook, of Hyde Park, N. Y., born 1780, died 1812, who married in 1803 and had a son, Abijah Perkins Cook, of Hudson, N. Y., born 1808, president of the State Medical Society of United States ("American Ancestry," by Munsell's Sons Vol. II.).

H. R. C.

The Mail and Express of Oct. 9, 1897, gives the following item:

Col. Ellis Cook's genealogy is in Howell's "History of Southampton, L. I." His father, Ellis, moved his family from there to Hanover, N. J., in 1747.

1318. Joseph Ely, Livingston, N. J., born April 23, 1751, son of William Ely and Elizabeth Perkins; married Susan Williams. Their children:—

1. Henry.
2. Moses Benjamin, b. 1786; d. 1860; m. 1810 Anna Lawrence.
3. Abraham.

1319. Benjamin Ely, Livingston, N. J., born April 14, 1753, died June 18, 1817, son of William Ely and Elizabeth Perkins; married Elizabeth Brown, New Marlborough, N. Y.

1310. Moses Ely, son of William Ely and Elizabeth Perkins, was born at Livingston, New Jersey, on the Orange Mountain, Nov. 18, 1756.

Mr. Ely lived on the Ely property at Livingston, and married Jany. 3, 1782, Rebecca, or, as it is spelled in the old family Bible, Rebekah, Cook.

Rebecca Cook was the daughter of Epaphras Cook and his wife, Rebekah Smith, sister of Doctor Peter Smith of Chatham, N. J. The Cooks resided near Livingston.

Children of Moses Ely and Rebecca Cook:

1. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1783; d. Mar. 23, 1844; m. 1st, Geo. Ring; m. 2nd, 1819, Rev. John Watson.
2. Abram Halsey, b. May 18, 1787; d. June 6, 1849; m. 1816, Emma Samo.
3. Moses, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1790; d. Sept. 14, 1842; m. 1813, Eliza Coleman.
4. Benjamin, b. Dec. 3, 1792; d. Feb. 19, 1860; m. 1st, 1822, Eliza Bell; m. 2nd, 1837, Martha W. Higgins, née Allen.
5. Epaphras Cook, b. Apr. 15, 1795; d. July 17, 1864; m. 1822, Julia Ann Kitchell, of Hanover, N. J.
6. Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1797; d. Jan. 1881; m. 1816, Abraham Halsey.
7. Smith, b. May 22, 1800; d. July 26, 1884; m. Abigail Bartlett.
8. John, b. Feb. 20, 1803; d. Jan. 21, 1894; unmarried.
9. Anna Maria, b. Apr. 8, 1805; d. Nov. 9, 1875; m. 1826, Joseph Kitchell, of Hanover, N. J.

Moses Ely died July 14, 1838; his wife, who was born Sept. 13, 1763, died Oct. 1, 1852. Both are buried in the cemetery of the Ely family at Livingston, Essex Co., New Jersey.

Epaphras Cook and his wife, as well as her brother Obadiah, are buried in the Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, near Livingston, New Jersey.

Moses Ely took part in the War of the Revolution; was detailed in charge of the wagons and supply train, and was granted a pension on account of his services in the Army of the Revolution.

He was during a portion of the war connected with the New Jersey Militia. Elijah Squier of West Livingston raised a company of Militia, of which he was commissioned Captain. On the roster of the Company the names of Moses Ely and Epaphras Cook are side by side.

Capt. Elijah Squier was the great-grandfather of Mrs. Geo. R. Kitchell, of Hanover Neck, N. J.

After the Revolution, Moses settled in New York City, purchasing a property on the south side of Duane street, extending through to Reade, not far east of College Place. Mr. Ely was engaged in the trucking business, and carried it on with considerable success.

Prior to the opening of the present century, when an epidemic of yellow fever broke out in the city, Mr. Ely sold his property and removed with his family to the farm at Livingston, N. J., which at that time came into his possession through his father's death.

1321. Rebecca Ely, born Aug. 6, 1743, died 1836, daughter of Joseph Ely and Rebecca Selden, married William Miner, Lyme, Conn., who was born 1747, died 1825. Their children:—

1. Lucretia, b. 1778, d. 1812.

(H. M. Selden may give William Miner's family record more fully.)

1323. Mehitable Ely, born Sept. 5, 1746, died Oct. 10, 1823; daughter of Joseph Ely and Rebecca Selden; married Samuel Holmes, Compton, N. H., who was born 1750, son of Christopher Holmes and Sarah Andrews. No children.

1326. Elizabeth Ely, born 1751, died 1836, daughter of Joseph Ely and Rebecca Selden; married Reuben Lord, Lyme, Conn.; married second, Josiah Ely. Their children:—

1. Sarah, ———; d. 1777; m. Gurdon Clark.

2. Reuben, b. 1783; d. 1847; m., 1815, Sarah Morgan.

1327. Hepsibah Ely, born Oct. 22, 1753, died 1820, daughter of Joseph Ely and Rebecca Selden; married Jonathan Warner, Chester, Conn.,



MONUMENT OF MOSES ELY
ELY CEMETERY, LIVINGSTON, NEW JERSEY

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

121

FIFTH GENERATION.

born 1756, died 1828, son of Jonathan Warner and Elizabeth Selden.

Their children:—

1. Anna, b. 1778, d. 1869, m. 1817 Joel Pratt.
2. Hepsibah, b. 1780, d. 1810.
3. Jonathan, b. 1782, d. 1862, m. 1807 Nancy Frethy.
4. Ely, b. 1785, d. 1872, m. 1817 Sarah Ward Warner.
5. Thomas, b. 1787, d. 1808.
6. Phebe, b. 1790, d. 1811.
7. Lovice, b. 1793, d. 1870.
8. George Washington, b. 1796, d. 1824.

(H. M. Selden may get more.)

1328. Charity Ely, b. Jany. 18, 1756, d. 1829, dau. of Joseph Ely and Rebecca Selden, m. Mason Brown, Lebanon, Conn. Their children:—

1. Emily, b. 1790, d. 1875, m. Dodger Colt.
2. Nancy, m. Rathbun.
3. Fanny, m. Rathbun.
4. John, m. Mary Ann Peabody.
5. Laura.

(5 or 6 children. They moved to N. Y. State.)—H. M. Selden.

1329. Olive Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. June 23, 1758, d. 1843, dau. of Joseph Ely and Rebecca Selden, m. 1783 Robert Hungerford, Hadlyme, Conn., who was b. 1752, and d. 1834, son of Robert Hungerford and Grace Holmes. Their children:—

1. Joseph Ely, b. 1784, d. 1861, m. 1819 Nancy Anderson.
2. William, b. 1786, d. 1873.
3. Lovice, b. 1789, d. 1869.
4. Ansel, b. 1792, d. 1800.
5. Asa, b. 1795, d. 1875, m. 1826 Eliza Palmer.
6. Richard, b. 1798, d. 1815, unmarried.
7. Ansel, b. 1801, d. 1877, m. 1833 Eleanor Louisa Day.
8. Rebecca Ely, b. 1804, m. 1827 Elijah Day.

1331. Richard Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1752, d. 1840, son of Richard Ely and Mary Pearson; m. Eustatia Bushnell Lay, who was b. 1752, d. 1809; m. 2nd, Deborah Kidder, who was b. 1775, d. 1813; m. 3rd, Elizabeth Coon (Hinckley), who was b. 1768, and d. 1845. Their children:—

1. Richard, m. Sally Comstock.
2. Betsy, b. 1782, d. 1864, m. 1801 Jabez Swift Smith.
3. Augustus, b. 1786, d. 1870, m. 1812 Olive Scovill.
4. Harry, b. 1788, d. 1879, m. 1812 Polly Wickham.
5. William, b. 1790, d. 1837, m. 1814 Fannie Currie; m. 1830 Cornelia Runyan.
6. Irene Eustatia, b. 1792, d. 1873, m. 1809 John King.
7. Hector, b. 1796, d. 1865, m. 1823 Ann Hinckley.
8. Calvin, b. 1812, m. 1832 Julia Hager

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1332. Esther Ely, d. 1812, dau. of Richard Ely and Mary Pearson; m. Elijah Peck, who was b. 1742, d. 1766, son of Elijah Peck and Hepsibah Pearson; m. 2nd, Isaac Ransom, who d. 1783; m. 3rd, Matthew Rogers. Their children:—

1. Irene.
2. Abner.
3. Richard Ely, b. 1773, d. 1848, m. Lydia Babcock; m. Betsy Chadwick.
4. Elijah. (4ch.)
5. Elisha, b. 1788, d. 1877, m. 1812 Fannie Champion.
(Mrs. Phebe Barr, Kent, Ohio, knows all about two last.)

1333. Mary Ely, b. 1747, d. 1847, dau. of Richard Ely and Mary Pearson; m. George Reed, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1732, and d. 1828. Their children:—

1. Mary, b. 1768, d. 1848.
2. Ely, m. Nancy Rogers.
3. Irene, m. ——— Brockway.
4. Anna, b. 1782, d. 1864, m. Joseph Peck.
5. Lydia, b. 1784, d. 1879, m. 1814 Christopher Davidson.
6. Mehitable, m. Lathrop Slate.
7. Sally, b. 1786, d. 1863.
8. Betsy, m. Samuel Royce.
(Mrs. Harvy Scott, Essex, Conn., is a granddau.; she can give many facts as to family.)

1334. Irene Ely, dau. of Richard Ely and Mary Pearson; m. 1774, Manasses Leach. Their children:—

1. Richard, b. Dec. 25, 1774, at Lyme.
2. Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1776, at Lyme.
3. Elisha, b. June 6, 1779, at Lyme.
4. Mary, b. 1781.
5. Elijah, b. May 1, 1784, at Lyme.
6. Irene Eustatia, b. Mar. 16, 1787, at Lyme.
7. Deborah, b. Mar. 22, 1789, m. Jonathan Gillette.
8. Enoch, b. Jan. 20, 1794.

The following is taken from the Hyde Genealogy:

VI. IRENE ELY (1994), born at Lyme, Conn., daughter of Richard Ely and Mary Pearson of Lyme, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde of the third generation. She m. 5 March, 1774, Capt. Manassah Leach. They settled at Lyme, where she died.

1335. Tabitha Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1760, d. 1858, dau. of Richard Ely and Mary Pearson; m. 1772, Jedediah Peck, Burlington, N. Y., b. 1748, d. 1821, son of Elijah Peck and Hepsibah Pearson. Their children:—

1. Hepsibah, b. 1774, d. 1860, m. 1796 Abel Sill.
2. Polly, or Mary, b. 1776, d. 1856, m. 1802 David Willard.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

123

FIFTH GENERATION.

3. Elijah, b. 1780, d. 1780.
4. Elijah, b. 1781, d. 1840, m. 1801 Clarissa Bates.
5. Peter, b. 1783, d. 1826, m. 1809 Sarah Lewis Colgrove.
6. Anna, b. 1786, d. 1815.
7. Jedediah, b. 1788, d. 1844, m. 1827 Sarah Lewis Peck, née Colgrove.

From the Hyde Genealogy :

VI. JUDGE JEDEDIAH PECK (1982), born at Lyme, Conn., 28 Jan., 1748, fourth son of Elijah Peck and Hepzibah Pearson, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde of the third generation. He m. 5 Nov., 1772, his first cousin, Tabitha Ely (1995), youngest dau. of Richard Ely and Mary Pearson. He was a farmer and they settled at Lyme, where he also pursued the business of a land surveyor. They removed to Burlington, N. Y., when the country was yet a wilderness, where he became a prominent politician and wrote many political articles for the public papers over the signature of "Jedediah Peck, the plow jogger." He was frequently elected to the house of assembly, and was also a member of the state senate. He was also a judge of the court of common pleas of Otsego Co. many years. In the war of 1812, although exempt by age and otherwise from the performance of militia duty, to induce others to turn out for the defense of the Niagara frontier, he volunteered his services, and participated in the battle of Queenston, where the British general Brock was killed. He and his wife both died at Burlington, N. Y.

Their children were:

- 5807a. Elijah, b. 29 Aug., 1780, at Lyme, d. 20 Sept., 1780.
5808. Elijah 2d, b. 1 Oct., 1781, at Lyme. He m. Lucy Bates of Hartwick, N. Y., and removed to Sheffield, O., where he died. They had six children:

1. Elijah.
2. Elisha.
3. David W.
4. Emeline.
5. Richard Ely.
6. Erastus.

5809. Peter, b. 12 Nov., 1783, at Lyme. He m. Sarah Lewis of Pownal Vt. They removed to Ashtabula Co., O., where he died. They had four children:

1. Sarah Wells, who was m. and living in Warren Co., Ia., in 1858.
2. Esther Kitchell, m. and was living at the same place.
3. Peter, living in Hardin county, Ohio, 1858.
4. Mary Campbell, living in Allen Co., O., in 1858.

5810. Jedediah, b. 19 May, 1788, at Lyme. He m. Sarah (Lewis) Peck, the widow of his brother Peter, in Wayne Co., O., where he died. They had one child: Tabitha Wells Peck.

5811. Hepzibah, b. 27 Jan., 1774, at Lyme. She m. her fourth cousin, Abel Sill, eldest son of Andrew Sill and Helen Talcott Dorn of Burlington, N. Y.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5812. Mary, b. 6 Nov., 1776, at Lyme. She m. 7 Jan., 1802, David Willard, b. 29 Jan., 1775, son of David Willard and Martha Sherlock. He was a farmer, and they settled at Burlington, N. Y., and in 1806 removed to Otisco, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace for twenty years, and was a member of the legislature in 1826. He d. 20 Feb., 1826, at Otisco, where she d. 23 June, 1856. They had three children:

1. Electa, who m. Ebenezer Jennings of Otisco, and they joined the Mormons.
2. Amanda, who m. James Churchill, of Spafford, N. Y., where she died and had two children: Harriet, who m. Jonathan Davis of Marcellus, N. Y., and Angeline, who m. Harman Barnum, of Otisco.
3. Tabitha, who m. Frederick Churchill, son of James Churchill and Hannah Dobbs of Spafford. He was a mechanic, and they settled at Otisco, where he was captain of a rifle company. In 1859 they removed to Dowagiac, Mich. They had five children: Willard, an artist at Clarksville, Tenn., in 1860; Marcus, a farmer at Otisco; Peter, who m. and d. at Otisco, 1860, and Cordelia, living with her parents in 1860, unm.

5813. Anna, b. 27 May, 1786, at Lyme; died, unm.

1343. Gabriel Ely, b. 1755, son of Simon Ely and Abigail Halsey; m. 1st, Elizabeth Stocking; m. 2nd, Abigail Fuller.

Their children:

1. Simon, b. 1778, m. Ruth Ashley.
2. Calvin, b. 1781.
3. Sluman, b. 1783.
4. Ichabod Lyman, b. 1786, d. 1815, m. 1807, Elizabeth Brainard.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Abigail Halsey.
7. Samuel Green, b. 1791, d. 1881 at his nephew's, Edmund Bidwell, Langdon, N. H.
8. Mary, b. 1794, d. 1875, m. 1814, Erastus Bidwell.
9. Lucretia.
10. Revile, b. 1799.

1344. Isaac Halsey Ely, b. 1757, son of Simon Ely and Abigail Halsey; m. 1st, Hannah Reed; m. 2nd, Relief Stone, Windsor, Vt. Their children:—

1. Prudence, m. Abel Porter.
2. Guy, b. 1783, d. 1853, m. Nancy Wetherbee.
3. Abigail, m. James Milliken.
4. Calvin.
5. Epaphroditus, b. 1804, d. 1840, m. 1826 Elizabeth Evans.

(George Ely, Waterford, Vt., grandson of Isaac Halsey, furnishes the record.)

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

125

FIFTH GENERATION.

1361. Lucy Pratt, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1749, dau. of Margaret Ely and Eliab Pratt; m. 1766, Samuel Arnold. Their children:—

1. Lucy, b. 1767.
2. Samuel, b. 1768.
3. John, b. 1771.
4. Doris, b. 1773.
5. Waite, b. 1775.
6. Lucretia, b. 1778.
7. George, b. 1782.
8. Ethan, b. 1784.
9. Betsy, b. 1786.

1363. Susannah Pratt, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1753, d. 1830, dau. of Margaret Ely and Eliab Pratt; m. 1772, Silas Easton, who was b. 1745, d. 1829, son of Timothy Easton and Prudence Buckland. Their children:—

1. Silas, b. 1772, d. 1813.
2. Margaret, b. 1774, d. 1853, m. William Butler.
3. Susannah, b. 1775, d. 1796,
4. Mabel, b. 1779, d. 1848, m. 1794 Daniel Roberts.
5. Clarissa, b. 1779, d. 1828, m. 1799 Silas Hills.
6. Daniel, b. 1782, d. 1845, m. 1804 Margaret Pratt.
7. Norman, b. 1784, d. 1813.

1364. Lucretia Pratt, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1755, dau. of Margaret Ely and Eliab Pratt; m. Roger Butler, Wethersfield, Conn. Their children:—

1. Henry.
2. Charlotte, b. about 1782, m. ——— Wells.

1365. Nathaniel Pratt, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1757, son of Margaret Ely and Eliab Pratt; m. Sarah Perkins (1438), who was b. 1756, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and Abraham Perkins. Their children:—

1. Perry, b. 1780.
2. George, b. 1781.
3. Nathaniel, b. 1783.
4. Luther.
5. Sophia.
6. Amarilla.
7. Esther. (Descendants at Granby, Conn.)
8. Sarah, m. ——— Hayes.

1366. Russell Pratt, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1759, son of Margaret Ely and Eliab Pratt; m. Hannah Hadham. Their children:—

1. Oliver, b. 1784.
2. Russell, b. 1786.
3. Margaret, b. 1788.

4. Betsy, b. 1791.
5. Hannah, b. 1793, m. Jonathan Beedle.
6. Esther, b. 1796.

1367. Penelope Pratt, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1761, d. 1851, dau. of Margaret Ely and Eliab Pratt; m. Ashbel Warren, East Hartford, Conn., who d. 1843, son of William Warren. Their children:—

1. William Ely, b. 1789, d. 1806.
2. Harriet, b. 1791, d. 1875, m. William Camp.
3. Ashbel, b. 1793, d. 1841, m. 1814 Abigail Hayes.
4. Sarah, b. 1795, d. 1875.
5. Nathaniel, b. 1797, d. 1877, m. 1820 Sarah Bidwell.
6. Frederick, b. 1799, d. 1867, m. Mary Ann Carter McRea.
7. Margaret, b. 1802, m. 1823 James Colvin.

1369. Eliab Pratt, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1767, d. 1852, son of Margaret Ely and Eliab Pratt; m. 1792, Dorcas Williams, East Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1768, d. 1849, dau. of Abraham Williams and Mary Loomis. Their children:—

1. Ely, b. 1792, d. 1835, m. 1819 Eunice Cotton.
2. Emily, b. 1793, d. 1877, m. 1811 Hezekiah Godwin.
3. Abner, b. 1795, d. 1836, m. 1824 Betsy Alford.
4. Solomon, b. 1796, d. 1876, m. 1823 Pamela Porter.
5. Williams, b. 1798, d. 1865, m. 1826, Mary Smith; 1829, Eliza Smith.
6. Dorcas, b. 1799, d. 1881, m. 1836 Samuel Elmore.
7. Luther, b. 1800, d. 1863, m. 1825 Nancy Dusenberre; m. 1854 Sophia Stanley; m. 1859 Hannah Haumer.
8. Mary, b. 1803, d. 1813.
9. George Whitfield, b. 1812, m. 1833 Mary Morris; m. Anna Jean Hills.

1361. Elisha Pratt, Cayuga Bridge, N. Y., b. 1769, d. 1807, son of Margaret Ely and Eliab Pratt; m. 1800, Lucy Bill, Middletown, Conn., who was b. 1774, d. 1844, dau. of Samuel Bill and Martha Goodwin. Their children:—

1. Lucy Ely, b. 1801, d. 1878, m. 1826 John Pantrey Jones.
2. Elisha Brown, b. 1803, d. 1861, m. 1829 Amelia Skinner; m. 1836 Jane O. Pratt; m. 1844 Susan Bottomley Sharp.
3. Marstia Goodwin, b. 1805, d. 1845, m. 1827, John Bodge.

1371. David Ely, Coxsackie, N. Y., b. 1759, d. 1807, son of Cullick Ely and Sarah Foote; m. Keziah Mapes, who was b. 1767, d. 1839, dau. of Joseph Mapes and Elizabeth Davis. Their children:—

1. Harriet, b. 1785, m. 1802 William Lord.
2. Alfred, b. 1788, d. 1870, m. 1812 Patience Beckwith.
3. Temperance, b. 1791, d. 1805.
4. Keziah Mapes, b. 1794, m. 1819 Jothan Eames.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

127

FIFTH GENERATION.

5. Sarah Ann, b. 1797, m. 1815 John Rundell.
6. David, b. 1799, d. 1878, m. 1835 Angeline Upson.
7. Joseph Parshall, b. 1802, d. 1844.
8. Israel Cullick, b. 1804, d. 1868, m. 1825 Mary Martha Brown.
9. Nancy, b. 1806, d. 1879, m. 1829 Willet Palmer.

1372. Cullick Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1763, d. 1846, son of Cullick Ely and Sarah Foote; m. 1790, Azubah Lee Sill, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1766, d. 1826, dau. of Joseph Sill and Azubah Lee De Wolf. Their children:—

1. Lucia Sill, b. Oct. 17, 1791, d. Nov. 6, 1805.
2. Azubah Lee, b. Sep. 29, 1793, d. 1838, m. 1812 Giles Clark and had four children: Lucia, Azubah, Henrietta and John.
3. Sophia Pelens, b. 1795, d. 1851, m. 1822 Richard Philips Petherwick.
4. Cullick, b. 1798.
5. Russell Cullick, b. 1798, d. 1824.
6. Elizabeth Hubbard (152,262), b. 1799, d. 1843.

The following account, taken from the Hyde Genealogy, gives some additional details:

VI. Azubah Sill (1891), b. at Lyme, Conn., 10 June, 1766, eldest dau. of Joseph Sill (450) of Lyme, by his second wife, Azubah (Lee) De Wolf, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 2 Feb., 1790, Capt. Cullick Ely, b. 19 May, 1763, at Lyme, second son of Cullick Ely and Sarah Foote.

They settled at Lyme, where she died 1826. He removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., in 1831, where he died 3 Sept., 1846. Their children were:

Russell, b. 13 Jan., 1798, at Lyme, d. 25 Jan., 1798.

Russell Cullick, b. 13 Jan., 1798, at Lyme (twin), sailed for the West Indies in 1824, in the brig Falcon, from Middletown, and was lost at sea, and died unm.

Lucia Sill, b. 17 Oct., 1791, at Lyme, d. 6 Nov., 1805.

Azubah Lee, b. 29 Sept., 1793, at Lyme. She m. her first cousin, Giles Sill Clark (5516), third son of Gurdon Clark and Ruth Sill (1891).

Sophia P., b. 25 July, 1795, at Lyme. She m. 23 Sept., 1822, Richard P. Petherick. They removed to Western, N. Y., in 1828, and she died 30 Sept., 1851, at Canandaigua, s. p.

Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept., 1799, at Lyme. She m. 10 March, 1835, William James Ely, and removed to Canandaigua in 1842, where she died 28 Sept., 1843. They had three children:

1. Delia Sophia, d. at the age of 5 years.
2. Manton Eastburn, d. at the age of 3 years.
3. Lucia Sill, living in 1859.

1373. Eleazur Ely, b. 1765, d. 1818, son of Cullick Ely and Sarah Foote, m. 1798, Dorcas Brockway, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1772, d. 1839, dau. of Similius Brockway and Bridget Brockway. Their children:—

1. Charlotte, b. 1799.
2. Obed Brockway, b. 1801, d. 1842, m. 1836 Emma Giddings.
3. Charlotte, b. 1802, d. 1846, m. 1838 Abraham Ely Perkins (21,172).
4. Dorcas Brockway, b. 1803, d. 1821.
5. Emma, b. 1805, d. 1829.
6. Arabella, b. 1806, d. 1834.
7. Eleazur Similius, b. 1807, d. 1869, m. 1833 Martha Campbell.
8. Sylvester, b. 1808, d. 1810.
9. Bridget, b. 1810, d. 1811.
10. Ezra Brockway, b. 1813; m. 1836, Eliza Crowell (Bears); 1851, Mary H. Campbell; 1855, Harriet Van Outen; 1862, Temperance S. Hall; 1879, Gertrude Lyster.
11. Henry Gideon, b. 1813, m. 1838 Cornelia Maria Whiting.

1375. Sarah Ely, b. 1769, dau. of Cullick Ely and Sarah Foote; m. — Mapes.

1377. Charles Ely, b. 1774, d. 1854, son of Cullick Ely and Sarah Foote; m. 1796, Elizabeth Perkins (21,171), who was b. 1778, d. 1858, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and Abraham Perkins. Their children:—

1. Miranda, b. 1797.
2. Charles Frederick, b. 1799, d. 1842, m. 1824 Henrietta M. Shaille.
3. Elizabeth Perkins, b. 1802, d. 1854.
4. Abraham Perkins, b. 1808, m. 1838 Philura Griffin.
5. Samuel Cullick, b. 1810, m. 1843 Sarah F. Brockway.
6. David, b. 1812, d. 1813.
7. Ulysses, b. 1815, d. 1865, m. 1837 Henrietta Von Bretton.
8. Alfred, b. 1815, m. 1842 Caroline Lydia Field.
9. George, b. 1817, m. 1855 Marianna Page.
10. David Alexander, b. 1820, d. 1876.

1378. Joseph Ely, b. 1778, d. 1830, son of Cullick Ely and Sarah Foote; m. 1800, Mary Magdalene Yost, who was b. 1782 and d. 1839, dau. of Peter Yost and Mary Magdalene Shieldts. Their children:—

1. Sally, b. 1805, d. 1830.
2. Cullick Yost, b. 1807, d. 1814.
3. Harriet Susan, b. 1811, d. 1836, m. 1831 Israel Kellogg.
4. Alfred, b. 1816, d. 1846, m. 1838 Jane Forman.
5. Eleazur Cady, b. 1820, d. 1882, m. 1854 Ann McFarland (McCarthy).
6. Cornelius Van Buren, b. 1824, d. 1825.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

129

FIFTH GENERATION.

1381. Elisha Olcott Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1775, d. 1857, son of Elisha Ely and Ann Ely; m. Fanny Ely (1576), who was b. 1773, d. 1840, dau. of Ammiruhama Ely and Martha Peck. Their children:—

1. Elisha Olcott.
2. Diodamia, b. 1802, d. 1864, m. 1851 Noyes W. Palmer.
3. Elisha Ammi, b. 1803, d. 1863, m. 1828 Charlotte Chapman.
4. Hannah Marilla, b. 1804, d. 1879, m. 1828 William Smith.
5. Jesse Kelsey, b. 1808, d. 1829.

1382. Marsylvia Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1777, d. 1838, dau. of Elisha Ely and Ann Ely; m. 1805, Samuel Harvey, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1781, d. 1818, son of Samuel Harvey and Elizabeth ————. Their children:—

1. Samuel Ely, b. 1808, d. 1874; m. 1829, Elizabeth Bushnell, 1868 Julia Newell Doty.
2. Betsy Ann, b. 1810, d. 1875, m. 1843 Samuel Scott.
3. Lucretia Miner, b. 1814, m. 1838 Chas. Chauncey Spencer.
4. Deborah Ely, b. 1817, m. 1862 Chas. Frederic Starkey.

1383. Eliab Ely, b. 1779, d. 1853, son of Elisha Ely and Ann Ely; m. Alice Sterling. No children.

(Nephews and nieces of Alice Sterling at Hamburg.)

1386. Peggy Ely, b. 1786, d. 1876, dau. of Elisha Ely and Ann Ely; m. William Ebenezer Nichols. Their children:—

1. William Ebenezer, m. Catherine Tiffany Gillette.

1311. Horace Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. Aug. 22, 1781, d. 1833, eldest son of Adriel Ely and Sarah Stowe; m. 1806 Sarah Rogers, who was b. July 9, 1780, d. 1826, dau. of Zabdiel Rogers and Elizabeth Snow; m. 2nd, Clarissa Marvin, 1832, who was b. May 5, 1795, and d. 1880, dau. of Joseph Marvin and Phebe Sterling. Their children:—

1. William Horace, b. 1808, d. 1851, m. 1829 Mary Coffin Brown.
2. Zabdiel Rogers, b. 1809, d. 1839, m. 1838 Mary Stanley Hungerford.
3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1811, d. 1851, m. 1831 Silas Clark.
4. Henry Adriel, b. 1813, d. 1840.
5. Maria Vail, b. 1821, d. 1854, m. 1845 Lewis Porter Hayden.

1312. Betsy Ely, Brownville, N. Y., b. 1784, d. 1845, dau. of Adriel Ely and Sarah Stowe; m. 1802, Erastus Sterling, Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1778, d. 1861, son of William Sterling and Jemima Sill. Their children:—

1. Erastus Sumner, b. 1804, d. 1868, m. 1830 Florilla Goff; 1852, Pelly North.
2. Eliza Ely, b. 1806, d. 1845, m. 1830 John Andrew Cathcart.
3. Frances Cornelia, b. 1814, m. 1833 Marcellus Massey.

4. Hannah Ellen, b. 1822, d. 1855.
5. Sally Stowe, b. 1803.

The Hyde Genealogy states that—

5556. Erastus (sixth son of Jemima Sill and Capt. William Sterling of Lyme), b. 8 March, 1778, at Lyme. He m. Elizabeth Ely, daughter of Adriel Ely, and Sarah Stowe of Lyme (see No. 1459). They removed to Brownville, N. Y., where she died. He was living in Brooklyn in 1858, with his son. He had one son, Erastus, and three daughters.

1313. Sumner Ely (Middlefield P. O.), Clarksville, N. Y., b. 1787, d. 1857, son of Adriel Ely and Sarah Stowe; m. 1816, Hannah Knapp Gilbert, Middlefield, N. Y., who was b. 1791, d. 1868, dau. of Benjamin Gilbert and Mary Cornwall. Their children:—

1. Adriel Gilbert (unm.), b. 1817.
2. Theodore Dwight (unm.), b. 1820, d. 1869.
3. Sumner Stowe (unm.), b. 1823. [54 West 10th St., N. Y.]
4. Benjamin Cornwall, b. 1825, m. 1852 Elizabeth Crippen Caryl.
5. William Horace, b. 1829, East Worcester, N. Y., m. 1855 Ellen Caryl.

The Public Papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York, 1807-1817, published by the State of New York, 1898, page 396, records the appointment of Sumner Ely as Captain in the 112th Regiment of Infantry, Joseph Clyde, Commander. This appointment is dated Sept. 8, 1812, and no doubt the worthy Captain gave a good account of himself in the subsequent military operations of that eventful war, but he was a statesman as well as a warrior, and we find that the New York Civil List, published at Albany in 1858, mentions on page 272 the fact that Sumner Ely was Member of Assembly in 1836, representing Otsego County, and on page 140, it is stated that he was State Senator from the 5th District of Otsego County from 1840 to 1843.

1314. William Stowe Ely, Brownville, N. Y., b. 1789, d. 1835, son of Adriel Ely and Sarah Stowe; m. 1820, Lydia Skinner, Geneseo, N. Y., who was b. 1792, d. 1841, dau. of David Skinner and Jerusha Lord. Their children:—

1. William Adriel, b. 1821, d. 1877, m. 1852 Julia Guernsey Backus.
2. Charles Newel, b. 1822, d. 1878.
3. Sarah Stowe (Watertown, N. Y.), b. 1824.
4. Mary Jerusha, b. 1827, d. 1854, m. 1849 George Whitney.
5. David Skinner, b. 1829, m. 1859 Harriet Maria Wheldon.
6. Elizabeth Knapp, b. 1832.
7. Gustavus Foster, b. 1833, d. 1834.

1315. Adriel Ely, Watertown, N. Y., b. 1791, d. 1859, son of Adriel Ely and Sarah Stowe; m. 1826, Eveline Foster, who was b. 1806, d. 1863, dau. Jabez Foster and Hannah Hungerford. Their children:—

1. Harriet Foster, b. 1828, m. 1853 Chas. Richardson.
2. Evelina, b. 1829, d. 1846.



DOCTOR SUMNER ELY
MEMBER OF ASSEMBLY, 1836, PRESIDENT OF THE
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1840.
STATE SENATE 1840-1843

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

131

FIFTH GENERATION.

3. Elvira, b. 1833, d. 1835.
4. Foster, b. 1836, m. 1873 Sarah Olive Ely (Brewster), (131,111).
5. Frederick Gustavus, b. 1838, m. 1867 Matilda Caroline Boyer.
6. Gertrude Sumner, b. 1844, m. 1870 Geo. Willard Knowlton.
7. Theodore Newel, b. 1846, m. 1874 Henrietta V. S. Brandes.

Rev. Dr. Foster Ely, Rector of Grace Church, Lockport, N. Y., said: My father was Adriel, Jr. (1315); grandfather, Adriel (131); great-great-grandfather, William, the son of that Richard who, as has been said, came from England about the year 1650, and is the patron saint of his lineal descendants. The children of grandfather Adriel are Horace (1311), Betsey (1312), Sumner (1313), William Stowe (1314), and Adriel, Jr. (1315). Each of these had offspring who survived them. Horace lived here, in Lyme, and married Sarah Rogers, by whom he had five children. They have all gone to their long home. The eldest was William, Horace (13,135), the father of Sarah Olive and Theodore Rogers. The former, it was my good fortune to marry, and she is here to-day, not by courtesy, but by right.

Theodore was a brave and accomplished naval officer. He was one of the engineers engaged in laying the first submarine cable, thus helping to make a "whispering gallery" of the old Atlantic; he was chief engineer of a man-of-war on the Pacific Coast when disabled by a fatal illness. He died at the early age of twenty-five years. Betsey (1312), the only daughter of Adriel, married a descendant of Lord Sterling. Of his four children, two survive. One of them is the wife of Marcellus Massey, President of the Watertown, Rome and Ogdensburgh Railroad. The third child of Adriel was Sumner (1313). He was a graduate of Yale, a physician of distinguished ability and extensive practice, and a man splendidly endowed with graces of mind and heart. He was commanding in person and of winning manners. His popularity may be inferred from the honors awarded in the sphere of his profession and of politics. He served in the State Senate of New York several terms, and as Senator was wise and honest. Of the five children who survive him two are able physicians, and one, Sumner Stowe, is a well-known lawyer of Brooklyn. William Stowe (1314), the fourth child of Adriel, was highly respected in social and business circles for character, integrity and energy. Recently two of his sons, William A. and Charles N. died. The former was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church. He was a fine scholar, faithful pastor, and sincere Christian. The latter was a banker, whose name was a synonym for honesty, truth, and ability. I come now to my father, Adriel, Jr. (1315), the fifth and last child of Adriel, son of Richard. He married Evelina, daughter of Judge Jabez Foster and Hannah Hungerford, and had seven children, of which five live. He was in character, intellect and influence a strong and good man. He held many public and private offices of trust; was the soul of honor, the patron of whatever was good, and a charitable giver.

1321. Silas Ely Cheney, Manchester, Connecticut, born 1779, died Sept., 1821, son of Sarah Ely and Silas Cheney; married on Monday evening, May 18, 1807, Mary Young. Children:—

1. Mary Young, b. ———, died 1872, married Horace Greeley, of New York.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1412. Benjamin Lee, Truxton, N. Y., b. 1740, d. 1826, son of Mary Ely and Benjamin Lee; m. 1760, Mary Dorr, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1743, and d. 1825, dau. of George Dorr and Sarah Marvin. Their children:—

1. Stephen, b. 1761.
 2. Sarah Ann, b. 1763, d. 1829.
 3. Mary Ann, b. 1765.
 4. George, b. 1767, d. 1857; m. ——— Skinner; 1791, Elizabeth Bennett; 1818, Susan Greene; 1842, Julia Ann Tooker.
 5. Lucy, b. 1769, d. 1856, m. George Mitchell.
 6. Zenas, b. 1771.
 7. Joseph, b. 1774, m. 1795 Sarah Champion.
 8. Charles, b. 1776, d. 1848, m. 1800 Eva Hallenbeck.
 9. Lydia, b. 1779, d. 1820, m. 1804 Josiah Culver Foote.
 10. Benjamin, b. 1781, d. 1825, m. Lucy Austin.
- (Zenas married twice; was with the Mormons in Nauvoo, 1844; no children.)

1431. Francis Perkins, Hoston, Nova Scotia, b. 1741, son of Elizabeth Ely and Abraham Perkins; m. ——— Lee, Colchester, Conn. Their children:—

1. Ely.
2. William.
3. Cyrus.

1432. William Perkins, Hartland, Vt., b. 1743, son of Elizabeth Ely and Abraham Perkins; m. Lydia Sterling. Their children:—

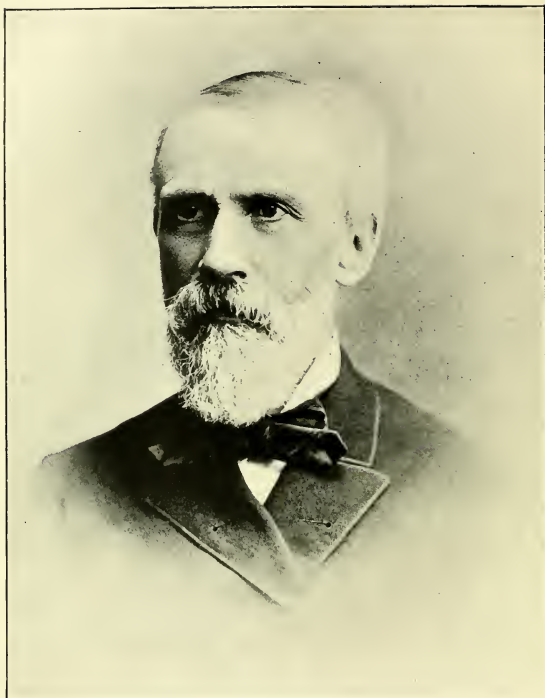
1. Elisha.
2. Lydia.
3. Francis.
4. William.
5. Gaines, b. 1778, d. 1870.
6. Benjamin.

The following newspaper items would seem to refer to a son of Benjamin Perkins:

The marriage of Mrs. Frances Hildt, daughter of the late Addison Gardiner Jerome, to Mr. Benjamin Perkins, of this city, was very quietly celebrated on Tuesday in the Church of the Holy Communion, Sixth avenue and Twentieth street. There was no one present at the ceremony, which was performed by the Rev. J. Townsend Cole, but the members of the two families. Mrs. Hildt was given away by her brother, Mr. E. M. Jerome. There was no reception after the ceremony. The bride's daughter, Miss Julia Hildt, whose engagement to Mr. Conrad Knott, son of Judge Knott, of Washington, D. C., was announced some time ago, will not be married until next autumn.—New York Herald.

"Society News" in Sunday World, Nov. 8, 1896:

Miss Julia Jerome Hildt and Charles Cooper Nott, Jr., are to be married at noon Tuesday in the Church of the Holy Communion. The bride is a daughter of the late Col. John McLean Hildt, U. S. A. She will be attended by Miss Mar-



SUMNER STOW ELY, A.M.
FORMERLY A MEMBER OF THE LAW FIRM OF BRITTON
AND ELY, OF NEW YORK

jorie Nott as maid of honor. Rev. John Dennison will assist Mr. Nott as best man, and the Messrs. Vanderpoel, Adriance, Howard, Hilt and others will be ushers. The wedding breakfast will be served at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Perkins, No. 47 East Sixtieth street. Mrs. Perkins is Miss Hilt's mother.

1433. Abraham Perkins, North Lyme, Conn., b. 1745, d. 1824, son of Elizabeth Ely and Abraham Perkins; m. 1798, Anne Fanning, Norwich, Conn., who was b. 1748, and d. 1823.

1434. Elizabeth Perkins, b. 1748, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and Abraham Perkins; m. Frederick Mather.

1437. Samuel Perkins, b. 1754, son of Elizabeth Ely and Abraham Perkins; m. 1780, Polly Jewett, dau. of Joshua Jewett and ———. Their children:—

1. Polly, b. 1781, d. 1783.
2. Joseph, b. 1783, d. 1786.
3. Polly, b. 1785.
4. Samuel, b. 1787.
5. Lucretia, b. 1791.
6. Roger, b. 1792.
7. Sophia, b. 1794.

1441. Daniel Ely, Windsor, Conn., b. 1751, d. 1832, son of Daniel Ely and Abigail Denison; m. Sarah Whittlesey; m. 2nd, Esther Cone. Their children:—

1. Sarah, m. Uriah Church.
2. Esther, m. Jacob Smith.
3. Abigail.
4. Mehitable, m. ——— Daumuy.
5. Betsey (?)

(Records say Mary, wife of Daniel, d. 1814, aged 65, b. 1749.)

1442. Lucy Ely, born 1752, dau. of Daniel Ely and Abigail Denison; m. 1773, Joseph Hays. Their children:—

1. Joseph, b. 1774.
2. Ely, b. 1776.

1443. Jabez Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1754, d. 1841, son of Daniel Ely and Abigail Denison; m. Polly Bennett, who was b. 1762, and d. 1839, dau. of John Bennett and Phebe Mack. Their children:—

1. Polly, b. 1785, d. 1879, m. 1839 James Johnson.
2. Daniel, b. 1788, d. 1866, m. 1807 Polly Murdock, 1810 Mary Carrier.
3. Betsy, b. 1788.
4. Lucretia, b. 1793, m. 1815 Frederick Putnam.
5. Calvin, b. 1796, d. 1870, m. 1819 Abigail Lamb.
6. John Bennett, b. 1799, d. March 31, 1882, m. 1820 Jane Vieley.
7. Jabez, b. 1802, d. 1857, m. 1824 Cornelia Patterson.

1445. Mary Ann Ely, born 1760, dau. of Daniel Ely and Abigail Denison; m. Philip Tucker, Saybrook, Conn. Their children:—

1. Eliphalet.
2. Abigail.
3. Philip.
4. Hannah, m. ——— Turner.
5. Noah.
6. Lucretia.
7. Joseph.
8. Mary Ann.

1446. Denison Ely, b. 1763, d. 1843, son of Daniel Ely and Abigail Denison; m. 1789, Phebe Lay, who was b. 1768, and d. 1826, dau. of Peter Lay and ——— Peck. Their children:—

1. Richard Hayes, b. 1790, d. 1828, m. 1820 Laura Maria Shepard.
 2. Gibbons, b. 1792, d. 1857.
 3. Ansel, b. 1794, d. 1865, m. Electa Smith.
 4. James Burr, b. 1796, d. 1872, m. 1826 Jane M. L. G. Binford.
 5. Willoughby Lynds, b. 1798, d. 1878.
 6. Phebe Peck, b. 1800, d. 1877, m. John Ferdon.
 7. Peter Lay, b. 1802, d. 1843.
 8. Mary Ann, b. 1805, m. 1829 Henry Matthews, 1839 Nelson Benedict.
 9. Selinda Catherine, b. 1807, d. 1845.
 10. Lorenzo Douglass, b. 1809, d. 1881, m. 1841 Caroline C. Culver.
 11. Abigail Lucretia, b. 1811.
- (Willoughby L. (14,465), d. at Hunts, Livingston Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1878.)

1447. Lucretia Ely, dau. of Daniel Ely and Abigail Denison; m. George Lewis. Their children:—

1. Daniel Ely, m. Mary Fellows.

1471. Ruth Ely, b. 1747, d. 1841, dau. of Wells Ely and Elizabeth Williams; m. Enoch Marvin, probably Lyme. Their children:—

1. Elizabeth.
2. Catherine.
3. Elisha, m. 1805 Laura Foote.
4. Rebecca, m. —, Christopher Lee.
5. Sarah.
6. Ruth.
7. Rhoda.
8. Mary.
9. Wells, b. 1792, d. 1856, m. Mary Davis.

1472. Wells Ely, b. 1751, son of Wells Ely and Elizabeth Williams; m. Sarah Wells.

1473. Elizabeth Ely, born 1753, dau. of Wells Ely and ———; m. Amos Randall.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

135

FIFTH GENERATION.

1474. Deborah Ely, b. about 1755, dau. of Wells Ely and Rebecca Selden; m. ——— Spencer. In the Ely Burial Ground at Lyme we find the inscriptions: Betsy, widow Oliver Spencer, d. 1848, ag. 72, b. 1776; also Hannah, w. of Ichabod, b. 1756, d. 1846; Ichabod, b. 1747, d. 1821. (There is some reason to suppose that Deborah married Obadiah Spencer, father of Mindwell, who m. Joseph Elliott, No. 84, in 1788.) Elizabeth Ely (1743) may have been b. 1776, and married Oliver Spencer, instead of Amos Randall, or after the death of Mr. Randall.

1476. Ashbel Ely, b. 1763, son of Wells Ely and Rebecca Selden, married (wife's name not obtained). Their children:—

1. Deborah Spencer, b. 1802, d. 1856, m. 1825 Robert Pollock.

1477. Dudley Ely, Charlton, N. Y., b. 1768, d. 1846, son of Wells Ely and Rebecca Selden; m. 1796, Ann Dolphin Harrison, who was b. 1781, and d. 1845, dau. of Thomas Harrison and Ann Dolphin. Their children:—

1. Thomas Wells Harrison, b. 1801, d. 1803.

2. James Harrison, b. 1805, m. 1831 Harriet Eliza Thompson, 1870 Carrie Close.

3. Ashbel Wells, b. 1808, d. 1821.

4. Samuel Belding, b. 1810, d. 1821.

5. Amy Eliza, b. 1813, d. 1814.

6. Amy Gridley, b. 1815, d. 1841, m. 1835 Archelaus Spencer.

7. Jane Ann, b. 1818, m. 1841 John C. Guernsey.

8. John Dudley, b. 1823, m. 1844 Margaret A. Matthews; 1867 Eliza Tyler.

1478. Selden Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1770, d. 1839, son of Wells Ely and Rebecca Selden; m. 1800, Hepsibah Gibson, Middletown, Conn., b. 1779, d. 1849, dau. of Timothy Gibson and Hannah Sage. Their children:—

1. Selden Gibson, b. 1801, d. 1874, m. 1827 Rachel Wilcox.

2. Nancy Sage, b. 1803.

3. Rebecca Hart, b. 1805, d. 1824.

4. Eliza Wells, b. 1807, m. 1831 Matthias Miner.

5. Henry Augustus, b. 1809, d. 1838.

6. Edward, b. 1811, m. 1843 Jane Wellington Barker.

7. Timothy b. 1814, d. 1854, m. 1841 Sarah Stark.

8. Mary Ann, b. 1818, m. 1849 Jonas Alexander Ream.

9. Wells Gridley b. 1818.

1479. William Ely, Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1825, son of Wells Ely and Rebecca Selden; m. Docenia Johnson, who was b. 1781, and d. 1855. Their children:—

1. Selden, b. 1799, d. 1852, m. 1825 Polly Coude.

2. Rebecca, b. 1802, m. 1822 Ira Curtis.

3. William, b. 1804, m. 1832 Maria Louise Kline.
4. Ambrose, b. 1807, d. 1873, m. 1829 Eliza Minerva Hawley.
5. Thomas, b. 1814, d. 1838, m. Elizabeth Bell.
6. Edwin Wells, b. 1821, d. 1837.

1471. Amy Ely, b. 1777, d. 1877, dau. of Wells Ely and Rebecca Selden; m. 1818, Theodore Gridley, Clinton, N. Y., who was b. 1757, and d. 1826.

(W. S. Watson, M. D., 105 West 47th St., N. Y. City, may know more.)
Their children:

1. Elizabeth Ely, b. 1826, m. 1843 Geo. Seldon Butler.

1481. Worthington Ely, b. 1759, d. 1803, son of John Ely and Sarah Worthington; m. 1787, Prudence Bushnell, Saybrook, Conn. Their children:—

1. Charlotte, m. Jonathan Southwick.

(There were three other children whose names have not been obtained.)

WORTHINGTON ELY.

BY MRS. E. S. SMITH.

Worthington Ely, eldest son of Colonel John Ely, of Revolutionary fame, was born in Saybrook, Conn. in the year 1759.

Of his boyhood and early youth we have, unfortunately, few records beyond those which tell briefly of his energy and success in study, and his honorable standing at Yale College, of which he was a graduate; but in his nineteenth year he comes before us like a hero of romance. At this time (about the close of the year 1777) his gallant father had been captured by the British, and was held as a prisoner of war; and this brave son, "together with a few other friends, fitted out a vessel at their own expense, and manned her for the purpose of surprising and capturing a British force, with which to effect the exchange of Colonel Ely." As the result of this expedition, with the events which followed, are all matters of history, it is not our province to enlarge upon them here.

When the war was ended, and Colonel Ely returned to his family it was to meet with many sad discouragements. But he bore them all bravely, and derived much comfort and consolation from seeing how well his noble son had managed during his long absence. This youth, now somewhat relieved from the many cares and duties which had devolved upon him, was free to pursue the study of his chosen profession—that of medicine.

At twenty-eight he married Prudence Bushnell, of Saybrook, with whom he lived very happily. As the fortune he would otherwise have inherited from his father had all been spent in the service of the country, he felt it was best to seek a larger field of practice. About the time he was meditating this change there came accounts of terrible ravages made by yellow fever in the South. His philanthropic nature was touched at once and he determined to devote his time and skill to the sufferers. Making arrangements for the comfort of his family during his absence, and taking with him his body-servant, a faithful colored man, he

went to the district where the fever raged most virulently, and for weeks devoted himself night and day to the care of the sick. His humane mission was blest, for he performed many wonderful cures, and alleviated the sufferings of all who came under his care. But he was at last stricken down himself, and as his system was much enfeebled by want of sleep and over-exertion it was a long time before even so fine a constitution as his could throw off the disease. During the many weeks he lay ill his money was all spent for the medicines and restoratives he required, and before he could start for home he was compelled to part with his faithful servant. Thus he returned to his family a sick and impoverished man.

But the cheerful, brave spirit was unbroken, and as soon as he was strong enough he began to carry out his plan for a change of residence. And now he made what we must always consider the great mistake of his life. Instead of going to some city or large town, where he could have found a proper field for his professional skill, he settled in an obscure and lonely region in Albany County, in the township of Coeymans, about four miles west of the Hudson River.

Of course, in such a neighborhood, and with such a practice, his home was necessarily an humble one, but it was brightened by the smiles of a fond and faithful wife and enlivened by the blooming faces of his lovely children. The eldest of these, Charlotte, a girl of remarkable beauty and talent, was her father's chief assistant.

In his forty-fourth year he was attacked by a serious illness. Friends and neighbors called it a neglected cold, but he knew it was the premature wearing out of an organism that, under happier circumstances, might have lasted nearly a century.

His brother Edward, an eminent lawyer, living in Goshen, some sixty miles away, must be notified. There were matters of the gravest import to be arranged between them. He had in his possession title deeds which, if properly used, might in the future not only place his family above want, but give them abundant wealth. He *must* get word to him, but how? Mail communications in those days were so slow and uncertain. Some special messenger must be sent. His wife could not be spared from his bedside and from her little children. There was no one but Charlotte, the eldest daughter.

He called her to his bedside and gave her instructions. She was to saddle the old horse, and ride all the way to Goshen. She was to take some food for her solitary dinner on the road, a little money (not enough to tempt highway robbers, who thank Heaven! were not so numerous in those days as in ours), to pay for her night's lodging at a house on the way, which the sick man carefully described. The next morning she was to start on again over a road she could "not possibly miss." At least, so her father said, though doubtless the poor man had many sad misgivings and anxieties about her safety.

The brave little girl set off on her lonely journey and reached her destination in safety. Once at her uncle's house, her difficulties were at an end. There she was petted, caressed and cared for in the most loving manner. But she could only rest a very short time. She must hasten, with her uncle, back to her father. That was his last injunction.

They made the journey as rapidly as possible, but alas! not in time. A little while before they reached his bedside the sick man breathed his last.

Edward Ely, the beloved brother, remained some time with the bereaved family consoling them as best he could, and attending to all matters necessary for their aid and comfort. Afterwards he exerted his skill and legal knowledge in earnest endeavors to secure the property to which Dr. Ely was entitled; but some informality in the papers rendered all his efforts fruitless. He was forced to accept the sad certainty that his brother, despite his laborious life, had died a poor man.

The little heroine of our sketch became a celebrated beauty, and her four sisters were also women of remarkable personal attractions. They had not the great educational advantages of our day, but their fine natural talents, quick intelligence and keen powers of observation enabled them to drink in knowledge as flowers drink the sunshine and the dew. They all married well and reared large families of children, who inherit, in many respects, the fine traits of their grandfather.

(From the Home Journal, June 2, 1897.)

BY AN OLD NEW YORKER.

A LONG-FORGOTTEN SOCIETY LEADER AND HER FIFTH AVENUE FARM.

Walking along Fifth avenue, lately, beyond the Manhattan Club, the writer thought with mingled satisfaction and sadness, of the wonderful changes a comparatively short time has brought about in that section of the city.

Fifty years ago everybody who was anybody in New York knew, and almost everybody who knew liked, the Coventry Waddells. Mr. Coventry Waddell occupied a peculiar semi-political position, and was in confidential relations with the State Department at Washington. He was a very wealthy man for his era—probably worth half a million of dollars—and spent his income liberally.

In his time there was no Central Park, and Fifth avenue beyond Twenty-third street was more or less, generally more, "the country." Mrs. Waddell took a liking to a tract of land extending along Fifth avenue, between Thirty-seventh and Thirty-eighth streets, and her husband bought the site for her, paying about a tithe of what the land is worth to-day.

There was a large apple-tree in full blossom at the date when Mr. Waddell completed the purchase, and, while he and the real estate agent arranged matters, Mrs. Waddell threw herself down on the luxuriant grass under the tree and partook with a keen relish of some solid refreshments, which she had brought along with her. There was a wheat field on the tract, and Mrs. Waddell mentally resolved to cultivate the wheat and to get a barrel of flour out of it. And she did get several barrels, and with her own fair hands baked loaves of bread from her Fifth avenue crop. The purchase completed, and the wheat field and the apple-tree retained, Mr. Waddell sent for his architects and erected on his land, or, rather, his wife's land, one of the very finest and handsomest and cosiest and most delightful family mansions ever built in this city. It was really more artistically picturesque than any residence on the avenue to-day. Its towers commanded an unrivalled view. The Waddell place was a genuine "fancy farm" on Fifth avenue. There is no spot to compare with it in this respect at present, more's the pity!

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

139

FIFTH GENERATION.

This reminds one of the fact that the old Goelet mansion, so long known as the "farm near Union Square," with its trees, and chickens, and cows, has forever disappeared. And alas! with these old places much of the old-fashioned and sincere hospitality has disappeared also. Mrs. Waddell was a Miss Southwick, daughter of Jonathan Southwick, of New York city, and a grand-daughter of Worthington Ely. One of her ancestors had been known as "The" Worthington, and was one of the belles of the period. She was "the toast" of three seasons. Among her descendants were a well-known writer of the Goodrich family, "Peter Parley," and a popular mayor of New York city, the Hon. Smith Ely.

The History of the City of New York, by Mrs. Martha J. Lamb and Mrs. Burton Harrison, says (page 757):

Coventry Waddell, son of Henry and Eliza Daubiny Waddell, married Charlotte Augusta daughter of Jonathan Southwick of New York City, and grand-daughter of Worthington Ely, whose father, Dr. John Ely, married Sarah Worthington, a great beauty, and sister to the mother of Governor John Cotton Smith. The Worthingtons were descended from Hugh Worthington, who held the lordship of Worthington under Edward IV. in 1474. The Elys settled in Lyme, Conn., about 1660, and the family has since been one of influence, many of its branches being among the substantial citizens of New York, not least of whom is our recent Mayor, Smith Ely.

1482. Amah Ely, b. 1760, dau. of John Ely and Sarah Worthington; m. ———— Coles.

1483. Ethelinda Ely, b. 1762, d. 1829, dau. of John Ely and Sarah Worthington; m. 1787, William Elliott, Goshen, N. Y., who was born 1755, d. 1829, son of Aaron Elliott and Mary Worthington. Their children:

1. Horace William, b. 1788, d. 1863, m. 1825 Charlotte Westcott.
2. Sarah Ethelinda, b. 1790, d. 1820, m. 1817 Benjamin Gildersleeve.
3. Charlotte (unm.), b. 1792, d. 1820.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1793, d. 1880, m. 1826 Zachariah N. Hoffman.
5. Henry William, b. 1797, d. 1870, m. 1844 Sarah W. Hulse.
6. Frances Maria, b. 1798, d. 1880, m. 1831 Hudson Kinsley.

1484. Betsy Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1764, d. 1837, dau. of John Ely and Sarah Worthington; m. 1784, Samuel Goodrich, Durham, Conn., who was b. 1763 and d. 1835, son of Elizur Goodrich and Katherine Chauncey. Their children:

1. Sarah Worthington, b. Aug. 7, 1785, d. 1842, m. 1805 Amos Cook; m. 1815 Frederick Wolcott.
2. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1787, d. 1864, m. 1810 Rev. Noah Coe.
3. Abigail, b. Nov. 29, 1788, d. 1858, m. 1808 Samuel Whittlesey.
4. Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 19, 1790, d. 1862, m. 1818 Sarah Upson.
5. Katherine, b. Dec. 4, 1792, d. 1873, m. 1817 Daniel Dunbar.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

6. Samuel Griswold, b. Aug. 19, 1793, d. 1860, m. 1818 Adeline G. Bradley; m. 1826 Mary Booth.
7. Elihu C., b. Nov. 18, 1795, d. June 9, 1797.
8. Mary Ann Wolcott, b. May 29, 1799, d. 1872, m. 1819 Nathaniel B. Smith of Woodbury.
9. Emily Chauncey, b. Nov. 25, 1801, d. Oct. 22, 1803.
10. Emily Chauncey, b. Nov. 13, 1805, d. 1849, m. Darius Meade.

We give the following brief account of the Goodrich family:

Elizur Goodrich, born October 18, 1734, settled in Durham, Conn., and married Katherine, daughter of Hon. Elihu Chauncey, Feby., 1759. She was born April 11, 1741. Rev. Elizur Goodrich died Nov. 21, 1797. Mrs. Katherine Goodrich died April 8, 1830. Their children:—

1. Chauncey, b., Oct. 20, 1759; d., Aug. 18, 1815; U. S. Senator and Lieut.-Gov. of Conn.
2. Elizur, b. March 24, 1761.
3. Samuel, b. Jan. 12, 1763.
4. Elihu, b. Sept. 16, 1764; never married.
5. Charles Augustus, b. March 2, 1768.
6. Nathan, b. Aug. 5, 1770.
7. Catherine, b. Dec. 2, 1775; m. Rev. David Smith, D.D., of Durham, Conn.; d. 1845.

Elizur Goodrich, born March 24, 1761, son of Elizur Goodrich and Catherine Chauncey; married Anna Millard Allen, only daughter of Daniel and Esther Allen, Sept. 1, 1785. Hon. Elizur Goodrich died at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 1, 1849. Mrs. Anne Millard Goodrich died Nov. 17, 1818. Their children:—

1. Elizur, b. Oct. 3, 1787; married Eliza, daughter of Gen. Henry Champion, Oct. 25, 1818; residence, Hartford.
2. Chauncey Allen, b. Oct. 23, 1790; married Julia, daughter of Noah Webster, LL.D.
3. Nancy, b. Jan. 1, 1793; married Hon. Henry L. Ellsworth; d. Jan. 15, 1847.

Pedigree CIV. of "American Families of Royal Descent" gives the royal descent of the Rev. Samuel Goodrich, who married Elizabeth Ely, No. 1484, of the Ely Ancestry. The descent is from Edward I., King of England by his second wife.

1487. Lucretia Ely, b. 1770, dau. of John Ely and Sarah Worthington; m. Uriah M. Gregory, of Sand Lake, N. Y. Children:—

1. Lucretia, d. 1839 m. William W. Frothingham 1823.

1489. John Ely, b. 1774, son of John Ely and Sarah Worthington; m. Abigail Lay. Their children:—

1. Maria; m. Leonard Bronck.
2. Edwin, b. 1803.
3. Adelaide.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

141

FIFTH GENERATION.

The New York Civil List, published at Albany in 1858, on page 272, mentions the fact that a John Ely was member of Assembly in 1806 and in 1812, representing Greene County. It is probable that this refers to the above named John Ely.

From the Mail and Express, Nov. 28, 1896:

"I am the direct descendant of Peter Bronck, the son of Jonas. I have in my possession the remnant of the original patent, and the old house at Cocksackie.

"I know the history of all the Broncks, from Peter down, but I know very little of Jonas, whose history I would like.

"Who was he, where did he come from, what was his business in New York, what his rank or official relation, if any, to New York? It was stated in an article in the 'Post' some years ago that he was one of the founders of New Amsterdam?

"What is the foundation for this statement?

"My great-grandmother was a Wolcott. She married a Lay, and lived in Westbrook, Conn. Her daughter, Abigail Lay, married Dr. John Ely, son of Col. John Ely, of Saybrook, Conn.

"This Abigail Lay Ely had brothers, Zena Wolcott Lay, Robert Wolcott Lay, Josiah Wolcott Lay. Her sisters were Desire and Loxea. What I want to know is what Wolcott line she was in, who was her father, grandfather, etc., and who was the Lay she married?"

A. B. L.

1491. Erastus Selden, b. 1769, d. 1839, son of Anne Ely and Ezra Selden; m. Lucy Jewett, who d. 1834, dau. of David Jewett and Sarah Selden; m. 2nd, Laura Selden Comstock, in 1835, dau. of Ansel Comstock and Elizabeth M. Jewett. Their children:—

1. Sarah, b. 1797.
 2. Amy, b. 1799, d. 1800.
 3. John Erastus, m. Mary Comstock.
 4. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 1836, d. 1876.
- (H. M. Selden may give more.)

Abraham P. Ely, Esq., Rochester, says: I can recount some incidents that took place in this famous old North Quarter Schoolhouse sixty years ago that will seem harsh to children in these days.

As I have observed, these fathers believed in the Bible, and they used the Rod. This district was not prolific in productions except of children. In this they excelled any in the county. We used to number ninety scholars, wet or dry, hot or cold. On pleasant days, when they dressed up all the little ones, we numbered one hundred and nine. Among these scholars some were men in size, and one weighed two hundred pounds. They were factious, disturbers of the school, not disposed to bow obedience to any but physical force. On one occasion they were about assaulting the teacher. My brother, Alfred, a very small boy, became frightened and ran for Mr. Erastus Selden, near by. He quickly came to the rescue, and seizing the first riotous boy he met at the door gave him such a shaking as soon restored peace and quiet. The teacher, however, left, and was succeeded by Samuel Lee Selden, twenty-two years of age, then at home for a college vacation. He afterwards became an honored judge. The contumacious young man who received the shaking had been a playfellow of Mr. Selden and

continued to attend his school. It was the custom for the scholars, as they passed out of the room, to face the teacher and make a bow. This turbulent youth passed out without turning or bowing. Mr. Selden called him back and made such an application of a square cherry ruler, which teachers used to carry, that enabled him to finish the term.

Note.—Samuel Lee Selden was born Oct. 12, 1800; son of Calvin Selden and Phebe Ely, daughter of Elijah Ely. Samuel Lee Selden is numbered 211,214 in this genealogy.

1412. John Christopher Ely, Baltimore, Md., b. 1787, d. 1864, son of Christopher Ely and Esther Hunt; m. 1811, Eunice Noyes, Baltimore, Md., who was b. 1791 and d. 1870, dau. of Joseph Noyes and Jane Lord. Their children:—

1. John Noyes, b. 1811, d. 1872, m. 1833 Eliza L. Baker; m. Ann E. Barrington.
2. Esther Jane, b. 1812, d. 1837, m. 1834 Francis S. Walter.
3. Joseph Christopher, b. 1814, d. 1848.
4. James Laurence, b. 1816, d. 1817.
5. William Noyes, b. 1818, d. unm. 1858.
6. Richard Noyes, b. 1820, d. 1843.
7. Mary Ann Noyes, b. 1822, d. 1865, m. 1852 John Jos. Gray.
8. Francis, b. 1824, d. 1843.
9. Daniel Noyes, b. 1827, d. 1832 unm.
10. Enoch Noyes, b. 1830, m. 1854 Margaret Ford; m. 1867 Victoria Eugenia Walter.
11. Martha Clarissa, b. 1833, d. 1838.

From the Hyde Genealogy:

“* * * 5343. Eunice, b. 20 Nov., 1791, at Lyme. She m. 5 Jan., 1811, Col. John Christopher Ely, b. 1 Aug., 1787, at Lyme, only son of Capt. Christopher Ely of Lyme, by his second wife, Esther Hunt, grandson of Daniel Ely, and great grandson of William Ely the first of Lyme. They settled at Lyme in 1826, removed to New York, and in 1828 to Baltimore, Md., where they were living in 1859. They had eleven children:

1. John Noyes, b. 11 Nov., 1812, m. 11 June, 1833, Eliza L. Baker of Baltimore, who d. 20 June, 1842. He had by her three children: Catherine, b. 6 May, 1834, who m. Samuel Wingate; John B., b. 19 Aug., 1836, and Mary J., b. 30 Sept., 1838. He then married Anne Barrington of Philadelphia.
2. Esther Jane, b. 30 Dec., 1812, m. July, 1834, Francis Walter of Baltimore, and d. 20 Oct., 1837, leaving one daughter, who m. Joseph R. Golibart.
3. Joseph Christopher, b. 22 June, 1814; d. June, 1848, Baltimore, unm.
4. James Laurence, b. 23 April, 1816; d. 1 May, 1817.
5. William Noyes, b. Feb., 1818; unm. in 1858.
6. Richard Noyes, b. 17 April, 1820; d. 27 Nov., 1843, Baltimore, unm.
7. Mary Anne, b. 14 Dec., 1822; m. Joseph Gray, of Baltimore.
8. Frances Noyes, b. 11 Nov., 1824; d. 13 Aug., 1843, at Baltimore, unm.

FIFTH GENERATION.

9. Daniel Noyes, b. 3 July, 1827; d. 11 Dec., 1832.
10. Enoch Noyes, b. 1 Aug., 1830; m. 23 Nov., 1854, Margaret Ford, of Baltimore, and in 1859 had two children: Joseph Christopher, b. 11 Oct., 1855, and Chas. Ford, b. 7 Jan., 1858.
11. Martha Clarissa, b. 8 July, 1833; d. 20 June, 1838."

1421. Nancy Ely, b. 1782, d. 1862, dau. of Elisha Ely and Susannah Bloomer; m. 1800, Archibald White, who d. 1800; m. 2nd, Abner Murray, Athens, Pa., in 1821; he was b. 1773, and d. 1839, son of Noah Murray and Mary ———. Their children:—

1. Maria, b. 1800, m. Elihu Parmenter.
2. Edward Abner, b. 1822, d. 1864, m. 1846 Marianna Page.
(Chas. L. Murray, a nephew, South Bend, Ind., responds, does not know full maiden name of grandmother.)

1423. Gilbert Bloomer Ely, Owego, N. Y., b. 1785, d. 1831, son of Elisha Ely and Susannah Bloomer; m. 1809, Elizabeth McClain, who was b. 1794 and d. 1825, dau. of John McClain and Electa Hull. Their children:—

1. Maria Elizabeth, b. 1812, m. 1832, Jason Kinsley Wright.
2. Julia, b. 1814.
3. Martha, b. 1816, d. 1874.
4. Alfred Bloomer, b. 1819, m. 1844 Ann Byrne; 1873, Margaret Sheets.
5. Anson Camp, b. 1823, d. 1861, m. Parmenter.
6. Edward Murray, b. 1826.

1425. William Alfred Ely, Owego, N. Y., b. 1789, d. 1863, son of Elisha Ely and Susannah Bloomer; m. 1841, Ann Smith Gregory, Newburgh, N. Y., who was b. 1810, dau. of Samuel Odell Gregory and Ru-letta Cook. Their children:—

1. William, b. 1842, d. 1844.
2. Edward Odell, b. 1843, m. 1879 Bertha L. Eggleston (Roxbury, Mass).
3. Alfred Gregory, b. 1845.
4. Charles Christopher, b. 1847 (Front and Lake streets, Oswego, N. Y., responds).
5. Anna Harietta, b. 1848; m. 1874 Eugene Lee Button.
6. Frederick, b. 1853.

1426. Edward Ely, Louisville, Ky., b. 1791, d. 1844, son of Elisha Ely and Susannah Bloomer; m. Fanny Avery, Trumansburg, N. Y. No children.

1427. Harriet Ely, b. 1793, d. 1881, dau. of Elisha Ely and Susannah Bloomer; m. 1835, John Carmichael, Owego, N. Y., who was b. at Perthshire, Scotland, 1795, and d. 1878, son of Charles Carmichael and Helen White. No children.

1428. Daniel Ely, Grand Rapids, Mich., b. 1797, d. 1844, son of Elisha Ely and Susannah Bloomer; m. 1832, Lois Gridley Kelsey, Hart-

ford, Conn., who was b. 1811, dau. of Joseph Kelsey and Susan Gridley. Their children:—

1. Mary Anna, b. 1833, d. 1867, m. 1854 Joseph Levet Pillsbury.
2. Elisha Daniel, b. 1834, m. 1863 Elizabeth Leatter.
3. George Walter, b. 1836, m. 1863 Theresa R. Anderson.
4. Elizabeth Nancy, b. 1841, m. 1860 David Billman Ihrig.
5. Alice Susannah, b. 1843, d. 1869, m. 1863 Matthew McClure.

1429. James Ely, Owego, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1862, son of Elisha Ely and Susannah Bloomer; m. 1828, Cynthia Bundy, Ludington, Mich., who was b. 1807. Their children:—

1. John James, b. 1829, m. 1856 Charlotte Hope Lovell.
2. Henry Bertrand, b. 1832.

The New York Civil List published in Albany, N. Y., in 1858, on page 272, mentions the fact that James Ely was a member of Assembly of the State of New York in 1851, representing Tioga County.

1511. Lydia Ely, dau. of Jacob Ely and Lydia Ray, m. Josiah Waterhouse.

1512. Sarah Ely, dau. of Jacob Ely and Lydia Ray; m. Elias Miner.

1513. William Ely, b. 1752, son of Jacob Ely and Lydia Ray; m. H. Brockway; m. 2nd, S—— Warner. Their children:—

1. Polly, b. about 1776, m. John Dickinson.
2. Sally, b. about 1778, m. Solomon Scoville.
3. John, b. 1781, m. Eliza Crook.
4. Olive, b. about 1784, m. Seymour Shailer.

1514. Moses Ely, b. 1761, d. 1793, son of Jacob Ely and Lydia Ray; m. Jerusha Ray. Their children:—

1. Nancy.
2. Ira, b. 1788, d. 1841, m. Charlotte Brooks.
3. Warren, b. 1790, m. 1828 Charlotte Tennant.
4. Dolly.

1517. Jemima Ely, dau. of Jacob Ely and Lydia Ray; m. Abel Bingham.

1510. Elias Ely, b. 1769, son of Jacob Ely and Lydia Ray; m. Mary Miller. Their children:—

1. Catherine.
2. Sarah (wife Anson Bates; lives East Haddam; has sons, George and Hanson).
3. Lorena.
4. Lorinda (Capt. Hanson Arnold's wife; daughter married Eli Denison, Deep River).

1521. Elizabeth Ely, b. 1742, d. 1763, dau. of James Ely and Dorcas Andrews; m. Alexander Alford.

1522. James Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1744, d. 1809, son of James Ely and Dorcas Andrews; m. 1760, Catherine Hayes, East Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1745, and d. 1809; m. 2nd, Prudence Hewitt (Marvin). Their children :—

1. Richard, b. 1769, d. 1844, m. Lucretia Ray.
2. James, b. 1771, d. 1848, m. 1792 Rispah Beebe.
3. Dorcas, b. 1773, d. 1795, m. 1795 Dyar Emmons.
4. Phebe, b. 1775, d. 1863,
5. Aaron, b. 1778, d. 1800.
6. John, b. 1781, d. 1817, m. 1802 Lucy Miller.
7. Catherine, b. 1783, d. 1811.
8. William, b. 1785, d. 1821.
9. Calvin, b. 1788, d. 1790.

1524. Jacob Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1748, d. 1836, son of James Ely and Dorcas Andrews; m. 1773, Temperance Tiffany, who was b. 1747, and d. 1781; m. 2nd, Lois Beebe (Perkins), widow of Isaac Perkins, son of James Perkins and Margaret Andrews (and brother of 1312), 1783, who was b. 1756 and d. 1837, dau. of David Beebe and Sarah Lord. Their children :—

1. Temperance, b. 1774, d. 1776.
2. Temperance, b. 1777, d. 1850, m. 1826 Samuel Osborne.
3. Aaron, b. 1779, d. 1829, m. Susan Smith.
4. Eli, b. 1780, d. 1869, m. 1805 Sarah Sanford.
5. Jacob, b. 1785, d. 1831, m. Jane Hardie.
6. Seabury, b. 1785, d. 1839, m. 1815 Ann Brown.
7. Calvin, b. 1787, d. 1868, m. 1825 Nancy Ely Alford (Cook), No. 15254.
8. Benjamin, b. 1788, d. 1833, m. Huldah Alfred.
9. Seth, b. 1790.
10. Clark, b. 1792.
11. Gad, b. 1794, d. 1836.

Isaac Perkins was a soldier of the Revolution, who died on his way home from the Army.—Perkins Genealogy.

1525. Dorcas Ely, b. 1749, d. 1826, dau. of James Ely and Dorcas Andrews; m. Eliphalet Alford. Their children :—

1. Arnold, b. 1780, d. 1820, Granville, N. Y.; m. 1802 Lois Beebe.
2. Amherst, b. 1783, Canada West.
3. Polly, b. about 1785, m. ——— Bronson.
4. Nancy Ely, b. 1789, d. 1850, m. 1811 Peres Cook; m. 1825 Calvin Ely (No. 15247).
5. Sylvia, b. about 1792, m. Mr. Bronson, of Cazenovia, N. Y.

1528. Andrew Ely, b. 1756, son of James Ely and Dorcas Andrews; m. Hannah Perkins, who was b. 1753, daughter of James Perkins and Margaret Andrews. Their children:—

1. Ruhama.
2. Andrew.
3. Seth.
4. Hannah.
5. Lovicy.
6. Thomas.
7. Abijah.

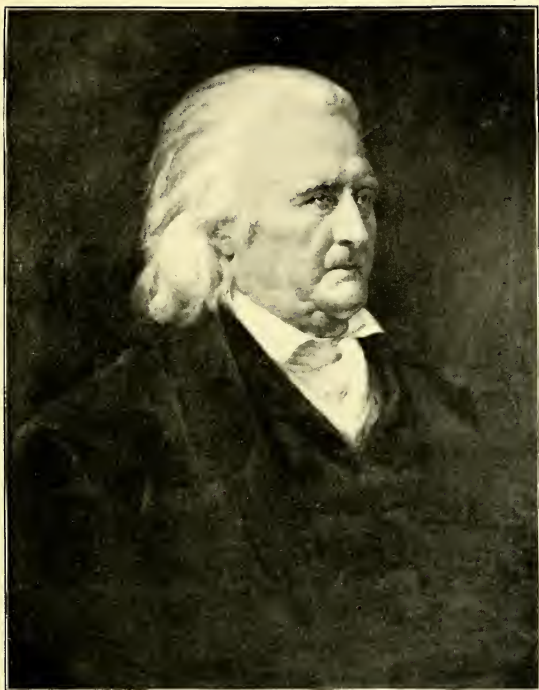
1529. John Ely, the ninth child of James Ely and Dorcas Andrews, was born at Lyme, Conn., February 28, 1758, and died August 14, 1847, at Philadelphia. He came to Philadelphia in 1781, and was head master of a large school for many years. In 1786 he married Elizabeth Bennett.

Children of John Ely and Elizabeth Bennett:

1. John, b. Aug. 11, 1787, d. Feb. 9, 1856, m. April 14, 1814, Margaret S. Lee.
2. Sarah, b. 1789, d. 1888.
3. Eliza Maria, b. 1791, d. 1853, m. 1809 Jas. Brackett.
4. Maria, b. 1794, d. 1797.

The Ely Reunion Pamphlet contains the copy of an application for a pension, made by the writer, the late John Ely of Philadelphia, Pa., grandfather of Colonel Brackett, and of Rev. William Ely of Philadelphia. John Ely, the writer of this paper, was born in 1758, and therefore was but little more than seventeen years old when he entered service. He was one of six brothers, sons of James Ely of Lyme (obit. 1766) and Dorcas (Andrews) Ely, his wife. James Ely was grandson of William Ely, eldest son of Richard Ely. All the sons of James Ely served for a longer or shorter time in the Army during the Revolution; his third son, Aaron, being killed at the battle of King's Bridge, N. Y., January 5, 1777. This paper is given as serving to show the spirit which animated the young men and even the boys in the days of Lexington and Concord. John Ely, after the conclusion of the war, came to Philadelphia, where he married and spent a long, honored and respected life, dying in August, 1847, in the ninetieth year of his age.

In 1786, John Ely married Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Bennett and Sarah (Scattergood) Bennett; she died in December, 1797. In 1801 he left Philadelphia and resided for some years in the State of New York. Returning to Philadelphia in about ten years, where he continued to live



JOHN ELY

OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY

(GRANDFATHER OF REV. WILLIAM ELY OF PHILADELPHIA)

FROM A PORTRAIT PAINTED IN 1842 BY THE LATE
WILLIAM E. WINNER OF PHILADELPHIA, NOW IN THE
POSSESSION OF COL. WILLIAM S. BRACKETT, PEORIA,
ILLINOIS

for the rest of his life, John Ely, throughout his long life, took an active interest in all public affairs, often writing articles on political and other subjects of interest at the time for the old "United States Gazette." He was a warm personal friend of Hon. William Bingham, first United States Senator from Pennsylvania, who presented to Mr. Ely an original marble bust of Benjamin Franklin, which is now in the possession of Rev. William Ely of Germantown, Philadelphia.

It may interest many to know that John Ely took part in the work of the First Day Society, of Philadelphia, organized in 1791 to conduct schools on Sunday, after the example of the Robert Raikes's schools in England. Although composed largely of members of the Society of Friends, Bishop White was its first and only President for forty-five years. In 1841 the semi-centennial of this Society was held, on which occasion John Ely acted as one of its Vice-presidents.

1529. Gad Ely, b. 1762, d. 1807, son of James Ely and Dorcas Andrews; m. Tamar Meeker; m. 2nd, ——— (Van Buren). Their children:—

1. Nameless.
2. Eliza.
3. Edwin.
4. John.
5. Gustavus.
6. Cropsey.

1531. Elizabeth Pearson, b. 1774, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Richard Pearson; m. William Reed.

1532. Phebe Pearson, b. 1745, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Richard Pearson; m. Elisha Royce.

1533. Sarah Pearson, b. 1747, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Richard Pearson; m. Reuel Royce.

1535. Mehitable Pearson, b. 1752, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Richard Pearson; m. Josiah Beckwith.

1536. Mary Pearson, b. 1754, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Richard Pearson; m. Nathan Huntley.

1537. Peter Pearson, b. 1756, d. 1836, son of Mary Ann Ely and Richard Pearson; m. 1781, Parnal Corah, Long Island, who was born 1760, and died 1823. Their children:—

Richard, b. Jan. 9, 1783, d. Dec. 20, 1853, m. Dec. 20, 1813, Indiana Comstock.

2. Phebe, b. Nov. 4, 1784, d. 1877, m. Reuben Rogers.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

3. Anne, b. Feb. 15, 1787, d. 1876, m. John Percival, Moodus, Conn.; no children.
4. Peter, b. 1789, d. 1869, m. 1827 Almira Huntley; m. 1848 Elizabeth Millard (Russell).
5. Rachel, b. Jan. 5, 1791, m. 1815 Elijah Marsh.
6. Julia, b. 1793, m. 1824 William H. L. Lincoln.
7. Abijah, b. 1795, d. 1857, m. 1825 Miranda Huntley.
8. Sarah, b. 1798, d. 1879, m. 1824 Seth Marvin Peck.
9. Mary Sears, b. 1804, m. William Marvin.

1538. William Ely Pearson, b. Nov. 4, 1758, third son of Mary Ann Ely and Richard Pearson; m. Mehitable Reeves; m. 2nd, Hannah ———. Their children:—

1. Samuel, b. Oct. 14, 1782, at Lyme.
2. Elisha, b. May 27, 1785, at Lyme.
3. Sarah, b. July 2, 1788, at Lyme.
4. Reeve, b. May 7, 1792, at Lyme.
5. Mehitable, b. Dec. 19, 1794, at Lyme.

After the marriage with Hannah ———, Mr. W. E. Pearson removed to Bethany, N. Y., where he died. She was said to be living there in 1859, aged 100 years.

1539. Annie Pearson, b. Mch. 24, 1764, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Richard Pearson; m. Jan. 31, 1785, Luther Reeves, of Lyme. They removed to Ashtabula County, Ohio, where they died. Their children, born at Lyme:

1. Benjamin, b. Feb. 23, 1787.
2. Rumsey, b. Apr. 18, 1789.
3. Sarepta, b. June 13, 1792.
4. Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1795.
5. Anne, b. Oct. 1, 1799.

1551. Mehitable Mather, b. 1743, d. 1802, dau. of Deborah Ely and Richard Mather; m. 1761, Samuel Holden Parsons.

Children of Major General Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehitable Mather, dau. of Richard Mather and Deborah Ely (Reg. No. 1551 in Hall Genealogy):—

- I. William Walter, b. July 5, 1762, m. Esther, dau. of Thompson Philips, of Middletown, Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1801; left dau., Esther Philips, who m. William Hammet, of Bangor, Me.
- II. Lucia, b. Nov. 8, 1764; m. Hon. Stephen Titus Hosmer, Chief Justice Conn. Their son, Oliver Ellsworth Hosmer, married Ann P. Hawes, of New York.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

149

FIFTH GENERATION.

- III. Thomas, d. young.
- IV. Enoch, b. Nov. 5, 1769, at Lyme; d. 1846; m., Mary Wylie Sullivan, May 19, 1795. One child, Samuel H. Parsons, d. sp., Enoch, mar. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Rosecrantz, dau. of Nehemiah Hubbard, of Middletown. One child: Henry Ethelbert Parsons, of Ashtabula, Ohio. He was b. Dec. 25, 1809; mar. Abby Catherine Welles, dau. John and Sarah. She was b. Oct. 16, 1811. Had three children: John Welles; Caroline Rosecrantz, mar. Geo. Tod Ford; Samuel H. Parsons, mar. Mary Townsend Bennis, Buffalo.
- V. Mehitable, mar. Wm. Brenton Hall, M. D., of Middletown, Conn. Children were: 1. Mehitable Parsons, d. inf.; 2. Wm. Brenton, b. May 17, 1798, d. 1824; m. Mercy Hubbard, and had Wm. S. Hall. 3. Samuel Holden Parsons Hall, of Binghamton, N. Y., b. Jan. 28, 1804, d. 1877. Children were Chas. Samuel, of Binghamton, mar. 1st, May Harris; 2d, Ann Knowlton; Wm. Brenton, d. sp.; Josephine Emeline; mar. Hugh Allen, of Brooklyn, and had one dau., Josie Emeline; mar. Dr. Holbrook Curtis, of New York. 4. Theo. Parsons, of Detroit; mar. Alexandrine Godfrey; has six daughters. 5. Richard H. Hall; mar. Hannah Trowbridge, of Brooklyn.
- VI. Phoebe, b. Jan. 25, 1775; mar. Samuel Tiffin; a dau. mar. L. T. Clark, of Phila.
- VII. Samuel Holden, b. Dec. 31, 1777; mar. Esther, dau. Giles Page, of Middletown, Conn; had one dau.; mar. Wm. C. Hammett, of Howland, Me.
- VIII. Margaret Ann, d. sp.
- IX. Margaret, b. 1785; mar. Alfred Lathrop, of Carthage, N. Y. From this family descend the Lathrops, of Oswego. Dr. George Lathrop had a son, George Parsons Lathrop (the author); mar. Rose, dau. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Fred. B. Lathrop, of Oswego, mar. Mary Mather, dau. Sylvester Mather 2d, a bro. of Richard and Henry Mather, of Binghamton, and of Lois G. Mather, who mar. Olive Ely, of Binghamton; Olive Ely's children were William, Joseph and Nancy.

Detroit, March 18, 1886.

M. S. Beach, Esq.,

Dear Sir:—Your exceedingly kind letter of the 16th inst., with accompanying Ely records, are at hand, for which please accept many thanks. I send you a few items from my notes, but probably there is nothing new. Will send my pamphlet when printed. Of course I now know your family well, but never knew where the Ely connection was, but thought on the mother's side. My own relations with Wallingford you will see on opposite side of this sheet. Mr. Hugh Allen, of Brooklyn, my brother-in-law, you probably know.

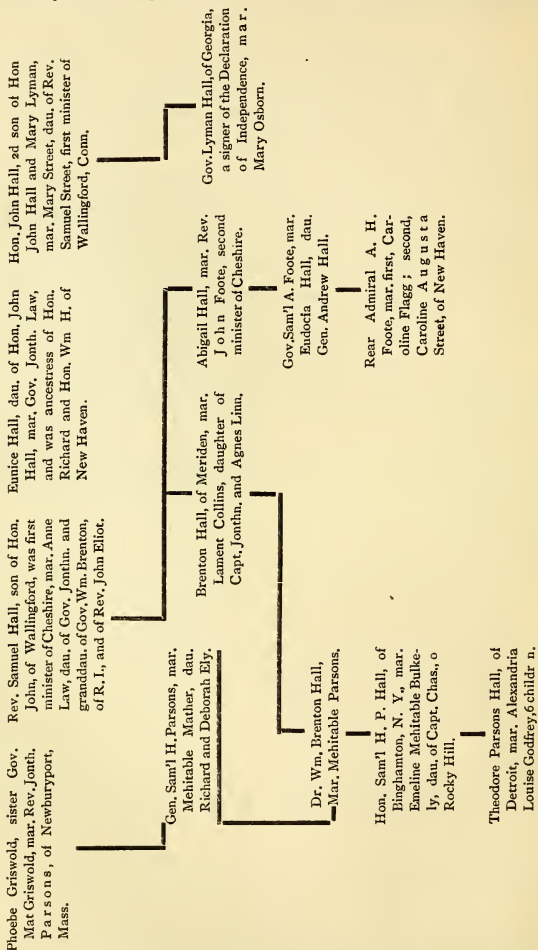
I visited Wallingford, the nest of both our ancestors, for the first time last summer, but was unable to get much information as to Brenton Hall except that his

THE ELY ANCESTRY

FIFTH GENERATION.

house is standing in Meriden and that he owned a large tract of land. If you know of any one likely to know, please give me the name. His father's ancestry I have.

HALL PEDIGREE.



His son, Dr. Hall, graduated at Yale and Phila., and left Meriden for Middletown.

Table
+
y,

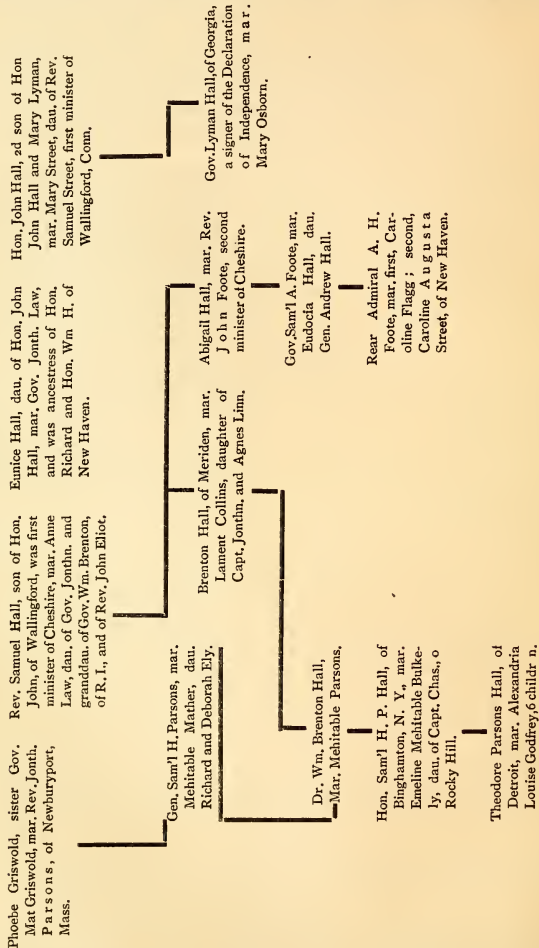


THE ELY ANCESTRY

FIFTH GENERATION.

house is standing in Meriden and that he owned a large tract of land. If you know of any one likely to know, please give me the name. His father's ancestry I have.

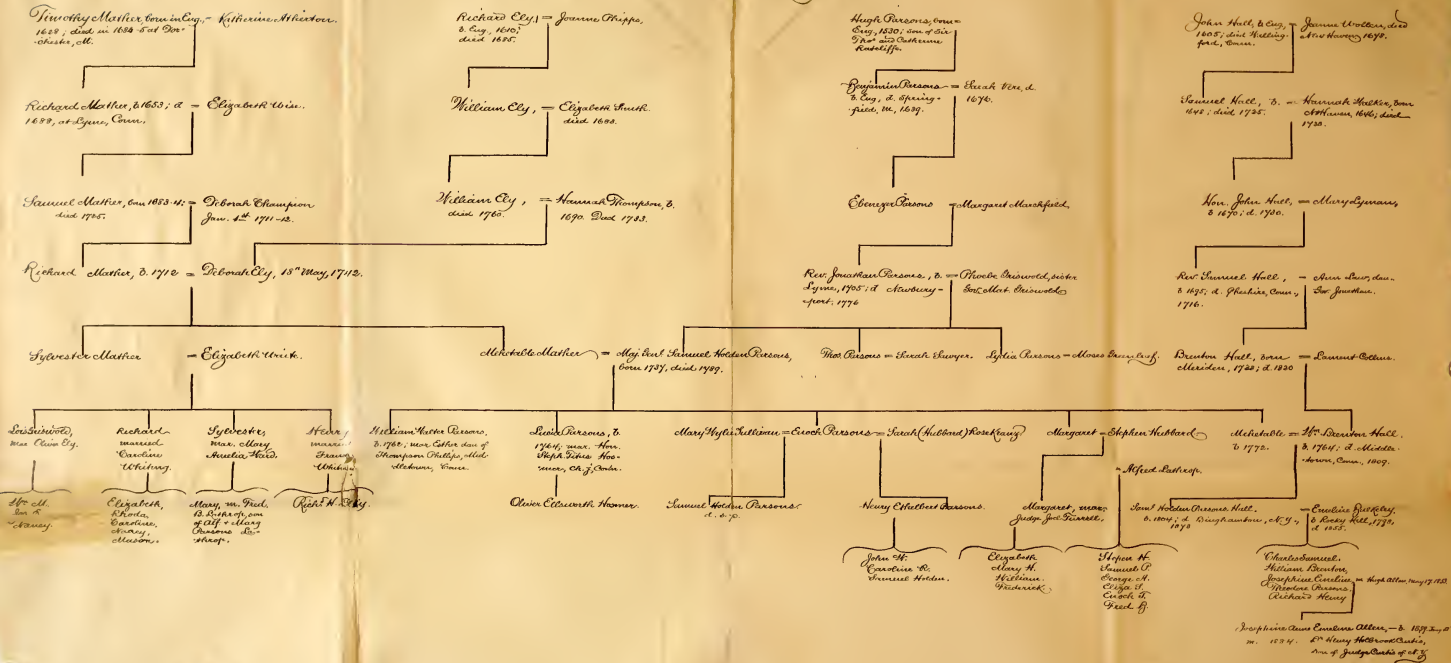
HALL PEDIGREE.



His son, Dr. Hall, graduated at Yale and Phila., and left Meriden for Middletown.

Genealogical Table

Showing the Connection between the Families of
Mather, Cley, Parsons, Hall, Lathrop, &c.



THE ELY ANCESTRY.

151

FIFTH GENERATION.

You must have given great attention to the Ely genealogy, and the arrangement appears to me quite ingenious and effective.

Again thanking you, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

THEO. P. HALL.

1552. Samuel Mather, Lyme, Conn., b. 1745, d. 1809, son of Deborah Ely and Richard Mather; m. 1765, Lois Griswold (sister of Lucy, mother of No. 1559), b. 1747, d. 1804, dau. of Thomas Griswold and Susannah Lynde. Their children:—

1. Anna, b. 1766, d. 1818, m. 1790 William Lord.
2. Thomas, b. 1768, d. 1849, m. 1794 Elizabeth Hubbard; m. 1813 Sally Williams.
3. Samuel, b. 1771, d. 1854, m. 1807 Katherine Livingston.
4. Phebe, b. 1772, d. 1811, m. 1810 Dr. Thomas Miner.
5. Mehitable, b. 1774, d. 1831, m. 1799 Thomas Sill.
6. Henry, b. 1777, d. 1802.
7. Fanny, b. 1779, d. 1815, m. 1799 Sylvester Chapman.
8. Richard, b. 1782, d. 1805.
9. James, b. 1785, d. 1842, m. 1811 Caroline Tinker.
10. Margaret, b. 1787, m. 1808 William Nicoll Sill.
11. Lydia, b. 1790, d. 1856, m. 1810 Elijah Hubbard.

The following items in reference to Lois Griswold and her family are quoted from the Hyde Genealogy:

Thomas Griswold, born Feb. 15, 1719, married December 17, 1741, Susannah, daughter of Nathaniel Lynde, Jr., of Saybrook, Conn., and died July 16, 1770.

He was known as Ensign Thomas Griswold.

His wife died September 25, 1768. They both lie buried in the Duck River burying ground at Lyme.

One of the daughters, Lois, born 1747, married Samuel Mather (1552), and was the paternal grandmother of Mrs. Richard Sill Griswold, now of Lyme.

VI. Lois Griswold (2109), b. at Lyme, Conn., 1 Sept., 1747, third dau. of Thomas Griswold and Susanna Lynde, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 14 Nov., 1765, Samuel Mather, b. 22 Feb., 1745, at Lyme, eldest son of Richard Mather and Deborah Ely.

Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold, his wife, settled at Lyme, where he was one of the leading men of the town, and was a justice of the peace. She d. 17 Nov., 1804, at Lyme, where he d. 26 Mar., 1809. Their children were:

6061. Thomas, b. 10 Oct., 1768, at Lyme. He m. his fourth cousin, Sarah Hubbard, b. at Middletown, eldest dau. of Elijah Hubbard, Esq., by his first wife, Hannah Kent. He was a merchant and they lived at Albany several years, and then removed to Middletown, where they probably died. They had eleven children, of which I have only the following particulars:

1. Elijah, who was lost at sea and probably d. unm.
2. Thomas Griswold, graduated at Yale, 1826, m. his first cousin, Jane Anne Mather, dau. of Samuel Mather and Caroline Livingston, of Middletown.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

3. Frederick Sill, m. 5 June, 1838, his first cousin, Ellen Jane Mather, b. 19 March, 1820, at Lyme, third dau. of James Mather and Caroline Tinker. They were living at Ashtabula, O., in 1857, and had two children: Louisa Griswold and Helen Frederica.

4. William H.
5. Edward.
6. Theodore.
7. Charles.
8. George.
9. Lydia.
10. Augusta.
11. Elizabeth.

6062. Samuel, b. 4 Jan., 1771, at Lyme, second son of Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold. He m. Catharine Livingston, of Albany, and settled at Middletown and had seven children. The only information I have obtained of those children is very imperfect, but I am informed that they were:

1. Louisa Maria, b. 14 June, 1818, at Troy, N. Y. She m. 15 Sept., 1838, Joseph King Fenno Mansfield, b. 22 Dec., 1803, at New Haven, Conn. He grad. at West Point military academy in 1822, the second in his class, and was appointed a second lieutenant in the corps of engineers. Most of the time after he graduated and previous to the war with Mexico he was engaged in different parts of the U. S. as an engineer in the construction of military works. In the war with Mexico he served under General Taylor as chief engineer. He received the brevet of major for his conduct in the defense of Fort Brown, and the brevet of lieut. col. for his gallantry at the storming of Monterey in Sept., 1846, where he was severely wounded. He also received a brevet of colonel for his services in the battle of Buena Vista, in Feb., 1847. In May, 1853, he was appointed inspector-general, with the rank of colonel, which office he continued to hold until the 14th of May, 1861, when he was appointed a brigadier-general of the regular army. After the disastrous battles near Bull Run, under General Pope, in Aug., 1862, he was ordered to Washington as a member of the court of inquiry in relation to those battles. But upon his application for active service, he was appointed a major-general of volunteers, and ordered to report to Gen. McClellan, who gave him the command of the army corps which had been under the command of General Banks. In the sanguinary battle of Antietam on the 17th of Sept., 1862, he was mortally wounded while cheering on his corps to a brilliant but unsuccessful charge upon a part of the enemy's line, and died the next day. His wife survived him, and was living at Middletown in 1863. They had five children: Samuel Mather, b. 23 Sept., 1839; Mary Louisa, b. 23 March, 1841, d. 22 June, 1863; Joseph Totten, b. 4 Oct., 1843, d. 15 July, 1844; Henry Livingston, b. 31 March, 1845, and Katherine Mather, b. 1 May, 1850.

2. Louisa Maria, who m. Henry Nelson Walton, of Schenectady.
3. Jane Ann, who m. her first cousin, Thomas G. Mather, son of Thomas Mather and Sarah Hubbard of Middletown.
4. Samuel Livingston.
5. Howard.
6. Catherine Livingston, who. m. ——— Burnham.
7. Henry Richard.

FIFTH GENERATION.

6063. Henry, b. 31 July, 1777, at Lyme, d. 24 May, 1802, unm.

6064. Richard, b. 10 May, 1782, at Lyme, d. 12 Aug., 1805, unm.

6065. James, b. 14 March, 1785, at Lyme. He m. 20 Jan., 1811, Caroline Tinker, b. 27 April, 1790, at East Haddam, youngest dau. of Sylvanus Tinker of East Haddam, by his second wife, Wealthy Gilbert. He was a farmer and they settled at Lyme, where he engaged in business, and became wealthy, and d. 21 April, 1842. He was living at Old Lyme in 1840. They had four children, born at Lyme:

1. Harriet Caroline, m. her third cousin, John Williams Allen, eldest son of John Allen, Esq., and Ursula McCurdy of Litchfield.
2. Louisa Griswold, b. 18 June, 1815; m. her father's third cousin, Richard S. Griswold, son of George Griswold of New York, by his first wife Elizabeth Woodhull, and d. 21 March, 1840, s. p.
3. Ellen Jane, b. 19 March, 1820, m. her first cousin, Frederick Sill Mather, son of Thomas Mather and Sarah Hubbard of Middletown.
4. Frances Augusta, m. her father's third cousin, Richard S. Griswold, whose first wife was her sister, Louisa G. Mather.

6066. Anna, b. 12 Dec., 1766, at Lyme. She m. her mother's third cousin, Dr. William Lord, fourth son of Capt. Enoch Lord and Hepzibah Marvin, and d. 31 Oct., 1818, s. p.

6067. Phebe, b. 22 July, 1772, at Lyme. She m. 1810, Dr. Thomas Miner of Middletown, and d. Feb., 1811, s. p.

6068. Mehitable, b. 14 Nov., 1774, at Lyme. She m. her first cousin, Capt. Thomas Sill, eldest son of Col. David Fithin Sill, and Sarah Griswold, of Lyme.

6069. Fanny, b. 13 Dec., 1779 at Lyme. She m. about 1799, Sylvester Chapman, b. 22 May, 1770, at East Haddam, eldest son of Ozias Chapman and Abigail Fuller, and grandson of Caleb Chapman and Elizabeth Church of East Haddam. They settled at East Haddam, where she d. 4 March, 1815. They had five children, b. at East Haddam:

1. Harvey, b. 24 June, 1800, and d. Oct., 1838, unm.
2. Phebe, b. 1 Aug., 1802,
3. Lois, b. 12 Nov., 1804.
4. Richard, b. 22 Jan., 1808, d. unm.

6070. Margaret, b. 16 July, 1787, at Lyme. She m. her fourth cousin, Judge William Nicoll Sill, eldest son of Maj. Richard Sill and Elizabeth Nicoll of Albany, N. Y.

6071. Lydia, b. 11 Aug., 1790, at Lyme. She m. her fourth cousin, Elijah Hubbard, Esq., son of Hon. Elijah Hubbard of Middletown, by his first wife, Hannah Kent.

1554. William Mather, b. 1747, son of Deborah Ely and Richard Mather; m. 1768, Rhoda Marvin. Their children:—

1. Lucy, b. 1768.
2. Polly, b. 1769.
3. Ezra, b. 1772.
4. Eunice, b. 1773.

5. Betsy.
6. William.
7. Phebe.
8. Richard.

1555. Elias Mather, b. 1750, d. 1788, son of Deborah Ely and Richard Mather; m. 1771, Lucinda Lee, who was b. 1752, dau. of Abner Lee and Elizabeth Lee. Their children:—

1. Andrew, b. 1772.
2. Clarissa, b. 1774.
3. Elias, b. 1776.
4. William Lee, b. 1779, d. 1802.
5. Sylvester, b. 1782.
6. Nathaniel Griswold, b. 1784, d. 1785.
7. Charles, b. 1787.

1556. Deborah Mather, b. 1752, d. 1826, dau. of Deborah Ely and Richard Mather; m. 1771, Ezra Lee, who was b. 1749 and d. 1821, son of Abner Lee and Elizabeth Lee. Their children:—

1. Samuel Holden Parsons, b. 1772, d. 1870, m. Elizabeth Sullivan.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1774, d. 1851, m. 1801 Edward Hill.
3. Lucia, b. 1777, d. 1778.
4. Lucia Mather, b. 1779, d. 1870, m. John Marvin.
5. Polly, b. 1782.
6. Phebe, b. 1783, d. 1805.
7. William Richard Henry, b. 1787, d. 1796.
8. Margaret Stoutenburgh, b. 1794.

Ezra Lee was born at Lyme, Conn., in the year 1749, and died there on the 29th of Oct., 1821.

He was an officer of the Revolutionary Army, trusted by Washington, and beloved by his fellow officers for his calm and faithful courage and patriotic devotion.

In August, 1776, Captain Ezra Lee was selected by General Samuel H. Parsons, with the approval of General Washington, to affix an infernal machine called a "marine turtle," invented by one David Bushnell, to a British ship, the "Eagle," then in New York harbor.

The attempt was gallantly made, but was only partially successful, owing to the ship's thick copper sheathing.

Captain Lee remained in the water several hours, returned in safety to the Americans and was congratulated by General Washington, who afterwards employed him on secret service.

Not long after the attempt upon the "Eagle," Captain Lee essayed to blow up a British frigate, then stationed in the Hudson River, near Bloomingdale, with Bushnell's machine, but the attempt was discovered and failed of success.

Captain Lee served at Trenton, Brandywine and Monmouth.—Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. III., page 662.

1559. Sylvester Mather, Lyme, Conn., b. 1758, d. 1811, son of Deborah Ely and Richard Mather; m. 1788, Elizabeth Waite, Binghamton, N. Y., who was b. 1768 and d. 1854, dau. of Richard Waite and Lucy Griswold (sister of Lois, who married Samuel, 1552). Their children:—

1. Nancy, b. 1790, d. 1834, m. 1811 John Hart.
2. George (unm.), b. 1791, d. 1827.
3. Lois Griswold, b. 1794, d. 1865, m. Oliver Ely.
4. Richard, b. 1798, m. Caroline Whiting.
5. Sylvester, b. 1801, d. 1831, m. 1827 Mary Amelia Ward.
6. Henry, b. 1803, m. Frances Whiting.
7. William (unm.), b. 1808, d. 1829.

Extract from the Hyde Genealogy in reference to Sylvester Mather and Elizabeth Waite:

* * * 6056. Elizabeth (second daughter of Richard Waite and Lucy Griswold of Lyme), b. 30 March, 1768, at Lyme. She m. 22 May, 1788, Capt. Sylvester Mather, b. 1 Sept., 1758, at Lyme, fourth son of Richard Mather and Deborah Ely, and grandson of Samuel Mather and Deborah Champion of Lyme. He was a shipmaster, and they settled at Lyme. He was lost at sea in Sept., 1811, and she d. March, 1854, at Binghamton, N. Y. They had seven children, born at Lyme:

1. Nancy, b. 2 May, 1790, m. John Hart, b. at Lyme, and d. 1834, and had three children: Elizabeth, m. Wyllis Warner of New Haven, who graduated at Yale, 1826, was treasurer of that college about twenty years, and was then secretary thereof. They were living at New Haven, 1859, and had five children: Wyllis, Elizabeth, Louisa, Helen, and George. Louisa Hart m. William Whittlesey, of New Britain, and in 1859 had one child, Louisa. John Alexander Hart, b. 1816, m. his mother's fifth cousin, Louisa Edgerton, b. 1816, third dau. of James Edgerton and Charlotte Wilson; was a civil engineer, and was living at Owego, N. Y., 1859.

2. George, b. 24 Dec., 1791, at Lyme, d. 1827, probably unm.

3. Lois Griswold, b. 28 July, 1794, m. Oliver Ely, b. at Lyme, son of Elihu Ely and Ann Ely, and grandson of Richard Ely of Lyme, and his second wife, Phebe Hubbard. They removed to Binghamton, N. Y., where they were living in 1859, and had three children: William, Joseph, and Nancy.

4. Richard, b. 31 Oct., 1798, m. Caroline Whiting, b. Sept., 1805, dau. of Mason Whiting, Esq., and Mary Edwards of Binghamton, and granddaughter of Dr. William Whiting and Anne Mason of Great Barrington.

Anne Mason, through her great-grandmother, Elizabeth St. John, second wife of Rev. Samuel Whiting of Lynn, Mass., was descended from Alfred the Great and from William the Conqueror of England. See No. 2147 of the Hyde Genealogy.)

Richard Mather and his wife settled at Binghamton, N. Y., where they were living in 1859, and had seven children: Elizabeth Waite, b. Aug., 1824, m. in April, 1852, James De Pew; Mary Whiting, b. Jan., 1827, d. 1831; Rhoda A. L., b. July, 1830; Nancy Louisa, b. Aug., 1832, m. Oct., 1859, Edward E. Jackson;

Caroline Whiting, b. June, 1834; Mason Whiting, b. Aug., 1837, m. Dec., 1857, Augusta R. Robinson; and Frances Amelia, b. July, 1844, d. 1848.

5. Sylvester, b. 29 June, 1801, at Lyme, m. about 1827 Mary Amelia Ward, and d. at sea in 1831, and left two children: Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec., 1828, m. her father's third cousin, Frederick B. Lathrop, son of Margaret Parsons and Alfred Lathrop; and John Hart, b. 3 Dec., 1830, unm. in 1861.

6. Henry, b. 9 July, 1803, at Lyme, m. Frances Whiting, sister of his brother Richard's wife. They were living at Binghamton in 1859 and had three children: Richard Henry, Mary Doubleday, who d. in childhood; and Elizabeth Radcliff.

7. William, b. 14 Aug., 1808, at Lyme, and d. in 1829, unm.

1550. Polly Mather, b. 1760, dau. of Deborah Ely and Richard Mather; m. 1779, William Champlin.

1552. Richard Mather, b. 1765, son of Deborah Ely and Richard Mather; m. Eunice Calkins.

1562. Samuel Ely, b. 1774, d. 1812, son of Samuel Ely and Anna Mather; m. 1805, Elizabeth Smith, who was b. 1779, d. 1869, dau. of William Smith and Sarah Nathan. Their children:

1. Samuel, b. 1806.

2. George E., b. 1808.

3. Henry L., b. 1810.

(Fr. Smith records, H. Allen Smith, 13 Fulton St., Brooklyn, June 5, '85.)

1571. Gabriel Ely, b. 1756, son of Ammiruhama Ely and Martha Peck; m. Eunice Merriman. Their children:—

1. Polly, b. 1782, d. 1861, m. 1814 Henry Mitchell.

2. Silas Peck, b. 1784, m. Mehitable Church.

3. Rachel, m. Christopher Rogers.

4. Joseph Merriman, b. 1788, m. Sarah Bullard.

5. William (wife and 3 children all dead), b. 1791.

6. Erastus, b. 1793, d. 1866, m. Hannah Kissam (or Rogers).

7. Fanny, b. 1795, d. 1870, m. 1815 Libbens Rogers.

8. Theresa, m. Charles Geer.

9. Horatio Gates, b. 1801, Springfield, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

(Particulars from H. G.—No. 9 has records.)

1573. Gurdon Ely, b. 1760, son of Ammiruhama Ely and Martha Peck; m. 1783 Parnal Phelps, b. 1755, d. 1816; m. 2nd, Caroline Willy, 1818, who was b. 1766, and d. 1825; m. 3rd, Sally Russell in 1826, who was b. 1786 and d. 1842. Their children:

1. Mahala, b. 1784, d. 1785.

2. Clarissa, b. 1786, m. Marinus Stevens.

3. William and Silence (twins), b. 1788.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

157

FIFTH GENERATION.

4. Ammiruhama, b. 1789, d. 1842, m. 1810 Hannah Marsh Ely (No. 21,125.)
5. Ruth, b. 1792, m. Sylvester Butler.
6. Martha, b. 1794, m. Bethuel Williams.
7. Gurdon, b. 1796, d. 1873, m. 1820 Olive Corry.
8. Silence Beckwith, b. 1798, d. 1840, m. 1818 Andrew Rogers.

1575. Zelophehad Ely, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1765, d. 1822, son of Ammi Ruhama Ely and Martha Peck; m. 1793, Elizabeth Marvin Sterling, who was b. 1769 and d. 1857, dau. of Jacob Sterling and Edith ———. Their children:

1. Jacob, b. 1794, d. 1817.
 2. Lyman, b. 1796, d. 1873, m. 1826 Bathsheba Haynes Giles.
 3. Elizabeth, b. 1798, d. 1835, m. 1815 John Reed Babcock.
 4. John Russell, b. 1800, m. 1823 Lucinda Morgan Giles.
 5. Parnal, b. 1802, m. 1825 Francis M. Babcock.
 6. Hiram, b. 1805, d. 1880, m. 1829 Cyrena L. Vosburg.
 7. Jared, b. 1813, d. 1820.
- (Apply to H. G. Ely, Springfield, Susquehanna Co., Pa., for more information.)

1812. Joseph Noyes, b. 1758, d. 1820, son of William Noyes and Eunice Marvin; m. 1785 Jane Lord, who was b. 1764, and d. 1843, dau. of Enoch Lord and Hepsibah Marvin. Their children:

1. Richard, b. 1787.

1011. Giles Sill, North Lyme, Conn., b. 1748, son of Ruth Matson and Joseph Sill (Sill Gen., p. 30); m. 1773 Lucy Gould, North Lyme. Their children:

1. Betsy, b. 1774, m. Josiah Griswold Ely, son of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison.
2. Nathaniel, b. 1776, d. 1858.
3. Enoch, b. 1778, m. July 7, 1805, Deborah Ely, daughter of Seth Ely and Lydia Reynolds.
4. Gurdon Gould, b. 1780, d. 1853.
5. Sophia, b. 1782.
6. Lucy, b. 1784.
7. Susan, b. 1786.
8. Joseph, b. 1788, d. 1843.
9. Almira, b. 1790. } Twins.
10. Emily, b. 1790. }
11. Ruth, b. 1792, d. 1799.

1013. Ruhama Sill, b. 1752, d. 1790, dau. of Ruth Matson and Joseph Sill; m. David Howell; m. 2nd, Mather Peck.

1014. Lucy Sill, b. 1754, dau. of Ruth Matson and Joseph Sill; m. Ambrose Watrous, Saybrook, Conn.

1015. Ruth Sill, b. 1756, dau. of Ruth Matson and Joseph Sill; m. Gurdon Clark, Lyme, Conn.

Some details as to the descendants of Ruth Sill, 1015, are given in the Hyde Genealogy, from which we quote the following:

* * * 5516. Giles Sill (third son of Gurdon Clark and Ruth Sill, of Lyme), b. 4 Jan., 1790, at Lyme. He m. 24 Sept., 1812, his first cousin, Azubah Lee Ely (5523), b. 29 Sept., 1793, at Lyme, second daughter of Capt. Cullick Ely and Azubah Sill (1894). They settled at Lyme, and he d. at sea, and she d. 9 Aug., 1838, at Lyme. They had three children, born at Lyme:

1. John Lee, b. 6 Jan., 1812. After his father's death he was brought up at Palmyra, in the family of his aunt, Mrs. Ruth Matson (Clark) Beckwith (5519). He m. 20 Nov., 1843, Martha Flower, of Rochester. He was a merchant, and they settled at Palmyra, where he d. 26 Aug., 1856, and she was living at New York in 1859. They had one child: John Gurdon, b. 10 Mar., 1850.

2. Lucia Sophia, b. Oct. 9, 1813, m. 29 Oct., 1837, Samuel James Cole, only son of Joseph Cole of Lyons, N. Y., formerly of Baltimore. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyons, where they were living in 1859. They had four children: John Lee, b. 17 Oct., 1836, graduated at Yale 1859; Samuel Seabury, b. 15 Sept., 1840, d. May, 1841; Ellen Sophia, b. 12 Nov., 1842, and Anne Elizabeth, b. Jan., 1856.

3. Cordelia Henrietta, b. 24 Jan., 1817, m. 1834, Samuel Decker, b. at Lime, N. Y., son of John Decker and Phebe Mather. They settled at Lima, removed to Lyons, and from there to Michigan, where they were living in 1859, and had six children: Giles Clark, etc.

FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS IN BANKS.

Hermit Clark Had a Fortune Locked in His Old Chests.

Lyme, Conn., May 6, 1897.—Henry Clark, a hermit, who had lived for years in Lyme, died recently. To-day the appraisers examined his effects. They found two ancient chests in the attic of the house securely locked.

They were unable to find the keys to the huge locks, so they were broken open.

In a secret compartment in one of the oaken chests were found bank books representing deposits of \$38,000. One of the books was issued by a New London bank fifty years ago, being one of the first books issued after the organization of the bank.

There were others on different banks in Norwich and New London, which showed deposits made by Mr. Clark more than twenty-five years ago.

The books represented no additions of interest, although deposits had been made at different times. There will be at least \$2,000 of accrued interest to be added to the estate.

There are four heirs to the property—two brothers, Joel Clark, of Lyme, and Gurdon Clark, who lives somewhere in New York State. There are also two sons of a dead brother.

Mr. Clark's accumulations were made by hard labor and close economy.

1017. William Sill, b. 1760, d. 1850, son of Ruth Matson and Joseph Sill; m. 1787, Jemima Sterling, North Lyme, dau. of William Sterling and ————. Their children:

1. Amy, b. 1789, d. 1806.
2. William, b. 1792.
3. Jerusha, b. 1795.
4. Mary Matson, b. 1797.
5. Lucy, b. 1799.
6. Clarissa, b. 1801.
7. Elisha Sterling, b. 1803.
8. Micah Sterling, b. 1805.
9. Emmeline, b. 1808.

1022. David Matson, b. 1766, son of William Matson and Eunice Skinner; m. Lois Sill, who was b. 1771, dau. of David Fithian Sill and Sarah Griswold.

1023. Eli Matson, b. 1768, son of William Matson and Eunice Skinner; m. ———— Willey.

1025. Eunice Matson, b. 1774, dau. of William Matson and Eunice Skinner; m. ————, Maine, New York (Dr.).

1026. William Matson, b. 1780, d. 1816, son of William Matson and Eunice Skinner; m. Rhoda Newton, Colchester, Conn., dau. of Asa Newton and ————. Their children:

1. William Newton, b. 1812, d. 1876.

1031. Susanna Matson, Lyme, Conn., b. 1761, d. 1850, dau. of Nathaniel Matson and Dinah Newton; m. 1786, Remick Waite, who was b. 1758, d. 1830, son of Richard Waite and Rebecca Higgins. Their children:

1. Henry Matson, b. 1787, d. 1869.
2. Charles William, b. 1789, d. 1875.
3. Betsy Burnham, b. 1790, d. 1858.
4. Horace, b. 1793, d. 1850.
5. Nancy, b. 1794.
6. Sarah Ann, b. 1796.
7. Nathaniel Matson, b. 1802, d. 1848.
8. Lois Susan, b. 1803, d. 1879.
9. Abby Maria, b. 1804, d. 1835.

1033. Nathaniel Matson, Lyme, Conn., b. 1765, d. 1851, son of Nathaniel Matson and Dinah Newton; m. 1790 Polly Sill, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1768, d. 1802, dau. of David Fithian Sill and Sarah Griswold; m. 2nd, Anne Ely (2483), Lyme, Conn., in 1806; she was b. 1775, and d. 1851, dau. of Elihu Ely and Susannah Ely. No children.

1035. Israel Matson, b. Apr. 6, 1771, d. Sept. 4, 1855, son of Nathaniel Matson and Desire Newton; m. 1805 Catherine Ann Johnson, who was b. Feb. 22, 1783, and d. Aug. 20, 1807, dau. of Stephen Johnson and Elizabeth Diodati; m. 2nd, 1821, Phebe Ely (2488) (see her separate record), who was b. 1787, and d. 1874, dau. of Elihu Ely and Susannah Ely. Their children:

1. Stephen Johnson, b. 1806, m. ——— Van Bergen.
2. Catherine Ann, b. 1823.
3. Nathaniel, b. 1824, d. 1851.
4. Israel, b. 1826.

Catherine Ann Johnson is mentioned in the Hyde Genealogy; the number assigned to her is 5336 in that work.

1037. Joanna Matson, Lyme, Conn., b. 1777, d. 1843, dau. of Nathaniel Matson and Dinah Newton; m. 1798, Samuel Buckingham, who was b. 1770, d. 1850, son of Samuel Buckingham and Lydia Watrous. Their children:

1. Abigail (unm.), b. 1801, d. 1861.
2. William Alfred, b. 1804.
3. Lucy Ann (unm.), b. 1806.
4. Samuel Matson, b. 1809, d. 1810.
5. Samuel Giles, b. 1812.
6. Israel Matson, b. 1816.

1041. Timothy Mather, b. 1737, son of Elizabeth Matson and Timothy Mather; m. ———. Their children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1764, d. 1810, m. Richard Peck.

1043. Jehoida Mather, b. 1740, d. 1811, son of Elizabeth Matson and Timothy Mather; m. ———. Their children:

1. Lay, b. 1768.
2. Ezra, b. 1770.
3. Martha, b. 1772.
4. Dan, b. 1774.
5. Sarah, b. 1776.
6. Eunice, b. 1778.

1052. John Ayer, b. 1763, d. 1840, son of Travis Ayer and Ruhama Matson; m. 1786 Jemima Youngs, Southhold, L. I., who was b. 1762, and d. 1843, dau. of Thomas Youngs and Rhoda Budd. Their children:

1. Hannah, b. 1787, d. 1827.
2. Laura, b. 1787, living 1881.
3. William Travis, b. 1791, d. 1878.
4. Thomas Youngs, b. 1795, d. 1854.
5. John, b. 1797.
6. Deborah Matson, b. 1799, d. 1878.
7. Mary Ann, b. 1801, d. 1848.
8. Amelia, b. 1807, d. 1876.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

161

FIFTH GENERATION.

1061. Joanna Mather, born 1757, dau. of Joanna Matson and Joseph Mather; m. John Parsons. Their children:

1. Lois.
2. Deborah.

1062. Nathaniel Mather, New York, b. 1759, son of Joanna Matson and Joseph Mather; m. Eunice De Wolf. Their children:

1. Joanna.
2. Nathaniel.
3. Eunice.
4. Frances.
5. Nancy.

1072. Joseph Smith, son of Mary Matson and Joseph Smith; m. Lucy Harris. Their children:

1. Emily Jarvis.
2. Almira.
3. Sophronia.
4. Carlos.
5. Livingston.
6. Nelson.
7. Leonard.
8. Caroline.

1073. Matson Smith, son of Mary Matson and Joseph Smith; m. Sarah Ann Mather, dau. of Samuel Mather and ———; m. 2nd Lucy Buckingham (Hart), who was b. 1775, d. 1851, dau. of Samuel Buckingham and Lydia Watrous. (Numerous family; dates not obtained.)

1074. Polly Smith, d. 1856, dau. of Mary Matson and Joseph Smith; m. Peter Clark.

1081. William Coult, Lyme, Conn., b. 1777, d. 1859, son of Abigail Matson and John Coult; m. 1796 Nancy Denison (sister of wife of Benj. Coult), who was b. 1773, d. 1802, dau. of John Denison and Mary Sears; m. 2nd Mary Marvin in 1807, who was b. 1775, d. 1867, dau. of Mathew Marvin and Elizabeth Deming. Their children:

1. William Ely, b. 1797, d. 1877.
2. Abigail Matson, b. 1800, d. 1828.
3. Anna Maria, b. 1802.
4. Nancy, b. 1808, d. 1845.

The following extract from the Ely Reunion Pamphlet is interesting in connection with the record of Mr. William Coult. From this family have been handed down the Ely Tankard and Ring:

THE ELY TANKARD AND RING.

Nothing is so fascinating as mystery. These two relics point to a common origin, but what that origin was has hitherto baffled all investigation. Theories

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

the most conflicting have been accepted; every theory involving a story of romance. The Tankard indicates great age. All sterling silver in England since the time of William and Mary has received the "tower mark." The law regarding this is very strict. The old Tankard does not bear this, or any other trade mark. Therefore, if it is English it must ante-date that time. Unlike the ring, it has descended in the female line.

Nathaniel Matson settled in Boston. His son, Nathaniel Matson, second, married, first, Ruth Roe; married, second, Joanna Ely, No. 10, daughter of William Ely. Their seventh child, No. 108, Abigail Matson married John Coult, of Lyme. His son, William Coult, married Nancy Denison. Their son, William Coult, No. 1081, was the husband of the Mrs. Coult who now owns the Tankard. The initials "A. M." on the Tankard stand for Abigail Matson, to whom the Tankard descended from her mother, Joanna (Ely) Matson.

1091. Elizabeth Williams, b. 1748, d. 1823, dau. of Deborah Matson and _____ Williams; m. Azariah Whittlesey, who was b. 1742, d. 1806. Their children:

1. William, b. 1773, d. 1806.
2. Azariah.
3. Almira.
4. Fanny.
5. Samuel.

2111. Samuel Cullick Ely, Somers, Conn., b. 1740, d. 1795, son of Samuel Ely and Hannah Marsh; m. Beulah Billings. Their children:

1. Dinah.
2. Beulah, b. 1765.
3. Malvina.
4. Samuel, b. 1774, d. 1814.

Josiah Gilbert Holland's "History of Western Massachusetts" states (Vol. I., Chap. XVI., page 231) that Samuel Ely was a thorn in the sides of the authorities during Shay's Rebellion in 1786. Mr. Ely was a clergyman, apparently of liberal ideas, and exerted a strong influence among his parishioners, but excited also bitter animosity among his opponents by his zeal, courage and independence.

Mr. Ely was arrested, but afterwards released, without the infliction of any penalty.

2112. Elijah Ely, second son of Samuel Ely and Hannah Marsh, born in 1743, married Hepzibah Lee in 1765. Elijah was a prominent shipping merchant, and lived on the north shore of an inlet of the Connecticut river which extends to the village of Hamburg, near Lyme. He lost his life in March, 1779, while going down in a small boat to Saybrook to meet a vessel whose arrival had been reported. His boat was upset, and he perished during the wintry night.

Their children :

1. Phebe, b. May 10, 1766; d. Oct. 15, 1853; m. Sep. 20, 1790, Calvin Selden.
2. Elijah, b. Apr. 10, 1769, d. Mar. 10, 1815, m. Barbara Bain.
3. Samuel, b. Apr. 26, 1771, d. 1815, m. Elizabeth Smith.
4. Kate, b. May 5, 1774, d. about 1848, m. Rufus Perry.
5. Hannah, b. May 12, 1776, m. Mar., 1810, Ammi Ely.
6. Hepzibah, b. Jul. 22, 1780, m. Elihu Brockway.

Chancellor Walworth's Hyde Genealogy contains a full account of the descendants of Elijah Ely, which we quote, as it gives some details not elsewhere found :

VI. Elijah Ely (1956), b. at Lyme, Conn., 8 May, 1743, second son of Samuel Ely, Esq., and Hannah Marsh, was a great-grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 14 Feb., 1765, Catherine Lee, daughter of his father's third cousin, Elisha Lee and Hepzibah Lee of Lyme. Her tombstone is inscribed "Cate" Ely, wife of Elijah.

Note.—Mr. Beach thought that Elijah Ely married Hepzibah Lee not Catherine.

Elijah Ely and wife settled at North Lyme, where she d. about 1788, and he was drowned 8 March, 1800, in the Connecticut River by the upsetting of a boat.

Their children were:

5752. Elijah, b. 10 April, 1769, at Lyme. He m. Barbara Bain of Nova Scotia. He was a shipmaster and followed the coasting trade, and was wrecked and drowned 10 March, 1815, in Long Island Sound. She subsequently moved to Yarmouth, N. S., where she died. They had nine children.

5753. Samuel, b. 26 April, 1771, at Lyme. He m. Elizabeth Smith, and was a farmer. They settled at North Lyme, where she d. and where he d. in 1815. They had two children.

5754. Phebe, b. 10 May, 1766, at Lyme. She m. her father's third cousin, Calvin Selden, fourth son of Ezra Selden of Lyme, by his first wife, Elizabeth Rogers.

5755. Kate, b. 5 May, 1774, at Lyme. She m. Rufus Perry of Shelburne, Nova Scotia, who was drowned with his father-in-law in the Connecticut River, 8 March, 1800. They had two children born in North Lyme, where she died about 1848.

5756. Hannah, b. 12 May, 1776, at Lyme. She m. March, 1810, Ammi Ely and settled at Lyme, and removed to Brooklyn, Pa., where they died. They had one child:

Elizabeth, b. at North Lyme, m. Albert Reynolds of Brooklyn, Pa., a grandson of Phebe Lee, her grandmother's sister, who m. ——— Reynolds of Norwich. She d. about 1842 at Brooklyn and had two sons: George and Joseph.

5757. Hepzibah, b. 22 July, 1780, at Lyme. She m. Elihu Brockway, who died at North Lyme a few years after the marriage, and she removed to East Haddam. They had one daughter, who m. ——— Cone.

There is also an account of Elijah Ely and family in Prof. E. E. and Mrs. E. M. Salisbury's Family Histories and Genealogies, Vol. III., pages 52-55.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

2113. Hannah Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1745, d. 1820, dau. of Samuel Ely and Hannah Marsh; m. 1766 George Elliott, Killingworth, Conn., who was born 1736, d. 1810, son of Jared Elliott and Elizabeth Smithson. Their children:

1. George, b. 1767, d. 1828, m. 1790 Patience Lane.
2. John, b. 1768, d. 1824, m. 1790 Sarah Norton.
3. Samuel, b. 1770, d. 1817, m. 1798 Jane (Crane) Towner.
4. Isaac (unmarried), b. 1771, d. 1794.
5. Timothy (no children), b. 1773, d. 1796, m. Mary Darrow.
6. Mary, b. 1775, d. 1858, m. 1813 Othniel Williams.
7. Hannah, b. 1777, d. 1819, m. 1801 Rev. John Niles.
8. Achilles Henry, b. 1781, d. 1856, m. 1811 Mary Stannard.
9. Ely, b. 1784, d. 1789.

(Jared Elliott was a grandson of John. John E. was the apostle to the Indians, Elliott Genealogy, page 35. The Elliott family were of royal descent; see Hyde Genealogy, page 441 ——— and Appendix A.)

VI. Hannah Ely (1959), born at Lyme, Conn., 28 May, 1745, eldest daughter of Samuel Ely and Hannah Marsh, was a great-granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde of the third generation. She m. 27 July, 1766, Deacon George Elliott, b. 9 March, 1736, at Killingworth, Conn., ninth son of the Rev. Jared Elliot, D. D., and Elizabeth Smithson of Killingworth. He was of royal descent (see Hyde Genealogy, No. 441, and Appendix A.) He was a farmer, and they settled at Killingworth, where he was deacon of the church and a justice of the peace, and where he died 1 May, 1810, and she d. in 1820.

Their children were:

5766. George, b. 27 Jan., 1767, at Killingworth. He m. 23 Dec., 1790, Patience Lane, dau. of Noah Lane of Killingworth. He was a farmer and they settled in that part of Killingworth which is now Clinton, where he was a prominent and influential citizen, and was for several years a member of the legislature. She d. 6 Oct., 1852. They had one child:

Ely Augustus, b. 18 Sept., 1791, at Killingworth, now Clinton, was educated for a merchant. He m. 14 July, 1818, Susan Maria Pratt, b. 8 Jan., 1795, daughter of Humphrey Pratt, Esq., of Saybrook. They settled at Killingworth, where he became a wealthy merchant, was brigadier-general of artillery, county judge, state senator, and judge of probate. They were living at Clinton, Conn., in 1862, where he was then engaged in agriculture. They had three children: 1st George Edwin, b. 16 April, 1819, at Killingworth, m. 25 Sept., 1844, Cornelia Chloe Redfield, b. 20 Nov., 1822, dau. of David Redfield of Clinton; was a merchant, and was living in Clinton in 1856, and had three children: Mary Cornelia, b. 23 March, 1850; Grace Redfield, b. 7 Feb., 1852; and Ely Augustus, b. 18 March, 1854; 2nd Henry Augustus, b. 17 April, 1821, at Killingworth, m. 20 Sept., 1846, Phebe Elizabeth Hull, b. 20 Feb., 1820, daughter of Levi Hull of Clinton, was a farmer living at Clinton in 1855, and had two children: Susan Elizabeth, b. 27 July, 1848, d. 21 Feb., 1853, and William Henry, b. 13 Feb., 1853; 3rd Charles Alexander, b. 6 Jan., 1831, at Killingworth, m. 14 Aug., 1853, Adelaide Augusta Wilcox daughter of John Wilcox of Chester.

5767. John, b. 27 Aug., 1768, at Killingworth. He grad. at Yale, 1786, was a

Congregational clergyman, and received the degree of doctor of divinity at Yale, of which college he was a trustee for about twelve years. He m. Sarah Norton, daughter of Lot Norton, Esq., of Salisbury, and was settled as minister at Madison, Conn., 2 Nov., 1791, and continued such minister until his death. He admitted 335 members to the church during his ministry, and d. 17 Dec., 1824, s. p.

His widow then m. 8 Dec., 1830, his third cousin, Gen. Elisha Sterling, of Salisbury, eldest son of Capt. Wm. Sterling and Jemima Sill, and d. 9 July, 1841, s. p.

5768. Samuel, b. 3 April, 1770, at Killingworth. He m. the widow Jane (Crane) Towner, dau. of J. Crane of Killingworth. He was a shipmaster. She d. March, 1802, at the age of 34 years, and he d. in 1817. They had one child, born at Killingworth:

Louisa, b. 23 Feb., 1800, m. 17 March, 1823, Daniel Hewett of Lansingburgh, N. Y., who d. in 1826 at Cincinnati, s. p. She then m. 19 Jan., 1830, John W. Turner, of Oswego, N. Y., b. 23 Feb., 1800. They removed to Northampton, Mich., where he was a member of the legislature in 1852, and where he was extensively engaged in the lumber trade. They had five children: John Elliot, b. 10 Oct., 1831, d. 17 May, 1838; Mary Louisa, b. 24 Jan., 1834; Jane Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov., 1836, d. 5 Feb., 1842; Ellen Calista, b. 31 Jan., 1839, d. 2 Jan., 1842; and Ada Frances, b. 13 Jan., 1844.

5769. Isaac, b. 8 Sept., 1771, at Killingworth. He d. 17 Oct., 1794, unm.

5770. Timothy, b. 20 March, 1773, at Killingworth. He m. Mary Darrow of Greenwich. He was a physician, and they settled at Unadilla, N. Y. He d. 2 Nov., 1796, at Oxford, N. Y., s. p.

5771. Achilles Henry, b. 26 July, 1781, at Killingworth. He graduated at Yale, 1802, and was a farmer. He m. 5 Sept., 1811, Mary Stannard, b. 6 Oct., 1790, daughter of William Stannard of Saybrook. They settled at Killingworth, where he was postmaster for several years, and d. in 1856. They had three children:

1. Miriam Jerusha, b. 6 July, 1812, at Killingworth, d. 1815.
2. Miriam Jerusha, 2nd, b. Sept., 1815, at Killingworth, m. Justin A. Bliss of New York, and d. Sept., 1851, s. p.
3. John Henry, b. 31 Jan., 1819, at Killingworth, m. Margaret Horning of New York, and was a clerk in the register's office, and afterwards an accountant. They had two children: Henry Achilles, b. 1840, and George Henry, b. 1842.

5772. Ely, b. 14 Feb., 1784, at Killingworth, d. May, 1789.

5773. Mary, b. 24 Jan., 1775, at Killingworth. She m. 1813 Othniel Williams, b. about 1786, at Wethersfield, son of David Williams, b. about 1744. He graduated at Yale, 1810, and was a lawyer. They settled at Clinton, N. Y., where he died, 1832, and she d. 1858. They had two children:

1. Othniel S., b. 27 Nov., 1814, at Killingworth, grad. at Hamilton College 1831, and was a lawyer; m. 6 Sept., 1843, Delia Avery, b. 17 March, 1824, at Homer, N. Y., dau. of Prof. Chas. Avery and Delia Strong. They had three children: Elliot Strong, b. 5 July, 1845; Mary Delia, b. 28 May, 1847, and Sophia Louisa, b. 18 April, 1852. They settled at Clinton, N. Y., where he was surrogate of Oneida County. He was living there in 1861.
2. Mary L., b. 11 Nov., 1816, and d. 28 Aug., 1837; unm.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5774. Hannah, b. 30 May, 1777, at Killingworth. She m., 1801, Rev. John Niles, b. about 1776, at Colchester. He grad. at Yale, 1797, and was a Congregationalist clergyman. They settled at Prattsburgh, N. Y. In July, 1808, he was installed as pastor of the church at Bath, N. Y., where he removed with his family from Prattsburgh. He d. 13 Sept., 1812, while attending at Angelica to preach an ordination sermon. She d. 1819. They had five children:

1. George, b. at Prattsburgh.
2. Saloma, m. Abel Babcock of Chester, Mass., and d. May, 1854, at Clinton, N. Y., and had three children.
3. Mary Anne, m. ——— Stannard, who d. s. p. She then m. her mother's first cousin, Similius Brockway Ely of Lyme, Conn., third son of Abner Ely and Bridget Brockway, and died leaving one child — John Elliot Ely.
4. and 5. Thomas Susan, both of whom d. unkm.

2115. Abner Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1749, d. 1804, son of Samuel Ely and Hannah Marsh; m. 1779 Bridget Brockway, who was b. 1756, d. 1838, dau. of Ezra Brockway and Jane Sheldon. Their children:

1. Ezra, b. 1781; d. 1809; m. Mary Baker.
2. Abner Sheldon, b. 1790; d. 1866; m. 1816, Elizabeth Brockway; m. 1824, Fanny Griffin.
3. Similius Brockway, b. 1796; m. 1830, Mary Ann Niles (Stannard), (211373); m. 1843, Elizabeth Perkins Ely (13733).
4. Martha (unm.).
5. Bridget, m. Obadiah Baxter.
6. Arabella, b. 1780; d. 1806.
7. Jane Louisa, m. William Giddings.
8. Temperance.
9. Calvin, b. 1786, d. 1788.

The following account, taken from the Hyde Genealogy, varies a little from the data collected by Mr. Beach:

2115. VI. ABNER ELY, born at Lyme, Conn., third son of Samuel Ely (461) and Hannah Marsh, was a great-grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. Mrs. Bridget Brockway, widow of Similius Brockway, and daughter of Ezra Brockway, of North Lyme. The following are all the particulars I have obtained of his family. Their children were:

5758. Ezra, who m. Mary Baker, and settled at Cape Cod, Mass. and d. s. p.
5759. Abner Sheldon, b. 20 Nov., 1789. He m. 24 June, 1824, his fourth cousin, Frances Griffin (6433), b. 30 March, 1795, at East Haddam, second dau. of Col. Josiah Griffin (2258) and Dorothy Gates. They settled at Lyme, where they were living in 1858. They had three children born at Lyme:
 1. Frances, b. 19 Sept., 1826; living at Lyme in 1858; unkm.
 2. Dr. Josiah Griffin, b. 22 Feb., 1829. He was a physician, and received his degree of Doctor of Medicine at Yale in 1854. He m. 3 Dec., 1855, his fourth cousin, Elizabeth Mather Chadwick, only child of Capt. John Mather Chadwick and Ursula Bradford Raymond of Lyme. They were living at Chicago in 1858, and had one son.
 3. Abner Sheldon, b. 13 Jan., 1834; d. 1 Sept., 1847, at Lyme.

5760. Similius Brockway. He m. Mrs. Mary Anne (Niles) Stannard, dau. of Rev. John Niles, and his first cousin, Hannah Elliot. She d. and left one child—John Elliot.

He then married, in 1843, Elizabeth Ely, b. 14 July, 1802, at Lyme, youngest daughter of Charles Ely and his first cousin, Elizabeth Perkins (5784). She d. 20 July, 1854, at Lyme, s. p., where he was living in 1858.

5761. Martha, supposed to be living in 1859; unm.

5762. Bridget, (Obadiah Baxter?).

5763. Arabella (twin of last), d. in childhood.

5764. Jane, m. ——— Giddings of Sherman, Conn., and had several children.

5765. Temperance, died in childhood.

2116. Mary Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1749, d. 1829, dau. of Samuel Ely and Hannah Marsh; m. 1767 Thomas Anderson, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1747, d. 1822, son of Thomas Anderson and Margaret Reed. Their children:

1. Thomas, b. 1770; d. 1863; m. 1810, Rebecca Allis.
2. Rebecca.
3. Ansel; lost at sea.
4. Ezra Selden, b. 1786; d. 1869; m. Eliza Kissam.
5. Laura b. 1789; d. 1862; m. Capt. Simeon Eldridge.
6. Mary, m. Capt. David Brockway.
7. John, b. 1795; d. 1833; m. Sarah Sinclair.
8. Marsh Ely, b. 1796; d. 1876; m. 1821, Mary Kissam.
9. Samuel, b. 1797; drowned in Long Island Sound, March 10, 1815.

Mary Ely was a great-granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. about 1767 Maj. Thomas Anderson, b. 18 Feb., 1747, at Lyme, eldest son of Capt. Thomas Anderson, M.D., of Edinburgh, Scotland, afterwards of Lyme, and Margaret Reed. He was an officer of the army of the Revolution, and they settled at North Lyme, where he d. 15 Dec., 1822, aged 75 years, and she d. 9 Oct., 1829, aged 80 years. They were both buried in the cemetery at North Lyme, near Deacon William Marvin.

Their children were: Thomas, b. about 1770, at Lyme. He m. about 1810, Rebecca Allis, of Madison, Conn. He was a farmer, and they settled at North Lyme, where they were living in 1858. They had two children:

1. Samuel Pierce, b. about 1816, who. m. his second cousin, Hannah Baker Perkins, b. 13 Oct., 1818, dau. of Abraham Perkins of Lyme, and his second wife, the widow Mary (Baker) Ely. They settled at Lyme and had four children in 1858.
 2. Laura, b. 1811, who was a teacher.
- Ansel, b. at Lyme, was lost at sea at the age of 25 years, unm.

Ezra, b. about 1786 at Lyme. He m. Eliza Kissam of Flushing, N. Y., was a farmer, and settled at North Lyme, where he was living in 1858, near the Hamburg post-office. They had three sons and two daughters. Two of the sons were shipmasters and commanders of London packets in 1858.

John, b. about 1795, at Lyme. He m. Sarah Sinclair of Staten Island, was a shipmaster, and d. 1833, at Flushing, s. p.

Marsh Ely, b. about 1796, at Lyme. He m. Mary Kissam, of Flushing, N. Y. He was a farmer, and was living at North Lyme in 1858, near the Hamburg post-office, and on the farm which was owned by his grandfather, Samuel Ely. They had one child:

1. Mary Elizabeth, who, m. Capt. Josiah Lord, who commanded a New York and London packet.

Samuel, b. about 1797 at Lyme. He was drowned in Long Island Sound, 10 March, 1815, with his first cousin, Elijah Ely, and d. unm.

Mary, b. at Lyme. She m. Capt. David Brockway about 1899. They settled at North Lyme, where he d. 5 Feb., 1830. She survived him and d. in Kentucky at the age of 66 years. They had four sons and two daughters:

1. Ansel.
2. David.
3. Selden.
4. Samuel.
5. Leonora.
6. Abigail.

Laura, b. about 1789 at Lyme. She m. Capt. Simeon Eldridge of Sag Harbor, N. Y. He d. s. p., and she was living with her brother, Marsh Ely Anderson, at North Lyme, in 1858.

From the "Mail and Express" Genealogical and Historical Department, Jan. 14, 1899, the following interesting facts are taken relative to Mr. Anderson, the father of Thomas Anderson, who married Mary Ely:

Thomas Anderson, a Scotchman, born in Edinburgh, and educated at its University, was admitted to the practice of medicine and surgery about the year 1735. At the breaking out of the French War he joined an English warship as surgeon and came to America. Upon his arrival he joined the land forces and served as surgeon to the end of the war, after which he went to Lyme, Conn., where he fell in love with Margaret Reed.

He returned to Scotland, and after, an absence of seven years, came back to Lyme and married her. He died about fifteen years after the marriage. He was buried at Lyme, one mile from his new home. His tombstone is still standing (1811). The children of this marriage were Thomas Anderson, Robert Anderson, James, John, Margaret, and Mary.

Thomas Anderson lived at Lyme on his father's farm. He married Mary Ely and has six sons and two daughters.

Robert lived in East Haddam and had three sons and four daughters. James Anderson lived in the city of Hartford, married Miss Goodwin and had two sons and three daughters.

John Anderson died in the South at the age of 23. Margaret Anderson married Mr. Cone, who died "before my remembrance," and lived with her children west of Hartford.

Mary Anderson married first Capt. Challenge Smith. The children by this marriage were Challenge Smith, Jemima Smith, Sabra Smith, Mary, called Polly, who was an infant when her father died. She married November 28, 1808, Samuel Noble, of Westfield, Mass. He bought a farm in Middlebury, Vt. They had no children at the time of writing.

Challenge Smith, Jr., married Lucina Wheeler, of Bristol, Conn. He had three children, one son and two daughters, who after the death of their mother lived with their guardian, William Wheeler, their uncle.

Jemima Smith married Roswell, son of Capt. Samuel Hubbard, of Haddam, and had six children: Anderson, Bemont, Allen, Roswell, Sally and Polly.

They first removed to Weathersfield, Conn., then to Westfield, Mass., where Jemima died in 1808. Anderson Hubbard went to Canada, Bemont to Cape May, and later to Marietta, Ohio.

Mary Anderson, widow of Capt. Challenge Smith, married, second, some time in February, 1790, Edmund Porter (3). She died March 20, 1802, in her forty-ninth year. Dr. Edmund Porter was a man distinguished in Pennsylvania and New Jersey. The details of his life are well known.

Margaret Reed, widow of Thomas Anderson, married, second, Joseph Wells, Esq., and had four daughters and a son, Joseph. The name of one daughter was Mary. She brought all her children to Haddam, where they all married.

2117. Elizabeth Ely, b. 1754, d. May 2, 1791, dau. of Samuel Ely and Hannah Marsh; m. Apr. 17, 1777, Abraham Perkins (1433), North Lyme, Conn., who was b. Aug. 7, 1745, d. 1824, son of Elizabeth Ely and Abraham Perkins. Their children, born at Lyme, were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1778; d. Mar. 10, 1858; m. Dec. 29, 1796, Charles Ely (No. 1377).
2. Abraham Ely, b. July 24, 1782; d. 1855; m. July 26, 1811, Mrs. Hannah Chase (née Baker); m. 2nd, in 1814, Mary Baker (Ely), (No. 21151).

Elizabeth Ely (1961), b. at Lyme, Conn., dau. of Samuel Ely and Hannah Marsh, was a great-granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde of the third generation. She m. 17 April, 1777, her third cousin, of the Ely blood, Abraham Perkins, b. 7 Aug., 1745, at Lyme, third son of Abraham Perkins and Elizabeth Ely.

Elizabeth Ely, wife of the first Abraham Perkins, of Lyme, was daughter of Daniel Ely by his first wife, Mary Anne Champlin, and granddaughter of William Ely the first of Lyme.)

Abraham Perkins was a farmer and they settled at North Lyme, where she d. 2 May, 1791. He then m., 10 April, 1798, Anne Fanning of Norwich, who d. 2 May, 1823, at Lyme, s. p., and where he d. 13 April, 1824. His children by his first wife were:

5783. Abraham, b. 24 July, 1782, at Lyme. He m. 26 July, 1811, Mrs. Hannah

(Baker) Chase, dau. of Capt. Seth Baker, of Barnstable, Mass., and widow of Capt. ——— Chase. They settled at Lyme, where she died. They had one child:

1. Eliza Anne, who m. William H. Johnson, of Lyme, and was living in Waukesha Co., Wis., in 1859, a widow.

He then m. 3 March, 1814, the widow, Mary (Baker) Ely, a sister of his first wife. In 1835 they removed to Barnstable Co., where she soon after died. He had by her six children, born at Lyme.

2. Seth Baker, b. 14 Dec., 1814, d. in childhood.

3. Abraham Ely, b. 16 Dec., 1816, m. Hannah Hadley, and was living at Mukwonago, Wis., in 1859.

4. Hannah Baker, b. 13 Oct., 1818, m. her second cousin, Samuel Pierce Anderson, b. 1816, son of Thomas Anderson and Rebecca Allis of Lyme.

5. Mary, b. 23 Feb., 1821, m. Dr. Bradford L. Crocker of Barnstable Co., Mass., and was living in Boston in 1859.

6. Sophia Ely, b. 18 Aug., 1824, m. and living in Wisconsin in 1859.

7. Francis William, b. 18 April, 1828, d. in childhood.

He then m. for his third wife Charlotte Ely, dau. of Eleazer Ely and Dorcas Brockway, and granddaughter of Cullick Ely and Sarah Foote of Lyme. She d. in 1845 in Barnstable Co., where he d. Feb., 1855. He had by her two children:

8. Elizabeth, who d. in childhood.

9. Augusta.

Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept., 1778, at Lyme. She m. 29 Dec., 1796, Charles Ely, b. 19 April, 1772, fifth son of Cullick Ely and Sarah Foote of Lyme. He was a merchant at Hartford in early life. But after his marriage he settled as a farmer upon the farm which had belonged to his ancestor, the first Richard Ely of Lyme, and which has been in possession of the Ely family nearly two hundred years, on the east bank of the Connecticut river in Lyme; where he d. 19 Dec., 1854, and she d. 10 March, 1858. They had ten children, born at Lyme:

1. Miranda, b. 25 Sept., 1797, living at the old homestead at Lyme, in 1859, unm.

2. Charles Frederick, b. 4 Sept., 1799, was a merchant, and settled at Natchez, where he m. Henrietta M. Shelby, born in Maryland. They removed to Philadelphia, and from there to Louisiana, where he d. 10 Sept., 1841, and she was living at Camden, Ark., in 1859. They had two children born at Natchez: Elizabeth, who m. John Silliman and was living at Camden, Ark., in 1859; and James Pennoyer, who d. in Mexico, unm.

3. Elizabeth Perkins, b. 1 July, 1802, m. her mother's first cousin, Similius Brockway Ely, third son of Abner Ely and Bridget Brockway, and d. 22 July, 1854, s. p.

4. Abraham Perkins, b. 1 July, 1808, m. 15 Sept., 1838, Philura Griffin, b. 31 July, 1806, at Lyme, dau. of Allen Griffin and Rhoda Beckwith. They settled at Lyme, removed to Rochester in 1848, and to Oswego, N. Y., in 1855, where they were living in 1859. He was sheriff of New London Co., when at Lyme, and was afterwards a merchant and miller. They had seven children: Hubert Griffin, b. 20 Oct., 1834, d. 20 Sept., 1846; Sarah Catherine, b. 29 Aug., 1836; Jane Elizabeth, b. 18 March, 1839; a child, b. 1 Oct., 1840, d. 3 Oct., 1840, unnamed; Henry Per-

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

171

FIFTH GENERATION.

kins, b. 15 Oct., 1842; George Griffin, b. 10 March, 1846, d. 24 Sept., 1847; and Allen Griffin, b. 9 July, 1850, d. 16 Feb., 1852.

5. Samuel Cullick, b. 17 Oct., 1810, m. 1843, Frances Griffin Brockway, dau. of Ezekiel Brockway and Frances Griffin of Lyme. He was a merchant and they settled at Lyme, where he was a senator and a member of the other branch of the legislature; and where they were living in 1859. They had two children: Florence Elizabeth, b. in 1847, and Frances, b. 1850.

6. David, b. 29 Sept., 1812, and d. 25 Dec., 1813.

7. Ulysses, b. 19 Feb., 1815, was a merchant, and went to St. Thomas, W. I., and m. 1837 Henrietta Van Bretton, dau. of Baron John Van Bretton of that island. They subsequently lived at Laguira, Marseilles, and New York, and in 1859 at Norwalk, Conn. They had six children: Elizabeth Van Bretton, b. Sept., 1838, at St. Thomas; Georgianna Florence, b. 1840, at St. Thomas, m. 1856, Henry H. Raven of St. Thomas, and living at New York in 1859; Judith Rowena, b. 1843, at Laguira; Charles Ulysses, b. 1846 at St. Thomas; Albert, who d. in infancy; and Albertina, b. 1852, at New York.

8. Alfred (twin), b. 19 Feb., 1815, m. 31 May, 1842, Caroline Lydia Field, dau. of Joseph Field and Lydia Glover of Rochester. He was a lawyer and they settled at Rochester, where they were living in 1861, and he was then a member of congress, and had four children: Joseph Field, b. 5 March, 1843; Charles Alfred, b. 6 Nov., 1845, d. 2 March, 1847; Caroline Lydia, b. 7 Sept., 1847; and Elizabeth, b. 6 July, 1850. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Bull Run, July, 1861, and published a work on the subject of his imprisonment, etc.

9. George, b. 29 Oct., 1817, m. 11 Dec., 1855, Marianna Paige, b. 25 June, 1834, at Haverhill, Mass., youngest dau. of Abel Paige and Marianna Kimball. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Chicago, where they were living in 1859, and had one child: Elizabeth Paige, b. 9 Sept., 1856, at Haverhill.

10. David Alexander, b. 18 July, 1821. He was a lawyer and settled at Rochester. He went to California in 1850, and in 1859 was living at San Francisco, unm.

2118. Jerusha Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1756, d. 1833, dau. of Samuel Ely and Hannah Marsh; m. Richard Williams, Saybrook, Conn. No children.

2119. Lois Ely, b. 1751, dau. of Samuel Ely and Hannah Marsh, m. her third cousin, Ezra Selden. Captain Ezra Selden was born at Lyme, Conn., March 23, 1752. He was the eldest son of Ezra Selden and Elizabeth Rogers. He graduated at Yale, 1773, and was a lawyer of considerable repute.

They settled at Lyme, where he raised and commanded a company which served in the army of the Revolution. He was severely wounded at the capture of Stony Point, and died in 1788.

The widow married Rev. Ezra Halleck, of Mattituck, L. I., where she died, and he married again and had other children. (For further particulars, see the Hyde Genealogy, page 582.)

Children of Captain Ezra Selden and Lois Ely :

1. Ulysses, b. 1778 (grad. at Yale, 1802; was a lawyer; settled in Norwich); d. Jan. 24, 1812; unm.
2. Abigail, d. 1803, unm.

Second husband, Rev. Ezra Halleck :

3. Jerusha, b. at Mattituck; m. Gershom Edwards of Riverhead.
4. Abigail, d. an infant.
5. Ulysses, d. an infant.
6. Abbey 2d, d. unm.
7. Louisa, m. — Page, of Newburyport.

2110. Marsh Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1761, d. 1835, son of Samuel Ely and Hannah Marsh; m. Sally Warner, Chester, Conn., who was born 1767, and d. 1838, dau. of William Warner and Sarah Ward (?). No children.

2122. Lois Sheldon, b. 1738, d. 1843, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and Elisha Sheldon; m. Lynde Lord.

Lynde Lord, b. at Litchfield, Conn., 21 Oct., 1762, second son of Lynde Lord, Esq. (437), and Lois Sheldon (1970), was a great-grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He grad. at Yale in 1783, and became a lawyer. He m. 13 Jan., 1786, his second cousin of the Sheldon blood, Mary Lyman, b. 1764, at Northampton, only daughter of Capt. Joseph Lyman, of the army of the Revolution, and Mary Sheldon, who was a niece of his grandfather, Capt. Elisha Sheldon, who m. Elizabeth Ely. They settled at Litchfield, where he was deputy sheriff under his father. He d. 12 Feb., 1813, at Litchfield, where she d. 12 May, 1843. Their children were :

Joseph Lynde, b. 2 Sept., 1788, at Litchfield, d. 4 Oct., 1789.

Joseph Lyman, b. 25 Aug., 1790, at Litchfield. He m. 10 May, 1812, Maria Tryon. They settled at Boston, and in 1815 removed to Baltimore, where he was a merchant, and where she d. 14 May, 1816. They had two children :

1. Maria Therese, b. 20 Feb., 1813, m. Joseph M. Boardman, of Macon Ga., and 15 July 184—.

2. Helen Louise, b. 15 June, 1815. She d. 28 Oct., 1834, at Clinton, Ga.

Joseph Lyman Lord then m. 18 Jan., 1818, Frances Douglass Gates, b. 11 March, 1790, daughter of Major Lemuel Gates, of the United States army. They removed to Boston in 1819, and to Taunton, Mass., in 1827, where he was a merchant and postmaster. In 1835 they removed to New York, where he was engaged in business until 1845. He then originated and became the agent of the mutual benefit life insurance company of New York, where he was such agent in 1859. He had by her eight other children :

3. John Pierpont, b. 28 Oct., 1818, at Baltimore. He m. at Macon, Ga., Mary Ann Flanders, b. 1 April, 1822, at New York. He was a merchant, and they settled at Macon, and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in 1859. They had eight children: Joseph Pierpont, b. 16 July, 1839, d. 31 July, 1839; William Gates, b. 23 June, 1840; Frances Anna, b. 26 Jan., 1843; Maria Therese,

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

173

FIFTH GENERATION.

b. 28 Nov., 1844; Mary Anne, b. 6 Aug., 1846; Charles Strong, b. 27 Aug., 1848, d. 18 Sept., 1849; Pierpont Flanders, b. 22 Nov., 1852, d. 6 March, 1854; and Charles Pierpont, b. 27 July, 1854, d. 9 Aug., 1855.

4. Frances Anna, b. 15 March, 1820, at Boston. She m. 26 Oct., 1842, Charles A. Strong, of New York, who d. 17 Jan., 1851. She was living at Brooklyn in 1859, and they had two children: Marion F., b. 5 Sept., 1844, and Helen A., b. 16 July, 1846.

5. Joseph Lyman, b. 5 July, 1821, at Boston. He m. Aurelia Pratt, of New York, where they were living in 1859, and had one child: Charles Strong, b. 25 March, 1851, d. 25 Nov., 1854.

6. Eliza Gates, b. 23 July, 1823, d. 7 Nov., 1823.

7. William Gates, b. 23 Oct., 1824, d. 3 April, 1826.

8. Eliza Gates 2nd, b. 22 Jan., 1827, at Boston. She m. 11 April, 1853, George D. Puffer, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had three children: George E., b. 5 Feb., 1854, d. 16 March, 1855; Frank D., b. 17 May, 1855; and William Lord, b. 14 Jan., 1858.

9. Joseph Sproat, b. 4 Aug., 1830, at Taunton, d. 24 Feb., 1831.

10. Joseph Sproat, 2nd, b. 23 Feb., 1832, at Taunton. He m. 8 Sept., 1856, Emily Puffer, of Brooklyn, where they were living in 1859, s. p.

Erastus Aurelian, son of Lynde Lord and Lois Sheldon, b. 16 Oct., 1792, at Litchfield. He m. 6 Jan., 1815, Charlotte Dorman of Litchfield, b. 10 May, 1790. They settled at Litchfield, and were living at Roxbury, Mass., in 1859. They had eight children:

1. Augustus Aurelian, b. 5 Nov., 1815, a merchant at Litchfield in 1859.

2. Frederick Augustus, b. and d. 1817.

3. Corinna Mary, b. 4 Aug., 1818, living at Roxbury in 1859, unm.

4. Mary Lyman, b. 1820, d. 1831.

5. George Frederick, b. 16 March, 1822, at Litchfield, m. 12 Dec., 1847, Mary N. Dodd, of Litchfield, where they settled, and he was a farmer. They were living there in 1859, and had two children: Mary Frances, b. 18 Feb., 1850, and Catherine Williams, b. 6 June, 1854.

6. John McHenry, b. 1 Jan., 1824, at Litchfield, living in California in 1859.

7. Frances Maria, b. 28 April, 1826, at Litchfield, living in Roxbury in 1859, unm.

8. William Rufus, b. 29 April, 1827, at Litchfield, living at Roxbury in 1859, unm.

9. Julia Spencer, b. 1832, d. 1833.

William Rufus Lord, b. 14 Aug., 1794, at Litchfield. He d. 5 May, 1822, in the army, at New Orleans, unm.

Henry Edwin Lord, b. 13 Feb., 1797, at Litchfield. He m. 22 Dec., 1823, Sarah McGill of Boston, where they settled, and where she d. about 1834. They had four children, born at Boston:

1. Sarah Gill, b. 1 June, 1825, m. 19 Dec., 1844, William E. Gutterson of Boston.

2. Perez Gill, b. Sept., 1827, a clerk at Detroit in 1859.

3. Mary L., b. Sept., 1830, m. Gorham Boardman, a merchant of Boston, and they were living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1859.

4. Henry Edwin, b. 22 Aug., 1832. He was a clerk in 1859.

Henry Edwin Lord m. 1835, Mary W. Butler, of Litchfield, and they were living at New York in 1859. He had by her one child:

5. George S., b. at Litchfield, a clerk at New York in 1859.

George Washington Lord, b. 29 Oct., 1800, at Litchfield. He m. 14 April, 1824, Fanny Mills of Boston, where he d. 6 May, 1824. They had one child: Georgianna, b. 27 Feb., 1825, at Boston, who m. Hill, a merchant of New York.

Mary Sheldon Lord, b. 31 Jan., 1787, at Litchfield. She m. her fourth cousin, Rev. John Pierpont, second son of James Pierpont and Elizabeth Collins, of Litchfield.

Frances Maria Lord, b. 7 Nov., 1798, at Litchfield. She m. 14 May, 1823, David Mayo, a merchant of Boston, and d. 3 Feb., 1824, s. p.

Abby Lyman, b. 6 Aug., 1804, at Litchfield. She m. 15 April, 1824, Jonathan Snelling, a merchant of Boston. They removed to New York, where she d. 30 April, 1845, and where he was living in 1859. They had three daughters.

2123. Elisha Sheldon, b. 1740, d. 1805, son of Elizabeth Ely and Elisha Sheldon; m. ——— Whiting.

Quoted from the Hyde Genealogy:

VI. Col. Elisha Sheldon (1964), b. at Lyme, Conn., 6 Mar., 1740, eldest son of the Hon. Elisha Sheldon and Elizabeth Ely of Litchfield, was a great-grandson of Elizabeth Hyde of the third generation. He m., probably, a Whiting of Litchfield. He was colonel of a regiment of dragoons in the service of the U. S. in the war of the Revolution. Soon after the close of the war he removed to Franklin Co., Vt., where he had a grant of land and d. in 1805. The following is all I have learned as to his family. Their children were:

Samuel B. Sheldon, who m. Lovice Ashley, and settled at Sheldon, Vt., and had one child:

1. Elizabeth, who m. Dr. Chauncey Fitch of Sheldon, Vt., b. 17 Jan., 1771, at Canterbury, Conn., son of Dr. Jabez Fitch and Lydia Huntington of Canterbury. They had five children: Samuel Sheldon, a physician at New York; Jabez; John, a clergyman at Sheldon, Vt.; Louisa, who m. Dr. Witmore; Elizabeth, who m. Henry Carlisle of Sheldon.

Samuel then m. Lucy Willard, and had by her four children:

2. Joshua Willard of Sheldon.

3. Samuel B., who m., 1st, M. S. Higgins, and, 2nd, Maria Maynard, and had two children; he was postmaster at Sheldon in 1844.

4. Lucy, who m. William Green, and had a son: William.

5. Sarah, who m. her first cousin, Samuel W. Keyes, second son of Col. Stephen G. Keyes and Elizabeth Selden, and had a child: Lucy, b. 1827.

Elisha Sheldon, who m. Elizabeth ———, and had three children:

1. William B., who lived at Hamilton, C. W., and had five children: William J., Mary, Jane, Louisa, and Martha.

2. Charles D., who m. twice, and lived at Hamilton, and had three children: George, Matilda, and Adelaide.

3. Mary, who m. John Ganson, and had six children: Eliza, m. Eleazer Peckham; Elisha; Sarah, who m. William Doyle; Mary G.; Rachel; and John.

FIFTH GENERATION.

George Sheldon, who m. Hannah Blinn. They had eight children :

1. Elisha, of Sheldon.
2. Samuel B., of Sheldon.
3. George.
4. Whiting, of Sheldon.
5. John.
6. Sarah, who m. Robert Wood and had a son : Theodore Wood ; and m. 2nd, Rev. Nathaniel Martin.
7. Lovice, m. Giles Martin, and had a daughter : Joanna, and a son.
8. Lucy, m. Joel Whiting, and had three children : Joel, Lucy, and Joanna.

Elizabeth Sheldon, who m. Col. Stephen G. Keyes. She had by him five children :

1. Stephen S., m. Deborah Barlow of Fairfield, Vt., and settled at Highgate, and had six children.
2. Samuel W., who m. his first cousin, Sarah Sheldon, dau. of Samuel B. Sheldon, by his second wife, Lucy Willard, and had a daughter : Lucy, b. 1827.
3. Sarah Bellows, b. 7 June, 1782, m. 6 March, 1802, Major Nathaniel Z. Platt, b. 16 Dec., 1775, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of one of the first settlers and proprietors of Plattsburgh, N. Y., by his second wife, Mary Van Wyck. He was a merchant, and they settled at Plattsburgh, where he was a member of the legislature and a major of militia, and where he d. 25 Oct., 1820. She had by him six children, b. at Plattsburgh : Elizabeth Sheldon, b. 22 July, 1803, m. 10 March, 1822, Capt. Samuel S. Russell of the U. S. Army, son of Judge Samuel Russell of Buffalo, N. Y. He was killed 28 Feb., 1839, in Florida, in a battle with the Seminole Indians. She had by him four children : William Beaumont, b. 16 Jan., 1823, d. 15 Sept., 1824 ; Francis S. Keyes, b. 2 Aug., 1825, a lieutenant in the U. S. army, who d. 27 Jan., 1857 ; Sarah, b. 3 Nov., 1829, d. 14 Dec., 1831 ; and Mary Waite, b. 15 Aug., 1832, d. 20 March, 1845. Mrs. Elizabeth (Platt) Russell then m. 30 March, 1845, Frederick Lewis Charles Saily, son of Hon. Peter Saily of Plattsburgh, by his second wife, Marianne Adelaide Gaillie. They settled at Plattsburgh, where he was collector of the customs for the district of Champlain and county treasurer, and where they were living in 1859, and she had by him one child, Mary Waite, b. 11 June, 1847 ; Stephen Keyes Platt, son of Major Platt and Sarah Bellows Sheldon, b. 22 April, 1805, d. 15 Sept., 1819 ; Mary Van Wyck, b. 6 Feb., 1808, m. 23 April, 1825, Carlos Adolphus Waite of the U. S. Army, b. 12 Feb., 1794, at Lyme, Conn., eldest son of Col. Ezra Waite of East Bloomfield, by his first wife, Lucy Miller, and grandson of Richard Waite the first of Lyme by his second wife, Rebecca Higgins. In 1858 he was lieut.-col. of the Fifth Reg. of U. S. Infan., and colonel by brevet, and was with the army in Utah, and she was living with her sister at Plattsburgh, s. p. ; Theodorus, b. 19 Dec., 1811, m. Marietta S. Nichols, of Enosburgh, and was living at Peru, N. Y., in 1858, and had nine children : Sarah F., b. 18 Sept., 1845 ; Robert, b. 14 Jan., 1847 ; William Nichols, b. 7 Oct., 1848 ; James P., b. 6 March, 1850, d. 3 Nov., 1855 ; Elizabeth Saily, b. 7 Feb., 1852 ; Frederick Saily, b. 19 Sept., 1853 ; Mary Ellen, b. 23 Feb., 1855 ; Carlos A. Waite, b. 1 Aug., 1856 ; and Theodorus L. Nichols, b. 13 May, 1858 ; William Totten Waite, son of Carlos A. Waite and Mary Van Wyck Platt, b. 6 Oct., 1817, d. 18 Feb., 1818 ; Samuel Keyes Waite, b. 11 May, 1820, m. 1844, Sarah J. Cady, dau. of Heman Cady and his first

cousin, Maria Platt of Plattsburg, and had by her one child: Carlos Waite, b. 23 Dec., 1845. After her death, he m. 6 April, 1857, Lydia J. Mount, dau. of Andrew J. Mount of New York. After the death of Maj. Nathaniel Z. Platt his widow m. Orange Ferris of St. Albans, where she d. 7 Aug., 1845.

4. William, m. Esther Butterfield, and settled at Swanton Falls, Vt., and had land, and d. leaving no children.

5. Eliza M., m. Anselm Parsons, at Rutland. He was a merchant at Plattsburgh, N. Y., removed to Vermont, where they died. They had eight children: Charles, drowned at Plattsburgh in childhood; Elizabeth, who d. at St. Albans, unm.; Anselm, who d. in childhood; Sarah, who m. Col. Ira Allen, of Irasburgh, Vt., and d. about 1840; Mary W., m. Heman S. Royce, a lawyer at Highgate, Vt.; Anselm 2d, a farmer; Fannie, who m. Col. Ira Allen after the death of her sister, his first wife; and Louisa, who m. Rev. Ebenezer Harvey Squier, who graduated at Middlebury college in 1838, professor at Richmond, Va.

After the death of Col. Stephen G. Keyes his widow m. ——— Gould of Rutland, and d. leaving no children.

Mary Sheldon, who m. William Whitney, and d. at the birth of her first child, and the child d. with her.

Sarah Sheldon, who m. Elnathan Keyes; she d. 1838. They had nine children:

1. Maria, m., 1st, Luther Mitchell, and, 2d, Ebenezer Cook, and had five children: Elnathan, Chester, Sarah, who m. Dr. Franklin Bradley; Mary, who m. Stephen Rice of Sheldon; and Stephen, who m. Lodema Lamb.

2. Hetty Bull, who d. at McConnellsville, unm.

3. Peabody, who m., 1st, Mary Wood, and had a son, Chester P., who lived at Troy, N. Y.; and 2d, Mary D. Keyes.

4. Robert, who settled in Illinois.

5. Chester Williams, a physician of Fairfield, Vt., who m. Clarissa Northrup and had two children: Delia S., Elizabeth K.

6. Sarah Bellows, m., 1st, Michael Dougherty, and, 2d, Dr. James Little.

7. Stephen Elnathan, who m. Rebecca Hunt, and had four children: Elizabeth, Martha, Hetty, and Stephen.

8. Elizabeth Gould, who m. Dr. Lyman Little of Zanesville, Ohio.

9. Hetty Mary, who m. Dr. Hiram H. Little of McConnellsville.

2128. Samuel Sheldon, b. 1750, d. 1842, son of Elizabeth Ely and Elisha Sheldon; m. Elizabeth Baldwin.

Samuel Sheldon (1968), b. at Lyme, Conn., 26 May, 1750, fifth son of Hon. Elisha Sheldon and Elizabeth Ely of Litchfield, was a great-grandson of Elizabeth Hyde of the third generation. He m. 31 July, 1780, his third cousin, Elizabeth Baldwin, b. 6 Nov., 1751, at Litchfield, eldest dau. of Isaac Baldwin, Esq., and Anne Collins. He was a merchant, and they settled at Litchfield, removed to Sheldon, Vt., and from there to Troy, N. Y., where she d. 10 Sept., 1840 and he d. 2 Jan., 1842.

Their children were:

Elisha, b. 15 July, 1782, at Litchfield. He grad. at Yale in 1800, and was a physician, having studied medicine and surgery with Dr. Daniel Sheldon of Litchfield. He m. 1 Aug., 1802, Anne Beach, b. 25 Dec., 1783, at Newtown, Conn., daughter of John Beach and Mabel Beers of Sheldon, Va., and a great-grand-

daughter of the Rev. John Beach of Newtown, b. 1700, who grad. at Yale, 1721, was settled as the minister at Newtown, became an Episcopalian, went to England in 1732, and obtained Episcopal ordination, and d. 19 March, 1782. They settled on a farm at Sheldon, and in 1822 removed to Troy, where he resumed the practice of his profession, and d. 14 Dec., 1832. His widow, who was a most beautiful woman, d. 21 Jan., 1844, at New Haven, Conn. They had two children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec., 1804, at Harwinton, m. 27 Sept., 1827, at Troy, Henry Edward Peck, b. 18 March, 1805, at New Haven, son of Nathan Peck and Mehitable Tibbals. He grad. at Yale, 1823, was a lawyer and settled at New Haven, where he was editor of *The Journal and Advertiser*, and was a member of both branches of the legislature. He d. 6 May, 1858, at New Haven, leaving her surviving. They had four children: Mary Helena, b. 9 Oct., 1828 (m. 15 Oct., 1850, Cyrus Stebbins Curtis of New York, who d. 8 Oct., 1853, and had a dau., Mary Blandina, b. 3 Aug., 1851); Samuel Sheldon, b. 19 Aug., 1830, d. 22 Jan., 1846; Phebe Warren, b. 29 Oct., 1832; and Henry Edward, b. 19 Aug., 1839.

2. Mary, b. 6 June, 1809, at Sheldon, m. 27 Jan., 1835, at Troy, Jonathan Farmer Scribner, b. in New Hampshire. He was a merchant and then settled at Sheldon, removed to Elmira, N. Y., and in 1858 were living at Janesville, Wis., and had seven children: Elizabeth Sheldon, b. 19 Aug., 1838; Elisha Sheldon, b. 1840; Mary Anne, b. 1844; Emeline Rathbone; Charles Stuart; Jonathan; and Helena Curtis.

Samuel Sheldon, b. 28 Dec., 1784, at Litchfield. He d. 28 Feb., 1802, while an undergraduate at Yale.

Isaac Sheldon, b. 2 Nov., 1786, at Litchfield. He m. Elizabeth Maria Tryon, settled at New Lebanon, N. Y., and d. 2 Jan., 1818, s. p.

2411. Elizabeth Sheldon, b. 1747, d. 1825, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and Samuel Selden; m. 1766 Elisha Marvin, who was b. 1742, d. 1817, son of Elisha Marvin and Catherine Mather. Their children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1767, d. 1834, m. 1792 Judah Colt.
2. Elisha, b. 1768, d. 1829, m. 1812 Minerva Pendergast.
3. Selden, b. 1770, d. 1794.
4. Phebe (2462), b. 1772, d. 1852.
5. Enoch, b. 1774, d. 1840, m. 1829 Eliza Hull.
6. Deborah, b. 1779, d. 1802.
7. Mary, b. 1784, d. 1842.
8. Dudley, b. 1786, d. 1852, m. 1818 Mary Whalley.
9. Emily (24125), b. 1789, d. 1856.
10. Elihu, b. 1791, m. 1813 Nancy (or Anna) Humphrey.

2412. Samuel Selden, b. 1748, d. 1819, son of Elizabeth Ely and Samuel Selden; m. 1774, Sarah Marvin, who was b. 1752, d. 1777, dau. of Raynold Marvin and Mary ———; m. 2nd, Deborah Colt in 1783, who was b. 1759, d. 1818, dau. of Joseph Colt and Desire Pratt. Their children:

1. Nameless, b. 1775, d. 1776.
2. Raynold Marvin, b. 1777.
3. Nameless, b. 1784.

4. Samuel Colt, b. 1786, d. 1852, m. 1808 Elizabeth Gibson Kirtland.
5. George, b. 1790, d. 1857, m. 1813 Elizabeth Grace Card; m. 1833 Emily Marvin (24119).
6. Deborah, b. 1792, d. 1872, m. 1810 William Spencer.
7. Sarah Marvin, b. 1794, d. 1819.
8. Joseph, b. 1796, d. 1858, m. 1820 Mary Ann Kirtland.

2414. Elijah Selden, b. 1752, d. 1827, son of Elizabeth Ely and Samuel Selden; m. 1788 Eunice Comstock, b. 1759, d. 1791, dau. of Abner Comstock and ———; m. 2nd, Hannah Tracy in 1792, who d. 1810, dau. of Gamaliel Tracy and ———; m. 3rd, Wealthy Hall in 1811, of East Haddam, who was b. about 1772, and d. 1853. Their children:

1. Nameless, b. 1779.
2. Elijah, b. 1780, d. 1802.
3. Charles, b. 1782, d. 1830.
4. Ezra, b. 1785, d. 1813, m. 1806 Mary Congdon.
5. Eunice, b. 1788, d. 1847, m. 1808 Anson Young.
6. Laura Comstock, b. 1791, d. 1850, m. 1808 Elijah Comstock.
(H. M. Selden may give more details.)

2415. Deborah Selden, b. 1753, d. 1825, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and Samuel Selden; m. 1777 Joseph Spencer, who was b. 1750, d. 1824, son of Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainard. Their children:

1. Samuel Selden, m. Prudence Cook.
2. Joseph Dudley.
3. Patty, m. Stephen Wilson.
4. Deborah, m. Matthew Wallace.
5. Sophia, m. John E. Hunt.
6. Rowena, m. Anis Nye.
7. Eliza, m. Lewis Cass.
8. David Brainard.
9. William Selden.
10. George Selden.

2416. Charles Selden, b. 1755, d. 1820, son of Elizabeth Ely and Samuel Selden; m. 1786 Abigail Jones, who d. 1800, dau. of Amasa Jones and ———. Their children:

1. Maria, b. 1787, d. 1789.
2. Eliza, b. 1790, d. 1815, m. 1811 Henry Vail.
3. Mary, b. 1793, d. 1812.
4. Charles Lord, b. 1795, d. 1816.
5. William Jones, b. 1798, d. 1857.

2417. Jemima Selden, b. 1757, d. 1828, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and Samuel Selden; m. Joel Loomis, who was b. 1744, d. 1825, son of Benoni Loomis and Hannah Woodward.

(H. M. Selden will give more details.)

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

179

FIFTH GENERATION.

2418. Richard Ely Selden, b. 1759, d. 1848, son of Elizabeth Ely and Samuel Selden; m. 1783 Desire Colt of Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1763, d. 1799, dau. of Joseph Colt and Desire Pratt; m. 2nd, Hope Lord (Chapman), East Haddam, Conn., in 1814, who was b. 1762, d. 1843, and dau. of Samuel Peters Lord and ———. Their children:

1. Juliana, b. 1784.
2. Asenath, b. 1785, d. 1834, m. 1808 William Fowler Vail.
3. Catherine Desire, b. 1789, d. 1865, m. 1810 Joseph Harvey.
4. Maria, b. 1791, m. 1816 Henry Matson Waite (10311).
5. Ursula, b. 1793, d. 1836.
6. Richard Ely, b. 1797, d. 1868, m. 1821 Eliza Lynde.
7. Elizabeth, b. 1799, d. about 1878, m. 1828 George Douglass.

2419. Mary Selden, b. 1761, d. —, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and Samuel Selden; m. 1782 Abner Lord (2493), who was b. 1760 and d. 1821, son of Abner Lord and Temperance Colt. Their children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1784, m. 1807 Eliphalet Fraser; 2d, Benjamin Tappen.
2. Temperance, b. 1786, d. 1864, m. 1804 Othniel Williams (21136); m. 1811 Thomas Backus.
3. Sophia, b. 1788, d. 1839, m. George W. Cass.
4. Mary, b. 1790, d. 1810, m. 1809 Jonathan Guitteau.
5. Abner, b. 1792, d. 1829.
6. Eliza Selden, b. 1795, d. 1844, m. 1817 Abram Irvin McDowell.

2410. George Selden, b. 1763, d. 1817, son of Elizabeth Ely and Samuel Selden; m. 1795 Olive West, who was b. 1775, d. 1831. Their children:

1. George, b. 1796, d. 1835, m. 1820 Louise Sophia Shattuck.
2. Maria, b. 1798, d. 1849, m. John Tribby.
3. Olive, b. 1800, m. Archimedes Smith.
4. Samuel West.
5. Elizabeth Ely.

(H. M. Selden may send more complete record of children, etc.)

2411. Joseph Dudley Selden, Troy, N. Y., b. 1765, d. 1837, son of Elizabeth Ely and Samuel Selden; m. 1790, Ethelinda Colt (1401), who was b. 1771, dau. of Lucretia Ely and Benjamin Colt. Their children:

1. Henry, b. 1791, d. about 1803.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1792.
3. Dudley.
4. Dudley, m. Augusta Packard.
5. Henry Tabour (lost at sea).
6. George M.

2412. Dorothy Selden, Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1768, d. 1825, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and Samuel Selden; m. 1788, Selden Warner, Haddam,

Conn., who was b. 1760, d. 1843, son of Jonathan Warner and Elizabeth Selden. Their children:

1. Samuel Selden, b. 1789, d. 1868, m. 1819 Abigail Champlin; m. 1825 Azubah Tully.
2. Andrew Ferdinand, b. 1790, d. 1825, m. 1817 Lucinthia Cone.
3. Joseph, b. 1792, d. 1861, m. 1829 Mary Ann Holmes.
4. Richard, b. 1794, d. 1853, m. 1826 Mary Millicent Gilbert; m. 1844 Mary Gaylord.
5. William Henry, b. 1797, d. 1849, m. 1826 Sarah Canfield.
6. Matthew Griswold, b. 1799, m. 1825 Lucretia Hubbard Loomis.
7. Mary, b. 1801, d. 1825.
8. Eliza, b. 1803, d. 1825.
9. Jonathan Trumbull, b. 1807, m. 1837 Anito Pico.

2413. Roger Selden, b. 1769, d. 1829, son of Elizabeth Ely and Samuel Selden; m. 1796, Mary Schuyler Douglas, who was b. 1781, d. 1849, dau. of Wheeler Douglas and Martha Rathbone. Their children:

1. Alanson Douglas, b. 1899, d. 1852, m. 1822 Louisa Dodge Johnson.
2. Harriet.
3. Elizabeth Ely, b. 1802, d. 1838, m. 1824 Henry B. Funk.
4. Henry.
5. John.
6. Joseph Dudley, b. 1809, d. 1849, m. 1831 Mary McGee.
7. Samuel, b. 1812, m. 1851 Catherine Gillingham.
8. Charles, b. 1816, d. 1871, m. 1845 Hester Gillingham; m. 1862 Elizabeth Keiffer.
9. George B.
10. Frances Mary.

2431. Sarah Ely, b. 1756, dau. of Ezra C. Ely and Sarah Sterling; m. Elias Peck, Colchester, Conn. Their children:

1. Mary Ely, b. 1778, d. 1853.

2432. Esther Ely, b. 1758, dau. of Ezra C. Ely and Sarah Sterling; m. Abner Beibe, Lyme, Conn.

2433. Zebulon Ely, Lebanon, Conn., b. 1760, d. 1824, son of Ezra C. Ely and Sarah Sterling; m. 1783, Sarah Apame Mills, Stratford, Conn., who was b. 1763, and d. 1842, dau. of Elisha Mills and Mary De Forest. Their children:

1. Mary, 1784, d. 1879, m. 1809 Gerard Lathrop.
2. Ezra Stiles, b. 1786, d. 1861, m. 1814 Mary Ann Carswell; m. 1843 Caroline Thompson Holmes.
3. Elisha Mills, b. 1787, d. 1832, m. 1818 Catherine Elizabeth Boode.
4. Sarah, b. 1789, d. 1831.
5. Julia, b. 1791, d. 1870, m. 1812 Zabdiah Hyde.
6. Aurelia, b. 1793, d. 1838, m. 1816 John W. Carrington.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

181

FIFTH GENERATION.

7. Laura, b. 1796, d. 1875, m. 1812 Jonathan Lyman Hyde.
8. George Fitch, b. 1798, d. 1850, m. 1819 Lucy Tilden Loomis.
9. Abby Eliza, b. 1800, d. 1822.
10. David De Forest, } Twins { b. 1802, d. 1848, m. 1835 Jane Chancellor.
11. Jonathan Trumbull, } { b. 1802, d. 1851, m. Mary Marshall Midgeley.
12. Harriet Cornelia, b. 1804, d. 1851, m. 1824 William Green.

2435. Anna Ely, Rope Ferry, Lyme, Conn., b. 1764, d. 1842, dau. of Ezra C. Ely and Anna Sterling; m. 1786 Caleb Champlin, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1759, d. 1840, son of Edward Champlin and Elizabeth Latham. Their children:

1. Christopher, b. 1787, d. 1858, m. 1811 Betsy Sterling.
2. John Seabury, b. 1788, d. 1808.
3. Benjamin Ely, b. 1790, d. 1877, m. 1817 Clarissa Harlow Williams; m. 1858 Elizabeth Cone.
4. Eliza, b. 1795, d. 1871, m. James Dill.
5. William Edward, b. 1804, d. 1828, m. 1827 Jane Hathorn.

2436. Benjamin Ely, Simsbury, Conn., b. 1765, d. 1852, son of Ezra C. Ely and Anna Sterling; m. 1796 Polly Pettibone, Bloomfield, Conn., who was b. 1776, d. 1850, dau. of Dudley Pettibone and Mary Latimer. Their children:

1. Ezra Stiles, b. 1797, d. 1863, m. 1835 Rachael Smith; m. 1837 Lavinia Cornish.
2. Edwin Dwight, b. 1798, d. 1832.
3. Mary Ann, b. 1800, d. 1875.
4. Henry, b. 1802, d. 1849, m. 1833 Caroline St. John.
5. Seth, b. 1805, d. 1828.
6. Nathan Close, b. 1807, m. 1834 Elizabeth Goodman Olmsted.
7. Rosetta, b. 1809, d. 1831.
8. Nancy Humphrey, b. 1813, d. 1877, m. 1846 Nathan Flint Miller.
9. Dudley Pettibone, b. 1817, m. 1844 Charlotte Wilcox Phelps.

2437. Israel Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1770, d. 1855, son of Ezra C. Ely and Anna Sterling; m. 1792 Eunice Mindwell Noyes, Cheektowaga, N. Y., who was b. 1767, d. 1858, dau. of Moses Noyes and Hannah Selden. Their children:

1. Eunice, b. 1793, d. 1844.
2. Hannah, b. 1794, d. 1858, m. 1824 Samuel Hunn.
3. Judah, b. 1796, d. 1843, m. 1822 Irene Stetson; m. 1835 Harriet J. D. Fearson; m. 1839 Caroline Courtier.
4. Israel Noyes, b. 1798, d. 1873, m. 1825 Emily Beckwith; m. 1859 Caroline Fowler.
5. Calvin, b. 1799, d. 1877, m. 1822 Martha Tennant Grinnell.
6. Anna, b. 1802, d. 1853, m. 1840 John Ruel Carpenter.
7. Ezra Sterling, b. 1804, m. 1843 Theresa Orne North.

8. Mary Ann, b. 1807, d. 1839.

9. Enoch Selden, b. 1810, m. 1860 Mary Ann Wiperman; m. 1875 Elizabeth Miller.

Among the assignments to command made by the Adjutant-General, Apr. 13, 1812, in organizing the militia into brigades, is mentioned the name of Israel Ely as commander of the Fiftieth Regiment.—The Public Papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York, 1807-1817, published by the State of New York, 1898, page 629.

2451. Clarinda Ely, eldest daughter of Rev. Richard Ely and Jerusha Sheldon, was born March 23, 1759.

Dec. 22, 1779, she m. Dr. Samuel Darling, who was born in New Haven, Jan. 30, 1751. He was extensively known for his purity of character and Christian integrity.

Dr. Darling died in New Haven, Jan. 15, 1842. His wife, Clarinda, died in the same city, July 28, 1847.

Children of Samuel Darling, M. D., and Clarinda Ely:

1. Susan, b. Jan. 25, 1781, d. Dec. 12, 1867.

2. Samuel, b. Jan. 23, 1782, d. Jan. 13, 1874, m. Jan. 23, 1806, Nancy Abbe.

3. William Sheldon, b. Sep. 25, 1783, d. Oct. 26, 1861, m. May 16, 1815, Sophie Geib.

4. Thomas, b. Apr. 25, 1785, d. Jan. 14, 1843, m. Feb. 3, 1807, Frances Frith, of New Haven.

5. Clarinda, b. Oct. 19, 1788, d. Oct. 22, 1867.

6. Charles Chauncey, b. Sep. 15, 1790, d. Sept. 23, 1795.

7. James Noyes, b. Oct. 11, 1793, d. Sept. 10, 1794.

8. Anne, b. Sept. 13, 1797, d. July 9, 1855, m. Dec. 13, 1832, Rev. Orville Dewey, of New York.

9. Charles Chauncey, b. Jan. 27, 1799, d. Sept. 15, 1887, m. July 25, 1829, Adeline Eliza Dana, of Hartford.

The Rev. Charles Chauncey Darling, 24519, married Adeline Eliza Dana, who was born June 12, 1798, at Boston. The marriage took place July 28, 1829, at Hartford, Rev. Joel Hawes, D. D., performing the ceremony, at the house of William Ely, who married the bride's Aunt Clarissa (May Davis).

May 19, 1867, Rev. Charles C. Darling removed to the Presbytery of New York, and was ordained for special work in connection with the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church.

Adeline Eliza Dana was the daughter of William and Eliza Dana of Boston. Miss Dana was baptised by the Rev. Dr. Lathrop, July 2, 1798.

Losing her parents at an early age, she found a home with her Aunt Clarissa May Ely, of Hartford, youngest sister of her mother, and daughter of Major Robert Davis of Boston.

She died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1882. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Drs. Peter Stryker and Ireneus Prime. See New York Observer, Oct. 12, 1882; N. Y. Evangelist, Oct. 19, 1882.

Doctor Darling was of royal descent; the connection is given in Pedigree XLVII. of the "Genealogy of American Families of Royal Descent." The descent is through Edward I., King of England, and his first wife.

AN EPITAPH ON CAPTAIN RICHARD LORD DECEASED

MAY 17 1662 / A TATIS SVÆ 51

THE STARRE OF OVR CAVALLRIC EYES HERE

TO THE STATE A COVNSILLOR FVLL DEARE ^{II}

AND TO ^eY TRVTH A FRIEND OF SWEETE CONTE

TO HARTFORD TOWNE A SILVER ORNAMENT

WHO CAN DENY TO POOR HE WAS RILKEFE

AND IN COMPOSING PAROXYMIES WAS CHIEFG

TO MARCHANTES AS A PATTE HE MIGHT STAND

ADVENTRING DANGERS NEW B A AND LAND

TOMBSTONE OF CAPTAIN RICHARD LORD
NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT

We present on the opposite page a fac-simile of a tombstone, supposed to be the oldest in the State of Connecticut, east of the Connecticut River and which is found in the old burying-ground at New London.

It commemorates one of the brothers Lord, from whom nearly all of that now frequent name are descended; the sixth Richard, in lineal descent from this one, is now (1854) a citizen of Lyme, Conn.

The words on the stone are easily deciphered and quite clear, excepting the word "paroxymies." This probably refers to some kind of social paroxysms or disputes which this worthy Chaplain "composed"—that is, arranged or settled.

He appears from the records, to have been an umpire or peacemaker, as well as "the starre of our Cavallrie."

The wife of Richard Lord was Sarah Graves, who died in 1676:

Their children:

1. Richard, b. 1636; married Mary Smith, daughter of Henry and Ann Pychon Smith, of Springfield.
2. Sarah, b. 1638; married Rev. Jos. Haynes.
3. Dorothy, b. 1640; married John Ingersoll, of Hartford.

Sarah married Rev. Joseph Haynes, son of Governor Haynes, and had four children, one of whom—Sarah, born 1673—married Rev. James Pierpont, pastor 1st Church of New Haven.

Her daughter, Abigail, married Rev. Joseph Noyes.

Their daughter, Abigail Noyes, married Judge Thomas Darling of New Haven.

From the Mail and Express, November 19, 1898, we learn that Thomas Lord was registered on the 29th of April, 1635, from the port of London to New England and embarked on the "Elizabeth and Ann" for New England. Thomas Lord, born about 1585; married about 1610 Dorothy ———. First settled in Newton, Cambridge, Mass., where his eldest son Richard, born in 1611, had already established himself. In 1636-37 Thomas Lord's family were of that large company which was led by Rev. Thomas Hooker from Massachusetts to form a new settlement on the Connecticut River. Thomas Lord thus became one of the first settlers of Hartford. He lived on the "North Side" fronting Mill River—a near neighbor of Gov. Haynes, Rev. Mr. Hooker and others of the prominent inhabitants. Thomas Lord was a merchant and mill owner; the time and place of his burial is unknown. His widow, Dorothy, died in 1675, at the age of 86. Her will, dated February 8, 1669, is now on file among the probate records in the office of the Secretary of State at Hartford. The seal which Dorothy Lord affixed to this will shows the coat of arms which "doubtless had been her husband's." The children of Thomas and Dorothy Lord were:

1. Richard, born in England about 1611. Died, 1662. Married Sarah Graves, of Cambridge.
2. Thomas Lord, born in England about 1619.
3. Anne Lord, born in England about 1620. Married Thomas Stanton.
4. William Lord, born in England about 1623.
5. John Lord, born in England about 1625.

FIFTH GENERATION.

6. Robert Lord, born in England about 1627.
7. Amye Lord, born in England about 1629.
8. Dorothy Lord, born in England about 1631.

The above is taken chiefly from Prof. Salisbury's "Family Histories and Genealogies." Thomas Stanton is registered among a list of passengers to sail for Virginia from England in 1635. It is probable this was the Thomas Stanton of New England. He became skillful in knowledge of the Indian language and rendered invaluable services as interpreter in the Pequot war. In 1638 the General Court of Connecticut appointed him as stated Indian interpreter at a salary of £10 per annum. He married at Hartford in 1637 Anna Lord. † He was the first man who joined William Cheesebrough in the settlement of Stonington, Conn. He moved his family to Stonington in 1656. The children of Thomas and Ann Stanton were: Thomas, Mary, John, Hannah, Joseph, Daniel, Dorothy, Robert, Sarah, Samuel.—From History of First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., and History of New London, Conn.

From the Mail and Express of March 27, 1897, it appears that the Richard Lord referred to on the old Connecticut Monument was probably a grandson of the Col. Richard Lord, who died in 1662.

Abigail Warren, who married Richard Lord, of Hartford, Conn., was the daughter of John Warren, of Boston, Mass., and of Elizabeth, his third wife. She (Abigail) was born May 10, 1676.—(Goodwin's Gen. Notes, p. 349. Savage, Vol. IV., pp. 424-25.)
C. S. W.

From the Mail and Express of Feby. 20, 1897, we take the following enquiry as to the marriage of Richard Lord:

Information wanted first of the ancestry of John Warren (of Boston?), who married successively Deborah Wilson, Elizabeth Combs and Elizabeth Crow, who was the mother of Abigail Warren, who married Richard Lord (3), of Hartford.

This John Warren died 1677? Was he a descendant of the Mayflower Pilgrim?

2. The ancestry of Elizabeth Combs, second (?) wife of John Warren (of Boston?)
F. H. L.

The Mail and Express, April 24, 1897, gave the following item in regard to John Warren:

John Warren and Deborah Wilson are ancestors of mine. I have learned very little of them. John was a tobacconist, or cardmaker. Savage says was early of Exeter, there married, October 21, 1650, Deborah Wilson, who died June 26, 1668. He died July, 1677. They had a daughter, Sarah, who married Stephen Garnet. Sarah died aged 101. See history of the town of Hingham.

C. W. H.

2452. Phebe Ely, second daughter of Rev. Richard Ely (245) and Jerusha Sheldon, was born Nov. 20, 1760.

She married Rev. Ozias Eells, of Barkhampsted, Conn.

Children of Rev. Ozias Eells and Phebe Ely:

- a. First child died an infant.
- b. Electa, b. Jan. 4, 1791; d. 1793.



MONUMENT OF DOCTOR RICHARD ELY
AT CHESTER, CONNECTICUT

- c. Hannah, b. Apr. 29, 1793.
1. Ozias Sheldon, b. Dec. 20, 1794; m. 1828 Amelia Vining.
2. Emily, b. Dec. 22, 1796.
3. Richard, b. Feb. 23, 1799.
4. Phebe, b. Feb. 3, 1803.
5. William Edward, b. Oct. 5, 1805.

2454. Jerusha Ely was the third daughter of Rev. Richard Ely and Jerusha Sheldon. She was born Feby. 13, 1764, and died Oct. 22, 1805. Dr. Abel Catlin, of Litchfield, Conn., married Jerusha Ely, Oct. 10, 1790. There is no record of any children.

2455. Doctor Richard Ely, of Saybrook, Conn., son of Rev. Richard Ely and Jerusha Sheldon, was born Friday, June 28, 1765; was fitted for Yale College by his father. He graduated in 1785, and soon after married Miss Eunice Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass. Wilbraham was set off from Springfield and incorporated as a town in 1793. Doctor Ely was the second of four Richards who died in the Richard Ely house at Chester—died 1816.

Mrs. Ely was born Feb. 5, 1769, and died April 16, 1851.

Children of Richard Ely and Eunice Bliss:

1. William, b. June 27, 1792; d. Nov. 2, 1850; m. May 5, 1820, Harriet Whiting, of Hartford.
2. Eliza Maria, b. May 8, 1794; m. Elihu Ely, M. D., of Binghamton, N. Y.
3. Richard, b. Aug. 5, 1798; m. Sept. 12, 1829, Mary Caroline Buck, of Rome, N. Y.
4. Clarissa Eunice, b. May 1, 1801.
5. Catherine Bliss, b. July 24, 1803; m. May 27, 1839, Chas. McKinney, of Binghamton, N. Y.

This is the point of connection between the families of Ely and Bliss. Eunice Bliss was a daughter of Oliver Bliss and Catherine Brewer. Oliver was the grandson of Thomas Bliss of England.

The Bliss Family emigrated from Braintree, England. Thomas Bliss and wife, Margaret, had five sons:

1. Thomas, m. Margaret ———.
2. Nathaniel, m. Catherine Chapin, daughter of Deacon Samuel Chapin and wife, Cicely, of Roxbury, 1638, and Westfield, Conn., 1660.
3. Lawrence.
4. Samuel, m. Mary Leonard.

Mercy Bliss, daughter of Samuel Bliss and Mary Leonard, married Dec. 30, 1703; Deacon John Ely, born Jany. 28, 1678, son of Samuel Ely.

Deacon John Ely is designated as Number 15 in the Ely Genealogy, descendants of Nathaniel Ely by Heman Ely. . .

5. John.

(Copied from Mrs. Eunice Ely's Bible by Elihu Ely, Jr., May 10, 1834.)

Thomas and Margaret Bliss had a son, Abel, born 1709, died April 30, 1763, who married Jemima Chapin. Mr. Bliss resided at Wilbraham, Mass., and Miss Chapin at Chicopee, Mass. previous to their marriage. She died Jan. 9, 1772, aged 67.

Their children:

Oliver, born Dec. 1, 1736; died April 6, 1805; married March 8, 1759, Catherine Brewer, born 1738, died Aug. 23, 1823.

Abel, born Oct. 16, 1738.

Jeremiah, born Oct. 23, 1740. (Old style date; changed to new in September, 1752.)

Silas, born April 26, 1743.

Levi, born May 18, 1745.

Oliver Bliss and Catherine Brewer, married March 8, 1759. Catherine Brewer was born June 8, 1738.

Their children:

Achsah, b. Mar. 13, 1760; d. June, 1837; m. Rev. Henry Ely.

Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1762; d. July 22, 1825; m. July 25, 1782, Joel Hayes.

Catherine, b. April 24, 1764.

Jemima, b. July 9, 1766.

Eunice, b. Feb. 5, 1769; d. April 16, 1851; m. 1791, Dr. Richard Ely.

Lois, b. March 20, 1771; d. Aug. 30, 1786.

Oliver, b. Nov. 11, 1773; d. Sept. 19, 1824.

Pliny, b. Nov. 16, 1776; m. 1812, Miss Rhoda Dennison.

John, b. Aug. 9, 1779; m. Apr. 13, 1817, Harriet B. Merrick.

The parents of Katherine Brewer, who married Oliver Bliss, were Rev. Daniel Brewer and Katherine Chauncey. Daniel Brewer was born in Roxbury, Mass., March, 1667, and was a son of Daniel Brewer, said to have been born in England. Rev. Daniel Brewer married, Aug. 23, 1689, Katherine Chauncey, eldest daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey. She was born at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 12, 1676, baptised June 16, 1676, and died May 15, 1754, aged 79 years.

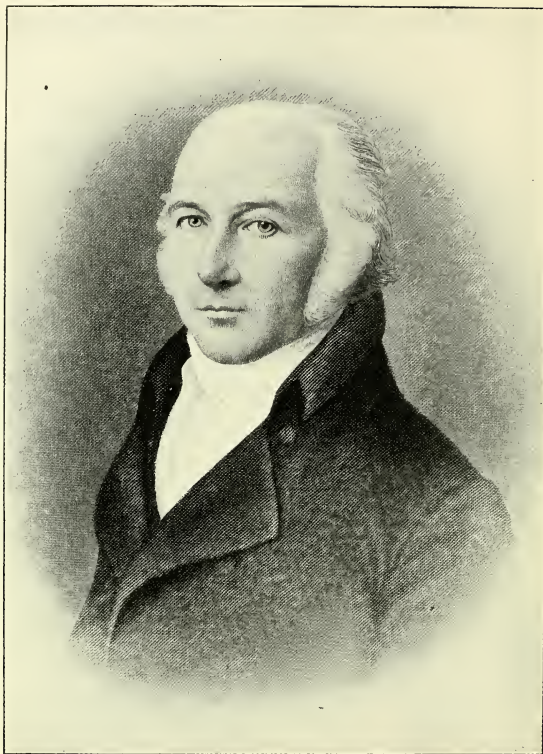
Rev. Daniel Brewer was officiating at Springfield, Mass., at the time of the marriage of his daughter to Oliver Bliss.

Eunice, daughter of Rev. Daniel Brewer, married Rev. Thomas Breck, the successor of her father. They had four children. She died in 1767, aged 60 years.

Richard Ely, M. D., of Chester, Conn., was born in North Bristol, now North Madison, Conn., June 28, 1765. Here he spent his youth in habits of industry and was fitted by his father, Rev. Richard Ely, to enter Yale College, where he graduated in 1785.

He then studied medicine with Dr. John Noyes, of Lyme, Conn., and received a very handsome certificate from his able preceptor, dated June 9, 1786.

He commenced practice in North Killingworth, Conn., where he resided several years. September 4, 1791, he married Eunice Bliss, daughter of Oliver Bliss, of North Wilbraham, Mass.



WILLIAM ELY
(SON OF REV. RICH. ELY)
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

His two eldest children were born in North Killingworth. He removed to North Wilbraham, where he remained but a year, owing to the state of his health. This was greatly regretted, not only by himself, but by the people, who declared it was the greatest loss they ever experienced.

He practiced his profession in Centre Brook until about 1805, when he removed to another section of the town of Saybrook, called Chester.

His father, advanced in years, removed with him to this new home, ever after residing under the same roof.

Dr. Ely was treasurer of the Connecticut Medical Society the last three years of his life. He was elected a Fellow sixteen times in twenty-four years. He died April 27, 1816, of a fever brought on by overwork and exposure. He shared the confidence and respect of the profession and the public. He had a large consultation practice in the adjoining towns, his rides extending to the east side of the Connecticut River. An eminent brother physician remarked of him, "He never knew a physician who could get at a correct diagnosis so soon as Dr. Ely." He represented his town in the Legislature once, after his removal to Chester, but then decided that such duties were incompatible with those of his profession.

In his Christian character he adorned the religion he professed, and was the strong staff upon which his beloved pastor (Rev. Samuel Mills) leaned with confidence for support.

2456. William Ely, youngest son of Rev. Richard Ely, 245, and Jerusha Sheldon, was born Jan. 10, 1767, at Guilford, Conn., and married July 4, 1811, Miss Clarissa May Davis, of Hartford, Conn., where his widow and two daughters have resided since his death.

Children of William and Clarissa May Davis :

1. Mary Davis, b. June 1, 1812, d. young.
2. Clarissa, b. Jan. 1, 1814, m. July 3, 1831, David C. Collins, of Hartford.
3. William Davis, b. Jun. 16, 1815, m. Apr. 25, 1854, Anne Crawford Allen, of Providence, R. I.
4. Mary Davis, b. Jan. 2, 1817, d. unm. Nov. 22, 1892.
5. Richard Sheldon, b. May 25, 1818, d. Mar. 7, 1894, m., 1st, Sept. 17, 1849, Lucinda Morgan, of New York; m. 2d, April 18, 1872, Caroline P. Ingersoll, of Springfield, Mass.
6. Robert Davis, b. June 3, 1822; d. Mar. 4, 1826.
7. Charlotte Maria, b. Jun. 14, 1829, unm.

Mr. Ely graduated from Yale College in the class of 1787, and after leaving college studied medicine for a time, but soon relinquished it to engage in commercial enterprises, and acquired a fortune as a shipping merchant in the India trade.

William Ely was a man of handsome and commanding person, and of accomplished and elegant manners. He was cultivated by the study of books, and still more highly by the observation of men and familiarity with the polished society of different countries.

He built a ship of the largest class then employed, and went in her to the East Indies, as an owner and supercargo. With his usual energy, to lose no time, he studied navigation on various voyages and made himself master of the science and of the practice as well.

He also made himself so familiar with the Dutch language, during his various residences in Holland and her East India colonies, that he spoke it with the facility and accuracy of a native Hollander. This language was the more important at that period, as the Dutch were almost the only great commercial nation of Europe which could maintain a practical neutrality, and so engross a large portion of its most valuable commerce.

How soon the knowledge of navigation, acquired during the leisure of the long sailing voyages, was to become a deliverance to him and all who sailed with him, he little anticipated. Yet, on one of these voyages, overtaken by a terrific "cyclone," the ship was brought into the greatest peril and nigh to being wrecked.

So terrible was the storm that the captain and officers of the ship gave her up for lost, renounced their commands, and desired him to save the ship if it were in his power.

Clear-headed and self-possessed, in this dreadful emergency he did not despair. He took the responsibility, inspired the crew by his own example with new hope and courage, assumed and *kept* the command, finished the voyage, and carried the ship, with her large and valuable cargo, safely into port.

From that day he made a resolution that he would not own nor venture his interests in a ship which he did not himself command; and his action on the occasion which led to this resolve affords but a single illustration of the superb moral and physical courage which in him were striking traits which characterized his life.

His various enterprises proving successful, and having laid the foundation of a fortune, handsome at least for those days, he retired in a great degree from active business and settled in Hartford, Conn.

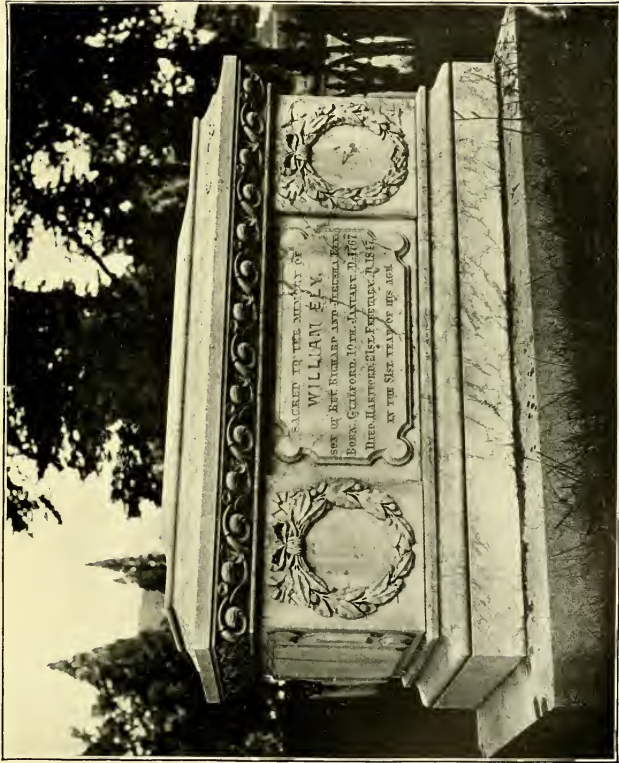
There he married, in 1811, Clarissa May Davis, daughter of Major Robert Davis,* of Boston, a woman whose personal beauty was only equalled by the loveliness of her character, and whose devotion to her family and cheerful interest in society made her remarkably attractive even at the advanced age to which she lived.

Wholly indifferent to public office, Mr. Ely was a decided Federalist in his politics, but would accept no appointment unless he deemed it his duty as a citizen and saw an opportunity of doing some direct and positive good to the community.

In a similar spirit he constantly availed himself of his medical knowledge to aid by advice and assistance the suffering poor around him.

* Major of artillery in the Revolution; in service at the "siege of Boston," and an active member of "The Boston Tea Party." His resemblance to Washington was so striking that he was often mistaken for him. When the troops followed the retreating British to the outlet of the harbor, he sent to his wife, by special messenger, the earliest news of their final departure, written on part of a "barrel-head," the only stationery at hand.

He was a merchant of Boston, brother of Hon. Caleb Davis (Speaker of the House of Representatives, Massachusetts, 1780, and delegate from Boston to the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention in 1787), and of Brigadier General Amasa Davis. All the brothers resided in Boston, and were members of the "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts."



MONUMENT OF WILLIAM ELY
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

Mr. Ely died Feb. 21, 1847, and Mrs. Ely died May 7, 1882.

Miss Davis' sister, Eliza, married William Dana, of Boston. Miniatures of Mr. and Mrs. William Dana, by Malbone, are in the possession of their grandson, General Charles W. Darling, of Utica.

Their daughter Clarissa, 24562, married David Chittenden Collins, who was a son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Mathinson) Collins. He was born at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 3, 1805, and was a wealthy manufacturer, in honor of whom Collinsville, Conn., was named. After living some time in New York he finally removed to New Haven, Conn., and established his family and residence there, where his widow and children remain. He died at his residence, on Hillhouse Avenue, August 10, 1861.

Mrs. Collins, the widow, resides at New Haven, with three daughters, Clara, Edith and Marion, wife of Godfrey Dunscombe, Esq. An only son, Charles, died several years ago. Mary died young.

William Davis Ely, 24563, resides in Providence, R. I.

Mary Davis Ely, 24564, was born January 2, 1817, and Nov. 22, 1892, she died, unmarried. She was educated by Miss Beecher and Mrs. Stowe, and was a favorite pupil of the latter, their mutual attachment continuing until her death.

She was a woman of unusual intellect and brilliancy in conversation; capable, courageous and persevering in what she undertook. Her devotion to and success in the "Art School" of Hartford illustrated this. As its President she devoted to it her later years, and was Honorary President at her decease.

One of the most brilliant and intellectual women of Connecticut thus writes of her: "The last time I saw her she held unimpaired that abounding vivacity and lively spirit that had always made her one of the most delightful companions to me. I felt as if I had breathed in oxygen after an interview with her, and so she lives in my memory."

Charlotte Maria Ely was born June 14, 1829. She remains unmarried, and still resides in the family mansion at Hartford, where her mother and sister Mary, during their lives, resided with her. She was named after the Misses Charlotte and Maria DeWolf, of Bristol, R. I., whose sister her uncle Robert Davis married.

DEATH OF MRS. WILLIAM ELY.

One of the Oldest Citizens of Hartford.

Mrs. William Ely died yesterday afternoon at her home, No. 668 Main street, and in her death one of the sweetest natures and loveliest souls passes from Hartford, where she has been so long known and loved, and where her memory will be cherished for many years to come. Mrs. Ely was between ninety and ninety-one years old, but until a fall a few weeks ago rendered her helpless she has been out among her friends, retaining and manifesting to the end her interest in them. She received a number of calls on New Year's Day, and so late as the end of February went to New Haven and attended the wedding of her granddaughter, Mrs. Jonathan Edwards.

Mrs. Ely came with her mother to Hartford to live with relatives here when only a young girl scarcely ten years old, and has lived here ever since, being

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

therefore one of the oldest inhabitants of the city. She married Mr. William Ely, who graduated from Yale College in 1787, as his father before him had done in 1754. Mr. Ely was a retired merchant, who had made the trip around the world as supercargo more than once. He belonged to the Lyme family of that name. Mr. Ely was a sagacious man of business, and to his good judgment in "locating" the lands granted to the deaf and dumb asylum that institution is indebted for a valuable property. He owned and lived upon a large estate in the north part of the city, of which the Ely place is now a small part. It extended eastward below the foot of Windsor street and included what is now Ely and Winthrop streets. He died in 1847.

The first Ely residence was the double wooden house next north of the present residence, but about 1832 the present homestead was put up. It has been Mrs. Ely's home for fifty years, and there she has maintained through her long life the gracious old-time hospitality which is so fast dying out of modern society, but which has helped to make her house one of the pleasantest social centres in the city.

Mrs. Ely leaves three daughters and two sons—Mrs. Clarissa Collins, of New Haven, widow of Mr. David C. Collins; Misses Mary and Charlotte Ely, of this city, and Messrs. William D. Ely, of Providence, and Richard S. Ely, of New York City.

2458. Huldah Ely, the youngest child of Rev. Richard Ely and Jerusha Sheldon, was born July 26, 1772. Huldah married Uriah Hayden, Nov. 4, 1792.

Mr. Hayden died in 1801, and the widow married Rev. Aaron Hovey, Sept. 9, 1802. Mr. Hayden's only sister married Nathaniel L. Griswold, of New York, founder of the shipping house of N. L. Griswold & Co.

Rev. Mr. Hovey was called to the ministry of the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Saybrook, and ordained as the pastor Sept., 1804, acting as the colleague of the then aged Rev. Richard Ely.

Children of Uriah Hayden and Huldah Ely :

1. Electa, b. Oct. 24, 1793.
2. Prudence Amelia, b. Oct. 15, 1795, d. 1880, m. 1815 Capt. H. J. Champlin.
3. William Sheldon, b. Oct. 8, 1797, d. 1861.
4. Charles Uriah, b. Jan. 7, 1799, d. 1840.
5. Louise Cecelia, b. Apr. 3, 1801, d. 1841, m., 1st, Dr. T. Wooster, of Lyme, and, 2nd, Dr. E. Stoker, of New York.

SECOND HUSBAND, Rev. Aaron Hovey.

6. Aaron Ely, b. Jun. 20, 1805, m. 1851 Mary E. Gilman.
7. George Freeman, b. Jul. 25, 1807, d. young, 1817.
8. Richard Ely, b. Sep. 4, 1813.
9. Henry Russell, b. 1816, d. 1871, m. 1841 Mary Emma Kurtz.



ELY FAMILY MANSION
MAIN STREET, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT, ERECTED 1830-1832

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

191

FIFTH GENERATION.

Barber's Historical Collections of Connecticut, page 533, says in reference to the town of Essex, on the Connecticut, that it is a place of commercial importance, that ship-building is carried on to a considerable extent, that industry having been begun about 1720 by Mr. John Tucker.

In 1775 the ship Oliver Cromwell, of 24 guns, was built at this place by Mr. Uriah Hayden.

2461. John Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1763, d. 1827, son of Seth Ely and Lydia Reynolds; m. 1791 Mary Lord, who was b. 1764 and d. 1841, dau. of Abner Lord and Temperance Colt. Their children:

1. Lydia, b. 1792, d. 1793.
2. Thomas Lord, b. 1794, d. 1819.
3. John, b. 1795.
4. John, b. 1797, d. 1879, m. 1829 Sarah Colt Lord, 24933.
5. Seth, b. 1799, d. 1801.
6. Horace, b. 1800, d. 1867.
7. Seth, b. 1802, d. 1878, m. 1826, Laura Mead.
8. Abner Lord, b. 1805, d. 1871, m., 1829, Rhoda Mead; m. 1851, Elida Burns; m. 1865 Abigail Deborah Ely (Gregory), 24627.
9. Mary Ann, b. 1809, m. 1828 Youngs Elliott Benton.

2462. Seth Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1764, d. 1847, son of Seth Ely and Lydia Reynolds; m. 1799 Phebe Marvin (24114), who was b. 1772, d. 1852, dau. of Elizabeth Selden and Elisha Marvin. Their children:

1. Seldon Marvin, b. 1800, d. 1861, m. 1825 Esther Statira Griffin.
2. Elizabeth Colt, b. 1802, d. 1855, m. 1832 Rufus Hills.
3. Phebe Hubbard, b. 1804, m. 1827 Matthew Griswold.
4. Lydia, b. 1807, d. 1807.
5. Seth Elisha, b. 1808, m. 1845 Eliza Ann Hale.
6. Ebenezer, b. 1811, d. 1822.
7. Abigail Deborah, b. 1813, d. 1879, m. 1848 Henry M. Gregory; m. 1865 Abner Lord Ely, 24618.

VI. Col. Seth Ely, born at Lyme, Conn., about 1764, son of Deacon Seth Ely and Lydia Reynolds, was a great-grandson of Elizabeth Hyde of the third generation. He m., 14 April, 1799, Phebe Marvin, b. 28 Nov., 1772, at Lyme, second daughter of Elisha Marvin and Elizabeth Seldon, and granddaughter of Col. Samuel Seldon, of the army of the Revolution, and Elizabeth Ely, his wife. They settled at Lyme and subsequently removed to Ripley, N. Y. He d. 11 Dec., 1847.

Their children were:

5830. Seldon Marvin, b. 7 March, 1800, at Lyme. He m. 10 March, 1825, his fourth cousin, Statira Esther Griffin, b. 19 March, 1805, at East Haddam, sixth dau. of Col. Josiah Griffin and Dorothy Gates. They removed to Ripley, N. Y., and had eight children:

1. Mary Elizabeth.
2. George Griffin.
3. John Selden.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

4. Phebe, d. 19 March, 1833.
5. Catherine Mather.
6. Ebenezer.
7. Phebe Marvin.
8. Francis Griffin.

5831. Seth Elisha, b. 24 Sept., 1808, at Lyme. He m. 20 May, 1845, Elizabeth A. Hale.

5832. Ebenezer, b. 7 Feb., 1811, at Lyme, d. 12 June, 1822.

5833. Elizabeth Colt, b. 24 April, 1802, at Lyme, m. 2 April, 1832, Rufus Hills, who received the degree of Doctor of Medicine at Dartmouth in 1816 and was a physician.

5834. Phebe Hubbard, b. 19 July, 1804, at Lyme. She m. her fourth cousin, Matthew Griswold, Esq., third son of Governor Roger Griswold and Fanny Rogers, of Lyme.

5835. Lydia, b. 8 April, 1807, at Lyme, d. 7 Sept. 1807.

5836. Abigail Deborah, b. 10 March, 1813, at Lyme; married A. L. Ely.

The "Herald" of Jan. 21, 1899, publishes the following obituary of General S. E. Marvin. The Editor has made some inquiries with a view to learn the ancestry of General Marvin.

GENERAL S. E. MARVIN DEAD.

President of Albany Savings Institution, Who Passed Away in This City Suffered from Kidney Disease.

General Selden E. Marvin, of Albany, died on Thursday, at the Hotel Roland, in this city, it is said, from acute Bright's disease. He had been a sufferer from kidney trouble for several years and had been failing for several months.

General Marvin was sixty-three years old, and was born in Jamestown, N. Y. He studied law, but abandoned it for business. He was appointed adjutant of the 112th New York volunteers in 1862, serving in that capacity and as assistant adjutant-general of Foster's brigade and Army of Southern Virginia through the Peninsula and Charleston campaigns.

He was appointed paymaster of the United States volunteers in 1863 in the Army of the Potomac, resigning to accept the post of paymaster of New York on Governor Fenton's staff. He subsequently became Governor Fenton's adjutant-general.

General Marvin in 1868 engaged in the banking business in this city as a member of the firm of Morgan, Kern & Marvin. He organized the Albany and Rensselaer Iron and Steel Company in 1875 and became a director and its secretary and treasurer.

He was at the time of his death president of the Hudson River Telephone Company and the Albany Savings Institution, treasurer of All Saints' Cathedral, and a member of the State Board of Charities. His widow, two sons and two daughters survive him.

It seems highly probable that General Marvin was a great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Selden of the Revolutionary Army, and was a grand-nephew of

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

193

FIFTH GENERATION.

Phebe Marvin, who married Seth Ely, 2462. The grandfather of General Marvin was Selden Marvin, who married (first) Charlotte Pratt.

Their son, Judge Richard Pratt Marvin, married Isabella Newland. Their children:

1. Selden Erastus, d. Jun. 19, 1899, m. Katherine Langdon Parker.
2. Sarah Jane, m. Eric L. Hall.
3. Davis Newland (deceased), m. Julia Ormes (deceased).
4. Mary Elizabeth, m. B. F. Goodrich (deceased).
5. William R, d. s. p.
6. Robert Newland, m. Elizabeth _____.
7. Richard Pratt, m. Jane Miller; d. Dec., '98.
8. Isabella, d. unm.

2463. Lydia Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1766, d. 1853, dau. of Seth Ely and Lydia Reynolds; m. 1788 Matthew Griswold, who was b. 1760, d. 1842, son of Matthew Griswold and Ursula Wolcott (dau. of Governor Wolcott, and great-granddaughter of Henry Wolcott). No children.

Matthew Griswold, born 1760, and who married Lydia Ely, 2463, was brother to Roger, member of Congress from Connecticut, who in March, 1798, publicly chastised Matthew Lyon, M. C., from New Hampshire, in his seat in the House in return for an insult put upon him by the Vermonter, for which the House had refused to expel Mr. Lyon, by a strict party vote.

The Mail and Express of June 10, 1897, contains in the Genealogical and Historical Department the following mention of a Sarah Wolcott, who may have been a daughter of Henry Wolcott:

William Clark (son of Thomas, supposed to be mate of the Mayflower), born 1639, married Sarah Wolcott, of Plymouth, March 1, 1659. He was deputy in 1674, 1680 and 1681. William Clark and Sarah Wolcott had a son, Thomas, born in 1660. After the death of his wife, Sarah, Mr. Clark married as his second wife Harriet Griswold March 17, 1678, and had a son, William, born June 7, 1682, who moved from Lyme to Derby, Conn., in 1735, and there married Harriet _____, born August 2, 1697.

In the records of Derby he is called "Merchant, 1748."

Their children were:

Eliz., born September 24, —; married Joseph Hull, May 3, 1750.

Susannah, born May 18, 1734; married Richard Watrous.

Lucy, born December 13, 1736; married Isaac Smith.

Hannah, born January 22, 1739; married Oliver Curtiss.

Sarah, born January 22, 1742.

Shelden, born February 10, 1744.

William born September 22, 1749.

Charity born March 26, 1752.

Children of Joseph Hull and Eliz. Clark, of Derby: William, Shelden, Eliz., Lucy, Susan and three others. A. B. E.

Some account of Matthew Griswold and his wife, Phebe Hyde, has already been given, as our readers will doubtless remember, on pages 41 and 60. Some repetition here seems unavoidable to preserve the continuity of the narrative and elucidate the family connection. Where several intermarriages between families have occurred it is hoped that repetition may be pardoned for the sake of clearness.

"Matthew Griswold removed to Saybrook on being appointed Agent of Governor Fenwick. He was a Deputy of the General Court, 1654-1667-1668. He became an original proprietor of Lyme, which was set off from Saybrook. He was a man of large wealth and landed estate.

"His seat was 'Black Hall,' where he died in 1698. He was buried at Saybrook. His wife survived him only a few years."

There is a receipt, dated April 1, 1679, registered at Saybrook for £7 sterling paid M. Griswold "in payt. for tombstone of Lady Alice Boteler (Lady Fenwick), late of Saybrook." Mag. of Amer. Hist., 1884, Vol. XI.

P. 222, of the same work, gives a letter of Governor Griswold to Roger Sherman, June 27, 1778.

P. 223, Letter from same to Governor Trumbull, Aug. 3, 1779.

P. 227, Excellent letter from Oliver Wolcott, brother-in-law to Governor Griswold to the Governor, Nov. 22, 1788.

Matthew Griswold, 2nd, born 1653, married Phœbe Hyde, May 21, 1683. His letters to her are recorded (Mag. Amer. Hist., pages 138, etc.), and also his letter to Rev. Cotton Mather, dated Nov. 8, 1712, from Lyme, as to what had befallen his oldest son in a naval engagement near the Island of Jamaica, he being thrown by his own fault among the hazards of war of the Spanish Succession.

John Griswold, son of Matthew Griswold and Phœbe Hyde, was born December, 1690; married Hannah Lee.

The children are given on page 109.

Matthew Griswold, born at Lyme, March 25, 1714, eldest child of John and Hannah (Lee) Griswold), married, October 11, 1743, Miss Ursula Wolcott, daughter of Hon. Roger Wolcott, former Governor of Connecticut. In 1751 he was elected representative to the General Assembly, and was chosen a number of years successively; in 1755 he was nominated for and in 1759 was elected to the Council of the State. In 1766 he was appointed one of the Judges of the Superior Court, and in 1769 was elected Lieut.-Governor, with which office was connected that of Chief Justice of State.

In 1784 he was chosen Governor, and in 1786 retired from public life until the adoption of the Constitution of the United States by the Convention of the State in 1788, when he was called to officiate as President of that body. He died April 28, 1799.

His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Lathrop Rockwell, of Lyme. Governor Matthew Griswold and his wife are buried in the Duck River burying-ground at Lyme.

Their children were:

1. John.
2. Matthew, b. April 17, 1760.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

195

FIFTH GENERATION.

Matthew Griswold, born April 17, 1760, son of Matthew Griswold and Ursula Wolcott, graduated at Yale College in 1780, and married, September 4, 1788, Lydia, daughter of Deacon Seth Ely, of Lyme. He settled at Lyme and died there June 10, 1842. He studied law with his father, and became Chief Judge of the County Court of New London.

The following is a list of Governors who were related to Mrs. Ursula (Wolcott) Griswold:

1. Roger Wolcott, her father, Governor of Connecticut.
2. Oliver Wolcott, Sr., her brother, Governor of Connecticut, and signer of the Declaration of Independence.
3. Oliver Wolcott, Jr., her nephew, Governor of Connecticut, and Secretary of the Treasury under Washington.
4. Matthew Griswold, Sr., her husband, Governor of Connecticut.
5. Roger Griswold, her son, Governor of Connecticut; was offered by the elder President Adams the post of Secretary of War, but declined it.
6. William Wolcott Ellsworth, her first cousin's grandson, Governor of Connecticut.
7. William Pitkin 3rd, her second cousin, Governor of Connecticut.*
8. William Woodbridge, her grand-nephew through her husband, Governor of Michigan.
9. Jonathan Trumbull, Sr., her third cousin, through the Drakes, Governor of Connecticut.
10. Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., fourth cousin of her children, Governor of Connecticut, Speaker of the House of Representatives, United States Senator.
11. Joseph Trumbull, her remote cousin, Governor of Connecticut.
12. Frederick Walker Pitkin, of the same Pitkin blood as herself, Governor of Colorado.
13. James Mather Allen, her great-great-grandson, Governor of Dakota.
14. Roger Sherman Baldwin, married Emily Perkins, of the same Pitkin blood as herself, Governor of Connecticut.
15. William Alfred Buckingham, Governor of Connecticut, was of the same Lee descent as her husband.
16. Grover Cleveland, of the same Hyde and Lee blood as herself, Governor of New York and President of the United States.

2464. Abigail Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1768, dau. of Seth Ely and Lydia Reynolds; m. 1816 George Beckwith, Great Barrington, Mass. No children.

(Barzilla Beckwith, Great Barrington, furnishes the facts.)

2469. Deborah Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1781, d. 1870, dau. of Seth Ely and Lydia Reynolds; m. July 7, 1805, Enoch Sill, 1011, Marion, N. Y.,

* In connection with Governor Pitkin it is interesting to note that he is an ancestor of Mr. Kilbourne Tompkins, formerly with the Knickerbocker Press, now of the Calumet Press, 139 Fifth avenue, New York. Mr. Tompkins is the sixth in direct descent, on his mother's side, from Governor Pitkin, and among his heirlooms preserves with pride a pincushion made from the wedding dress of the Governor's daughter.

who was b. 1778, d. 1866, son of Giles Sill and Lucy Gould. Enoch Sill was the second cousin of Deborah Ely. Their children:

1. Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 14, 1806, m. 1836, Mary F. Reynolds.
2. Seth Ely, b. June 3, 1809, d. Sept. 15, 1851, m. Sept. 1840 Harriet Eliza Allen, daughter of General Ethan B. Allen, of Batavia, N. Y.
3. Lydia Griswold, b. Jan. 24, 1812, d. 1875, unm.
4. Susan Abby, b. Apr. 27, 1814, d. Dec. 22, 1847, m. Apr. 22, 1835, James Albert Hoyt.
5. Jane Louisa, b. Oct. 18, 1816, d. Oct. 1, 1850, m. June 28, 1843, Aaron Martin Thompson, of Moreau.
6. Mary Sophia, b. Jan. 5, 1820, m. Sept. 26, 1853, Rev. Asa Johnson.
7. Ebenezer Enoch, b. Sept. 14, 1822, d. 1875, m. Nov. 5, 1854, Beatrice Wetherspoon.
8. John Nathaniel, b. March 8, 1827, m., 1860, Julia Buckbee; m., 1871, Elizabeth Payn, Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

2481. Caroline Ely, b. 1772, d. 1862, dau. of Elihu Ely and Anna Ely; m. 1816 Joel Steele, Bloomfield, N. Y. No children.

2483. Anna Ely, b. 1775, d. 1851, dau. of Elihu Ely and Anna Ely; m. 1806 Nathaniel Matson, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1765, and d. 1851, son of Nathaniel Matson and Dinah Newton.

2485. Elihu Ely, Chenango Point, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1851, son of Elihu Ely and Anna Ely; m. 1816 Eliza Maria Ely (24552), Chester, Conn., who was b. 1794, and d. 1840, dau. of Richard Ely and Eunice Bliss. Their children:

1. Elihu, b. 1818 (name changed in Cal., 1851, to Hubbard, C. M.; residing Wilmington, Del.).
2. Richard, b. 1819, m. 1849 Sarah Roseboom, care C. E. Ely (24554), Binghamton.
3. Eliza Maria, b. 1822, d. 1823.
4. ———, b. 1823.
5. Joseph, b. 1825, d. 1831.

2486. Richard Ely, b. 1782, d. 1844, son of Elihu Ely and Susannah Ely; m. Catharine McDonald (second dau. Refer to Charles J. McCurdy, opp. church, Lyme). Their children:

1. Madeline.
2. Daughter; married a Cuban and went to Cuba to reside.

2487. Oliver Ely, Binghamton, N. Y., b. 1785, d. 1873, son of Elihu Ely and Susannah Ely; m. 1814 Lois Griswold Mather (15593), who was b. 1794, d. 1865, dau. of Sylvester Mather and Elizabeth Waite. Their children:

1. William Mather, b. 1818, d. 1871, m. 1840, Marietta Bradley Jarvis.
2. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1820, d. 1828.
3. Louisa Griswold, b. 1823, d. 1849, m. 1845 Robert C. Trivett.

4. Joseph Elihu, b. 1825, m. 1856 Elizabeth Davis McKean.

5. Nancy Hart, b. 1829, m. 1848 Charles Pratt; m. 1876 Frederick Edward Pratt. See also page 279.

2488. Phebe Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1787, died 1847, dau. of Elihu Ely and Susannah Ely; m. 1821, Israel Matson, Lyme, Conn. (1035), b. 1770, d. 1853, son of Nathaniel Matson and Dinah Newton. Their children:

1. Catherine Ann, b. 1823, m. 1842 James Pease Terry.
2. Nathaniel, b. 1824, d. 1851.
3. Israel, b. 1826, m. 1864 Sarah McCurdy Lord.

2489. Elias Hubbard Ely, New York City, b. 1790, d. 1874, son of Elihu Ely and Susannah Ely, m. 1832 Eliza Nichols, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1811, d. 1860, dau. of Henry Nichols and Prudence Brainerd. Their children:

1. Caroline, b. 1836, d. 1871, m. 1858 Edwards Woodruff.
2. Eldon, b. 1839, d. 1860.
3. Grenville, b. 1841.
4. Isabella, b. 1846.

2491. Josiah Griswold Ely, New York City, b. 1766, d. 1823, son of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison; m. 1793 Elizabeth Sill, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1774, d. 1854, dau. of Giles Sill and Lucy Gould. Their children:

1. Emily Almira, b. 1794, d. 1825, m. 1813 William Lord.
2. Giles Sill, b. 1796, d. 1866, m. 1832 Emmeline Amelia Hoe; m. 1864 Nancy Comstock.
3. Augustus Henry, b. 1798, m. Mary Watkins.
4. Lucy, b. 1801, d. 1803.
5. David Griswold (twin), b. 1804, d. 1845, m. 1833 Ruth Sill Marvin.
6. Enoch Josiah (twin), b. 1804, m. 1828 Lucretia Franklin.
7. Phebe Caroline, b. 1807, m. 1828, Alonzo C. Denison.
8. Leveritt Huntington, b. 1811, d. 1847, m. 1841 Caroline Brooks.
9. Joseph Nathaniel, b. 1816, m. 1843 Hannah M. Robbins.

The following extracts in reference to Josiah G. Ely, Enoch Ely and Phebe Denison are taken from the Hyde Genealogy, and give some details not collected by Mr. Moses Beach:

VI. Josiah Griswold Ely (2305), born at Lyme, Conn., 26 Aug., 1766, eldest son of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison, was a great-grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. Feb., 1793, Elizabeth Sill, b. 10 July, 1774, at Lyme, eldest dau. of his third cousin, Giles Sill, and Lucy Gould, then of Lyme, but afterwards of Moreau, N. Y. They settled at Lyme and removed to Le Roy,

N. Y., in 1815, where he d. 16 May, 1823. She removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. 8 Dec., 1854.

Their children were:

6569. Giles Sill, b. 29 Aug., 1796, at Lyme. He m. 18 October, 1832, Emmeline Amelia Hoe. He was a merchant, and they settled at Palmyra, N. Y. They removed to New York in 1835, and were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1839. She d. 12 April, 1862. They had three children.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 15 Aug., 1833, m. 20 June, 1855, Harvey Baxter, of Brooklyn, son of Timothy Baxter and Martha Harvey, and in 1859 had two children, Maria Harvey, b. 25 June, 1856, d. 1857; and Alfred Timothy, b. 9 Oct., 1858.
2. Emmeline Hoe, b. 25 May, 1835, m. 25 June, 1856, William McNaughtan, b. 8 Nov., 1820, son of Alexander McNaughtan and Janet Allen, of Paisley, Scotland, and in 1859 had one son: Ramsay, b. 6 Oct., 1857.
3. Isabella Taylor, b. 9 July, 1843, unm. in 1859.

6570. Augustus Henry, b. 20 Sept., 1798, at Lyme. He m. Mary Watkins and was a merchant, and they were living at New York, s. p., in 1859.

6571. David Griswold, b. 17 April, 1804, at Lyme. He m. 9 Oct., 1833, his second cousin, Ruth Sill Marvin, b. 10 Feb., 1810, dau. of James Marvin and Ruhama Clark, of Lyme. He was a merchant, and they settled at Palmyra, where she d. July, 1843. He removed to Iowa City, where he d. 8 Dec., 1845. They had one child:

David Huntington, b. 23 March, 1843, living with his aunt, Phebe C. Denison, at Iowa City, in 1859.

6572. Enoch Josiah, b. 17 April, 1804, at Lyme (twin). He m. 27 March, 1828, at Le Roy, N. Y., Lucretia Franklin. He was a farmer, and they settled at Le Roy, where they were living in 1859. They had one daughter:

Emily Almira, who m. ——— Williams, of Le Roy, and d., leaving no children.

6573. Leverett Huntington, b. 25 June, 1811, at Lyme. He m. 1 June, 1841, Caroline Brooks, of New York, and d. 13 Mar., 1847, at St. Augustine, Fla. He was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1859. They had two sons:

1. Josiah Griswold.
2. Henry Brooks.

6574. Joseph Nathaniel, b. 21 Sept., 1816, at Le Roy. He m. Hannah Mitchell Robbins, dau. of Daniel C. Robbins and Elizabeth Mitchell, of Hempstead Harbor, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, and were living at Brooklyn in 1859. They had six children:

1. Elizabeth Thorn, b. 29 Oct., 1843, d. 5 June, 1845.
2. William Robbins, b. 14 Sept., 1845.
3. Arthur Tracy, b. 1 August, 1847.
4. George Griswold, b. 28 May, 1850.
5. Lydia Robbins, b. 13 Nov., 1853.
6. Frederick Joseph, b. 6 Feb., 1859.

6575. Emily Almira, b. 29 March, 1794, at Lyme. She m. 16 May, 1813, William Lord, of Lyme, and was his second wife. They removed to Le Roy, N. Y., where she d. 10 July, 1825, and he d. 13 June, 1862. They had four sons:

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

199

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. Frederick Henry, b. 22 Oct., 1814, at Lyme, m. 14 Feb., 1838, Sabine Bailey, and was living at Alden, N. Y., in 1859.
2. Josiah Griswold, b. 17 July, 1817, at Le Roy, d. 2 Sept., 1842.
3. George Peter, b. 26 March, 1819, at Le Roy, m. Mary B. Hendee, of Alden, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, and they were living at Chicago in 1859.
4. Theodore Dwight, who m. and was living at Alden in 1859.

6576. Lucy, b. 22 Aug., 1801, at Lyme, d. 4 Nov., 1803.

6577. Phebe Caroline, b. 5 May, 1807, at Lyme. She m. Alonzo Denison, of Iowa City, as his second wife. They were living in 1859, and she had no children.

2492. Enoch Ely, New York, N. Y., b. 1769, d. 1818, son of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison; m. 1796 Keziah Durkee (Camp), Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1762, d. 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Durkee and Keziah Martin. Their children:

1. Gustavus Denison Durkee, b. 1797, d. 1798.
2. Gustavus Denison Durkee, b. 1799, d. 1801.
3. Phebe Augusta, b. 1801, d. 1878, m. 1819 Leonard Denison.

VI. 2492. Capt. Enoch Ely (2306), b. at Lyme, Conn., 10 Feb., 1769, second son of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison, of Lyme, was a great-grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He grad. at Yale, 1792, and was a lawyer. He m. 4 Aug., 1796, at New York, Keziah (Durkee) Camp, b. 24 May, 1762, at New Milford, dau. of Nathaniel Durkee and Keziah Martin of Lyme, and widow of Dr. Elisha Camp of Catskill.

(Col. Elisha Camp, of Sackett's Harbor, and Minerva Camp, who m. Judge Augustus Sackett, the founder of Sackett's Harbor, were her children by her first husband.)

They settled at New York, and removed to Sackett's Harbor in 1813. He was a master in chancery and a captain of militia. He d. 25 June, 1818, at Sackett's Harbor, where she d. 24 March, 1834.

Their children were:

6578. Gustavus, b. May, 1797, at Catskill, d. 22 Aug., 1798.

6579. Gustavus 2d, b. March, 1799, at New York, d. 5 Oct., 1801.

6580. Phebe Augusta, b. 5 June, 1801, at New York. She m. 15 Feb., 1819, Leonard Denison, of Sackett's Harbor, b. 1 Jan., 1792, at Stonington, Conn., son of Peleg Denison and Mary Gray, of Stonington. He was a merchant, and they settled at Sackett's Harbor, where he was a collector of the customs, and where they were living in 1859. They had twelve children:

1. Mary Augusta, b. 5 Sept., 1820, and d. 1 Aug., 1821.
2. Elisha Ely, b. 24 Nov., 1822, a farmer, living at Sackett's Harbor in 1859, unm.
3. Augusta Elizabeth, b. 14 April, 1824, and d. 6 Oct., 1824.
4. Augusta Minerva, b. 13 Dec., 1825, m. 21 Dec., 1847, James A. Grunbee, planter, of Morgantown, N. C., a grandson of Judge Augustus Sackett, of Sackett's Harbor. They had in 1859 three children: Amelia Denison, b. 1848; Eliza Denison, b. 1850, and William McRea, b. 1853.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5. Amelia Sophia, b. 5 Jan., 1828, a teacher at Spring Hill, Ark., in 1859, unm.
6. Elizabeth Camp, b. 26 Sept., 1829; living at Princeton, Ark., 1859, unm.
7. Leonard S., b. 8 March, 1833, living at Omaha, Neb., in 1859, unm.
8. Charles Henry, b. 16. Jan., 1837, d. 26 May, 1838.
9. Mary Lord, b. 27 June, 1839, d. 2 May, 1855, unm.
10. George Wilson, b. 10 Aug., 1840.
11. Henrietta Maria, b. 11 Mar., 1842, a teacher in Princeton Seminary in Ark. in 1859.
12. Anna Caroline, b. 14 Aug., 1843, d. 10 July, 1845.

2493. Phebe Denison Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 171, d. 1849, dau. of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison; m. 1801, Abner Lord (1419), Marietta, Ohio, who was b. 1760, d. 1821, son of Abner Lord and Temperance Colt. Their children:

1. Augusta Denison, b. 1803, d. 1804.
2. Phebe Denison, b. 1805; m. 1827, John Andrews.
3. Sarah Colt, b. 1809, m. 1829 John Ely.
4. Mary Selden, b. 1814; d. 1833.

The Hyde Genealogy gives the following full account of the family of Phebe Ely and Col. Lord:

VI. 2493. Phebe Ely, b. at Lyme, Conn., 5 Jan., 1771, only dau. of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison, was a great-granddaughter of Phebe Hyde of the third generation. She m. 1801, Col. Abner Lord, b. 24 Aug. 1760, at Lyme, second son of Col. Abner Lord and Temperance Colt of Lyme. He was in the army of the Revolution, was one of the first settlers of Marietta, O., and colonel of militia and associate judge, and was proprietor of the town of Vienna, in Virginia, opposite Marietta. She was his second wife, and was a highly accomplished and intelligent lady. He d. 2 May, 1821, at Columbus, O., and she d. 17 March, 1849, at Steubenville, O. His children by her were:

6589. Augusta, b. at Marietta, and d. in infancy.

6590. Phebe Denison, b. 3 April, 1805, at Marietta. She m. Nov., 1827, Dr. John Andrews, a physician, of Steubenville, O. They were living at Columbus, O., in 1859, and he was president of the State Bank of Ohio. They had six children:

1. Martin, b. 6 Dec., 1828; grad. at Kenyon College, and was a lawyer. He m. 31 May, 1852, Caroline Wolcott of Steubenville, where they were living in 1859, and had two children.
2. Abner Lord, b. 14 Sept., 1831; graduated at Marietta College, and was a lawyer at Cincinnati in 1859; unm.
3. Mary Lord, b. 30 May, 1836, and was unm. in 1859.
4. Alexander Lord, b. 18 Jan., 1841.
5. Eliza Ann Frazer, b. 27 March, 1844.
6. Margaret, b. 25 Dec., 1849.

6591. Sarah Colt, b. 25 Aug., 1809, at Marietta. She m. 5 Aug., 1829, John Ely, b. 10 June, 1797, at Bethel, Conn., son of Rev. John Ely and Mary Lord, of

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

201

FIFTH GENERATION.

Madison, Conn. He was a merchant and afterwards a lawyer; and they were living at New York in 1859. They had five children, who died in infancy, and had four other children then living:

1. Mary Lord, b. 31 May, 1834; m. Richard Payson.
2. John Andrews, b. 24 Oct., 1836; grad. at the New York Free Academy, now the College of the City of N. Y., and was living in Chicago in 1859.
3. Julia Augusta, b. 19 Feb., 1839, and was unm. 1859.
4. Anne Eliza, b. 3 Aug., 1843.

652. Mary Selden, b. 27 April, 1814, at Columbus. She d. 18 Feb., 1833, at Steubenville; unm.

The first wife of Col. Abner Lord of Marietta, was Mary Selden, b. 22 April, 1761, at Lyme, fourth dau. of Col. Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely of Lyme, by whom he had six children: Elizabeth, b. 16 July, 1784; Temperance, b. 3 April, 1786, m. Thomas Backus; Sophia, b. 19 May, 1788; Mary, b. 17 May, 1790; Abner, b. 6 Aug., 1792; and ———.

2494. David Ely, Catskill, N. Y., b. 1774, d. 1799, son of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison; m. Catherine Van Orden (DuBois), dau. of Benjamin Van Orden and Elizabeth Vanderburgh. Their children:

1. David, b. 1798; d. 1862, Catskill, N. Y.; m. 1826, Elizabeth Osborn (Van Loan).

(Temperance Van Orden, Catskill, N. Y., of same family.)

2495. Richard Ely, youngest son of Josiah Ely, and Phebe Denison, was b. in 1777, and m. his second cousin, Mary Ely Peck. Mr. Ely d. at Chicago in 1856.

Their children:

1. Richard Edwin, b. Dec. 16, 1805; d. July 31, 1836.
Elias Peck, b. 1807; d. 1807.
2. Elias Peck (was minister), b. Dec. 31, 1808; d. Sept. 5, 1834.
3. Mary Emeline, b. Nov. 15, 1810; d. June 3, 1856, in India; m. Aug. 15, 1854, Rev. S. B. Mungar, a missionary.
4. Sarah Adelia, b. 1812; d. 1838, at Port Gibson, Miss.
5. David Josiah, b. May 5, 1815; d. Feb. 24, 1877; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1837, Mary Grafton; m. 2nd, Jan., 1848, Caroline Wheeler Duncan, of Ohio.
6. Phebe Augusta, b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. Nov. 21, 1842; m. O. F. Avery.
7. Zebulon Stiles, b. Nov. 8, 1819; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1849, Sarah H. Duncan, of Ohio; m. 2nd, Mary E. Post, of Indiana.
8. Enoch Denison, Jan. 15, 1822; d. July 9, 1854, at Chicago; m. Sept. 26, 1853, Hettie Larrimore, of Michigan.

We learn from the Hyde Genealogy that:

VI. Richard Ely, b. at Lyme, Conn., 6 Jan., 1777, fourth son of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde, of the third

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

generation. He m. 3 Nov., 1803, Mary Peck, b. 1778, at Colchester, Conn., dau. of Elias Peck and Sarah Ely of Colchester. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where he was a justice of the peace and a deacon of the church. They removed to Illinois in 1844, and she d. 30 Aug., 1853, at Waukegan, and he d. 3 July, 1856, at Chicago. Besides two who died in infancy, their children were:

6581. Richard Edwin, b. 16 Dec., 1805, at Lyme. He was a farmer, and d. 31 July, 1836, at Bellevue, Iowa, unm.

6582. Elias P., b. 31 Dec., 1808, at Lyme. He grad. at Washington College, Hartford, 1831, studied theology at Princeton Seminary, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He d. 5 Sept., 1834, unm.

6583. David Josiah, b. 5 May, 1815, at Lyme. He m. 5 Feb., 1837, Mary Ann Grafton, dau. of James Grafton and Mary Marshall. He was a merchant and they settled at Port Gibson, Miss., and she d. Aug., 1843. They had one dau., b. 1839, who m. Nov., 1858, James A. Parsons, b. at Enfield, Conn., and they were living at Chicago in 1859, where he was a wholesale merchant. Her Christian name not ascertained.

David Josiah Ely then m. Jan., 1848, Caroline Wheeler Duncan, dau. of James Duncan and Eliza T. Vilette, of Massillon, O. They were living at Chicago, Ill., in 1859, where he was a merchant.

6584. Zebulon Stiles, b. 8 Nov., 1819, at Lyme. He m. 27 Jan., 1849, at Chicago, Sarah Hammond Duncan, b. 22 Oct., 1824, dau. of James Duncan and Eliza Tillinghast Vilette of Massillon. He was a merchant, and they settled at Chicago. They removed to New York in 1854, where they were living in 1859, and had six children:

1. Edward Stiles, b. 7 Nov., 1853.
2. Margaret Duncan, b. 12 Sept., 1855.
3. Grace Duncan, b. 31 July, 1857.
4. Mary, b. 10 June, 1860.
5. Sarah Hammond, 8 Dec., 1863.
6. Richard D., b. 19 Aug., 1865.

6585. Enoch Denison, b. 15 Jan., 1822, at Lyme. He m. 20 Sept., 1853, at Niles, Mich., Hettie C. Larrimore. He was a merchant at Chicago, where she d. 7 July, 1854, s. p., and he died two days afterwards.

6586. Mary Emeline, b. 15 Nov., 1810, at Lyme. She m. Aug., 1854. Rev. Sindol B. Munger, missionary of the A. B. F. M., and d. 3 June, 1856, at Satara, India. He survived her and was a missionary at Satara in 1858.

6587. Sarah Aurelia, b. 31 Dec., 1812, at Lyme. She d. 22 Aug., 1838, at Port Gibson, unm.

6588. Phebe Augusta, b. 10 Aug., 1817, at Lyme. She m. 21 Nov., 1842, Oscar F. Avery, of Groton, Conn. He was a merchant, and they lived at Waukegan and Chicago, and in 1859 were living at New York, where he was a broker. They had four children:

1. Mary Augusta, b. 28 Oct., 1843.
2. Richard Ely, b. 12 Feb., 1851.
3. Carrie Duncan, b. 16 Feb., 1854, and d. May, 1854.
4. George Stiles, b. Oct., 1855, d. July, 1858.

Rev. Elias P. Ely (24952), son of Deacon Richard and Mary Ely, was born in North Lyme, December 31st, 1808. He died at the age of twenty-five years and was interred in the Ely burying-ground at Lyme. Yet, counting by what he accomplished, his life was not short. While we should call him still a boy in age he became an academic teacher in Haddam, Conn. Afterward, while teaching a classical school in Berlin, Conn., he passed easily into the senior class at Washington (now Trinity) College, Hartford, where he graduated with honor. The same year he received the degree of A. B. from Yale.

His success in teaching did not divert him from the ministry, which he kept always in view. In March, 1832, he became a student at Princeton Theological Seminary four months after the session had begun. He mastered Latin, Greek and Hebrew, read most of the languages of modern Europe, and had progressed in Chaldaic and Syriac, with a missionary's career in view. He was an eloquent writer, and his address to his fellow-students upon "Independence of Thought" was published in the "Biblical Repository" at the suggestion of Professor Hodge.

In October, 1833, he was licensed to preach, but his health declined, and he was obliged to leave the Seminary. Still he continued his ministerial labors in North Lyme, Essex, Old Lyme and in Baltimore. During the summer of 1834 he supplied the pulpit in West Chester, Pa.

The family felt his death a grievous bereavement, but the record of his life stands a noble legacy to children's children.

Rev. Mr. Colton, of Lyme, preached his funeral sermon from the text: "I have fought the good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith; henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness."

2401. Robert Hubbard Ely, Saybrook, Conn., b. 1771, d. 1845, son of Robert Ely and Jerusha Lay; m. 1815, Deborah Ely (1385), who was b. 1785, d. 1863, dau. of Elisha Ely and Ann Ely. Their children:

1. Amos Hubbard, b. 1816; m. 1852, Rosabelle Godfrey.
2. Jerusha Ann, b. 1818; m. 1843, Horace Chapman Scott.

2402. Jerusha Ely, Gouverneur, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1839, dau. of Robert Ely and Jerusha Lay; m. 1794, William Sterling, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1768, d. 1827, son of William Sterling and Jemima Sill. Their children:

1. Robert Ely, b. Mar. 29, 1796; d. Mar. 6, 1806.
2. Thomas Sill, b. Apr. 5, 1798; d. Jan. 26, 1839; m. May 25, 1824, Mary r. Falconer.
3. William Erastus, b. June 9, 1801; d. 1861; m. Aug. 16, 1838, Octavia Parsons.
4. Jerusha Lay, b. May 25, 1803; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Edwin Dodge.
5. Maria Ely, b. Oct. 15, 1807, d. 1881; m. May 23, 1832, Rev. Barach Butler Beckwith.
6. Phebe Hubbard, b. Oct. 2, 1809, d. July 20, 1830.

Quoted from the Hyde Genealogy:

* * * * 5552. William, second son of Jemima Sill and Capt. William Sterling, b. 16 May, 1768, at Lyme. He m. 11 Sept., 1794, Jerusha Ely

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(2402), b. 17 Feb., 1773, at Saybrook, eldest daughter of Robert Ely and Jerusha Lay of Saybrook, and granddaughter of Richard Ely of Lyme and his second wife, Phebe Hubbard. They settled at Lyme, where he was a prominent citizen and a colonel of militia, and where he died 10 May, 1827. She d. 27 May, 1839, at Gouverneur, N. Y. They had six children:

1. Robert Ely, b. 29 March, 1796, at Lyme; d. 6 March, 1806.
2. Thomas Sill, b. 5 April, 1798, at Lyme, graduated at Yale 1820, and was a lawyer. He m. 25 May, 1824, Mary P. Falconer, and they settled at Winchester, Miss. He was appointed circuit judge, and removed to Clark Co., in that State, where he d. 26 Jan., 1839. They had two sons: William and Thomas Falconer, who were planters in Clark Co. in 1858; and one daughter, Mary Jerusha, who d. at the age of ten years.
3. William Erastus, b. 9 June, 1801, at Lyme, m. 16 Aug., 1838, Octavia Parsons, of Gouverneur, N. Y., daughter of Lewis B. Parsons and Lucina, his wife. He was a merchant, and they were living at Gouverneur in 1858, and had six children: Maria Ely, b. 23 July, 1839; Emily Parsons, b. 3 July, 1842; Frances Jerusha, b. 11 July, 1844; William Erastus, b. 6 Dec., 1846; Anna Lucina, b. 5 Aug., 1849; Lewis Thompson, b. 7 Oct., 1851.
4. Jerusha Lay, b. 25 May, 1803, at Lyme, m. 31 Dec., 1829, Edwin Dodge, b. 13 Dec., 1801, at Kent, Conn., son of Gardner Dodge and Rhoda, his wife. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Gouverneur, N. Y., where he was postmaster for twenty years, was a member of the legislature, and was the county judge for eight years, and where they were living in 1858. He was then president of the Potsdam and Watertown R. R. Co. They had four children: Emma Sterling, b. 17 Jan., 1833, d. 13 Nov., 1853, unm.; William Robert, b. 16 June, 1834; Maria Lay, b. 5 Sept., 1837; and Edwin Gardner, b. 10 Aug., 1839, all unm. in 1858.
5. Maria Ely, b. 15 Oct., 1807, at Lyme, m. 23 May, 1832, Rev. Barach B. Beckwith, b. 29 March, 1805, at Lyme, son of George Beckwith and Patience, his wife. He graduated at Williams College, 1827, and in the theological department at Yale in 1831, and was a clergyman. They settled at Athol, Mass., removed to Castine, Me., 1831, and to Gouverneur, N. Y., in 1843, where he became pastor of the Presbyterian Church, and where they were living in 1858.
6. Phebe Hubbard, b. 2 Oct., 1809, at Lyme, d. 20 July, 1830, unm.

2406. Simeon Lay Ely, Madison, Conn., b. 1781, d. 1849, son of Robert Ely and Jerusha Lay; m. 1808, Elizabeth Sanford, Guilford, Conn., who was b. 1782, d. 1842, dau. of Zachariah Sanford and Lois Huntley. Their children:

1. Elias Sanford, b. 1809; m. 1833, Hester Maria Wright.
2. Lois Jerusha, b. 1816; d. 1826.
3. Robert Edgar, b. 1818; d. 1821.

2411. Joseph Denison Colt, Pittsfield, Mass., b. 1768, d. 1856, son of Phebe Ely and Joseph Denison Colt; m. 1791 Sarah Root, Pittsfield, Mass., who was b. 1771, d. 1865, dau. of Ezekiel Root and Ruth Noble. Their children:

1. Ezekiel Root, b. 1794, d. 1860, m. 1818 Electa Campbell.

2422. Hepsibah Pratt, b. 1774, dau. of Hepsibah Ely and John Pratt; m. Joseph Stacy.

2425. David Pratt, Athens, Ohio, b. 1780, d. 1861, son of Hepsibah Ely and John Pratt; m. Mar. 27, 1814, Julia Perkins, Canterbury, Conn., who was b. 1784, d. 1867, dau. of Eliphaz Perkins and Lydia Fitch. Their children:

1. Eliphaz Perkins, b. 1816, m., 1844, Elizabeth Coulter Mills; m., 1853, Elizabeth Loughry; m., 1876, Mary Eliza Urmston.

2. Maria Fitch, b. 1817, m. 1856 Henry Hay.

3. Laura Elizabeth, b. 1819, m. 1847 Charles Jacob Currier.

4. John Henry, b. 1822, m. 1854 Julia Perkins.

5. Robert Wilson, b. 1824, m. 1849 Hannah Maria Brown.

6. Julia Perkins, b. 1828, m. 1851 Addison Ballard.

2429. Mary Pratt, Athens, Ohio, b. 1788, d. 1814, dau. of Hepsibah Ely and John Pratt; m. 1810 Ralph Bingham, New Plymouth, Ohio, who was b. 1782, d. 1854, son of Silas Bingham and Irena Rice. Their children:

1. Jerusha, b. 1811, d. 1878, m. 1832 Sylvanus Finney.

2. Mary, b. 1813, d. 1876, m. 1837 Samuel Draper Eggleston.

Honorable mention is made of Silas Bingham and of his brother Alvin in the History of Ohio. Binghamton, N. Y., is named after the Binghamts.

2431. Hepsa Ely, Huntington, Conn., b. 1778, d. 1864, dau. of David Ely and Hepsa Mills; m. 1801 Gold Sellick Silliman, Newport, R. I.

(Prof. Silliman refers for further details to Hon. B. D. Silliman and family, Pierrepont and Clinton Sts., Brooklyn. Prof. S., New Haven, has record and is descendant.)

Dr. Ely married Miss Hepsa Mills, daughter of Elisha Mills, Esq., and a granddaughter of his colleague, the Rev. Jedediah Mills. Mrs. Silliman, who was their eldest child, was born in Huntington October 23, 1778, was married to Gold S. Silliman, Esq., September 17, 1801, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 January, 1864, in the 86th year of her age.

Her husband, Mr. Gold S. Silliman, and his brother, the late Professor Benjamin Silliman of New Haven (both of whom were graduated at Yale College in 1796), were sons of General Gold Selleck Silliman, of Fairfield, Conn. (a graduate of Yale College in 1752), who did good and active service in the Revo

lutionary War. He was Attorney for the Crown prior to that period, and after the war served his fellow-citizens as a magistrate, representative, and State's attorney. He was a brave, prudent and efficient officer, and was highly esteemed in private life as a neighbor, gentleman and Christian. ("Hollister's Hist. of Conn.," vol. 2, p. 654.)

General Silliman was a son of Judge Ebenezer Silliman, who was graduated at Yale College in 1727, was Speaker of the General Assembly from 1736 to 1739, from which date he was for twenty-eight years a member of the Council, or upper house of the Legislature. At the end of that time he was again elected to the Assembly, of which he was again the Speaker in 1773 and 1774. He was also annually elected a Judge of the Superior Court, for twenty-three years, besides being a Judge of the Probate Court, Judge of the County Court, and Colonial Auditor, and held various other public trusts. For a period of over forty-five years he was almost constantly in public life. He was, says his epitaph, "distinguished by a clear understanding, a sedate mind and dignity of deportment, and was well versed in jurisprudence, learned in the law and religiously upright." (2d Hollister, 653.)

Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman was a student from her earliest years.

Mrs. Sigourney mentions in her work, entitled "Past Meridian," p. 268, in an article on Mrs. Silliman's character and writings, that:

* * * "Her contributions to the 'American Journal of Science,' during a long series of years, were numerous and important. Among them her articles entitled 'Vitality of Matter,' in vol. 15th; 'Polar Explorations,' vol. 16th; 'Geology of the Arctic Regions,' and 'Malaria,' vol. 17th, and 'The Causes of the Aurora Borealis,' vol. 19th, have gained the marked attention of profound minds. Many valued emanations from her pen on moral and patriotic subjects, distinguished by power and pathos, have appeared from time to time in our various periodicals. Her paper on 'Aerolites' is a remarkable production, eminent for clearness of style, closeness of argument, and originality of theory. Its appendix contains a chronology of aerolites, commencing with the fall of a meteoric stone at Crete 1,407 years before the Christian era. This was published in Europe, and is the only one of her productions to which her name is affixed, which was done in compliance with the earnest solicitation of friends. Of an exceedingly interesting treatise on the 'Fur Trade and Fur-Bearing Animals,' which, or a great part of it, was copied in one of the Edinburgh magazines without reference to its source, she pleasantly remarks in a letter to a friend:

"As I do not write for fame, it did not disturb me that this should have been published in 'Blackwood' without acknowledgment, making it appear as original in that journal. Indeed, I was not a little pleased that it should be so well thought of.'

"Essays embodying great research she dedicated simply to the diffusion of knowledge, personal ambition having no share in her intellectual element. Singularly free was her whole nature from selfishness or desire of display." * * *

It is worthy of remark that the paper on aerolites, to which Mrs. Sigourney alludes, was written after its author had passed fourscore years.

The esteem in which she was held, and the sorrow caused by her death, were strikingly manifested by notices in the public journals; by the large attendance at the funeral; and by the character of those present. The funeral sermon was

preached January 27, 1864, by the Rev. A. A. Willits, at the First Reformed Dutch Church, in Brooklyn.

The Honorable B. D. Silliman, of 31 Nassau St., New York City, a son of the late Gold S. Silliman and Hepsa Ely, furnishes, under date of Dec. 7, 1898, the following family record, which, coming from a gentleman then over ninety-three years of age, is of considerable interest:

Family record of the late Gold S. Silliman, of Brooklyn, L. I., and Hepsa Ely Silliman, his wife:

(Where the word "Washington" is written in the following memoranda it is intended to mean and to include in several cases the house and place of my brother-in-law, the late Thomas Blagden, which, or a part of which, is north of, and adjacent to, the boundary line of Washington City and the District of Columbia and is practically treated, and spoken of, as being a part of Washington):

Gold S. Silliman (son of General Gold S. Silliman) was born at Fairfield, Conn., October 26, 1777, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 3, 1868, in the ninety-first year of his age, and was buried in the family vault in Greenwood Cemetery.

His wife, Hepsa Ely Silliman, daughter of Rev. David Ely and Hepsa Mills, his wife, was born at Huntington, Conn., October 23, 1778, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., January 22, 1864, in her eighty-seventh year, and was buried in the family vault in Greenwood Cemetery.

The said Gold S. Silliman was a son of General Gold S. Silliman, of Fairfield, Conn., and his wife, the said Hepsa Ely Silliman, was a daughter of the Rev. David Ely, of Huntington, Conn., where she was married September 17, 1801. Her said father officiated at the marriage.

Those of their children who survived very early infancy were:

1. Mary Amelia Silliman, who was born at Newport, R. I., August 13, 1802; died at Washington, D. C., March 13, 1865.
She was married to Rev. George Jones, chaplain in United States Navy. He died in Philadelphia. They were both buried in the family vault in Greenwood Cemetery.
2. Augustus Ely Silliman, born at Newport, R. I., February 2, 1804; died at the same place, November 4, 1805, and was buried in Newport.
4. Benjamin Douglas Silliman, born at Newport, R. I., September 14, 1805.
5. Augustus Ely Silliman (second of the name), born at Newport, R. I., April 11, 1807; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1884, in the seventy-seventh year of his age. Buried in the family vault in Greenwood Cemetery.
6. Harriet Silliman, born at Newport, R. I., January 11, 1809; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., on the 10th January, 1893, in the eighty-fourth year of her age. Buried in family vault in Greenwood Cemetery.
7. Henry Silliman, born at Newport, R. I., May 10, 1811; died at Warsaw, Wyoming County, N. Y., July 17, 1867, in the fifty-sixth year of his age, and was buried there.

8. Aurelia Silliman, born at Newport, R. I., on the 10th May, 1811; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., on the 3d day of August, 1884, in the seventy-third year of her age, and was buried in the family vault in Greenwood Cemetery.
9. Elizabeth Silliman, born at Newport, R. I., April 1st, 1813; died at Washington, D. C., on the — day of March, 1892, in the seventy-ninth year of her age. She was buried in the family vault in Greenwood Cemetery.
10. Emily Greene Silliman, born at Newport, R. I., June 8, 1815; was married to Thomas Blagden, of Washington, D. C., where she died on the 6th of November, 1853, and was buried in the Blagden family vault in the Congressional burying-ground, Washington.
11. Caroline Augusta Silliman, born in New York, September 7, 1817; she was married to William Rogers Taylor, of Newport, R. I. (who became an admiral in the United States Navy); she died at Washington, D. C., May 4, 1842, and was buried in the "New Cemetery" at Newport, R. I.
12. Laura Silliman, born at New York, February 14, 1819; she was married to Thomas Blagden (after the death of his first wife, Emily Greene Silliman, above-named).
13. George Danforth Silliman, born at Fairfield, Conn., August 29, 1821; died August 1, 1851, in his twenty-ninth year, and was buried in the family vault in Greenwood Cemetery.

31 Nassau Street,
New York, Dec. 7th, 1898.

Mr. Editor:

Dear Sir:—My delay in sending the enclosed must have seemed strange to you. It was caused by my mislaying your note and thereby losing your address.

I have prepared by extracts from the family Bible the genealogical statements you wish, and now send them herewith.

I am glad to know that you intend to prepare a statement of the Ely genealogy, and am anxious to know how full you are able to make it.

I cannot make a satisfactory table of the genealogy of my father's family prior to that of his grandfather, Judge Ebenezer Silliman, though I suppose that the materials exist as far back as Daniel Silliman, of Fairfield, about 1680 or 1690. By aid of some guessing we go back to Daniel Sillimandi, who, with his family, emigrated from Lucca, in Italy, in 1500 to Geneva (where they dropped the di), and still exist in Switlerland under the name of Silliman as we spell it. My uncle, the late Professor Silliman, of Yale College, visited the Rev. Francis Julius Silliman, of Cote aux Fées, in Switzerland, in 18—, and records his visit in his "Visit to Europe in 1851," Vol. 2, page 247.

I am, dear sir, truly yours,

B. D. SILLIMAN.



HON. B. D. SILLIMAN
BROOKLYN, N. Y. .

Apropos of Mr. Silliman we give the following newspaper extract as to his property corner of Broadway and Wall Street:

\$400 A SQUARE FOOT FOR BROADWAY LOT.

The Price Mr. Silliman Refused for His Narrow Lot, Corner Broadway and Wall Street.

Four hundred dollars a square foot, or \$50,000 per running foot, has been offered for the corner lot on Broadway, at the southerly side of Wall street. In other words, \$1,200,000 was offered for the premises and lot No. 86 Broadway, twenty-four feet wide.

This is the highest price ever offered per square foot for land in North America. The offer was refused. Benjamin D. Silliman, the owner, did not wish to sell, and he thought that if he did the property was worth \$500 a square foot.

The highest previous price ever reported for real estate in the metropolis was offered and accepted for the property No. 13 and 15 Nassau street, at the northwest corner of Pine street. John H. Searles, the Sugar Trust magnate, paid \$250 a square foot for this land last year. The two lots are larger than the Silliman plot on Broadway, yet Mr. Searles did not have to give as much for both as is asked for the tiny lot opposite Trinity Church.

Mr. Silliman, the owner of the \$1,200,000 lot, will celebrate his ninety-fifth birthday on September 14 next. He is the oldest living graduate of Yale. He received his diploma in June, 1824. To him the old spot at the corner of our two busiest streets is an heirloom. He does not wish any one else to own it.

He has an office at No. 31 Nassau street, near by, and a beautiful home in Brooklyn; but the Wall street corner is the apple of his eye. Not long ago his fellow-townsperson presented him with a marble bust of himself, and hailed him as "Brooklyn's First Citizen," now that the venerable J. S. T. Stranahan is dead. But Mr. Silliman would have been even more gratified if they had made a combined offer of ten millions for his pet city lot and he could have replied:

"You're very generous, but I don't want to sell it."

The following article relative to Mr. Silliman, from the pen of Lavinia Hart, appeared in the New York "World," April 29, 1900:

Benjamin D. Silliman has returned to the active practice of the law.

Mr. Silliman will be ninety-five years old next September, and will soon celebrate the seventy-first anniversary of his admittance to the bar.

In all the history of professions and statesmanship there is no case akin to this, except it be that of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe, the world-famed diplomat of England, who at the age of ninety-two was called from his retirement to settle the complications resultant from the Russo-Turkish war.

But Mr. Silliman has broken that record by three years, and though he is nearing the century post, he is advancing with as brisk a tread as he had at the half or the quarter.

Mr. Silliman says:

"In the days when I was admitted to the bar the whole judicial force of the State was only a corporal's guard compared with that of to-day. The Supreme

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Court consisted of three Judges, John Savage being the Chief Justice, and Jacob Sutherland and William L. Marcy the Associate Justices. They held four general terms annually, at Albany in January and October, in this city in May and at Utica in July. The special terms were also held in Albany.

"It makes me shiver, even here in the comfort of my office, with the warm spring sunshine flooding in, when I think of those stage-coach and stage-sleigh day-and-night winter journeys through the snowdrifts, and often on the upper part of the river itself, when the ice was thick enough to bear the weight. And with an occasional capsized, for stage-drivers were not always members of temperance societies.

"Yet those old-time journeys to the courts were not wholly unpleasant. Perhaps they were accountable in part for that close fraternity that existed between members of the profession, which in some ways seems to have waned in these latter years. Those were the days of extreme courtesy, of a certain old-time eloquence which the rush and turmoil of life had not made superfluous. There was more of stateliness and reserve and formality than prevail at this day, and the bearing of lawyers toward one another contained more of the punctillio generally imputed to the days of duelling. Two of the learned Judges then on the bench in this city had been wounded in duels. Three members of the bar of that time occur to me who had killed their adversaries, and others who had been engaged in such affairs. But compulsion is not now, if it ever was, essential to courtesy.

"I think of all the men of the bar of olden time Aaron Burr made the most impression on me. When I was admitted he was the only eminent lawyer of the time. His appearance was remarkable. He was small of stature, slender, yet very formal and reserved in bearing. His eyes were keen and penetrating, his hair straight and stroked back, tied in a queue behind, and whether in the court-room, on the street or elsewhere, he always appealed to me as a man who was isolated and alone.

"Once I called on Aaron Burr with Dr. Hosack, who was the surgeon in his duel with Alexander Hamilton. His grace and elegance of manner and the ease and interest of his conversation, though tainted with a touch of cynicism, impressed me deeply.

TRIBUTE TO CHANCELLOR KENT.

"Chancellor Kent, with whom I had the honor and happiness to pass my clerkship as a student, was one of the grandest men the profession has ever known. When he ceased to be his memory remained with me as an example, and I have striven always to emulate his splendid character.

"When Chancellor Kent was admitted to the bar in 1785 there was not a solitary volume of reports of any court in this country. Now there are thousands of volumes of reports of this State alone, not to speak of those from all the other States. From this you may judge that the study of the law to-day is a very different undertaking from the holiday journeys and calling of our classic predecessors.

"There was less of law to be learned then, and more time to learn it. We were not in such a hurry then, and our libraries could almost stand on our mantels.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

211

FIFTH GENERATION.

"Those were the days of eloquence, and such men as John Wells and Thomas Addis Emmett reached the summit of the profession, because their ability as orators was added to learning and logic.

"Our predecessors had few, if any, cases involving such grave questions and vast amounts as those which are now of every-day occurrence.

"In 1829 there were about 495 lawyers in this city; to-day there are more than 8,000.

"The fact that there are briefless barristers does not mean that there isn't work enough to go around.

"The present day with its gigantic business interests, its great corporations and unlimited commerce, calls young men to the bar with an urgency never known before.

"To the well-intentioned young man who selects the law as his profession it will be the means of building up his character. In no calling in life is the standard higher, of duty, of fidelity, of truth, of honor. Its ethics exact these virtues and often instil them where otherwise they would merely have been planted.

"I like to see the young men come into the profession, and I know of nothing that fills me with keener interest, or gives me more heartfelt satisfaction, than to see one of them reaching to that roomy, topmost pinnacle, where the honors given and received by profession and professional are a splendid illustration of the reciprocity theory."

From the History of Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn., by Orcutt, page 985, we obtain the inscription on the monument of Rev. David Ely's daughter Hepsa, in the Huntington burying-place:

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF
MRS. HEPSA ELY SILLIMAN,
WIFE OF
GOLD S. SILLIMAN,
AND DAUGHTER OF
REV. DAVID ELY, D. D.,
AND
MRS. HEPSA ELY.

Born in Huntington, Oct. 23, 1778.

She departed this life on the
22nd of Jany., 1864, in the 86th year
of her age, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

2432. David Ely, Huntington, Conn., b. 1780, d. 1857, son of David Ely and Hepsa Mills; m. 1811 Priscilla Sturges, Fairfield, Conn., who was b. 1783, d. 1826, dau. of Jonathan Sturges and Deborah Lewis. Their children:

1. William Watson, b. 1812, d. 1879, m. 1834 Sarah Anne Allen.
2. Harriet Mills, b. 1813, d. 1816.
3. Elizabeth Miller, b. 1815, d. 1842.
4. Isaac Mills, b. 1819, d. 1880, m. 1868 Harriet Eliza Rogers.
5. David Judson, b. 1820.
6. Jonathan Sturges, b. 1822, d. 1898, m. 1855 Euphemia Graham Hicks; m. 2nd, 1866, Susan Delafield Monson.
7. Priscilla Sturges, b. 1826.

2433. Elisha Ely, Huntington, Conn., b. 1782, d. 1846, son of David Ely and Hepsa Mills; m. 1815, Eloise Curtis, who was b. 1792, d. 1863, dau. of Henry Curtis and Anna Tomlinson. Their children:

1. Louisa Maria, b. 1815, m. 1842 Robert D. Gardner.
2. David Henry, b. 1819, d. 1841, m. 1841 Anna F. Seagrave.
3. Elisha, b. 1819, m. Asenath Narcissa Campbell.
4. John McGregor, b. 1822, d. 1849, m. 1846 Emily Punderson.
5. Harriet, b. 1824, d. 1849.
6. George Mills, b. 1827, d. 1858.
7. Edward, b. 1830, m. 1854 Esther Ally Bowditch.
8. Douglas, b. 1833, m. 1859 Mary Jane Howell.
9. Oliver Curtis, b. 1836.

2434. Mary Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1785, d. 1871, dau. of David Ely and Hepsa Mills; m. John McGregor, New York City. "

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

13121. William Ely, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., b. 1762, d. 1829, son of William Ely and Lucy Perkins; m. 1783 Alice Mather, who was b. 1762, d. 1842. Their children:

1. William, b. 1785, d. 1794.
2. Samuel Mather, b. 1787, d. 1867, m. 1808, Rebecca Smith.
3. James, b. 1790.
4. Sally, b. 1792, d. 1793.

13123. Calvin Ely, Hanover, N. J., b. 1767, d. 1832, son of William Ely and Lucy Perkins; m. 1789 Betsy Hetfield, Caldwell, N. J., who was b. 1771, d. 1852, dau. of Caleb Hetfield and Lydia Haynes. Their children:

1. Lydia Haynes, b. 1792, d. 1867, m. 1811 John Henry Stephens.
2. Jeanette Edgar, b. 1794, d. 1843, m. Isaac Brookfield Camp.
3. Caleb Hetfield, b. 1796, d. 1867, m., 1822, Sarah Elizabeth Cook; m., 1854, Selina Morrison.
4. James, b. 1798, d. 1870, m. 1824, Susan Cooper Sayre.
5. Lucetta Alice, b. 1799, d. 1882, m. John Muchmore.
6. Phebe Ball, b. 1801 (39 Orchard St., Newark).
7. Catherine Maria, b. 1803, m. 1811 Stephen Burnett Cook.
8. William Freeman, b. 1805, d. 1856, m. Mary McKenzie.
9. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1810, m. 1832 Henry Evans.
10. Harriet Smith, b. 1812 (Newark).

13124. Sarah Ely, b. Oct. 6, 1769, d. Apr. 27, 1827, dau. of William Ely and Lucy Perkins; m. Benjamin Green, Whippany, N. J., Aug. 10, 1791.

1. William Ely, m. Oct. 18, 1823, Mary Stiles.

13151. Abraham Halsey, Fishkill, N. Y., b. 1764, d. 1822, son of Elizabeth Ely and Elihu Halsey; m. 1791 Nancy Beach, Hanover, N. J., who was b. 1767, d. 1805, dau. of Enoch Beach and Susannah Day (Darling); m. 2nd, Lucretia Green, Hanover, N. J., in 1806, who was b. 1763, d. 1822, dau. of Benjamin Green and ——— Douglass. Their children:—

1. William Ely, b. 1792, d. 1793.
2. Susan Day, b. 1794, d. 1868, m. 1811 William Jackson.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

3. Samuel Beach, b. 1796, d. 1871, m. 1821 Sarah DuBois Jackson.
4. Abraham A. B., b. 1798, d. 1852, m. Elizabeth Le Flore.
5. Silas Dickerson, b. 1801, d. 1881, m. 1826, Stella Ann Ross; m. 1835, Ruhama Churchill Pearson.
6. Electa Dickerson, b. 1804, d. 1806.

13152. Isaac Halsey, b. 1765, d. —, son of Elizabeth Ely and Elihu Halsey; m. 1787 Mary Clark. Their children:

1. John R., b. 1788, d. 1830, m. 1824 Mary F. R. Winans.
2. Abraham, b. 1790, m. Sarah Ely, dau. Moses Ely and Rebecca Cook.
3. William, b. 1796, d. 1878, m. 1814 Maria Ogilvie.
4. Eliza Tucker, b. 1799, m. 1818 William Hunter.
5. Isaac, b. 1801, d. 1895, m., 1826, Harriet Ryan; m., 1866, Cornelia Dow.
6. Charlotte Ludlum, b. 1804, d. about 1824, m. 1823 Isaac T. Ludlum.

13153. Jacob Halsey, New York City, b. 1769, d. 1824, son of Elizabeth Ely and Elihu Halsey; m. Jemima Cook, Hanover, N. J., who d. 1800, dau. of John Cook and ———; m. 2nd, Ann McLean McKenzie, New York City, who d. 1834, dau. of Hugh McKenzie and Marian McLeod. Their children:

1. John Cook, b. 1792, d. 1837, m. 1816 Marian McLean.
2. Mary Alling, b. 1795, d. 1872, m. 1815 George King Drake.
3. Eliza, b. 1797, d. 1819.
4. Stephen Alling, b. 1798, d. 1875, m., 1831, Elizabeth Frances Reboul; m., 1853, Elizabeth Hinsdale Goble.
5. Robert, b. 1800.
6. Jacob, b. 1805.
7. Louisa, b. 1808.

13154. Elizabeth Halsey, b. 1771, d. 1804, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and Elihu Halsey; m. 1794 Samuel Robinson, who was b. 1761, d. 1809. Their children:

1. William, b. 1795, d. 1822.
2. Abraham, b. 1797, d. 1830.
3. Nancy Halsey, b. 1799, d. 1869, m. 1814 Benjamin Jackson.
4. Sarah, b. 1800, d. 1827.
5. Andrew, b. 1802, d. 1823.

13165. Benjamin Ely Cowperthwaite, Springfield, N. J., b. 1786, d. 1865, son of Lois Ely and Thomas Cowperthwaite; m. 1811, Jane Ross, England, who was b. 1789, d. 1813, dau. (parentage unknown to the family); m. 2nd, Ann Robinson in 1816, Danbury, Conn., who was b. 1792, dau. of Zelotes Robinson and Hannah Waller. Their children:

1. Edwin Ross, b. 1812.
2. Amelia Ann, b. 1817, m., ——— Chapin; m., Richard Place.
3. George Ely, b. 1819, m. 1844 Mary Topping.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

215

SIXTH GENERATION.

4. Francis, b. 1821, d. 1822.
5. Emmeline, b. 1824, d. 1828.
6. Franklin, b. 1826.
7. Joseph, b. 1829.
8. Thomas Gould, b. 1833, d. 1875.
9. Eliza Waller, b. 1836, d. 1860.

(Mrs. Cowperthwaite's address is care Mrs. Richard Place, So. 4th and 2nd, Brooklyn, E. D.)

13172. Elizabeth Cook, Hanover, N. J., dau. of Lucy Ely and Ellis Cook; m. ——— Ward, Danbury, Conn.

13182. Moses Benjamin Ely, b. 1786, d. 1860, son of Joseph Ely and Susan Williams; m. 1810 Anna Lawrence, who was b. 1791, dau. of Joseph Lawrence and Phebe Halstead. Their children:

1. Eliza, b. 1812, d. 1873, m. 1829 Jonathan Owen Wicks.
2. Benjamin, b. 1814, d. 1848.
3. Halstead Gidney, b. 1816.
4. Phebe Jane, b. 1817, d. 1842.
5. Anna Maria, b. 1819, m. 1846 James Francis Secor.
6. Moses Benjamin, b. 1821, d. 1845.
7. Samuel Leeden, b. 1823, d. 1827.
8. Susan, b. 1825, d. 1826.
9. Thomas Constant, b. 1827, m. Ann Eliza Sherman.
10. Joseph Lawrence, b. 1829, d. 1832.
11. Susan Emmeline, b. 1831, d. Aug., 1895, m. 1854 Henry Wellington Wilkinson.
12. Harriet, b. 1833, m. 1850 Samuel Zachariah Gonzales.

13101.—Elizabeth Ely, Livingston, N. J., b. 1783, d. 1844, dau. of Moses Ely and Rebecca Cook; m. George Ring, who d. at the South; m. 2nd, 1819, Rev. John Watson, Livingston, N. J., who was b. 1784, d. 1840, son of John Watson and Martha Lee.

Children of Elizabeth Ely and George Ring:—

1. Moses, b. Jan. 28, 1801, d. Jan. 12, 1860, m. Ann Maria Shook.
2. George Ring, b. Oct. 26, 1803, d. June 7, 1837, m. Eunice Smith, b. May 16, 1806; m., 2nd, Dec. 4, 1833, Roxana Rankin, who was b. March 12, 1811.

Children by second marriage:

3. Benjamin Ely, b. 1820, d. 1893, m. 1844 Susan Caroline Teed.
4. William Williamson, b. 1822, d. Oct., 1901, m. 1846 Nancy B. Teed.
5. Sarah Maria, b. 1826, d. 1896, m. 1846 Isaac Halsey (131063).

13102. Abram Halsey Ely, Livingston, N. J., b. 1787, d. 1849, son of Moses Ely and Rebecca Cook; m. 1816 Emma Samo, Livingston,

N. J., dau. of Isaac Samo and Sarah Wilson. She was b. 1799, and d. 1874. Their children:

1. Rebecca, b. 1817, d. 1899, m. 1836 Charles Shourt.
2. Charles Edward, b. 1819, d. 1837.
3. Sarah Samo, b. 1822, d. 1870, m. 1845 Alexander Augustus Folmar.
4. Isaac Samo, b. 1825, d. 1880, m. 1854 Delia Maria Rose.
5. Moses, b. 1828, m. 1853 Emma Heaton Scott.
6. Emma, b. 1831, d. 1848.
7. Elizabeth Watson, b. 1833, m. 1853 Samuel Charles Jennings.
8. Adelaide Gertrude, b. 1837, m. 1856 Robert Larter.
9. Anna Maria, b. 1839, m. 1866 Miles Obed Grammer.
10. Caroline Stagg, b. 1842, m. 1863 Jotham Edgar Hedden.

13103. Moses Ely, third child of Moses Ely, 1310, and Rebecca Cook, was b. Feb. 21, 1790, and d. Sept. 14, 1842.

He married, about 1813, Eliza Coleman, who resided in Nyack. They had eight children.

Children of Moses Ely and Eliza Coleman:

1. Eugene, b. 1815, d. Sept. 23, 1881, m. 1843 Martha Ann Newhall.
2. Augustus, b. 1817 (?), d. 1881, unm.
3. Delia, b. 1819 (?), d. 1879 (?), m. 1840 Alfred Post.
4. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1821, d. 1880, unm.
5. John Cole, b. Sept. 30, 1823, d. Jan. 7, 1898; m. Apr. 23, 1857, Lucy Lord Slade.
6. Rebecca, b. 1825 (?), d. about 1832.
7. Smith, b. Apr. 28, 1828, d. Feb. 27, 1896; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Gertrude Hardy.
8. Moses, b. Jan. 31, 1830, d. Oct. 24, 1884; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Augusta P. Brown.

Eliza Coleman was b. 1790, and d. 1858. She was the dau. of John Coleman and Bathsheba Goldsmith.

Mr. Ely was a Justice of the Peace in New Windsor, near Newburgh, and was generally known as Judge Ely. He was a warm-hearted man, and it is related of him that when he performed the marriage ceremony for persons whose means were too limited to permit them to give their friends a wedding feast he would provide cake and wine for the entertainment at his own expense.—Martha A. Ely.

13104. Benjamin Ely, third son of Moses Ely, 1310, and Rebecca Cook, was born Dec. 3, 1792; and was m. in the year 1822 to Eliza Bell, of Franklin County, Kentucky, by whom he had five children: Ann Maria, Lewis Bell, John Steele, Smith, and Margaret Rebecca.

Eliza Bell Ely, wife of Benjamin Ely, d. June 10, 1833. She was the daughter of Clement Bell and Margaret Steele.



EPAPHRAS C. ELY
NEW YORK

Benjamin Ely married a second time, in 1837, to Mrs. Martha W. Higgins, of Palmyra, Mo., by whom he had four children, born in Carroll, Co., Mo.

Mrs. Martha Washington Higgins was the daughter of Richard Allen and Pamela McCracken.

Mr. Ely died in Carrollton, Mo., Feb. 19, 1860.

Children of Benjamin Ely and Eliza Bell:

1. Ann Maria, b. Sept. 29, 1823, d. Dec. 5, 1891, m. 1845 Alton Franklin Martin.
2. Lewis Bell, b. May 18, 1825, d. June 18, 1897, m. 1849 Martha H. Herndon.
3. John Steele, b. 1827, d. Jan. 1, 1834.
4. Smith, b. Mar. 23, 1829, d. Jul. 31, 1850 (in Sacramento, Cal.).
5. Margaret Rebecca, b. 1831, d. Nov., 1836.
6. Robert Cochran, b. Oct. 10, 1838, m. 1865 Clara Ann Cosby.
7. Frank, b. Aug. 8, 1842, d. Feb. 10, 1890, m. 1873 Clara Daniel.
8. Mildred, b. Jan. 5, 1844, m. 1868 Wm. J. Montgomery.
9. Emma, b. July 29, 1849, d. 1864.

13105. Epaphras Cook Ely was born at his father's residence, on Lombard St., now Trinity Place, New York, April 15, 1795. Moses Ely, the father, had taken a contract connected with the erection of Trinity Church, and for convenience occupied a residence in that vicinity. Epaphras inherited a portion of the family estate at Livingston and continued to hold it until his death, when it came to his children, who still retain it and make the old homestead their summer residence.

Epaphras Cook Ely when still a lad went with his brother Moses to engage in the tanning business near Newburgh, New York.

Soon after the war of 1812 broke out, and Moses Ely was called upon to serve in the militia for the national defense.

As Moses could ill afford to leave his family and his business, Epaphras volunteered to enter the army in his brother's stead, and was ordered with his regiment to Staten Island. A large force had been drawn to this point to repel an anticipated attack of the English.

Epaphras was a member of a Regiment of Detailed Militia in the Infantry Branch of the United States service. The Regiment was commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Michael Smith, and Epaphras Ely's name appears upon the roster of Captain Benjamin Horton's Company.

The troops were dismissed to their homes after a brief service, however, without having been attacked, the operations of the enemy having been carried on in another direction.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

After the war Epaphras was for a time engaged in the tanning business at Esopus, N. Y.

In 1822 he married Julia Ann Kitchell, of Hanover, N. J., daughter of Ambrose Kitchell and Elizabeth Mulford. The family removed to New York City, Oct., 1825, and resided first in Stone Street, between William and Broad Streets, and afterwards in Duane Street, between Church and Chapel Streets, the latter now West Broadway.

Children of Epaphras Cook Ely and Julia Ann Kitchell:

1. Ambrose Kitchell, b. Jan. 31, 1823.
2. Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1825.
3. William Henry, b. May 14, 1829, m. Aug. 30, 1864, Maria Josephine Rogers.
4. Edwin Augustus, b. Aug. 15, 1836.
5. Maria Louise, b. June 2, 1846, m. Oct. 14, 1868, George Burritt Vanderpoel.

Mr. Ely engaged in the hide and leather business, first with Moses Ring (13102), under the firm-name of Ring & Ely, in Ferry St., and, on the retirement of Mr. Ring, continued in business on his own account until his death.

Mr. Ely died in 1864, and is interred in the Ely Cemetery at Livingston, N. J., where his wife is also buried.

He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, at one time attending Dr. Edwin F. Hatfield's church; afterwards attended in Second Ave., corner Fourteenth St., during the ministry of Dr. Asa D. Smith; and later was a member of Dr. William Adams' congregation, Madison Square Presbyterian Church.

Julia Ann Kitchell, of Hanover Neck, N. J., was born in 1800 and died in March, 1864, at her residence, 132 East Twenty-third St., southwest corner of Lexington Ave., New York City.

Ambrose Kitchell Ely, 47 West 57th St., New York, eldest son of Epaphras Cook Ely and Julia Ann Kitchell, was born at Livingston, Essex County, New Jersey, on the Ely Homestead Farm, January 31, 1823.

He first engaged in mercantile pursuits as an assistant to his father in the hide and leather business in Ferry St., New York, and after familiarizing himself with the business accepted a position with Messrs. Lapham, Corse & Co., at 18 Ferry St. Some years later he became a member of the firm of Thorne, Watson & Co., and remained with that firm during ten years.

Since his retirement from the firm of Thorne, Watson & Co., Mr. Ely has continued in business on his own account at 103 Gold St., corner of Frankfort St., New York.

Smith Ely, Jr., 47 West 57th St., New York, son of Epaphras Cook Ely and Julia Ann Kitchell, was born at the residence of his maternal grandfather, Ambrose Kitchell, in Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey, in 1825.

He was educated for the bar, studied law in the office of Frederic de Peyster, graduated from the University Law School, and was admitted to practice in 1846, but never practiced his profession, preferring to enter mercantile pursuits, in which he has been actively engaged in New York City for many years, being a member of the hide and leather trade.

Mr. Ely has always been a consistent Democrat. He was elected School Trustee in 1856, State Senator in 1857 (being the first Democrat ever elected from his district), and Member of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of New York in 1860, retaining the position until the Board was abolished in July, 1870.

Mr. Ely was Commissioner of Public Instruction in 1873 and 1874; was a member of the 42nd Congress and of the 44th Congress from the 6th District of New York, when he served as Chairman of the House Committee on Expenditures of the Treasury Department.

In 1876, Mr. Ely was elected Mayor of New York City by a majority of fifty-six thousand over General Dix, the Republican candidate for Mayor. Mayor Ely's administration was marked by a wise and strict economy, and in each of the years of his term the net amount of the city debt was reduced, as well as the annual tax levy.

In 1895 ex-Mayor Ely was appointed Commissioner of the Department of Public Parks and Places in and for the City and County of New York.

Aaron Kitchell, grandfather of Julia Ann Kitchell, was born in 1744; died June 25, 1820; married, 1st, Phebe Farrand, born 1743, died March 12, 1807. He married a second wife, but they had no children.

The children of Aaron Kitchell and Phebe Farrand were:

Farrand, b. March 9, 1769, d. June 4, 1818, m. Esther Mulford, b. 1769, d. Dec. 16, 1842.

Joanna, b. Jan. 18, 1771, m. Philetas Miller.

Jemima, b. Mar. 6, 1773, d. early.

Ambrose, b. Dec. 31, 1774, d. May 12, 1854, m. Betsy Mulford.

Susan, b. Dec. 9, 1776, m. Timothy Mulford.

Lucy, b. Mar. 15, 1779, m. John Fairchild.

Electa, b. Apr. 6, 1782, m. Elias Carter.

Aaron, 2nd, b. Apr. 18, 1784, d. July 17, 1828, m., 1st, Phebe Smith; 2nd, Jane Jacobus.

Betsey, b. Oct. 9, 1786, d. Feb. 5, 1854, m. Baxter Syre.

Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1788, m. Martin E. Thompson.

Aaron Kitchell was one of the patriot leaders in all that period of doubt and strife that preceded, attended and followed the War of the Revolution. He began life in the humble calling of blacksmith, but in a few years secured a prosperous business, and rose to a position of wide influence and esteem.

He was among the very earliest volunteers in the Continental Army, but he was soon found capable of larger service than in the field, and was put upon the Commission of Forfeited Estates and dealt with the Tories far and near.

After the close of the war he was for some years in the State Senate. In 1799 he was elected to Congress, and was re-elected continuously until 1807. He was then chosen U. S. Senator, and served four years in that capacity, until continued ill-health compelled him to resign.

Aaron Kitchell is described as a tall, spare, athletic person, who pined in the uncongenial life at Washington, and longed to return to his simple Hanover home. He would never accept office again, and was happier, he claimed, in going back from the Senate to the anvil than in going from the anvil to the Senate.

His old business occupied the rest of his long and honored life, and yielded him easily what little it took to make such a man rich.

This memorial is over his grave in Hanover churchyard:

“He was a man of sound, vigorous and discriminating mind;
Of affections warm, steady, charitable;
Of genius bright, active and penetrating;
Of industry vigorous and enterprising;
Of temper mild and resolute;
Of manner plain;
Of religion, a firm believer in Christ, and died in full assurance
of a happy reward.

He was an active, faithful and zealous advocate of the freedom
of his country, and for thirty-six years was a member in the
State and National Councils.

Thus sleeps the man whom bounteous Heaven
Hath all the gifts of nature given;
Sound in judgment, with religious mind,
To his Saviour his breath resigned.”

Mr. Kitchell was a zealous adherent of Jefferson, for whose election he labored strenuously and whom he supported against Burr in the long balloting of the two Houses of Congress that finally gave Jefferson the prize.

An instance is given of his deft handling of all matters, small or large. At a time when nearly all Morris County went crazed with an epidemic superstition in the famous “Morristown Ghost” affair, he almost alone kept his head in the general panic. He came to the haunted spot with “Old Hagar,” his favorite five-foot and three-inch barrel gun, and proposed as a test to try a shot at his ghostship anywhere within ten rods.

The bare proposal seems to have put an end to the wretched delusion.



HON. SMITH ELY

STATE SENATOR 1857. SUPERVISOR OF THE CITY OF
NEW YORK, 1860-1870, MEMBER OF 42D AND 44TH
CONGRESS, MAYOR OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
1876-78

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

221

SIXTH GENERATION.

The parents of Aaron Kitchell were Joseph and Rachel Kitchell, whose children were:

Abraham, b. Aug. 26, 1736, d. Jan. 11, 1807; m., 1st, Sarah Ford, b. Apr. 15, 1739, d. Oct. 7, 1776; m., 2nd, Rebecca Farrand, b. Feb. 5, 1750, d. Jan. 9, 1829.

Moses, emigrated to Kentucky with his brother John, it is said, and many of their descendants are to be found in the West.

Aaron, b. 1744, d. June 25, 1820; m., 1st, Phebe Farrand, b. 1743, d. Mch. 2, 1807.

Asa, b. Oct. 28, 1748.

John.

Sarah, m. Benjamin Lindsey.

Grace, m. Samuel Ford.

Joanna, m. John Bridge.

Phebe, m., 1st, — Beach; m. 2nd, — Randall.

Jemima, m. Phineas Farrand.

The parents of Joseph Kitchell, the father of Aaron, were Abraham Kitchell and Sarah Bruen. Their children:

Samuel, b. 1704, d. Nov. 9, 1732.

Joseph, b. 1710, d. March 22, 1779; m. Rachel, who d. Dec. 24, 1789. His homestead on Hanover Neck is still held in the family.

John, b. 1714, d. Jan. 9, 1777; m., 1st, Maria Phoenix; m., 2nd, wife's name not known; m., 3rd, Mercy Parkhurst (?), b. 1723, d. Dec. 14, 1789. His farm adjoined his brother Joseph's, on Hanover Neck.

David, b. 1723, d. Dec. 26, 1753; m. Ruth Tuttle, b. 1713, d. Apr. 4, 1780. He inherited the homestead in Whippany, still held in the family and known on Morris County maps as "The Kitchell Homestead." His will names but two children, Uzal and Stephen, and divides his estate between them.

Grace, m. — Linsley.

Mary Allis, b. 1715, d. Mch. 29, 1762; m. Paul Leonard.

Abigail, m. Edmund Crane.

The parents of Abraham Kitchell, the grandfather of Aaron, were Samuel Kitchell and Elizabeth Wakeman. Children:

Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1657.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1659; m. Seth Tompkins, b. 1649, son of Michael Tompkins, of Milford, Conn., who harbored in his house the fugitive judges of King Charles.

Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1661; m. John Ward, of Newark.

Samuel.

Mary, m. Josiah Ward, of Newark.

Susanna, m. "Insign" Jonathan Baldwin, Milford.

Children by second wife, Grace Pierson:

Abraham, b. 1679, at Newark, d. Dec. 2, 1741, at Whippany, N. J.; m.

Sarah Bruen, b. 1679, d. Apr. 30, 1745; removed to Hanover, N. J. 1710.

Grace, m. Jonathan Bell, of Stamford, Conn.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

The parents of Samuel Kitchell were Robert Kitchell and his wife, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Edward Sheaffe, of Cranbrooke, Kent, England.

Robert Kitchell was b. in England in 1604 and d. at Newark, N. J., in 1682.

He left England Apr. 26, 1639, with a company of Puritan refugees, led by the Rev. Henry Whitfield, in the first vessel that anchored in the harbor of Quinnipiac, now New Haven, Conn.

In 1666 he removed to Newark with his son Samuel; the settlement ranged itself along what are now Broad, Market, Mulberry and Washington streets. The lots of Robert and Samuel Kitchell appear on the chart of the original town. Samuel's six acres fronted on the Lower Green, or Parade Ground, which to-day blesses all beholders of the beautiful park of Newark. Robert's six acres lay southeast of Samuel's, cornering upon it. So the lot fell to them Feb. 6, 1667, Robert drawing No. 12 and Samuel No. 15.

The children of Robert Kitchell and his wife, Margaret Sheaffe, were:

Samuel, b. in England 1633, d. Apr. 26, 1690; m., 1st, Elizabeth Wakeman, of New Haven, Conn; m., 2nd, Grace, b. July 13, 1650, at Branford, Conn., dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson, the leader in the Newark Settlement, 1666.

Joanna, m. Rev. Jeremiah Peck.

Sarah, d. Guilford, May 10, 1651.

13106. Sarah Ely, New York City, born 1797, died Jan. 21, 1881, daughter of Moses Ely and Rebecca Cook, married 1816, Abraham Halsey, New York City (131522), who was born 1790, died 1827, son of Isaac Halsey and Mary Clark. Their children:

1. Mary Eliza, b. 1817, d. 1844; m. — Plummer, and left one child: Abraham Halsey Plummer, now living.
2. Rebecca Ely, b. 1819, d. 1890, m. 1838 Lorin Ingersoll.
3. Isaac, b. 1821, m. 1846 Sarah Maria Watson (131015).
4. Moses Ely, b. 1823, d. May 31, 1893, m. 1850, Adelia Maria Teed.

13107. Smith Ely, Ely, Vt., born 1800, died 1884, son of Moses Ely and Rebecca Cook, married Abigail Belknap Bartlett. Their children:

1. Adelaide, married Leonard Wales Goddard, 1850.

The obituary notices of Smith Ely, published in the metropolitan press at the time of his decease, read as follows:

"Smith Ely, of Ely, Vermont, formerly of this city (New York), died at Chiron Springs, N. H., on Saturday, July 28, 1884, in the 85th year of his age.

"He leaves one daughter, Mrs. Ely Goddard, who is now in the City of Mexico, and two grandchildren, Colonel Ely Goddard and the Princess Poniatowska.

"Mr. Ely was well known to the citizens of New York, having lived here for nearly fifty years of his life.

"He was born in Livingston, N. J., in 1800, and removed to New York in 1823.



MONUMENT OF EPAPHRAS C. ELY
ELY CEMETERY, LIVINGSTON, NEW JERSEY

"In that year he purchased the property at No. 36 Broad St. and 32 New St. for business purposes, and continued in its occupation for thirteen years, when he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, C. Bartlett, at No. 71 Fulton St. and No. 73 Beekman St., under the firm name of C. Bartlett & S. Ely, which continued for over thirty years.

"In 1837, he purchased a city residence at No. 714 Broadway, opposite Washington Place, which still remains (1884), and attracts the attention of passers-by by the contrast which it presents to the surrounding buildings. It is of white marble, with a Grecian portico, resting on mammoth marble pillars, and at the time it was constructed was the finest residence in the city.

"Mr. Ely for several years resided on Staten Island, near New Brighton, and during this period was elected to the office of County Supervisor and Member of Assembly, the only public positions he ever held. He took little active part in politics, but devoted himself earnestly to his business, and his reputation as a merchant was very high. In 1870, Mr. Ely became interested in copper mines, and was made President of the Vermont Copper Company, and removed to Ely, Vermont, where he resided until his death.

"The funeral was held on Wednesday, Aug. 5, 1884, at the place of his birth, Livingston, N. J., the summer residence of his nephews, Ambrose K. Ely and ex-Mayor Smith Ely, of New York.

"Mr. Smith Ely was of an old New England family, being the sixth in lineal descent from Richard Ely, the Cromwellian, who removed from Plymouth, England, to Lyme, Conn., in 1666.

"Richard Ely's wife was Elizabeth Fenwick, sister to the Colonel Fenwick who received from the British Crown a grant of the territory which is now the State of Connecticut.

"The Colonel's wife, Lady Fenwick, who was so distinguished in Colonial Annals, died and was buried at Saybrook, Conn.

"Notwithstanding his advanced age, Mr. Smith Ely retained his mental faculties unimpaired, and enjoyed excellent physical health until the hour of his death.

"He died suddenly, and apparently without pain, of heart failure, while dressing for dinner."

13109. Anna Maria Ely, born 1805, died 1875, daughter of Moses Ely and Rebecca Cook; married, 1826, Joseph Kitchell, Hanover, N. J., who was born 1803, son of Ambrose Kitchell and Elizabeth Mulford, and grandson of Senator Aaron Kitchell. Their children:

1. Joseph Henry (Morristown, N. J.), b. 1828; m. Fanny Gaines.
2. Edward Lewis, b. 1831.
3. Ambrose Ely (Madison, N. J.), b. 1835; d. 1890; m. 1861, Josephine E. Meeker.
4. George Ring, b. 1839; m. 1867, Sarah Clara Squier.

The Morristown Chronicle of April 14, 1899, in an article on Hanover Church mentions the fact that Elder Joseph Kitchell of Hanover Neck, was one of the escort of Lafayette from Newark through Hanover to Morristown during Lafayette's visit to America.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

13261. Sarah Lord, died 1777, daughter of Elizabeth Ely and Reuben Lord; married, 1773, Gurdon Clark.

13262. Reuben Lord, born 1783, died 1849, son of Elizabeth Ely and Reuben Lord; married, 1815, Sarah Morgan, who was born 1798, died 1846, daughter of Abram Morgan and Sarah Dibble. Their children:

1. Reuben, b. 1816.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1819; m. 1839, Allen Griffin.
3. Josiah Morgan, b. 1821; d. 1879; m. 1851, Mary Elizabeth Anderson (No. 211682).
4. Samuel Holmes, b. 1823 (Saybrook, Conn.)
5. William Augustus, b. 1825; d. 1875.

13271. Anna Warner, born 1778, died 1869, daughter of Hepsibah Ely and Jonathan Warner; m. 1817, Joel Pratt, who was b. 1762, d. 1841. No children.

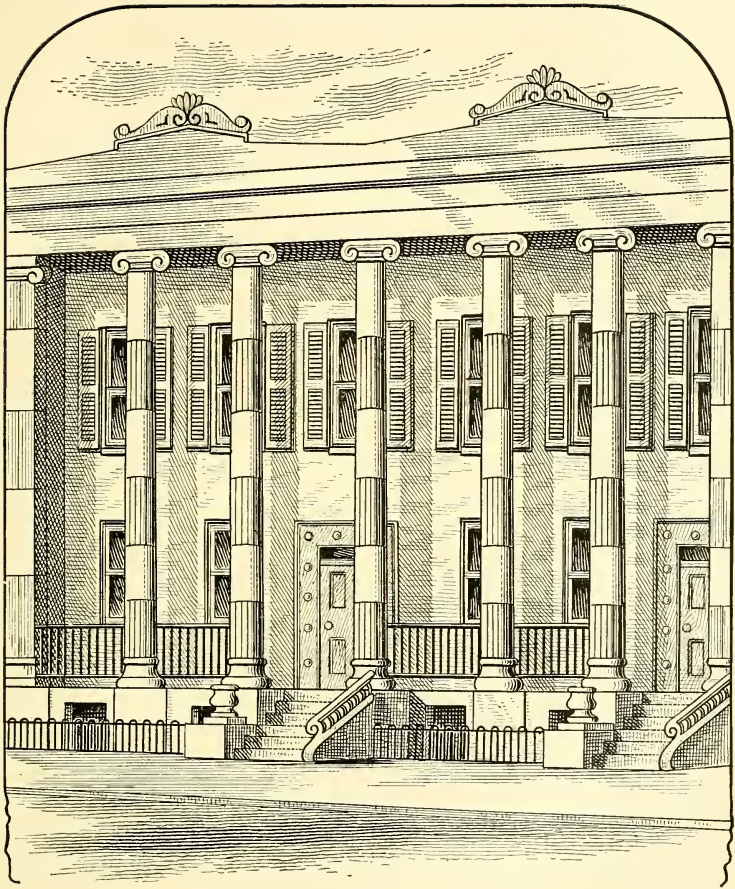
(Richard Nott Pratt, Centrebrook, Essex, Ct., is a grandson, and Frederick's Pratt's wife and Lyman Spencer's wife, granddaughters, of Joel Pratt, Essex.)

13273. Jonathan Warner, b. 1782, d. 1862, son of Hepsibah Ely and Jonathan Warner; m. 1807, Nancy Frethy, who was b. 1789, d. 1881, dau. of Edward Frethy and Deborah Pratt. Their children:

1. Nancy, b. 1808; m. 1825, Archibald Holman.
 2. Adeline, b. 1810.
 3. Jonathan, b. 1812; m. 1839, Lydia Allen.
 4. Phebe, b. 1815; m. 1855, John B. King.
 5. Adeline, b. 1818; m. 1839, Rufus P. Ranney.
 6. Jane, b. 1820; m. 1841, George Starr.
 7. Louisa, b. 1823; m. 1844, Charles S. Simonds.
 8. George, b. 1825; d. 1877; m. 1872, Matilda Burdett.
 9. Isabella, b. 1827; m. 1848, Monroe C. Moore.
 10. Francis H., b. 1831; m. 1859, Jane Mitchell.
 11. Charles Ely, b. 1834; m. 1867, Mary Butcher.
- (Chas. Warner, Jefferson, O.; Mrs. Judge R. P. Ramsey, Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.)

13274. Ely Warner, Chester, Conn., b. 1785, d. 1872, son of Hepsibah Ely and Jonathan Warner; m. 1817, Sarah Ward Warner, dau. of John Warner and Mehitable Clark, who was b. 1798. Their children:

1. Jonathan, b. 1818.
2. Sarah, b. 1820; m. 1848, Daniel Silliman.
3. Jonathan, b. 1823.
4. George Washington, b. 1827; m. 1860, Clara Drusilla Wilcox.



THE COLONNADE HOUSES ON BROADWAY—FORMER RESIDENCE OF SMITH ELY
FROM PELLETTREAU'S EARLY NEW YORK HOUSES

These two houses stood directly opposite Washington Place and, with the exception of the Goeliet house, were the last stylish residences on Broadway.

On June 1, 1833, Elisha Bloomer "hatter" purchased these two lots for \$15,600 and upon them he erected two houses exactly alike and called them the Colonnade Houses. They were Nos. 714 and 716 Broadway. He sold house No. 714 to Smith Ely, a very prominent citizen, for \$30,000, who made an agreement that "whereas the two houses are built in such style and manner as to present an entire front of great beauty and elegance and the marring and defacing, or alteration of either might depreciate the other it is agreed that neither be changed without the consent of the owner of the other."

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

225

SIXTH GENERATION.

5. Jared Clark, b. 1827; d. 1855.
6. Hepzibah Ely, b. 1832; m. 1853, Henry Russell.
7. Andrew, b. 1838.
8. Anne, b. 1838; m. 1870, Jarvis Smith. } Twins.

13281. Emily Brown, b. 1790, d. 1875, dau. of Charity Ely and Mason Brown; m. Dodger Colt, Lyme, Conn. Their children:

1. Sally, ———; m. ——— Congdon
2. Elizabeth Emily, ———; m. ——— Shobe.

13282. Nancy Brown, dau. of Charity Ely and Mason Brown; m. ——— Rathbun.

13283. Fanny Brown, dau. of Charity Ely and Mason Brown; m. ——— Rathbun.

13284. John Brown, son of Charity Ely and Mason Brown; m. Mary Ann Peabody. Their children:

1. Joseph.

13291. Joseph Ely Hungerford, Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1784, d. 1861, son of Olive Ely and Robert Hungerford; m. 1819, Nancy Anderson, Millington, Conn., who was b. 1795, dau. of Robert Anderson and Anna Hungerford. Their children:

1. Louise Nancy, b. 1820; m. 1847, Horace Burr.
2. Deborah Church, b. 1822; d. 1859; m. 1855, Samuel Conklin Magna.
3. Sophia Anderson, b. 1824; d. 1856.
4. Richard Ely, b. 1825 (not married).
5. Joseph Williams, b. 1829; m. 1864, Sarah Frances Warner.

13295. Asa Hungerford, Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1795, d. 1875, son of Olive Ely and Robert Hungerford; m. 1826, Eliza Palmer, who was b. 1801, dau. of Aaron Palmer and Azubah Brainard. No children.

13297. Ansel Hungerford, Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1801, d. 1877, son of Olive Ely and Robert Hungerford; m. 1833, Eleanor Louisa Day, Westchester, Conn., who was b. 1804, d. 1858, dau. of Justin Day and Matilda Day. No children.

13298. Rebecca Ely Hungerford, Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1804, dau. of Olive Ely and Robert Hungerford; m. 1827, Elijah Day, Westchester, Conn., who was b. 1802, d. 1867, son of Justin Day and Matilda Day. Their children:

1. Robert Elijah, b. 1828; m. 1860, Harriet North Green.
2. Norman, b. 1830; m. 1859, Eliza Boies.
3. Sarah Maria, b. 1832; m. 1854, Francis Edwin Gates.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

4. Albert, b. 1835; m. 1865, Kate Emily Webb; m. 1869, Susan Slade (Sterling); m. 1876, Sallie De Vere Wiggins.
5. Almon, b. 1838; m. 1862, Augusta Ann Brockway.
6. William Henry, b. 1840; m. 1863, Jane Maria Rogers; m. 1869, Emma Ann Banning.
7. Matilda, b. 1844; m. 1868, Joseph Benjamin Brockway.

13311. Richard Ely, son of Richard Ely and Eustatia Bushnell Lay; m. Sally Comstock. Their children:

1. Charles Wesley.
2. Minerva; m. Albert L. Porter.
3. Alexander Comstock.
4. Adolphus.

13312. Betsy Ely, b. 1782, d. 1866, dau. of Richard Ely and Eustatia Bushnell Lay; m. 1801, Jabez Swift Smith, Canaan, Conn., who was b. 1777, d. 1855, son of Reuben Smith and Hannah Swift. Their children:

1. Elvira, b. 1801; d. 1855.
2. Harlow, b. 1803; d. 1876; Hartwellville, Shiawassee, Mich.
3. Richard Ely, b. 1805.
4. Reuben Swift, b. 1807; m. 1831, Harriet Newell Farlin; m. 1840, Sarah Ann Farlin; m. 1843, Ruth Cassidy; m. 1854, Eliza Shoemaker.
5. Lewis Bushnell, b. 1809; d. 1881.
6. Melissa, b. 1812; d. 1873.
7. Dorcas Amanda, b. 1814.
8. Jackson Brown Porter, b. 1817; d. 1845.
9. Whitley Johnson, b. 1819; m. 1st, 1842, Olive Louisa Smith; m. 2nd, 1856, Mary Auble.
10. Julia Elizabeth, b. 1822.
11. Francis Marion, b. 1825; d. 1855.
12. Eustatia, b. 1828; d. 1849.

13313. Augustus Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1870, son of Richard Ely and Eustatia Bushnell Lay; m. 1812, Olive Scovill, Salisbury, Conn., who was b. 1793, d. 1880, dau. of Timothy Scovill and Chloe Kelsey. Their children:

1. Olive Maria, b. 1813; m. 1st, 1846, Benjamin Cheever; m. 2nd, 1864, Charles Carroll Carr.
2. Oliver, b. 1815; d. 1817.
3. Philo Scovill, b. 1817; m. 1839, Esther Osborn.
4. Polly Ann, b. 1819; m. 1840, Joseph Martin Hager.
5. William Bushnell, b. 1821; m. 1847, Almira Woodford.
6. Chloe Scovill, b. 1824; m. 1847, David Cory Hillerman.
7. Lydia Margaret, b. 1827; m. 1852, George Van Vleck Hitchcock.
8. Harriet, b. 1830 (not married); residence, Watkins, N. Y.
9. Mary, b. 1834; m. 1862, Henry Scott Hudson.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

227

SIXTH GENERATION.

13314. Harry Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1788, d. 1879, son of Richard Ely and Eustatia Bushnell Lay; m. 1812, Polly Wickham, Hector, N. Y., who was b. 1790, d. 1857, dau. of William Wickman and Phebe Rose. Their children:

1. William Augustus, b. 1812; d. 1816.
2. Harriet Samantha, b. 1814; d. 1815.
3. Richard Ely, b. 1816 (North Hector, N. Y.); m. 1st, 1837, Hannah Ann Hagar; m. 2nd, 1868, Deborah Barker.
4. George Clark Wickman, b. 1818; d. 1846; m. 1843, Jane Campbell.
5. Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 1820; m. 1st, 1843, Lavinia Hagar; m. 2nd, 1877, Elizabeth B. Staring.
6. Fanny Jane, b. 1822; m. 1840, Hamilton Randolph Searles.
7. James Monroe, b. 1824; d. 1845.
8. Emma Sabina, b. 1826; m. 1847, Luther Henning Hatfield.
9. Phebe Fidelia, b. 1829; m. 1st, 1849, William Wharton Johnson; m. 2nd, 1859, Edward Compson Elliot.
10. Harriet Amelia, b. 1833; m. 1st, 1856, Hiram Hovey; m. 2nd, 1879, Benjamin J. Erway.

13315. William Ely, Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1790, d. 1837, son of Richard Ely and Eustatia Bushnell Lay; m. 1814, Fanny Curry, who was b. 1796, d. 1829, dau. of Robert Curry and Abby Brown (first cousin of Robert Burns, the Scotch poet); m. 2nd, Cornelia Runyan in 1830, who was b. 1804, d. 1878, dau. of George Runyan and Sarah Brokaw. Their children:

1. Olivia, b. 1815; d. 1845; m. 1832, George Doty.
2. Emma Maria, b. 1816; m. 1833, James Campbell.
3. Edward Hector, b. 1818; d. 1874; m. 1841, Loretta Shannon.
4. Caroline, b. 1820; d. 1850; m. 1837, Edward Smith.
5. William Henry, b. 1823; d. 1864; m. 1847, Mary Van Horn.
6. Harriet Samantha, b. 1825; d. 1856; m. 1843, Leman David Coburn.
7. Ellsworth, b. 1827; d. 1882; m. 1858, Maria Louisa Van Horn.
8. George Runyon, b. 1832.
9. Augustus Wyckoff, b. 1834; d. 1867; m. 1862, Margaret Van Horn.
10. Fanny, b. 1837; d. 1840.

13316. Irene Eustatia Ely, b. 1792, d. 1873, dau. of Richard Ely and Eustatia Bushnell Lay; m. 1809, John King, Ithaca, N. Y., who was b. 1783, d. 1857, son of Francis King and Mary Jones. Their children:

1. Eustatia, b. 1812; d. 1850.
2. Julius Ackley, b. 1814; m. 1841, Elizabeth Hazen.
3. Maria, b. 1816; m. 1836, William Manchester Wright.
4. Harriet, b. 1819; d. 1855; m. 1839, William Woodward.
5. Rufus, b. 1822; m. 1st, 1848, Catherine Gardner; m. 2nd, 1871, Lizzie Cogswell.

6. William Ely, b. 1825; m. 1864, Emily Jane Staring.
7. Jane, b. 1828.
8. Louisa Jane, b. 1830; d. 1858.
9. John Henry, b. 1833; m. 1870, Rachel Lewis.

13317. Hector Ely, b. 1796, d. 1865, son of Richard Ely and Eustatia Bushnell Lay; m. 1823, Ann Hinckley, who was b. 1797, d. 1874, dau. of Nathan Hinckley and Elizabeth Coon. Their children:

1. Franklin Pratt, b. 1823; d. 1860; m. Frances Louisa Stevens.
2. Andrew Jackson, b. 1825; d. 1829.
3. Helen Ann, b. 1829; m. Nathaniel Madison Matthews.
4. Hector, b. 1834; m. Phebe Jane Clawson.

13318. Calvin Ely, Neenah, Wis., b. 1812, son of Richard Ely and Deborah Kidder; m. 1832, Julia Hager, Hector, N. Y., who was b. 1812, d. 1880, dau. of Peter Hager and Amanda Smith. Their children:

1. Amanda Malvina, b. 1833; m. 1854, Aaron Thompson Potter.
2. John Hager, b. 1835; d. 1863; m. 1860, Victoria Elizabeth Crossett.
3. Olivia E., b. 1837; d. 1876; m. 1859, Lucian Paine.
4. Emma Jane, b. 1840; m. 1860, Hobart Henry Crossett.
5. Harriet Lucretia, b. 1842; m. 1873, John Edwards Chapin.
6. Frances Ermina, b. 1845; m. 1878, De Witt Clinton Van Ostrand.

13323. Richard Ely Ransom, Lyme, Conn., b. 1773, d. 1848, son of Esther Ely and Isaac Ransom; m. Lydia Babcock; m. 2nd, Betsy Chadwick, b. 1782, d. 1820. Their children:

1. Rachel, b. 1797; d. 1844; m. 1821, Timothy Johnson.
2. Esther Ely, b. 1806; m. 1863, Gideon Parker.
3. Irene Darrow, b. 1808; m. 1831, Jonathan Tibbitson Mack.
4. William Brooks, b. 1811; m. 1838, Cynthia Turner.
5. Isaac Edward, b. 1814; d. 1859; m. Mary Brown.
6. Mary Ann, b. 1816; m. 1839, William T. Banning.
7. Richard Ely, b. 1818; d. 1879.
8. Betsy Niles, b. 1818; d. 1820.
9. Joseph Perkins, b. 1820; d. 1874; m. 1844, Sylvia Ann Webber.

13325. Elisha Rogers, Pavilion, N. Y., b. 1788, d. 1877, son of Esther Ely and Matthew Rogers; m. 1812, Fanny Champion, who was b. 1791, dau. of Stephen Champion and Phebe Mosier. Their children:

1. Elijah Prentice, b. 1813; m. 1839, Mary Ann Beckwith.
2. Phebe Esther, b. 1815; m. Justus Barr.
3. Mary, b. 1817; d. 1875; m. 1838, Henry Shepard.
4. Nancy, b. 1819; m. Samuel Nelson Royce.
5. Chauncey, b. 1822; d. 1875; m. 1855, Almira Peck (No. 153785).
6. Charles, b. 1825; m. 1854, Julia Pearson Lincoln.
7. Fanny Caroline, b. 1827; m. Lewis Patterson.

SIXTH GENERATION.

8. Elisha Champion, b. 1830.
9. Lurinda Emmeline, b. 1834; m. 1878, Oliver Drew Farnsworth.
10. Harriet Amelia, b. 1837; d. 1877; m. 1867, Oliver Drew Farnsworth (No. 133259).

13332. Ely Reed, Batavia, N. Y., son of Mary Ely and George Reed; m. Nancy Rogers.

13333. Irene Reed, dau. of Mary Ely and George Reed; m. ——— Brockway.

13334. Anna Reed, b. 1782, d. 1864, dau. of Mary Ely and George Reed; m. Joseph Peck, who was b. 1776, d. 1838.

13335. Lydia Reed, Lyme, Conn., b. 1784, d. 1879, dau. of Mary Ely and George Reed; m. 1814, Christopher Davidson, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1774, d. 1852, son of Christopher Davidson and Jaal Searles. Their children:

1. Lydia Reed, b. 1820; m. 1838, Samuel Hart.
2. George Washington Reed, b. 1826; m. 1856, Mary Eliza Maynard.

13336. Mehitable Reed, dau. of Mary Ely and George Reed; m. Lathrop Slate, who was b. 1766, d. 1872.

13338. Betsy Reed, dau. of Mary Ely and George Reed; m. Samuel Royce.

13347. Deborah Leach, b. 1789, dau. of Irene Ely and Manasses Leach; m. Jonathan Gillette.

(One son in Lyme, one son and daughter in East Haddam.)

13351. Hepsibah Peck, Burlington, N. Y., b. 1774, d. 1860, dau. of Tabitha Ely and Jedediah Peck; m. 1796, Abel Sill, son of Andrew Sill and Helen Talcott Dorn, of Burlington, New York.

13352. Polly, or Mary, Peck, Otisco, N. Y., b. 1776, d. 1856, dau. of Tabitha Ely and Jedediah Peck; m. 1802, David Willard, son of David Willard and Martha Sherlock. Their children:

1. Electa; m. Ebenezer Jennings, of Otisco.
2. Amanda, m. James Churchill, of Spafford, New York.
3. Tabitha, m. Frederick Churchill, of Spafford, N. Y.

13354. Elijah Peck, Sheffield, Ohio, b. 1781, d. 1840, son of Tabitha Ely and Jedediah Peck; m. 1801, Clarissa Bates. Their children:

1. Richard Ely.
2. Erastus.
3. Jedediah.
4. Elisha.
5. Elijah.

6. Clarissa.
7. David W.
8. Emmeline.

13355. Peter Peck, Monroe, Ohio, b. 1783, d. 1826, son of Tabitha Ely and Jedediah Peck; m. 1809, Sarah Lewis Colgrove (13357), who was b. 1789, d. 1861, dau. of Christopher Colgrove and Eleanor Lewis. Their children:

1. Elijah.
2. Mary, b. 1811; m. 1838, Daniel Campbell.
3. Esther, b. 1813; m. 1833, John Kitchell.
4. Peter.
5. Sarah.
6. Sarah Ann, b. 1823; d. 1881; m. 1845, Lewis Wells.

13357. Jedediah Peck, Frederick, Ohio, b. 1788, d. 1844, son of Tabitha Ely and Jedediah Peck; m. 1827, Sarah Lewis Colgrove (Peck) (13355), who was b. 1789, d. 1861, dau. of Christopher Colgrove and Eleanor Lewis. Their children:

1. Tabitha Ely, b. 1829; m. 1859, Avery David Martin.

13431. Simon Ely, b. 1778, son of Gabriel Ely and Elizabeth Stocking; m. Ruth Ashley. Their children:

1. Sophia, m. Willard Nott.
2. Ruth.

13434. Ichabod Lyman Ely, Chatham, Conn., b. 1786, d. 1815, son of Gabriel Ely and Elizabeth Stocking; m. 1807, Elizabeth Brainard, dau. of Joshua Brainard and Hannah Forbes; she was b. 1789, d. 1869. Their children:

1. Joshua Brainard, b. 1809; d. 1877; m. 1st, 1831, Lodama Phelps; m. 2nd, Laura Ashcraft; m. 3rd, 1862, Laura Ann Chalker.
2. Lyman Ichabod, b. 1810.
3. Sylvester Nelson, b. 1812; d. 1849; m. 1st, 1833, Orinda Houche Russell; m. 2nd, 1844, Mary Eliza Cook.
4. Roxana, b. 1815; m. 1842, Alfred Silliman.

13438. Mary Ely, b. 1794, d. 1875, dau. of Gabriel Ely and Abigail Fuller; m. 1814, Erastus Bidwell, who was b. 1791, and d. 1866, son of Allen Bidwell and Anna Wood. Their children:

1. Edmund, b. 1815; m. 1834, Indiana Green Jefts.
2. Martha, b. 1817; d. 1818.

13441. Prudence Ely, dau. of Isaac Halsey Ely and Hannah Reed; m. Abel Porter.

13442. Guy Ely, Littleton, N. H., b. 1783, d. 1853, son of Isaac Halsey Ely and Hannah Reed; m. Nancy Wetherbee, who was b. 1785, d. 1847. Their children:

1. George Warner, b. 1808; d. 1876; m. 1832, Mary Stearns Redington.
2. Caroline Warner, b. 1811; d. 1833; m. 1832, Samuel W. Berkley.

13443. Abigail Ely, dau. of Isaac Halsey Ely and Hannah Reed; m. James Milliken.

13445. Epaphroditus Ely, Charlestown, N. H., b. 1804, d. 1840, son of Isaac Halsey Ely and Relief Stone; m. 1826, Elizabeth Evans, Charlestown, N. H., b. 1807, d. 1863, dau. of Peter Evans and Emma Walker. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Stone, b. 1827; m. 1847, Roswell Smith.
 2. Louisa Walker, b. 1829; m. 1847, Cotton Gaylord Nash.
 3. Allan Evans, b. 1830; d. 1858; m. 1850, Lois Brewster.
- (Peter A. Evans, brother of Eliza, Charlestown, N. H., may assist about other members of family.)

13632. Margaret Easton, b. 1774, d. 1853, dau. of Susannah Pratt and Silas Easton; m. William Butler, son of Daniel Butler and ————. Their children:

1. Mary (Brigham, Northampton, Mass.).
 2. Betsy. (Asa Manning; 3 sons, 1 dau.; son of Wm. Butler, Norwich, Conn.)
 3. Delia.
- (After Mr. Butler's death the widow married a Mr. Cox.)

13634. Mabel Easton, b. 1777, d. 1848, dau. of Susannah Pratt and Silas Easton; m. 1794, Daniel Roberts, Litchfield, Conn., who was b. 1773, d. 1841, son of John Roberts and Hannah Preston. Their children:

1. Susannah, b. 1796; d. 1832.
2. Almon Peck, b. 1798; d. 1832.
3. Rumina, b. 1800; d. 1862.
4. Julia Ann, b. 1802; d. 1860.
5. Albert, b. 1804; d. 1842.
6. Jessie, b. 1807; d. 1834.
7. Norman Easton, b. 1809; d. 1844.
8. George Pratt, b. 1811; d. 1875.
9. William Edwin, b. 1813, 92 Ward St., New Haven, Conn., sends Roberts family record.
10. Harriet Newell, b. 1815; d. 1827.
11. Henry Mason, b. 1817; d. 1838.
12. John DeWitt, b. 1821; d. 1822.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

13635. Clarissa Easton, b. 1779, d. 1828, dau. of Susannah Pratt and Silas Easton; m. 1799, Silas Hills, who was b. 1779, and d. 1849, son of Silas Hills and Anna House. Their children:

1. Electa, b. 1800; d. 1827.
2. John, b. 1802; d. 1832.
3. Alvin, b. 1803; d. 1823.
4. Clarissa Easton, b. 1805.
5. Clarissa, b. 1807; d. 1827.
6. Dudley, b. 1809.
7. Harry, b. 1812. (95 Capitol Ave., Hartford, Conn.)
8. Angeline, b. 1814.
9. Eli, b. 1816.

13636. Daniel Easton, b. 1782, d. 1845, son of Susannah Pratt and Silas Easton; m. 1804, Margaret Pratt (13663), who was b. 1788, d. 1849, dau. of Russel Pratt and Hannah Wadham. Their children:

1. Agis, b. 1805; d. 1877.
2. Adeliza, b. 1807; d. 1853.
3. Susannah, b. 1809; d. 1874.
4. Mary Jeanette, b. 1816; d. 1880.
5. Ellen Ely, b. 1829. (Ellen Ely Easton, residing at old homestead, Hartford Co., Conn., responds and promises more information.)

13642. Charlotte Butler, Wethersfield, Conn., b. about 1782, dau. of Lucretia Pratt and Roger Butler; m. ——— Wells, Wethersfield.

13658. Sarah Pratt, dau. of Nathaniel Pratt and Sarah Perkins; m. ——— Hayes. (Several descendants at Granby, Conn.)

13665. Hannah Pratt, b. 1793, dau. of Russell Pratt and Hannah Hadham; m. Jonathan Beedle.

13672. Harriet Warren, b. 1791, d. 1879, dau. of Penelope Pratt and Ashbel Warren; m. William Camp, Hartford, Conn., son of James Camp and Lucy Forbes. Their children:

1. Julia, b. 1814.
2. Emmeline, b. 1816.
3. William, b. 1818.
4. Sarah, b. 1820.
5. Lucy, b. 1822.
6. Margaret, b. 1824.

13673. Ashbel Warren, Vernon, Conn., b. 1793, d. 1841, son of Penelope Pratt and Ashbel Warren; m. 1814, Abigail Hayes, East Hart-

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

233

SIXTH GENERATION.

ford, Conn., who was b. 1795, d. 1861, dau. of John Hayes and Sybil Starks. Their children:

1. Charlotte Maria, b. 1814. (House.)
2. William Ely, b. 1817.
3. Mary Ann, b. 1819; d. 1842. (Adams.)
4. Elizabeth Louisa, b. 1821; d. 1854. (Mrs. Franklin Avery.)
5. Alvira Sophronia, b. 1831. (Mrs. Nelson Gray.)

13675. Nathaniel Warren, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1797, d. 1877, son of Penelope Pratt and Ashbel Warren; m. 1820, Sarah Bidwell, East Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1800, and d. 1878, dau. of Rodolphus Bidwell and Phebe Daniels. Their children:

1. Harriet Francis, b. 1821; d. 1880.
2. Lucius Harvey, b. 1823.
3. William Ely, b. 1825; d. 1879.
4. George Austin, b. 1827.
5. Emily Annette, b. 1830.
6. Leverett Dwight, b. 1832.
7. Alfred Newton, b. 1835.
8. Laura Jane, b. 1838.
9. Frederick Rodolphus, b. 1840; m. 1867, Amelia Milton (Fred. R. Warren (136759), Silver Lane, E. Hartford, contributes much information.)

13676. Frederick Warren, b. 1799, died 1867, son of Penelope Pratt and Ashbel Warren; m. Mary Ann Carter McRea, ———, N. C. Their children:

1. Harriet, b. 1828.
2. Sarah Ann, b. 1831; d. 1832.
3. William Ely, b. 1832; Powerville, Ga.
4. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1833; d. 1846.
5. Leonidas Pratt, b. 1835.
6. James Frederick, b. 1837.
7. Mary Ann, b. 1839; d. 1847.
8. Harvey, b. 1841; d. 1855.
9. Julia, b. 1844.
10. Joseph Nathaniel, b. 1845.
11. Thomas Duncan, b. 1847.
12. Elmira, b. 1851; d. 1864.
13. Charles, b. 1853; d. 1875.
14. Columbus, b. 1855.
15. Alice, b. 1857.

(Went to Georgia about 1822. Has nephew, Geo. Austin Warren, who resides at East Hartford (136754).)

13677. Margaret Warren, Oberlin, O., b. 1802, d. —, dau. of Penelope Pratt and Ashbel Warren; m. 1823, James Colvin, East Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1800, d. 1869. Their children:

1. James Frederick, b. 1824; d. 1872.
2. Francis, b. 1826.
3. Timothy, b. 1827; d. 1874.
4. Augustus, b. 1829.
5. Lucinda Ward, b. 1831.
6. Warren, b. 1833; d. 1838.
7. Margaret, b. 1835. (Margaret Warren living with dau., Mrs. George Jones, Oberlin, Ohio.)
8. George b. 1840; d. 1841.
9. George Warren, b. 1843; d. 1862.

13601. Ely Pratt, b. 1792, d. 1835, son of Eliab Pratt and Dorcas Williams; m. 1819, Eunice Cotton, East Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1797, d. 1867, dau. of John Cotton and Eunice Warren. Their children:

1. Mary, b. 1822.
2. Algernon, b. 1824; d. 1873.
3. Adriel Ely, b. 1826.
4. Luther, b. 1828; d. 1879.
5. Sumner, b. 1830; d. 1838.
6. Doddridge, b. 1833.

13602. Emily Pratt, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1793, d. 1877, dau. of Eliab Pratt and Dorcas Williams; m. 1811, Hezekiah Goodwin, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1787, d. 1873, son of Joseph Goodwin and Hannah Olmstead. Their children:

1. Francis Pratt, b. 1813; d. 1875; m. 1848, Cordelia Abigail Millen.
2. Horace Ely, b. 1815; m. 1842, Julia Ann Holmes.
3. Emily Mary, b. 1817; m. 1846, Joseph Seymour.
4. Edwin Olmsted, b. 1819; m. Harriet Brown.
5. Frederic Luther, b. 1825; d. 1826.

13603. Abner Pratt, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1795, d. 1836, son of Eliab Pratt and Dorcas Williams; m. 1824, Betsy Alford, Glastenburg, Conn., who was b. 1801, dau. of John Alford and Nancy Stratton. Their children:

1. Jane.
2. Electa.
3. Cornelia.

13604. Solomon Pratt, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1796, d. 1876, son of Eliab Pratt and Dorcas Williams; m. 1823, Pamela Porter, East

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

235

SIXTH GENERATION.

Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1800, dau. of Asahel Porter and Lucy Keeney. Their children:

1. Lucy Ann, b. 1824.
2. Almena Keeney, b. 1826; d. 1864.
3. Royal Porter, b. 1828.
4. George Edwin, b. 1832.
5. Samuel Austin, b. 1836; d. 1838.
6. Samuel Austin, b. 1840; d. 1862.
7. Caroline Ellen, b. 1843.
8. Solomon Arthur, b. 1848.

13605. Williams Pratt, b. 1798, d. 1865, son of Eliab Pratt and Dorcas Williams; m. 1826, Mary Smith, Glastenburg, Conn., b. 1797, d. 1827, dau. of Jedediah Smith and Mary Treat; m. 2nd, Eliza Smith, Glastenburg, Conn., in 1829, who was b. 1805, d. 1861, dau. of Jedediah Smith and Mary Treat. Their children:

1. Mary Smith, b. 1830; d. 1864.
2. Henry Luther, b. 1833; d. 1858.
3. William Wells, b. 1835; d. 1861.
4. Julia, b. 1837; d. 1865.
5. Helen Elizabeth, b. 1839.
6. Amelia Dorcas, b. 1842; d. 1871.
7. Margaret Ely, b. 1846; d. 1881.

13606. Dorcas Pratt, East Hartford, b. 1799, d. 1881, dau. of Eliab Pratt and Dorcas Williams; m. 1836, Samuel Elmore, South Windsor, Conn., who was b. 1787, d. 1867, son of Samuel Elmore and Sarah Loomis. No children.

(Mrs. E. M. Seymour, Syracuse, N. Y., may have more details.)

13607. Luther Pratt, Milton, N. Y., b. 1800, d. 1863, son of Eliab Pratt and Dorcas Williams; m. 1825, Nancy Dusenberre, Plattekill, N. Y., who was b. 1799, d. 1853, dau. of William Dusenberre and Rebecca Snedeker; m. 2nd, Sophia Stanly, East Hartford, Conn., in 1854, who was b. 1823, d. 1858, dau. of James Stanly and Temperance Pitkin; m. 3rd, 1859, Hannah Haumer, Wethersfield, Conn., who was b. 1814, dau. of Francis Haumer and Huldah Dickinson. Their children:

1. Sophia Stanley, b. 1855.
2. Beulah, b. 1857; d. 1858.

13609. George Whitfield Pratt, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1812, son of Eliab Pratt and Dorcas Williams; m. 1833, Mary Morris, Wethersfield, Conn., who was b. 1813, d. 1876, dau. of Elijah Morris and Tamar

Davis; m. 2nd, Anna Jean Hills, Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1854, dau. of Frederick Woodbridge Hills and Jane Pratt (dau. of 13603). Their children:

1. Anna Dorcas, b. 1881.

13611. Lucy Ely Pratt, b. 1801, d. 1878, dau. of Elisha Pratt and Lucy Bill; m. 1826, John Pautrey Jones, East Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1791, d. 1880, son of Nathaniel Jones and Mary Cornwall. Their children:

1. Mary, b. 1827; d. 1843.
2. Marstia, b. 1830.
3. John Pautrey, b. 1832.
4. Lucy Ely, b. 1834; d. 1881.
5. Oliver Smith, b. 1837.
6. Nathaniel, b. 1840.
7. Jane Elizabeth, b. 1843.
8. James, b. 1846.

13612. Elisha Brown Pratt, b. 1803, d. 1861, son of Elisha Pratt and Lucy Bill; m. in 1829, Amelia Skinner, Granby, Conn., who was b. 1809, d. 1833; m. 2nd, Jane O. Pratt, Hartford, Conn., in 1836, who died 1839, dau. of George Pratt and ———; m. 3rd, Susan Bottomley Sharp, Boston, Mass., in 1844, dau. of Daniel Sharp and Ann Couldwell. Their children:

1. Jane Amelia, b. 1839; d. 1841.
2. Daniel Sharp, b. 1845.
3. Elisha Brown, b. 1849; d. 1868.
4. Jennie Sharp, b. 1853; d. 1857.

13613. Marstia Goodwin Pratt, b. 1805, d. 1845, dau. of Elisha Pratt and Lucy Bill; m. 1827, John Bodge, New Haven, Conn., who was b. 1800 and d. 1860, son of Henry Bodge and ———. Their children:

1. George Elisha, b. 1828; d. 1863, Fort Wagner.
2. John, b. 1830; d. 1881.
3. Albert, b. 1833.
4. Henry, b. 1836; d. 1878.
5. Lucy, b. 1838. (Now Mrs. Tomlinson, Orange, Conn.)
6. Andrew, b. 1841; added the name Seymour.
7. Martha Pratt, b. 1845; d. 1848.

13711. Harriet Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1785, dau. of David Ely and Keziah Mapes; m. 1802, William Lord, Lyme, Conn., son of Joseph Lord and ———. Their children:

1. William Russell.
2. Harriet Ely; m. James Sylvester Walling.
3. David Ely.

13712. Alfred Ely, Ellisburg, N. Y., b. 1788, d. 1870, son of David Ely and Keziah Mapes; m. 1812, Patience Beckwith, Great Barrington, Mass., who was b. 1791, d. 1844, dau. of George Beckwith and Patience Beckwith. Their children:

1. Harriet Beckwith, b. 1813; d. 1815.
2. George Beckwith, b. 1816; d. 1816.
3. George Beckwith, b. 1817; d. 1877; m. 1843, Gertrude Sophia Harmon.
4. Erastus, b. 1819; m. 1844, Adelia Mapes.
5. Emily, b. 1822; d. 1880; m. 1841, Samuel Sedgwick.
6. Harriet Eliza, b. 1830; d. 1830.
7. Alfred, b. 1832 (Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.); m. 1856, Caroline F. Burnham.
8. Caroline Frances, b. 1837.

13714. Keziah Mapes Ely, West Swansey, N. H., b. 1794, dau. of David Ely and Keziah Mapes; m. 1819, Jotham Eames, West Swansey, N. H., who was b. 1793, d. 1850, son of Jotham Eames and Eusebia Goddard. Their children:

1. Sarah Ann, b. 1820.
2. David Ely, b. 1822; d. 1868.
3. Lucy Ann, b. 1823.
4. James Cummings, b. 1825.
5. Nancy, b. 1827; d. 1868.
6. Keziah Mapes, b. 1829.
7. Rhoda Maria, b. 1830.
8. Jotham Goddard, b. 1834.
9. Frederick Page, b. 1838; d. 1841.

13715. Sarah Ann Ely (widow) Alden, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1797, dau. of David Ely and Keziah Mapes; m. 1815, John Rundell, Cox-sackie, N. Y., who was b. 1793, d. 1872, son of Richard Rundell and Prudence Reynolds. Their children:

1. Keziah, b. 1816; d. 1821.
2. John Ely, b. 1818; d. 1853.
3. Elizabeth Wilks, b. 1820.
4. Prudence Ann, b. 1822; d. 1857.
5. Lucinda Wicks, b. 1825.
6. Nancy Amelia, b. 1827.
7. Joseph Parshall, b. 1829.
8. Edwin Ruthven, b. 1832.
9. Emily Harriet, b. 1837.

13616. David Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1799, d. 1878, son of David Ely and Keziah Mapes; m. 1835, Angeline Upson, Camden, N. Y. (present

address, 40 Adams St., Rochester, N. Y.), who was b. 1813, dau. of Erastus Upson and Cynthia Ballard. Their children:

1. Harriet Angeline, b. 1836; m. 1855, Charles Frank Van Doorn.
2. LaRue Perrine, b. 1838; m. 1860, Mary Maria Carpenter.
3. Wilmer Mapes, b. 1847; m. 1868, Helen Adelaide Wilson.
4. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1851; m. 1873, Albert George Irving.
5. Erastus Upson, b. 1857. (Care Pancost, Sage & Morse, Rochester.)

13718. Israel Cullick Ely, Chicago, Ill., b. 1804, d. 1868, son of David Ely and Keziah Mapes; m. 1825, Mary Martha Brown, New York City, b. 1806, d. 1872. Their children:

1. Harriet Amelia, b. 1826; m. 1844, Lemuel Julius Bliss.
2. William Lane, b. 1829; d. 1878; m. 1852 Clara Ann Denike.
3. Emily, b. 1834; m. 1860, Joseph Coles Field.
4. Mary Smith. (525 Vernon Ave., Chicago.)
5. Almira Horressa, b. 1844; m. 1863, Isaac Van Hagen.

13719. Nancy Ely, b. 1806, d. 1879, dau. of David Ely and Keziah Mapes; m. 1829, Willet Palmer, Cossackie, N. Y. (or West Coeymans, N. Y.), who was b. 1804, son of Gideon Palmer and Phebe Sarles. Their children:

1. Phebe Jane, b. 1830; d. 1870; m. 1854, Charles Robert Palmer.
2. Lucinda Rundell, b. 1835; m. 1871, Charles Robert Palmer.
3. Emily, b. 1837; d. 1852.
4. Sarah Ann, b. 1841; d. 1870; m. 1860, Rev. Arthur Day.
5. Ely, b. 1843; m. 1st, 1864, Harriet Hopkins; m. 1871, Violet Hopkins.

13722. Azuba Lee Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1793, d. 1838, dau. of Cullick Ely and Azubah Lee Sill; m. 1812, Giles Sill Clark, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1791, son of Gurdon Clark and Ruth Sill. Their children:

1. Lucia Sophia, b. 1813; m. 1837, Samuel James Orme Cole.
2. Azubah Lee, b. 1815; d. 1818.
3. Cordelia Henrietta, b. 1817; m. 1838, Samuel Clark Decker.
4. John Lee Sill, b. 1819; d. 1856; m. 1839, Martha Ann Flower.

13723. Sophia Pelens Ely, Canandaigua, N. Y., b. 1795, d. 1851, dau. of Cullick Ely and Azubah Lee Sill; m. 1822, Richard Philips Petherick, Plymouth, England, b. 1795, d. 1867. No children. (At present the widow lives at Huntington, Lorain Co., O.)

13752. Obed Brockway Ely, b. 1801, d. 1842, son of Eleazur Ely and Dorcas Brockway; m. 1836, Emma Giddings (211476), who was b. 1811, d. 1880, dau. of Jane Louisa Ely and William Giddings. Their children:

1. William Pitt, b. 1836; d. 1871 m. 1863, Jane Lester.
2. Jane Louisa, b. 1838; d. 1854.

13733. Charlotte Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1802, d. 1846, dau. of Eleazur Ely and Dorcas Brockway; m. 1838, Abraham Ely Perkins (21172), who was b. 1782, d. 1855, son of Elizabeth Ely and Abraham Perkins. Their children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1840, d. 1858.
2. Charlotte Augusta, b. 1843; d. 1863.

13737. Eleazur Simileus Ely, Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1807, d. 1869, son of Eleazur Ely and Dorcas Brockway; m. 1833, Martha Campbell, who was b. 1811, d. 1870, dau. of William Campbell and Mary Hanrahan. Their children:

1. William Henry, b. 1834; m. 1866, Marian Ash.
2. Abby Lee, b. 1836; d. 1867.
3. Mary Florence, b. 1838; d. 1867.
4. Eliza Morgan, b. 1841; m. 1863, John Cromwell Herbert.
5. Martha Ellen, b. 1844; d. 1856.
6. Charlotte, b. 1846; d. 1848.
7. Eleazur Simileus, b. 1851; m. 1873, Emma Matilda Steele.

13739. Ezra Brockway Ely, Gowan, Luzerne Co., Pa., b. 1813, son of Eleazur Ely and Dorcas Brockway; m. 1st, 1836, Eliza Crowell (Bears), who d. 1850, dau. of Shubael Crowell and Abigail Parker; m. 2nd, 1851, Mary Hanrahan Campbell, Philadelphia, Pa., who was b. 1810, d. 1854, dau. of William Campbell and Mary Hanrahan; m. 3rd, 1855, Harriet Van Outen, Philadelphia, Pa., who was b. 1832, d. 1863, dau. of John Van Outen and Harriet Campbell; m. 4th, 1864, Temperance Scudder Hall, Philadelphia, Pa., who was b. 1840, d. 1870, dau. of Elisha Hall and Polly Simmons; m. 5th, 1879, Gertrude Matilda Lyster, Breedsville, Mich., who was b. 1839, dau. of Armstrong Thomas Lyster and Anna Isabella Osdell. Their children:

1. Henry Gideon, b. 1837, d. 1850.
2. Ezra Brockway, b. 1839, m. 1864 Isadora Hallett.
3. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1840, d. 1869, m. 1865 Katherine Virginia Shortz.
4. Henry Augustus, b. 1863.
5. Carrie Hall, b. 1865.
6. William Lincoln, b. 1866.
7. Eliza Brockway, b. 1868.

13731. Henry Gideon Ely, Bridgeport, Conn., b. 1813, son of Eleazur Ely and Dorcas Brockway; m. 1838, Cornelia Maria Whiting, Bridgeport, Conn., who was b. 1819, d. 1876, dau. of Seymour Whiting and Gissel Maria Wheeler. Their children:

1. Seymour Whiting, b. 1838, m. 1863 Mary Ellen Wheeler.
2. Ezra Brockway, b. 1840, d. 1864.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

3. Cornelia Maria, b. 1842, d. 1864, m. 1863, Abraham Coolbaugh Brodhead.
4. Jane Seney, b. 1844.
5. Helen Elizabeth, b. 1848, d. 1850.
6. Henry Gideon, b. 1850, m. 1880, Frances Caroline Ely (137752).
7. Sarah Louise, b. 1853, d. 1858.
8. Eliza Kensett, b. 1855, d. 1856.
9. Alida Williams, b. 1857, d. 1858.
10. Alfred Wheeler, b. 1860, d. 1862.

13772. Charles Frederick Ely, Shreveport, La., b. 1799, d. 1842, son of Charles Ely and Elizabeth Perkins; m. 1824, Henrietta Maria Shaille, Camden, Ark., who was b. 1806, d. 1868, dau. of Zacharias Shaille and Henrietta Matthews. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Heller, b. 1826, m. 1845 John Ira Silliman.
2. James Pennoyer, b. 1828, d. 1845.

13774. Abraham Perkins Ely, Rochester, N. Y., b. 1808, son of Charles Ely and Elizabeth Perkins; m. 1838, Philura Griffin, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1806, dau. of Allen Griffin and Rhoda Beckwith. Their children:

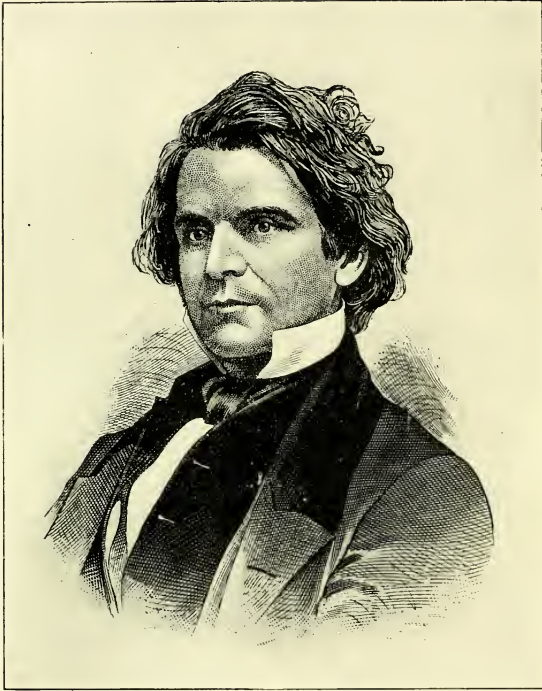
1. Hubert Griffin, b. 1834, d. 1844.
2. Sarah Catherine, b. 1836.
3. Jane Elizabeth, b. 1839.
4. ———, b. 1840.
5. Henry Perkins, b. 1842.
6. George Griffin, b. 1846, d. 1847.
7. Allen Griffin, b. 1850, d. 1852.

13775. Samuel Cullick Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1810, son of Charles Ely and Elizabeth Perkins; m. 1843, Sarah Frances Brockway, who was b. 1816, dau. of Ezekiel Brockway and Frances Griffin. Their children:

1. Florence Elizabeth, b. 1847, m. 1876 Delemer Edward Clapp.
2. Frances Caroline, b. 1850, m. Henry G. Ely, son of Henry G. Ely and Cornelia M. Whiting.

13777. Ulysses Ely, Norwalk, Conn., b. 1815, d. 1863, son of Charles Ely and Elizabeth Perkins; m. 1837, Henrietta Von Bretton, 110 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, dau. of Baron John Von Bretton and ———. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Von Bretton, b. 1838.
2. Georgiana Florence, b. 1840, m. 1856 Henry H. Raven.
3. Judith Rowena, b. 1843.
4. Charles Ulysses, b. 1846.
5. Albert, b. 1850, d. 1851.



HON. ALFRED ELY
ROCHESTER, NEW YORK

6. Albertina, b. 1852. (Supposed to be living on 136th St., near Third Ave., New York.)

(Refer to Zeroga, shipping brokers, New York, for Von Bretton.)

13778. Alfred Ely, Rochester, N. Y., b. 1815, son of Charles Ely and Elizabeth Perkins; m. 1842, Caroline Lydia Field, Rochester, N. Y., who was b. 1818, dau. of Joseph Field and Lydia Glover. Their children:

1. Joseph Field, b. 1843.
2. Charles Alfred, b. 1845, d. 1847.
3. Caroline Lydia, b. 1847.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1850.

The Hon. Alfred Ely, Member of Congress, was taken prisoner by the Confederates at the battle of Bull Run, July, 1861.

Mr. Ely was visiting the battlefield and was captured by a force of Confederates near the Union lines. He was taken to Richmond and confined in Libby Prison. The Government effected his release some time after in exchange for Charles J. Faulkner, formerly American Minister to France, who had been imprisoned for disloyalty.

Mr. Ely published a volume giving an account of his experiences of life in Libby Prison.

13779. George Ely, Lyme, b. 1817, son of Charles Ely and Elizabeth Perkins; m. 1855, Marianna Page, Haverhill, Mass., who was b. 1834, dau. of Abel Page and Marianna Kimball. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Page, b. 1856.
2. George Page, b. 1879.

13783. Harriet Susan Ely, b. 1811, d. 1836, dau. of Joseph Ely and Mary Yost; m. 1831, Israel Kellogg, who was b. 1798, d. 1880; son of _____ . Their children:

1. Joseph Ely, b. 1833, m. 1864 Sarah Bradley Brown.

13784. Alfred Ely, b. 1816, d. 1846, son of Joseph Ely and Mary Yost; m. 1838, Jane Forman, who was b. 1819, dau. of William Forman and Lydia Couyne. Their children:

1. Eleazer Arelous, b. 1839, m. 1865 Lydia Guest Edwards.
2. George Haring, b. 1841, d. 1881.
3. William Alfred, b. 1843, m. 1870 Frances Catherine Putnam.

13785. Eleazer Cady Ely, Johnstown, N. Y., b. 1820, d. 1882, son of Joseph Ely and Mary Yost; m. 1854, Ann McFarland (McCarty), dau. of Alexander McFarland and Olive Mosker. No children.

13812. Diodamia Ely, b. 1802, d. 1864, dau. of Elisha Olcott Ely and Fanny Ely; m. 1851, Noyes W. Palmer, who was b. 1813. No children.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(John M. Palmer, who resides at Hamburg, Conn., is a son of Noyes W. Palmer, by a subsequent marriage.)

13813. Elisha Ammi Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1803, d. 1863, son of Elisha Olcott Ely and Fanny Ely; m. 1828, Charlotte Chapman, West Brooks, Conn., who was b. 1809, d. 1833, dau. of Timothy Chapman and Charlotte Jones; married, 2nd, in 1835, Electa Ann Chapman. Their children:

1. Harriet Lamira, b. 1830, m., 1852, Leverett Delucious Hart; m., 2d, 1861, Norman Judd.
2. Henry Chapman, b. 1832, d. 1836.
3. Charlotte Chapman, b. 1833, d. 1834.
4. Henry Elisha, b. 1836, d. 1862.
5. Charlotte Minerva, b. 1838, m. 1857 Asahel Eaton Van Tassel.
6. Fannie Electa, b. 1840, d. 1880, m. 1863 David Sheldon Beebe.
7. Frederick Augustus, b. 1844, m. 1867 Christina Vermilyea.
8. George Chapman, b. 1850, m. 1869 Lois Amelia Carter.

13814. Hannah Marilla Ely, b. 1804, d. 1879, dau. of Elisha Olcott Ely and Fanny Ely; m. 1828, William Smith, Essex, Conn., who was b. 1804, d. 1877, son of ——— and Sarah ———. Their children:

1. Ann Maria, b. 1829, d. 1855, m. 1851 William Bainbridge Clafin.
2. Francis Ely, b. 1831.
3. Phebe Jane, b. 1833, m. 1858 Sylvanus Marvin Pratt.
4. Martha Williams, b. 1836, d. 1866, m. 1856 Samuel Henry Seward.
5. John Williams, b. 1838, m. 1866 Ellen Maria Carter.
6. Margaret Olcott, b. 1841 (not married; resides at Essex Point, Conn., and has a genealogy of her father's family).
7. Clarinda Sophia, b. 1843, d. 1872, m. 1863 Gardner Kelley Dickinson.
8. Franklin Vernet, b. 1847, d. 1880, m. 1874 Lillie De Witt.

13821. Samuel Ely Harvey, Saybrook, Conn., b. 1808, d. 1874, son of Marsylvia Ely and Samuel Harvey; m. 1829, Elizabeth Bushnell, who was b. 1799, d. 1865, dau. of Elias Bushnell and Sarah Bushnell; m. 2nd, Julia Newell Doty (Stone), Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., in 1868, who was b. 1818, dau. of William Doty and Julia Newell. Their children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1829, d. 1849.
2. Francis Jedediah, b. 1830, d. 1876, m., 1st, 1859, Angeline Bushell; m., 2nd, 1875, Amelia Ayer (105231).
3. Susan Maria, b. 1835; m. 1861, Charles Olando Buell.

13822. Betsy Ann Harvey, Saybrook, Conn., b. 1810, d. 1875, dau. of Marsylvia Ely and Samuel Harvey; m. 1843, Samuel Scott, Plainfield, N. J., who was b. 1792, d. 1865. No children. (Jerusha Ann Ely (24012) is the widow of Horace Scott, son of Samuel Scott, Brooklyn, N. Y. Her father has quite a genealogy.)

SIXTH GENERATION.

13823. Lucretia Miner Harvey, Saybrook, Conn., b. 1814, dau. of Marsylvia Ely and Samuel Harvey; m. 1838, Charles Chauncey Spencer, Saybrook, Conn., b. 1813, d. 1876, son of David Spencer and Rachel Bushnell. Their children:

1. Maria Adelaide, b. 1838.
2. Frances Catherine, b. 1840.
3. Amelia Annette, b. 1841, d. 1856.
4. Mary Edgar, b. 1843.
5. Margaret Nichols, b. 1844, d. 1858.
6. Charles Samuel, b. 1846.
7. Lucretia Marsylvia, b. 1848.
8. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1852.
9. Susan Ella Harvey, b. 1854.

13824. Deborah Ely Harvey, Plainfield, N. J., b. 1817, dau. of Marsylvia Ely and Samuel Harvey; m. 1862, Charles Frederick Starkey, Essex, Conn., who was b. 1810, d. 1875, son of Charles Starkey and Sibil Chapman. No children.

13861. William Ebenezer Nichols, East Haddam, Conn., son of Peggy Ely and William Ebenezer Nichols; m. Catherine Tiffany Gillette, dau. of Francis Gillette and Catherine Tiffany. (Catherine Tiffany still lives at E. Haddam; the children both dead.) Their children:

1. William Ebenezer, East Haddam, Yale College.
2. Name not obtained.

13111. William Horace Ely, New Haven, Conn., b. 1808, d. 1851, son of Horace Ely and Sarah Rogers; m. 1829, Mary Coffin Brown, Brownville, N. Y., who was b. 1811, d. 1874, dau. of George Brown and Olive Coffin. Their children:

1. Sarah Olive (13154), b. about 1831, m. 1860 Samuel Copp Brewster.
2. Theodore Rogers, b. 1834, d. 1861. "A great-grandson of Adriel Ely, "Theodore Rogers Ely, a distinguished naval officer; was engaged in laying the first submarine Atlantic cable."—Ely Reunion Pamphlet.

13112. Zabdiel Rogers Ely, b. 1809, d. 1839, son of Horace Ely and Sarah Rogers; m. 1838, Mary Stanley Hungerford, Watertown, N. Y., who was b. 1815, dau. of Orville Hungerford and Elizabeth Porter Stanley. Their children:

1. Nameless, b. 1839.

13113. Sarah Elizabeth Ely, Watertown, N. Y., b. 1811, d. 1851, dau. of Horace Ely and Sarah Rogers; m. 1831, Silas Clark, Kenosha,

Wis., who was b. 1802, son of Silas Clark and Mary Ann Hill. Their children:

1. Horace Ely, b. 1832, m. 1860 Sarah Gilbert Sandiforth.
2. Sarah Joanna, b. 1834, d. 1837.
3. Mary Smith, b. 1836.
4. Henry Rogers, b. 1839, d. 1873.
5. Hannah Maria, b. 1841, m. 1865 Andrew Thompson.

13115. Maria Vail Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1821, d. 1854, dau. of Horace Ely and Sarah Rogers; m. 1845, Lewis Porter Hayden, Essex, Conn., who was b. 1813, d. 1847, son of Ebenezer Hayden and Sarah Hommedieu. Their children:

1. Lewis Ebenezer, b. 1846; d. 1847.

13121. Erastus Sumner Sterling, b. 1804, d. 1868, son of Betsy Ely and Erastus Sterling; m. 1830, Florilla Goff (dau. of Daniel Goff, produce dealer, N. Y.), who was b. 1804, d. 1851; m. 2nd, Polly North (Antisdel), (wid. of A. Antisdel, Esq., Supt. Am. Ex. Co., Milwaukee), in 1852, who was b. 1808, d. 1871, dau. of Daniel North and Hannah Hicks. Their children:

1. Henry Sumner, b. 1831, d. 1834.
2. William Alexander, b. 1833, m. 1860, Mary Helen Marsh. His residence is at New London, Wis., and he replies to the inquiry as to the family record.

13122. Eliza Ely Sterling, b. 1806, d. 1845, dau. of Betsy Ely and Erastus Sterling; m. 1830, John Andrew Cathcart, Brownsville, N. Y., who was b. 1798, d. 1852, son of Andrew Cathcart and Margaret Brown. No children.

13123. Frances Cornelia Sterling, Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1814, dau. of Betsy Ely and Erastus Sterling; m. 1833, Marcellus Massey, Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. 1815, son of Hart Massey and Lucy Swain. Their children:

1. Robert Doxtater, b. 1837.
2. Frederick Sterling, b. 1839, m. 1869 Minnie Masson.
3. Frank Marcellus, b. 1841, d. 1846.
4. Thompson Morris, b. 1844.

13134. Benjamin Cornwall Ely, Girard, Pa., b. 1825, son of Sumner Ely and Hannah Knapp Gilbert; m. 1852, Elizabeth Crippen Caryl, Worcester, N. Y., who was b. 1830, dau. of Leonard Caryl and Mary Crippin. Their children:

1. Mary Lola, b. 1855.
2. Sumner Adriel, b. 1855.

(Adriel Gilbert, M. D., Girard, Pa., will furnish information for the record.)



SUMNER ADRIEL ELY,
NEW YORK CITY

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

245

SIXTH GENERATION.

3. Theodore Julius, b. 1857, m. Nettie Willis.
4. Benjamin Caryl, b. 1858, m. Lucy Stow.
5. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 1860, m. Horace Luddington Rossiter.
6. William Frederick, b. 1863, m. Anne Stow.
7. Ella Louisa, b. 1867.
8. Jenny Carlotta, b. 1869, d. Apr. 21, 1891; m. Henry N. Nichols.

13135. William Horace Ely, East Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1829; d. —, son of Sumner Ely and Hannah Knapp Gilbert; m. 1855, Ellen Caryl, East Worcester, N. Y., who was b. 1834, dau. of Leonard Caryl and Mary Crippin. Their children:

1. William Caryl, b. 1856, m. Grace, daughter Stanton Courter, of Cobleskill, N. Y. (President International Railway Co., Buffalo).
2. Adriel Benjamin, b. 1859.

13141. William Adriel Ely, Watertown, N. Y., b. 1821, d. 1877, son of William Stow Ely and Lydia Skinner; m. 1852, Julia Guernsey Backus, East Bloomfield, N. Y., who was b. 1826, d. 1864, dau. of Joshua Backus and Martha Howes. Their children:

1. Mary Whitney, b. 1853.
2. Martha Backus, b. 1855.
3. William Stow, b. 1858, d. 1873.
4. Julia Guernsey, b. 1861.

13144. Mary Jerusha Ely, Brownsville, N. Y., b. 1827, d. 1854, dau. of William Stow Ely and Lydia Skinner; m. 1849, George Whitney, Philadelphia (247 No. 18th St.), Pa., who was b. 1819, son of Asa Whitney and Clarinda Williams. Their children:

1. Mary Ely, b. 1850, d. 1881, m. 1880 Alexander Ewing Outerbridge. (George Whitney married Sarah C. Farmer for 2nd wife.)

13145. David Skinner Ely (care Steele & Price, 108 Randolph St., Chicago), Waukegan, Ill., b. 1829, son of William Stow Ely and Lydia Skinner; m. 1859, Harriet Maria Wheldon (at present Waukegan, Ill.), Salem, N. Y., who was b. 1837, dau. of Phineas Barker Wheldon and Maria Stevens. Their children:

1. Newel Whitney, b. 1861, d. 1863.
2. William Wheldon, b. 1863.
3. Lucy Stevens, b. 1866.

13151. Harriet Foster Ely, Renovo, Pa., b. 1828, dau. of Adriel Ely and Eveline Foster; m. 1853, Charles Richardson, Auburn, N. Y., son of Joseph Lane Richardson and Catherine Dole. Their children:

1. Evelina Ely, b. 1862.
2. Joseph Lane, b. 1864.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

13154. Foster Ely, Lockport, N. Y., b. 1836, son of Adriel Ely and Eveline Foster; m. 1873, Sarah Olive Ely (Brewster) (131111), who was b. about 1831, dau. of William Horace Ely and Mary Coffin Brown.

DEATHS.

ELY—In this city, July 1, 1884, Sarah Olive, wife of Foster Ely, D. D.

Friends are invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, 184 West Genesee St., Saturday, July 5, at 2.30 P. M. Interment private.

(From the Syracuse Journal, Thursday Evening, July 3, 1884.)

Sarah Olive Ely, daughter of William Horace and Mary C. Ely, of Brownville, Jefferson County, New York, in her sixteenth year married Samuel C. Brewster, one of the most prominent and influential citizens of this city. Introduced to the highest social circles, she soon became their brightest ornament, her extraordinary powers of mind and heart and her natural graces making her at once a leader. Her hospitable reception of the Right Rev. Bishop Huntington, when he took up his residence here, was an event to be remembered, and was characteristic of the old-time hospitality she was wont to dispense with open doors. Subsequent to the death of Mr. Brewster she was, on the 20th of February, 1873, united in marriage with Rev. Foster Ely, D. D., her second cousin, then rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Newport, Ky., and now rector of Grace Church, Lockport, N. Y. In both these cities, where, after her marriage, the major portion of her time was passed, she quickly assumed the same high social position she had ever enjoyed in Syracuse, modified and brought into truer harmony with her natural instincts by the position accorded her as a clergyman's wife.

Mrs. Ely's life, devoted as it was to religious work, to charitable enterprises, to social obligations, was nevertheless pre-eminently literary, in accordance with her natural tastes and ample opportunities. Though graduating at a first-class seminary, she considered her education as yet hardly begun. Accordingly, even after her marriage, she diligently pursued her favorite studies and until confined to her chamber by the long and painful illness that ended her earthly life she was devoted to literature.

Of her poems we recall, among others, "Twilight Musing," "Typographical Errors of My First Poem," "Welcome Home" (addressed and read to the 149th New York Volunteers), "Song of the Summer Birds," "Ruth," "Not Knowing," "No," "Alone" (suggested by the untimely death of her only brother, Theodore R. Ely, an accomplished officer of the United States Navy). The introductory verse of "Alone" reads:

"The river ran gold with the light on its breast,
And the waves went eddying by,
As the wooing sun kissed the lips of the West,
Gilding the throne where my love sought rest
Under the evening sky.
Now sadly alone by the river I stray,
For my love has left me this many a day,
Left me to droop and to die."

Not caring for public recognition, most of her poems were given to the press over a *nom de plume*. Verse after verse she penned for no other reason than that she loved the muse. The authorship of two of her best sonnets has been claimed by another.

As a prose writer, her style is clear and terse. It is the garb of beautiful and elevated thoughts. She seldom wrote without a definite aim. Many an able article on the living issues of the day has she anonymously written to influence public opinion. For many years as secretary of the "Syracuse Home Association" it devolved upon her to write a great deal, and it is not too much to say that her brilliant imagery rendered attractive even the dry details embodied in the reports of this benevolent institution.

To the exertions of Mrs. Ely—then Mrs. Samuel C. Brewster—the Home Association is largely indebted for its present edifice. Syracuse papers placed their columns at her service; and earnest, touching appeals were read from all the city pulpits.

But her most pretentious work, a novel now about ready for publication, will particularly show her excellence as a prose writer. It gives her rich fancy greater range among the varied topics familiar to her cultivated mind.

13155. Frederick Gustavus Ely, 220 State St., Chicago, Ill., b. 1838, son of Adriel Ely and Eveline Foster; m. 1867, Matilda Caroline Boyer, Evans Mills, N. Y., who was b. 1844, dau. of Joseph Boyer and Roxanna Grant Howard. Their children:

1. Samuel Boyer, b. 1869.

13156. Gertrude Sumner Ely, Watertown, N. Y., b. 1844, dau. of Adriel Ely and Eveline Foster; m. 1870, George Willard Knowlton, Watertown, N. Y., who was b. 1839, son of George Willard Knowlton and Elizabeth Carroll. Their children:

1. Theodore Ely, b. 1872.
2. Carroll Foster, b. 1878.
3. Gertrude Willard, b. 1881.

13157. Theodore Newel Ely, Altoona, Pa., b. 1846, son of Adriel Ely and Eveline Foster; m. 1874, Henrietta Von Sinden Brandes, Erie, Pa., who was b. 1846, d. 1880, dau. of Charles Brandes and Catherine Shank. Their children:

1. Katherine Brandes, b. 1875.
2. Gertrude Sumner, b. 1876.
3. Charles Brandes, b. 1879.
4. Henrietta Brandes, b. 1880.

Theo. N. Ely was connected with the Pennsylvania Railway for many years, holding an important position on the Altoona Division.

13211. Mary Young Cheney, Litchfield, Conn., born Oct. 20, 1811, died in New York City, October 30, 1872, daughter of Silas Ely Cheney

SIXTH GENERATION.

and Mary Young; married Horace Greeley, of the New York Tribune, New York City, July 5, 1836. Mr. Greeley died at Pleasantville, N. Y., November 29, 1872. Children:

1. Ida, b. —, d. —, m. Colonel Nicholas Smith.
2. Gabrielle Rosamond, b. March 26, 1857, m. Rev. Dr. Frank M. Clendenin, Apr. 23, 1891 (Saint George's Day), at Pleasantville, N. Y.

14121. Stephen Lee, Westerlo, N. Y., b. 1761, son of Benjamin Lee and Mary Dorr; m. (wife's name not known). Their children:

1. Zebulon, m. Nancy Harris (son of Stephen Franklin, near Albany in 1850.)
2. John. (Chenango Forks, N. Y., with family.)

14123. Mary Ann Lee, b. 1765, dau. Benjamin Lee and Mary Dorr; m. ——— Skinner.

14124. George Lee, New Village, L. I., who was b. 1767, d. 1857, son of Benjamin Lee and Mary Dorr; m. 1791, Elizabeth Bennet, Huntington, L. I., b. 1770, d. 1817, dau. of Lemuel Bennet and Elizabeth Wood of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.; m. 2nd, Susan Greene of Setauket, L. I., sister of Rev. Zachariah Greene, in 1818, who was b. 1766, d. 1841; m. 3rd, Julia Ann Tooker, Brookhaven, L. I., in 1842, who was b. 1774, d. 1858. Their children:

1. Samuel Bryant, b. 1792.
2. George Dorr, b. 1795, d. 1842.
3. Benjamin, b. 1798, d. 1814.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1805, d. 1806.

14125. Lucy Lee, Lyme, Conn., b. 1769, d. 1856, dau. of Benjamin Lee and Mary Dorr; m. George Mitchell, New Scotland, N. Y., who was b. 1766, d. 1847, son of George Mitchell and Anna Bacon. Their children:

1. Erastus, b. 1789, living 1859.
2. Eunice, b. 1791, m. Philip Shear, Norton Hill, N. Y., 1859.
3. Adam, b. 1795, d. 1802.
4. George Lee, b. 1801 (New Scotland, N. Y., 1859).
5. Jeanette, b. 1811, m. Fred Onderdonk, Coeymans, N. Y., 1859.

14127. Joseph Lee, Lyme, Conn., b. 1774, son of Benjamin Lee and Mary Dorr; m. 1795, Sarah Champion. Their children:

1. Charles.
2. Joseph, d. 1821.



HORACE GREELEY
NEW YORK

SIXTH GENERATION.

14128. Charles Lee, Truxton, N. Y., b. 1776, d. 1848, son of Benjamin Lee and Mary Dorr; m. 1800, Eve Hallenbeck, Bethlehem, N. Y., daughter of John Hallenbeck and Mary Buskirk. Their children:

1. Mary Ann, b. 1801, d. 1849.
2. Eunice, b. 1803, d. 1828.
3. John Hallenbeck, b. 1804, d. 1807.
4. Joseph, b. 1806, d. 1807.
5. Benjamin, b. 1808.

14129. Lydia Lee, b. 1779, d. 1820, dau. of Benjamin Lee and Mary Dorr; m. 1804, Josiah Culver Foote, Coeymans, N. Y., who was b. 1775, d. 1819, son of John Foote and Ruth Culver. Their children:

1. John, b. 1805 (Coventry, N. Y., 1859).
2. Mary Ann, b. 1806; d. 1818.
3. Ruth, b. 1808 (Coventry, N. Y., 1859).
4. George Dorr, b. 1810 (Pittsfield, Ill., 1859).
5. Lucy b. 1812.
6. Lydia, b. 1814; m. Patrick Hoy, Albany, N. Y., 1859.
7. Abraham, b. 1816 (Bainbridge, N. Y. 1859).

14120. Benjamin Lee, Pompey, N. Y., b. 1781, d. 1825, son of Benjamin Lee and Mary Dorr; m. Lucy Austin. No children.

14411. Sarah Ely, dau. of Daniel Ely and Sarah Whittlesey; m. Uriah Church.

14412. Esther Ely, dau. of Daniel Ely and Esther Cone; m. Jacob Smith.

14414. Mehitable Ely, dau. of Daniel Ely and Esther Cone; m. ——— Danmuy.

14431. Polly Ely, Gainesville, N. Y., b. 1785, d. 1879, dau. of Jabez Ely and Polly Bennett; m. 1839, James Johnson, Gainesville, N. Y. No children.

14432. Daniel Ely, Rushford, N. Y., b. 1788, d. 1866, son of Jabez Ely and Polly Bennett; m. 1807, Polly Murdock, Hamilton, who d. 1809; m. 2nd, 1810, Mary Carrier, Rushford, N. Y., who was b. 1785, d. 1877. Their children:

1. Caroline, b. 1807.
2. Betsy Mary, b. 1812.
3. Columbus, b. 1814.
4. Clinton, b. 1816.
5. Sarepta Jane, b. 1818.
6. Cornelia Persis, b. 1821.

14434. Lucretia Ely, Gainesville, N. Y., b. 1793, dau. of Jabez Ely and Polly Bennett; m. 1815, Frederick Putnam, Gainesville, N. Y., who d. 1863. Their children:

1. Betsy Ely, b. 1815.
2. Phebe Bennett, b. 1817, d. 1878.
3. Dorcas, b. 1819.
4. Jane Ely, b. 1820, d. 1846.
5. Lucretia, b. 1822, d. 1865.
6. Polly Celinda, b. 1825, d. 1863.
7. Frederick Alonzo, b. 1827.
- 8.

14435. Calvin Ely, Gainesville, N. Y., b. 1796, d. 1870, son of Jabez Ely and Polly Bennett; m. 1819, Abigail Lamb, Gainesville, N. Y., b. 1799 (living Feb., 1882), daughter of Asa Lamb and Abigail Miller. Their children:

1. Emily, b. 1821, m. 1845 James Hasting Wiseman.
2. Jerome Bonaparte, b. 1822, m. 1849 Ruth Hendee.
3. Cathalo Fayette, b. 1823, m. 1850 Lydia Maria Jordan.
4. Matilda Ann, b. 1825.
5. Calvin, b. 1827.
6. Abigail, b. 1829, m. 1851, David Pratt.
7. Jabez Daniel, b. 1830, d. 1865.
8. Vivalda Wood, b. 1835.
9. Calma Ann, b. 1836, d. 1860.
10. Demila, b. 1841.

14436. John Bennett Ely, East Gainesville, N. Y., b. 1799, d. Mar. 31, 1882, son of Jabez Ely and Polly Bennett; m. 1820, Jane Vieley, Shongam, N. Y., who was b. 1801, dau. of James Vieley and Catherine Palmateer. Their children:

1. Frederick Fayette, b. 1821, d. 1844.
2. Sarah, b. 1823.
3. John Bennett, b. 1825, d. 1878.
4. Ann Maria, b. 1827, d. 1861.
5. George Washington, b. 1830, d. 1860.
6. Betsy, b. 1832.
7. Lorenzo, b. 1834.
8. James Harvey, b. 1836, d. 1868.
9. Sullivan, b. 1839.
10. Mary Jane, b. 1840, d. 1862.

14437. Jabez Ely, Gainesville, N. Y., b. 1802, d. 1857, son of Jabez Ely and Polly Bennett; m. 1824, Cornelia Patterson, Tuscola, Mich., who

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

251

SIXTH GENERATION.

was b. 1804, dau. of William Patterson and Hannah Hoag. Their children:

1. Denison Jabez, b. 1826, Central City, Col., m. 1851, Mary Jane Brown.
2. Laura Louise, b. 1828, m. 1847 Edmond B. Fisher.
3. William Patterson b. 1829, d. 1869, m. 1856 Eliza Ann Nichols.
4. Mary Eliza, b. 1831, m. 1854 Alphonso Brown.
5. James, b. 1834, d. 1855.
6. Edmund, b. 1836, Davisburg, Mich.; m. 1860, Maria Quigley; m. 2nd, 1866, Helen Frances Granger.
7. Ralph, b. 1838, m. 1860 Harriette Tappin.
8. Wilbur Hoag, b. 1840, d. 1842.
9. Martha Cornelia, b. 1842, m. 1863 Lorin Greene.
10. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1845, d. 1865.

14454. Hannah Tucker, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Philip Tucker; m. ———— Turner. Their children:

1. Demetrius.
2. Nehemiah.
3. Richard.
4. George.
5. Charles.
6. Jane.
7. Mary.

14461. Richard Hayes Ely, b. 1790, d. 1828, son of Denison Ely and Phebe Lay; m. 1820, Laura Maria Shepard (Clark), Utica, N. Y., who was b. 1783, d. 1839, dau. of ———— Shepard and Abigail Mix. Their children:

1. James Denison, b. 1821, d. 1867.
2. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1823, m. 1842 Belden Rowe McAlpine.
3. Richard Hayes, b. 1829, d. 1835.

14463. Ansel Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1794, d. 1865, son of Denison Ely and Phebe Lay; m. Electa Smith. Their children:

1. William Shepard, Syracuse, N. Y.
2. Ansel Augustus.
3. Electa.
4. Cornelia.
5. Richard Hayes.

14464. James Burr Ely, b. 1796, d. 1872, son of Denison Ely and Phebe Lay; m. 1826, Jane Mary Le Grand Binford, White Sulphur Springs, Va., who was b. ————, d. 1876, dau. of Joseph Binford and Mary Snead LeGrand. Their children:

1. Ann Elizabeth, m. ———— Armistead.
2. Lucy Jane, b. 1831; m. 1866, John Edward Patteson.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

3. Mary Maria, b. 1833; d. 1875; m. 1851, Robert Alexander Lancaster. (Dau., Fannie Lancaster, Richmond, Vt., may know some details as to family history.)

14466. Phebe Peck Ely, Rochester, N. Y., b. 1800, d. 1877, dau. of Denison Ely and Phebe Lay; m. John Ferdon, ———, Pa., who was b. 1794, d. 1860. Their children:

1. James.
2. John Henry.
3. Phebe Ann.
4. Lorenzo Denison, b. 1832; m. Lucy Bradner.
5. Andrew Ely, b. 1834; d. 1867.
6. Charles Matthew, b. 1838.
7. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1841; m. 1860, Earl Wilcox.
8. William Ansel, b. 1844; d. 1856.

14468. Mary Ann Ely, Essex, Conn., b. 1805, dau. of Denison Ely and Phebe Lay; m. 1829, Henry Matthews, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., who was b. 1803, d. 1834, son of Jabez Matthews and Louisa Owen; m. 2nd, Nelson Benedict, Maple Rapids, Mich., in 1839, who was b. 1810, d. 1865, son of Hiram Benedict and Abigail McCrea. Their children:

1. Laura Ely, b. 1829; d. 1835.
2. Elizabeth Matthews, b. 1840; d. 1871, m. 1867, Charles Puller.
3. George Ely, b. 1842; d. 1880; m. 1867, Laura Maria Eldred.
4. Helen Amanda, b. 1845; d. 1848.

14469. Lorenzo Douglass Ely, Rochester, N. Y., b. 1809, d. 1881, son of Denison Ely and Phebe Lay; m. 1841, Caroline Cornelia Culver, Rochester, N. Y., who was b. 1818, dau. of Oliver Culver and Alice Ray. Their children:

1. Oliver Culver, b. 1842.
2. Alice Elizabeth, b. 1844.
3. Caroline Cornelia, b. 1847; d. 1848.
4. Lorenzo Douglass b. 1850.
5. Cornelia Culver, b. 1859.

14471. Daniel Ely Lewis, son of Lucretia Ely and George Lewis; m. Mary Fellows. Their children:

1. Daniel.
2. John.
3. George.
4. Harris.
5. Catherine.
6. Mary.
7. Emma.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

253

SIXTH GENERATION.

14713. Elisha Marvin, son of Ruth Ely and Enoch Marvin; m. 1805, Laura Foote, who was b. 1784, dau. of Dan Foote and Isabella Henry. Their children:

1. Chauncey, b. 1806.
2. Minerva, b. 1808; m. Edson Hall.
3. Elisha, b. 1813; m. Lorraine Jones.

14714. Rebecca Marvin, dau. of Ruth Ely and Enoch Marvin; m. Christopher Lee.

14719. Wells Marvin, b. 1792, d. 1856, son of Ruth Ely and Enoch Marvin; m. Mary Davis.

14761. Deborah Spencer Ely, Portland, Me., b. 1802, d. 1856, dau. of Ashbel Ely and ———; m. 1825, Robert Pollock, Paisley, Scotland, son of Nazro Pollock and Margaret McFarland. Their children:

1. Amy McFarland, b. 1826; m. 1842, Andrew Curtis.
2. Adelia Woodruff, b. 1827; m. 1846, James William McKindley.
3. David Ely, b. 1829.
4. James Blair, b. 1834; d. 1880.
5. Isabella, b. 1836; m. 1854, James Paddock Smith.

14772. James Harrison Ely (care M. S. & L. S. R. R. freight office, Chicago, Ill.), b. 1805, son of Dudley Ely and Ann Dolphin Harrison; m. 1831, Harriet Eliza Thompson, Galway, N. Y., who was b. 1813, d. 1869, dau. of Gideon Thompson and Elizabeth Smith; m. 2nd, Carrie Close, Summerfield, Mich., in 1870, who was b. 1840, dau. of Philip Close and Catherine ———. Their children:

1. James Thompson, b. 1833; d. 1875; m. 1859, Mary Emma Lock.
2. Samuel Wells, b. 1836; d. 1858.
3. Jessie, b. 1875.

14776. Amy Gridley Ely, Charlton, N. Y., b. 1815, d. 1841, dau. of Dudley Ely and Ann Dolphin Harrison; m. 1835, Archelaus Spencer, Rome, N. Y., who was b. 1811, son of Jonathan Spencer and Mary Young. Their children:

1. Mary Young, b. 1838; m. 1879, Samuel Thomas Jackson.

14777. Jane Ann Ely, b. 1818, dau. of Dudley Ely and Ann Dolphin Harrison; m. 1841, John Calkins Guernsey, Rome, N. Y., who was b. 1817, son of Solomon Guernsey and Delia Caulkins. Their children:

1. John Harrison, b. 1842; m. 1862, Frances Louisa West.
2. James Jewett, b. 1845; m. 1868, Jennie L. Scott.

14778. John Dudley Ely, Rome, N. Y., b. 1823, son of Dudley Ely and Ann Dolphin Harrison; m. 1844, Margaret Almira Matthews, Broome, N. Y., who was b. 1826, d. 1866, dau. of Jared Matthews and

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Margaret Hummel; m. 2nd, Eliza Tyler, Lee, N. Y., in 1867; she was b. 1833, dau. of John Tyler and Catherine Sheldon. Their children:

1. Anna Dolphin, b. 1859; d. 1860.
2. Anna Mary, b. 1863.
3. John Tyler, b. 1868.

14781. Selden Gibson Ely, Middletown, Conn., b. 1801, d. 1874, son of Selden Ely and Hepsibah Gibson; m. 1827, Rachel Wilcox, Cromwell, Conn., who was b. 1804, dau. of Giles Wilcox and Lucy Clark. Their children:

1. Dwight, b. 1830.
2. Lucy, b. 1837.
3. Emma Elvira, b. 1839.
4. Giles Wilcox, b. 1841.
5. Gibson, b. 1843.

(There were 8 children, all of whom are dead.)

14784. Eliza Wells Ely, Rockville, Conn., b. 1807, dau. of Selden Ely and Hepsibah Gibson; m. 1831, Matthias Miner, Cromwell, Conn., b. 1804, d. 1863, son of John Miner and Maria Funday. Their children:

1. Helen Augusta, b. 1832; m. 1857, Courtland A. Skinner.
2. Mary Ann, b. 1837; m. 1862, Samuel Fellar McFarland.
3. Charles Henry, b. 1840; m. 1867, Elmira L. Neale.

14786. Edward Ely, Winona, Minn., b. 1811, son of Selden Ely and Hepsibah Gibson; m. 1843, Jane Wellington Barker, Oriskany Falls, N. Y., who was b. 1817, dau. of Mason Barker and Elizabeth Ingham. Their children:

1. Charles Edward, b. 1844, De Smet, Dakota.
2. Helen Mar, b. 1850, Flandreau, Dakota; m. 1876 Henry M. Williamson.
3. Mason Barker, b. 1853, Mexico.
4. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1858.

14787. Timothy Ely, Cromwell, Conn., b. 1814, d. 1854, son of Selden Ely and Hepsibah Gibson; m. 1841, Sarah Stark, Lyme, Conn., res. Cromwell, Conn., who was b. 1816, dau. of Christopher Clark and Phebe Taber Jewett. Their children:

1. Henry Augustus, b. 1843.
2. Ellen Phebe, b. 1846.

14788. Mary Ann Ely, Lancaster, Ohio, b. 1818, dau. of Selden Ely and Hepsibah Gibson; m. 1849, Jonas Alexander Ream, Lancaster, Ohio,

who was b. 1809, d. 1882, son of Sampson Ream and Ann Stukey. Their children:

1. Alice, b. 1851, m. 1878 Edmund Godwin.
2. Flora Ely, b. 1854, m. 1876 Charles Henry Towson.

14701. Selden Ely, b. 1799, d. 1852, son of William Ely and Docenia Johnson; m. 1825, Polly Coude, who was b. 1800, d. 1876, dau. of Jonathan Coude and Sarah Thompson. Their children:

1. William Henry, b. 1826, m. 1853 Mary Rachel Underhill.
2. Sarah Docenia, b. 1830, d. 1857, m. 1852 Samuel Charles Brott
3. Ann Amelia, b. 1834, d. 1838.
4. Harriet Rebecca, b. 1837, m. 1860 William Taylor.

14702. Rebecca Ely, Madison, Wis., b. 1802; dau. of William Ely and Docenia Johnson; m. 1822, Ira Curtis, who was b. 1797, d. 1866. Their children:

1. Eveline Belding, b. 1822, d. 1826.
2. William Ely, b. 1825, d. 1846.
3. Hetty Amelia, b. 1828; m. 1845, Wakeman Gold Sprague (131 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.).
4. Samuel Belding, b. 1834, d. 1853.
5. Caroline Docenia, b. 1837, m. 1861 Edgar Stevens McBride.

14703. William Ely, Park Ridge, Canfield, Cook Co., Ill., b. 1804, son of William Ely and Docenia Johnson; m. 1832, Maria Louisa Kline, Fonda, Genesee Co., N. Y., who was b. 1810, dau. of John Sebastian Kline and Catherine Veeder. Their children:

1. Maria Docenia, b. 1834, d. 1859.
2. Amelia Catherine, b. 1836, d. 1879.
3. Annie Rebecca, b. 1839.

14704. Ambrose Ely, Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1807, d. 1873, son of William Ely and Docenia Johnson; m. 1829, Eliza Minerva Hawley (170 Division St., Milwaukee, Wis.), who was b. 1808, dau. of Elias Youngs Hawley and Lydia Curtis. Their children:

1. Rebecca Eliza, b. 1830; m. 1851 Charles Atwood Noyes.
2. Ambrose Henry, b. 1832, d. 1836.
3. Lydia Docenia, b. 1833, m. 1855 Gideon Pierce Hewitt.

Lydia Ely has established for herself a reputation for charity and good works recognized throughout the United States, and while it is unnecessary that we enumerate here even the more prominent beneficences with which she has actively been associated, yet the notice of her name cannot fail to suggest the latest of her public enterprises.

The Soldiers' Monument at Milwaukee, Wis., has been entirely erected from funds collected by Lydia Ely.

The sum of \$30,000, raised by her unaided efforts, was completed in October, 1899, by the sale to Captain Pabst of her autograph book for \$8,000. The volume contains 150 pounds of autographs mixed with some of the brightest things in the way of quotation. Autographs of artists, dramatists and statesmen mingle with those of scholars and ecclesiastics, and all with some appropriate sentiment.

President Cleveland and his Cabinet, President McKinley and his Cabinet, U. S. Supreme Court Judges, U. S. Circuit Court Judges, 54th and 55th Congresses, the Army and Navy, and U. S. Civil List, form no inconsiderable part of this mighty work, which is of the greatest interest and value and reflects infinite credit on the skill and patient industry of Lydia Ely.

14705. Thomas Ely, b. 1814; d. 1838; son of William Ely and Doecenia Johnson; m. Elizabeth Bell. Their children:

1. Marian Docenia, b. 1836, m. Thomas Ready.
2. Thomas Henry, b. 1839, d. 1863, m. 1859 Anna Twedell.

14711. Elizabeth Ely Gridley, b. 1826, dau. of Amy Ely and Theodore Gridley; m. 1843, George Selden Butler (529 Hurlbut St., Chicago, Ill.), son of Daniel Butler and Betsy Comstock. (W. S. Watson, M. D., 105 West 47th St., N. Y. City, may know more of the family history.)

14831. Horace William Elliott, Goshen, N. Y., b. 1788, d. 1863, son of Ethelinda Ely and William Elliott; m. 1825, Charlotte Westcott, who was b. 1804, d. 1880, dau. of David Manderville Westcott and Keziah Gale. Their children:

1. Ethelinda Ely, b. 1827, d. 1879, m. 1846 William Henry Beers.
2. Charlotte, b. 1829 m. 1854 Marshall Bellinger.
3. William Edward Ely, b. 1831.
4. Katherine, b. 1833.
5. Charles Goodrich, b. 1837.
6. Sarah Wilkins, b. 1842, m. 1871 James Egbert Dill.
7. Horace William, b. 1840.
8. Anna Maria, b. 1845.
9. Henrietta Duer, b. 1849.

14832. Sarah Ethelinda Elliott, b. 1790, d. 1820, dau. of Ethelinda Ely and William Elliott; m. 1817, Benjamin Gildersleeve, Milledgeville, Ga. Their children:

1. William Elliott, b. 1818, d. 1822.

14834. Elizabeth Elliott, b. 1793, d. 1880, dau. of Ethelinda Ely and William Elliott; m. 1826, Zachariah Nicholas Hoffman, New York City, who was b. 1797, d. 1861, son of Nicholas Hoffman and Eda Sylvester. Their children:

1. Mary Ethelinda, b. 1827, m. 1860 Rev. John Milton Wolcott.
2. William Henry, b. 1830, d. 1849.
3. Eda Elizabeth, b. 1833, m. 1859 John Osbrey.

14835. Henry William Elliott, Elmira, N. Y., b. 1797, d. 1870, son of Ethelinda Ely and William Elliott; m. 1844, Sarah Wickham Hulse, who was b. 1823, d. 1873, dau. of Edward Hulse and Elizabeth Tooker. Their children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1845, m. 1864 Charles Oscar Durland (Mrs. Durland, Euclid Place and First St., Elmira, N. Y.).
2. Henry William, b. 1849, unm.
3. William Hoffman, b. 1850, d. 1867.

14836. Frances Maria Elliott, b. 1798, d. 1880, dau. of Ethelinda Ely and William Elliott; m. 1831, Hudson Kinsley, Torrington, Conn., who was b. 1796, d. 1868, son of Benjamin Kinsley and Eunice Hudson. No children.

(Wm. H. Kinsley, 344 W. 59th St., N. Y. City, son of former wife.)

14841. Sarah Worthington Goodrich, Ridgefield, Conn., b. 1785, d. 1842, dau. of Betsy Ely and Samuel Goodrich; m. 1805, Amos Cook, Danbury, Conn., who was b. 1773, d. 1810, son of Joseph Platt Cook and Sarah Benedict; m. 1815, Frederick Wolcott, Litchfield, Conn., who was b. 1767, d. 1837, son of Oliver Wolcott and Laura Collins. Their children:

1. Elizabeth (Cook), b. 1806, m. 1824, Richard Wayne Stiles.
2. Joseph Platt (Cook), b. 1808, d. 1835.
3. Charles Mosely (Wolcott), 1816, m., 1st, 1843, Mary Elizabeth Goodrich (148461); m., 2nd, 1849, Catherine A. Rankin.
4. Chauncey Goodrich (Wolcott), b. 1819, d. 1821.
5. Henry Griswold (Wolcott), b. 1820, d. 1852.
6. Mary Frances (Wolcott), b. 1823, m. 1845 Theodore Frothingham.
7. Elizabeth (Wolcott), b. 1827.
8. Mary Wayne (Wolcott), b. 1829.
9. Frances Barton (Wolcott), b. 1832.
10. Richard Montgomery (Wolcott), b. 1837.

Henry Griswold Wolcott descendant of Elizabeth Ely, opened the first American mercantile house in Shanghai, China.

SKETCH OF GOVERNOR WOLCOTT OF MASSACHUSETTS,

Whose Father was J. Huntington Wolcott, a son of Frederick Wolcott by His First Wife.

Roger Wolcott is a descendant of a distinguished ancestry. His great-great-grandfather was Roger Wolcott, Governor of Connecticut, and second in command in the famous expedition which captured Louisburg in 1745. His great-grandfather, Oliver Wolcott, was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, major-general in the American Revolution, and Governor of Connecticut at the

time of his death. His grandfather was Frederick Wolcott, for more than thirty years judge of probate in Connecticut, who, twice refusing a nomination as Governor of Connecticut, actively aided to elect to that position his brother, who had previously served as Secretary of the Treasury in the Cabinets of Washington and John Adams. J. Huntington Wolcott, his father, was born at Litchfield, Conn., August 29, 1804. At an early age he removed to Boston, where he entered the employ of A. & A. Lawrence & Co., merchants. While yet a young man he was made a partner in the firm. This house took a leading part in the development of the great manufacturing and commercial enterprises of New England. Roger Wolcott was born in Boston, July 13, 1847, and was graduated at Harvard in 1870, being orator of his class. Choosing law for a profession, he was graduated at Harvard Law School in 1874. In 1877-79 he served in the Common Council of Boston, and in 1882-4 sat in the State House of Representatives. In 1892 and again in 1893, 1894, and 1895 he was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts. Mr. Wolcott was married in 1874 to Miss Edith Prescott, a descendant of Colonel William Prescott, of Bunker Hill fame, and a granddaughter of William H. Prescott, the historian. On the death of Governor Greenhalge, in March last, Lieutenant-Governor Wolcott, by virtue of his office, became acting Governor. Mr. Wolcott is a lawyer, with an office in Boston. He is a Republican in politics, but in 1884 he voted for Grover Cleveland.

The N. Y. Herald of August 2, 1900 announces the acceptance by Gov. Wolcott of the post of Ambassador to Italy tendered him by President McKinley, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of General Draper.

14842. Elizabeth Goodrich, b. 1787, d. 1864, dau. of Betsy Ely and Samuel Goodrich; m. 1810, Noah Coe, New Haven, Conn., who was b. 1786, d. 1871, son of Charles Coe and Mary Bates. Their children:

1. Helen, b. 1811, d. in infancy.
2. Charles Goodrich, b. 1813, d. 1834.
3. Frederick Augustus, b. 1816, d. 1870, m. 1841 Ann Eliza Mitchell.
4. Samuel Goodrich, b. 1819, d. 1869, m. 1844 Grace Ingersoll Hawley
5. Elizabeth Ely, b. 1821, m. 1843 Chauncey Goodrich.

14843. Abigail Goodrich, New York City, b. 1788, d. 1858, dau. of Betsy Ely and Samuel Goodrich; m. 1808, Samuel Whittlesey, Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1775, d. 1842, son of Roger Newton Whittlesey and Ann Woodruff. Their children:

1. Samuel Goodrich, b. 1809, d. 1847, m. 1841 Anna Cook Mills.
2. Charles Chauncey, b. 1812, d. 1818.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1815, d. 1848, m. 1833 James William Tillman.
4. Henry Martyn, b. 1821, d. 1875, m. 1866 Louisa Maria Sweet.
5. Charles Augustus, b. 1823, d. 1849.
6. Emily Chauncey, b. 1825, m. 1848 Lucius Curtis.

14844. Charles Augustus Goodrich, b. 1790, d. 1862, son of Betsy Ely and Samuel Goodrich; m. 1818, Sarah Upson, Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1793, dau. of Benoni Upson and Lydia Hopkins. Their children:

1. Sophia Upson, b. 1819, d. 1872, m. 1844, John Ashton.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

259

SIXTH GENERATION.

2. Sarah Upson, b. 1820, d. 1858, m. 1845, William W. Woodworth.
3. Charles Chauncey, b. 1823, m., 1855, Mary Ashton; m., 1871, Sarah Meigs Haywood.
4. Arabella Upson, b. 1825, d. 1863, m. 1850, Benjamin Callender.
5. Catherine Chauncey, b. 1827, m. 1865, Thomas Rice Dutton.
6. Samuel Griswold, b. 1829, m. 1862, Anne Williams Butler.
7. Frederick Augustus, b. 1835, d. 1862.

14845. Katherine Goodrich, Berlin, Conn., b. 1792; d. 1873, dau. of Betsy Ely and Samuel Goodrich; m. 1817, Daniel Dunbar, Berlin, Conn., who was b. 1774, d. 1841, son of Asaph Dunbar and Polly Potter. Their children:

1. Edward Ely, b. 1818, d. 1871, m. 1858, Sophie Sterry Mauran.
2. Frederic, b. 1821.
3. Daniel, b. 1822, d. 1838.
4. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1826, m. 1850, Homer Hines Stuart.

14846. Samuel Griswold Goodrich, b. 1793, d. 1860, son of Betsy Ely and Samuel Goodrich; m. 1st, 1818, Adeline Gratia Bradley, Brattleboro, Vt., who was b. 1800, d. 1822, dau. of Stephen Rowe Bradley and Gratia Taylor; m. 2nd, 1826, Mary Booth, who was b. 1807, d. 1868, dau. of Frank Booth and Mary Tomelee. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth (Bradley), b. 1818, d. 1845, m. Nov. 1, 1843, Chas. M. Wolcott.
2. Frank Booth, b. 1826, m. 1859, Ella Dumont Schmidt.
3. Emily Louisa, b. 1829, m. 1856, Nathaniel Smith, 148483.
4. Chauncey, b. 1834, d. 1851.
5. Alice Lee, b. 1837, m. 1859, Frederick G. Eldridge.
6. Mary Wolcott, b. 1846, d. 1874, m. 1867, Edward Jackson Lowell, d. April, 1874.

Samuel Griswold Goodrich has achieved so prominent a place in literature as to be entitled in a family genealogy to something more than the mere mention of his name.

The Genealogy of the Goodrich Family by Lafayette Wallace Case, M. D., page 221, etc., gives a very interesting account of this eminent writer, and from it we quote briefly:

"Samuel Griswold Goodrich (Samuel 5, Elizur 4, David 3, David 2, William 1), was born in Ridgefield, Conn., August 19, 1793. At fifteen years of age he left his home to earn his living in Danbury Conn., and, while faithful to his duties, pursued his studies as best he could, and with such zeal that midnight study told upon his health and impaired his sight for life. In 1811 he worked in Hartford, where he joined a literary society and enjoyed the helpful friendship of Miss Huntley, afterward Mrs. Sigourney. In 1812 he had a taste of war, his company of artillery being ordered to New London, where some British ships lay in the offing; but he saw no real fighting. At the time of the famous Hartford Convention he lived with his uncle, Governor Chauncey Goodrich, then Mayor, and knew and studied the brilliant circle of men surrounding the Governor.

"In 1818 he married and settled in Hartford as a publisher, where he saw the dawn of American literature. He now began to write short stories for children.

"In 1823 he went to Europe for the benefit of his health. On his return he settled in Boston and wrote his first Parley Book, 'Tales of the Sea,' the success of which may be said to have been equalled only by that of the volumes which followed it. He often wrote fourteen hours a day, much of this by dictation to his wife, she seated in the light, he behind a screen, in constant fear of blindness. This labor brought on heart trouble, and in 1832 he again visited Europe for advice.

"He carried very flattering letters of introduction on this journey. Oliver Wolcott, Governor of Connecticut, spoke of him in the highest terms. John Quincy Adams sent him three letters, Dewitt Clinton presented him to John Jacob Astor, Timothy Pitkin to Richard Rust, and, later, Daniel Webster to Lord Derby.

"He speedily became a favorite in English society, and received much attention from Sir Walter Scott, the Lockharts, Mary Howitt, Lady Blessington, and others.

"In 1829 he commenced in Boston the publication of an annual, entitled 'The Token, or Atlantic Souvenir,' and to this many distinguished authors contributed, among them Nathaniel Hawthorne, who was then just beginning his literary career and whose merits were recognized by Mr. Goodrich.

"In his 'Recollections of a Life Time,' Mr. Goodrich states that he had been the author or editor of one hundred and seventy volumes.

"Charles Sumner once said that at the bottom of a Cornish mine he saw two books; one was the Bible, and the other was 'Peter Parley's Tales of the Sea.'

"At the time of Mr. Goodrich's death some eight million copies of his books had been sold, and since that time probably a million more have been printed.

"Mr. Goodrich was a good public speaker and debater. He represented his district in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1836, and took a prominent part in the presidential campaign of 1840. He was made U. S. Consul to Paris in 1851 by President Fillmore.

"Mr. Goodrich returned from Europe in 1855 and purchased a house in New York, where he lived for several years, spending his summers in a quaint old red brick mansion in Southbury, Conn.

"He died suddenly at his home in Ninth St., New York City, May 9, 1860, at the age of sixty-seven. His remains were buried at Southbury on the following Sunday.

"He married, first, in January, 1818, Adeline Gratia, daughter of Stephen Rowe Bradley, for sixteen years United States Senator from Vermont. She died in June, 1822. Mr. Goodrich married, second, in January, 1826, Mary Booth, daughter of a prominent merchant in Boston. She died in 1868.

S. C. Goodrich was certainly a pioneer in juvenile literature. I heard him say, laughing, that his attention was turned in that direction by seeing the advertisement of books "adapted to children and persons of the *meanest* capacity!"



SAMUEL GRISWOLD GOODRICH
"PETER PARLEY"

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

261

SIXTH GENERATION.

14848. Mary Ann Wolcott Goodrich, Berlin, Conn., who was b. 1799, d. 1872, dau. of Betsy Ely and Samuel Goodrich; m. 1819, Nathaniel Benedict Smith, Woodbury, Conn., who was b. 1795, d. 1881, son of Nathaniel Smith and Ruth Benedict. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1820, d. 1858, m. 1842, John James Monell.
2. Caroline Ely, b. 1830, d. 1835.
3. Nathaniel, b. 1832, d. 1877, m. 1856, Emily Louisa Goodrich, 148463.

14849. Emily Chauncey Goodrich, Durham, Conn., b. 1805, d. 1849, dau. of Betsy Ely and Samuel Goodrich; m. Darius Meade, 64 Stuyvesant Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Enquire of Mrs. Chas. Augustus Goodrich, 14844.) Their children:

1. Samuel Goodrich, Kansas.
2. Emily Goodrich (Mrs. Babcock), died.
3. Adelaide Ely, m. ——— Livingston.
4. Worthington, died.
5. Helen, m. ——— Warner.

14871. Lucretia Gregory, b. ———, dau. of Lucretia Ely and Dr. Uriah M. Gregory; m. about 1823, William W. Frothingham. Children:

1. Worthington, m. 1860, Harriet A. Shepard.

Note.—Mrs. Frothingham, née Gregory, died at Sand Lake, near Albany, N. Y., about 1840.

14891. Maria Ely, b. ———; dau. of Dr. John Ely and Abigail Lay; m. ——— Leonard Bronck, b. June 29, 1797, d. Feb. 8, 1872, son of Leonard Bronck and Catherine (Tryntje) Vandenburg. Children:

1. Edwin Ely, b. ———, d., single, June 22, 1861.
2. Leonard, b. ———, d. single, July 23 1854.
3. Adelaide, b. ———, m. Dec. 5, 1871, Rev. Lewis Lampman, son of Obadiah Lampman and Elizabeth Vandenburg.

BRONCK FAMILY NOTES.

Jonas Bronck was the emigrant to this country and settled near Albany, where he purchased land of the Indians, Jan. 13, 1662. Pieter Bronck, his son, was granted a patent for land at Coxsackie, in Greene County, New York, known as the "Bronck Patent." A residue of this estate is now in possession of his descendant, Mrs. Adelaide Ely Bronck Lampman.

Pieter Bronck left his estate to his son Jan, who married Commerje Leendertse, daughter of Leendert Philipse Conyn. His will is dated Sep. 9, 1738, and was proved Oct. 6, 1743. He was a lieutenant in 1709; Justice of the Peace for Albany in 1728.

His son, Jan Leendertse Bronck, married Elsje Van Buren. He was captain of militia in 1740, and was made major of the 11th Regt. Oct. 20, 1775, by act of the Provincial Congress.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Jan had but one child, viz.:

Leonard, b. May 11, 1751, d. Apr. 22, 1828; m. Jan. 11, 1796, Tryntje (or Catherine) Vandenburg, daughter of Robert Vandenburg and Elbertje Van Buren. He was member of Assembly, 1786 to 1798; State Senator, 1800. Children:

Leonard, b. June 29, 1797, m. Maria, daughter of John Ely, M. D.; Leonard d. Feb. 3, 1872. Children:

1. Edwin Ely, b. ———, d. s. June 22, 1861.

2. Leonard, b. ———, d. s. July 23, 1854.

3. Adelaide, b. ———; m. Dec. 5, 1871, Rev. Lewis, son of Obadiah Lampman and Elizabeth Vandenburg.

Leonard Bronck graduated at Union College in 1820, studied law, and was admitted to the bar soon after.

His son, Edwin Ely, graduated at Williams College, in 1850; was admitted to the bar in 1852; died June 22, 1861.

—Hist. Greene Co., N. Y., pp. 254 and 423.

It is thought that the State of New York adopted the coat-of-arms of Jonas Bronck with some slight modification.

(The "Mail and Express," Saturday, April 23, 1898.)

OLD COXSACKIE HOUSE.

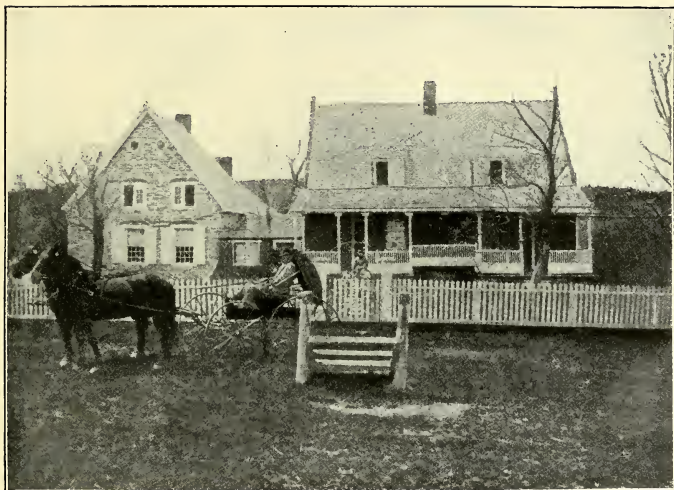
Time has dealt gently with the old stone house of the Bronck Patent, standing in the Coxsackie Valley, surrounded by a thousand acres of the original patent.

Old as it is, over two centuries, it bears little evidence of the ceaseless wear of wind, sun and storm, but appears as if it still might stand through coming ages.

The brick addition, looked upon as quite modern, bears the date of 1738, and forms part of the individual history attached to every homestead that has remained in a family. The bricks, brought from Holland, kept up the love for that country, inherited through the wife of Jonas Bronck, the emigrant, even if traits of character must be attributed to Jonas himself from his Swedish nationality.

The "Mail and Express" of Jany. 9, 1897, informs us more fully as to the history of Jonas Bronck:

No. 1,190 (Answer).—Jonas Bronck is many times referred to in the various histories of New Amsterdam, and always in terms of respect. He arrived at Manhattan Island early in July, 1639, on the ship *Fire of Troy*, with his family and servants. Bronck was from Copenhagen, and left there for Amsterdam. His family originated in Sweden, where it has long been known. He became "Seigneur," or first proprietor, of a large tract of land lying just north of the Harlem River, where he built a very substantial stone house. In this he had a fine library, filled with treatises, in Danish and Latin, on law, history and divinity. While he held no offices in the government, this was due to a personal inclination, and not to lack of ability.



BRONCK HOUSE AT COXSACKIE, NEW YORK
PROPERTY OF MRS. ADELAIDE ELY BRONCK LAMPMAN
FROM THE MAIL & EXPRESS, APR. 23, 1898

He was a cultivated gentleman, far above the ordinary type of colonist, and it is probable he would have figured prominently in State affairs had his life been spared, but he died in April, 1663, deeply lamented by all in the colony. His widow, who was Antonia Slaghtburn, married the noted Arendt van Curler, of Rensselaerwyck, and died at Schenectady, December 19, 1676. His son, Peter Jonassen Bronck, in 1696 received the patent for the land at Coxsackie, and what remains of the Bronck Patent is now owned by Mrs. Adelaide Ely Bronck Lampman.

D. R. E. C.

14913. John Erastus Selden, son of Erastus Selden and Laura Selden Comstock; m. Mary Comstock; m. 2nd, Louise ————. (H. M. Selden may give more.)

14121. John Noyes Ely, Baltimore, Md., b. 1811, d. 1872, son of John Christopher Ely and Eunice Noyes; m. 1833, Eliza Lefevre Baker, who was b. 1811, d. 1842; m. 2nd, Ann Eliza Barrington, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of John Barrington and Catherine Baker. (Wm. Ely, Lyme, may have some information as to Baker and the Baker record.) Their children:

1. Catherine Ann, b. 1834, m. Samuel Beacham Wingate.
2. John Barrington, b. 1836, m., 1862, Leonora Coleman; m., 1881, Emma Collison.
3. Mary Jane, b. 1838, m. 1861, Henry Noyes.

(Address Ann E. Barrington, care Enoch Noyes, Port Deposit, Md., for information about self and Baker.)

14122. Esther Jane Ely, b. 1812, d. 1837, dau. of John Christopher Ely and Eunice Noyes; m. 1834, Francis S. Walter, Baltimore, Md. (Wm. Ely, Lyme, may know further details as to family.) Their children:

1. Mary Olivia, m. Joseph R. Golibart.

14127. Mary Ann Noyes Ely, Baltimore, Md., b. 1822, d. 1865, dau. of John Christopher Ely and Eunice Noyes; m. 1852, John Joseph Gray, Baltimore, Md., who was b. 1827, son of William Gray and Martha Arnold. Their children:

1. David W., b. 1853.
2. Martha Eunice, b. 1855.
3. Mary, b. 1857.
4. Frances Ely, b. 1861.
5. Ellen Noyes, b. 1863.

14120. Enoch Noyes Ely, Baltimore, Md. (46 Collington Ave.), b. 1830, son of John Christopher Ely and Eunice Noyes; m. 1854, Margaret Ford, who d. 1865, dau. of William Ford and Margaret Sommers; m.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

2nd, 1867, Victoria Eugenia Walter, Somerset Co., Md., who was b. 1845, dau. of George Robert Walter and Emma Dean. Their children:

1. Joseph Christopher, b. 1855.
2. Charles Ford, b. 1858.
3. William Noyes, J. 1861, d. 1862.
4. Edwin Noyes, b. 1863.
5. Minnie Noyes, b. 1869, d. 1870.
6. Enoch Noyes, b. 1872, d. 1873.
7. Eunice Emma, b. 1874.
8. Victoria Virginia, b. 1875.

14211. Maria White, b. 1800, dau. of Nancy Ely and Archibald White; m. Elihu Parmenter, Owego, N. Y. Their children:

1. Seneca.
2. George.
3. Frederick.
4. Caroline.
5. Edward. (Only living son, Owego, N. Y.)

14212. Edward Abner Murray, b. 1822, d. 1864, son of Nancy Ely and Abner Murray; m. 1846, Marianna Page, Athens, Pa., who was b. 1825, dau. of Thomas Page and Anne West. Their children:

1. Ely Edward, b. 1847, m. 1869 Clara Flowers Merrill.
2. Willard Page, b. 1849, Athens, Pa.; m. 1876, Louise S. Welles.
3. Charles Francis, b. 1851, m. 1878 Ellen Antoinette Mandeville.
4. Anne Page, b. 1855; m. Frank Munsell.
5. Henrietta Spaulding, b. 1859.

14231. Maria Elizabeth Ely, Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., b. 1812, dau. of Gilbert Bloomer Ely and Elizabeth McClain; m. 1832, Jason Kingsley Wright, Athens, Pa., who was b. 1807, d. 1877, son of Foster Wright and Mary Kingsley. Their children:

1. Edward Gilbert, b. 1833.
2. Frederick Kingsley, b. 1835, m. 1862 Ellen Lowry.
3. Mary Goodrich, b. 1836, m. 1855 Edward Le Roy Parmenter.
4. Ely, b. 1838, m. 1865 Ella Fairchild.
5. Jason, b. 1838, m. 1870 Louise Dell Hancock.
6. Maria Eliza, b. 1841, m. 1869 Addison Miles Fairchild.
7. Susan Harriet, b. 1843, m. 1868 Dilton Yarrington Carswell.
8. Anson Francis, b. 1845, m. 1880 Sarah Jane Hawes.
9. Stella Nancy, b. 1848, m. 1869 Elijah Plornley Gillett.
10. Alfred Curtis, b. 1850, m. 1879 Ida Anthony.

(Mrs. Capt. J. K. Wright now living at Athens. Pa.)

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

265

SIXTH GENERATION.

14234. Alfred Bloomer Ely, Smithland, Livingston Co., Ky., b. 1819, son of Gilbert Bloomer Ely and Elizabeth McClain; m. 1844, Ann Byrne, Spencer Co., Ky., who was b. 1822, and d. 1860, dau. of Joseph Byrne and Hannah Hancock; m. 2nd, 1873, Margaret Sheets, who was b. 1840, dau. of Henry Sheets and Sarah Decker. (Alfred Bloomer Ely will gladly help all he can to perfect the Ely Family Record.) Their children:

1. Martha Jane, b. 1845, m. 1868 Frank Brady Huston.
2. Mary Hannah, b. 1852, d. 1873.
3. Ann Elizabeth, b. 1855, d. 1881.

14235. Anson Camp Ely, b. 1823, d. 1861, son of Gilbert Bloomer Ely and Elizabeth McClain; m. Martha Maria Parmenter, dau. of ——— Parmenter. Their children:

1. Emma Delphine, b. 1850, m. 1876 Henry Douglass Somerville.

(Chas. Parmenter, husband of an Ely, was instantly killed at Springfield Armory, Sept. 30, 1881.)—Press Notice.

14252. Edward Odell Ely, 24 Ransom St., Grand Rapids, Mich., b. 1843, son of William Alfred Ely and Ann Smith Gregory; m. 1879, Bertha Louise Eggleston, Grand Rapids, Mich., who was b. 1853, dau. of Ebenezer Seymour Eggleston and Harriet Eliza Swift. No children.

14255. Anna Harietta Ely, Owego, N. Y., b. 1848, dau. of William Alfred Ely and Ann Smith Gregory; m. 1874, Eugene Lee Button (145 West 44th St., N. Y. City), who was b. 1846, son of Alexander Drake Button and Elizabeth Driggs Graves. Their children:

1. Louise Hendley, b. 1875.

14281. Mary Ann Ely, Owego, N. Y., b. 1833, d. 1867, dau. of Daniel Ely and Lois Gridley Kelsey; m. 1854, Joseph Levet Pillsbury, Boscawen, N. H., who was b. 1829, d. 1874, son of Joseph Pillsbury and Martha Clough Little. Their children: !

1. Mary Ely, b. 1855.
2. George Henry, b. 1857, d. 1865.
3. Charles Daniel, b. 1857.

14282. Elisha Daniel Ely, Akron, Ohio, b. 1834, son of Daniel Ely and Lois Gridley Kelsey; m. 1863, Elizabeth Leatter, McVeytown, Pa., b. 1829, dau. of James Leatter and Sarah Jacobs. Their children:

1. Mary Lois, b. 1865.
2. Alice Jane, b. 1870.
3. Daniel McClure, b. 1872.

14283. George Walter Ely, Fort Wayne, Ind., b. 1836, son of Daniel Ely and Lois Gridley Kelsey; m. 1863, Theresa Rebecca Anderson, Fort Wayne, Ind., b. 1841, dau. of Calvin Anderson and Rebecca Lybarger.

14284. Elizabeth Nancy Ely, Owego, N. Y., b. 1841, dau. of Daniel Ely and Lois Gridley Kelsey; m. 1860, David Billman Ihrig, Wooster, Ohio, who was b. 1837, son of Peter Ihrig and Christina Billman. Their children:

1. Alice Lois, b. 1861.
2. Mary Blanche, b. 1865.
3. Charles Ely, b. 1866.
4. Birdie Isabel, b. 1874.
5. Annie Grace, b. 1875.
6. David Billman, b. 1880.

14285. Alice Susannah Ely, Owego, N. Y., b. 1843, d. 1869, dau. of Daniel Ely and Lois Gridley Kelsey; m. 1863, Matthew McClure, Wooster, Ohio, who was b. 1842, d. 1877, son of Charles McClure and Lucetta Rogers. No children.

14291. John James Ely, Rockford, Mich., b. 1829, son of James Ely and Cynthia Bundy; m. 1856, Charlotte Hope Lovell, Iona, Mich., who was b. 1834, dau. of Cyrus Lovell and Louise Fargo. Their children:

1. Charles Lovell, b. 1857.

15131. Polly Ely, b. about 1776, dau. of William Ely and ———; m. John Dickinson.

15132. Sally Ely, b. about 1778, dau. of William Ely and ———; m. Solomon Scoville.

(There is a monument in the Lyme Cemetery inscribed to the memory of Abigail Scoville, died 1808, aged 31.)

15133. John Ely, b. 1781, son of William Ely and ———; m. Eliza Crook. Their children:

1. Whitmore, b. 1804.
2. Hannah.

15134. Olive Ely, b. about 1784; dau. of William Ely and ———; m. Seymour Shailer.

15142. Ira Ely, b. 1788, d. 1841, son of Moses Ely and Jerusha Ray; m. Charlotte Brooks, who was b. 1794, d. 1876. Their children:

1. Theodore Russell, b. 1812, m. 1834 Amanda Lewis.
2. Albert, b. 1813, d. 1840, m. 1837 Maria Spencer.
3. Lucy Ann, b. 1815, m. 1840 Alva Birdsey Bailey.
4. Samuel, b. 1818, d. 1876, m. 1858 Catherine P. Kennard.
5. Ira, b. 1819, d. about 1846, m. 1842 Caroline Genevieve.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

267

SIXTH GENERATION.

6. James Smith, b. 1822, d. 1864, m. 1846 Amelia Harrison.
7. Joseph, b. 1822, d. 1855, m. Clarissa Parmelee.
8. Martha Bates, b. 1824, m. 1846 Storrs Hubbard.
9. Abbie Charlotte, b. 1827, d. 1850, m. 1849 Leverett Griswold.
10. Rebecca Brooks, b. 1829, m. 1850 Enos Hubbard Knowles.

15143. Warren Ely, Springfield, N. Y., b. 1790, son of Moses Ely and Jerusha Ray; m. 1828, Caroline Tennant, who was b. 1802, dau. of Anson Tennant and Abby Havens. Their children:

1. Margaret, b. 1829, m. 1848 Daniel Smith.
2. Eliza, b. 1831, m. 1854 Jacob William Bassinger.
3. Harriet, b. 1833, m. 1853 Augustus Doolittle.
4. Lydia, b. 1835, d. 1869, m. 1858 Daniel Bassinger.
5. Abbie, b. 1837, d. 1860.
6. Caroline Matilda, b. 1839, d. 1857.
7. Smith, b. 1841, m. 1863 Martha Wycoff.
8. Fitz James, b. 1843, m. 1869 Mary Delay.
9. Adeline Huss, b. 1847, m. 1875 Rufus Perry Bennett.

15221. Richard Ely, b. 1769, d. 1844, son of James Ely and Catharine Hayes; m. Lucretia Ray. Their children:

1. Calvin.
2. Alvaro, b. 1794.
3. Allen, b. 1796.
4. James, b. 1798, m. 1822 Louisa Everest.
5. Lucretia.
6. Abigail.
7. Aaron, b. 1805.

15222. James Ely, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1771, d. 1848, son of James Ely and Catherine Hayes; m. 1792, Rispah Beebe, East Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1767, d. 1844, dau. of William Beebe and Lydia Smith. Their children:

1. Sophia, b. 1793, d. 1875, m. 1812, Asa Swan; m. 1852, Selden Cook.
2. Electa, b. 1795, d. 1866, m. 1817, Samuel Arnold.

15224. Phebe Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1775, d. 1863, dau. of James Ely and Catherine Hayes; m. 1795, Dyar Emmons, East Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1769, d. 1843, son of Joseph Emmons and Lois Gilbert. Their children:

1. Augusta Matilda, b. 1797, d. 1865, m. 1817 Jacob Buell Gardner.
2. Catherine Ely, b. 1798, d. 1846, m. 1820 Caleb Loomis (152245).
3. Aaron Ely, b. 1800, d. 1878, m. 1826 Mary Newton Kellogg; m. 1853 Eunice Avery (Huntington).
4. Octavius, b. 1802, d. 1861, m. 1826. Violetta House; m. 1854 Elizabeth Marshall (Smith).

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

5. Phebe Ely, b. 1804, d. 1863, m., 1825, John Cook Snow; m., 1847, Caleb Loomis (152242).
6. Nancy, b. 1806, d. 1877, m. 1831 Robert Chauncey Northam.
7. James Ely, b. 1809, d. 1819.
8. Prudence Hewitt, b. 1811, d. 1812.
9. Edward Gilbert, b. 1814, m. 1836 Harriet Gates Chapman.
10. Dyar, b. 1815, m. 1842, Laura Huntington Silliman.
11. James Ely, b. 1822, m. 1851 Caroline Elizabeth Spencer; m. 1865 Phebe Jane Miner.

15226. John Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1781, d. 1817, son of James Ely and Catherine Hayes; m. 1802, Lucy Miller, Hamburg, Conn., who was b. 1777, d. 1859, dau. of Valentine Miller and Mary Miller. Their children:

1. Horace, b. 1803, m. 1827 Rhoda Tooker.
2. William James, b. 1806, m. 1835, Elizabeth H. Ely (13726); m. 1844, Emma Giddings (Ely), (13732).
3. John Griswold, b. 1810, d. 1863, m. 1832 Sally P. Williams.
4. Rodney Brockway, b. 1812, d. 1813.
5. Ansel Rodney, b. 1814, d. 1860, m. 1840 Mary Ann McCreery.
6. Calvin Lynds, b. 1816, m., 1841, Orvice Elizabeth Brockway; m., 1874, Elizabeth Mather Hayden.

15242. Temperance Ely, Naugatuck, Conn., b. 1777, d. 1850, dau. of Jacob Ely and Temperance Tiffany; m. 1826, Samuel Osborne, who was b. July 12, 1774, d. 1819.

15243. Aaron Ely, b. 1779, d. 1829, son of Jacob Ely and Temperance Tiffany; m. Susan Smith, dau. of Richard Smith and ————. Their children:

1. William, b. 1826.
2. Susan Ann.
3. Sarah, m. ——— Townsend.
4. Charles Edwin.
5. Albert Smith.

Mrs. Isabel Ely Hamilton writes that Aaron Ely compiled the Dictionary for Mr. Webster, and received one thousand dollars for his valuable service in connection with that great work. Mr. Ely died of brain fever caused by over-study.

15244. Eli Ely, Bristol, Conn., b. 1780, d. 1869, son of Jacob Ely and Temperance Tiffany; m. 1805, Sarah Sanford, Plymouth, Conn., who was b. 1784, d. 1854, daughter of Jesse Sanford and Sarah Fenn. Their children:

1. Jesse Sanford, b. 1807, d. 1879, m. 1835 Harriet Grosvenor.
2. Albro, b. 1809, m. 1846 Philomela Thompson.
3. David, b. 1811, m. 1835 Abigail Thurston.
4. Edwin, b. 1813, m. 1836 Betsy Weaver.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

269

SIXTH GENERATION.

5. Sarah Fenn, b. 1815, d. 1870, m. 1842 Elisha Danielson.
6. Julia Temperance, b. 1818, d. 1875.
7. Jane Cynthia, b. 1825, m. 1848 Silas Harrison Carrington.

15245. Jacob Ely, Cincinnati, Ohio, b. 1785, d. 1831, son of Jacob Ely and Lois Beebe (Perkins); m. Jane Hardie, New York City. Their children:

1. Jacob William, b. 1809, d. 1850, Cincinnati, O.
2. John E., b. 1815.

15246. Seabury Ely, b. 1785, d. 1839, son of Jacob Ely and Lois Beebe (Perkins); m. 1815, Ann Brown, who was b. 1793, d. 1870, dau. of Robert Brown and Catherine Carloch. Their children:

1. Sarah Ann, b. 1816, d. 1819.
2. Catherine Elizabeth, b. 1819, m. 1841 William Augustus Lawrence.
3. Sarah Ann, b. 1822.
4. Robert Seabury (died in war), b. 1829, d. 1863.
5. George Edward, b. 1831, m. 1870 Sarah Ann Lott.
6. Emmeline Louisa, b. 1835, m. 1863 Henry Johnson.

15247. Calvin Ely, Cheshire, Conn., b. 1787, d. 1868, son of Jacob Ely and Lois Beebe (Perkins); m. 1825, Nancy Ely Alford (Cook), (No. 15254), who was b. 1789, d. 1850, dau. of Dorcas Ely and Eliphalet Alford. Their children:

1. Calvin Luther, b. 1828, m. 1850 Sarah Louisa Beers.
2. Griswold Seabury, b. 1828, m. 1860 Martha Friend.

15248. Benjamin Ely (resided with his father at Lyme), b. 1788, d. 1833, son of Jacob Ely and Lois Beebe (Perkins); m. Huldah Alfred. Their children:

1. Jeannette, m. Alexander Elliott.

15251. Arnold Alford, Granville, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1820, son of Dorcas Ely and Eliphalet Alford; m. 1802, Lois Beebe, who was b. 1785, d. 1858, dau. of Gideon Beebe and Thankful Cook. Their children:

1. Arnold, b. 1804, d. 1860.
2. Elizur, b. 1807, d. 1835.
3. Louisa, b. 1812, m. 1831 Elisha Gates.
4. William, b. 1815.
5. Mary, b. 1818.
6. Alden Ely, b. 1820.

15252. Amherst Alford, b. about 1783; resides in Canada West; son of Dorcas Ely and Eliphalet Alford; m. ———.

15253. Polly Alford, b. about 1785, dau. of Dorcas Ely and Eliphalet Alford; m. ——— Bronson, Cazenovia, N. Y.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

15254. Nancy Ely Alford, b. 1789; d. 1850; dau. of Dorcas Ely and Eliphalet Alford; m. 1811, Peres Cook, Cheshire, Conn., who was b. 1765, d. 1820, son of Samuel Cook and Ruth Leete. Their children:

1. Samuel Don Francisco, b. 1812; d. 1820.
2. Virgilious Gustavus, b. 1814; d. 1841; m. 1839, Elizabeth Washburn.
3. Louisa Francesca, b. 1818; d. 1841; m. 1834, Augustus Barnes.
4. Ann Ely Lord, b. 1819; d. 1851; m. 1845, Edward Miller.

15255. Sylvia Alford, b. about 1792, dau. of Dorcas Ely and Eliphalet Alford; m. ——— Bronson, Cazenovia, N. Y.

15291. John Ely, eldest child of John Ely (1529) and Sarah (Scattergood) Bennett, was born in Philadelphia, August 11, 1787.

Between 1802 and 1822 he resided in Albany, N. Y., where he married Margaret Strutenburg Lee, April 14, 1814. She was a daughter of Capt. Ezra Lee and Deborah Mather Lee, and was born in Lyme, Conn., Nov. 11, 1794. She died in Philadelphia, September 27, 1857. Her father, Captain Lee, served several years in the Continental Army. His name is found in Allen's American Biography, and in Appleton's New American Biography. His wife, Deborah Mather, was a descendant of Timothy, second son of Rev. Richard Mather, who came to Boston in 1635.

John Ely returned to Philadelphia in 1824, and remained there until his death, February 9, 1856. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Bennett, b. July 1, 1815; d. Feb. 3, 1816.
2. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1817; d. Apr. 30, 1818.
3. Eliza Ely, b. Mar. 13, 1819; m. Sept. 20, 1838, Jas. H. Bready.
4. John Lee, b. July 9, 1821; d. Aug. 1, 1821.
5. Louisa Ely, b. Oct. 18, 1823; d. May 10, 1879.
6. Richard Henry, b. Feb. 16, 1826; d. June 27, 1828.
7. James, b. Mar. 27, 1828; d. Feb. 17, 1858.
8. William, b. June 4, 1831; m. Nov. 16, 1858, Caroline Craig.

15293. Eliza Maria Bennett Ely, Rochester, Ind., b. 1791, d. 1853, dau. of John Ely and Eliza Bennett; m. July 5, 1809, James Brackett, Lancaster, N. H., who was b. 1782, d. 1852, son of Joseph Brackett and Mary Weeks Nye. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1810; m. 1829, Jeremiah Eaton Cary.
2. John Ely, b. 1812; d. 1855.
3. Joseph Warren, b. 1815; m. 1843, Eliza Maria Parmelee.
4. James Wolfe, b. 1816; m. 1846, Sarah Ann Work Brown.
5. Lyman Stebbins, b. 1818; d. 1847; m. 1845, Eliza Ann Rannels.
6. William, b. 1821; m. 1849, Elizabeth M. Partridge.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

271

SIXTH GENERATION.

7. Charles, b. 1825; d. 1863; m. 1851, Margaret Wilson.
8. Margaret, b. 1827; d. 1828.
9. Albert Gallatin, b. 1829; m. 1853, Martha Tolman Briggs.

15371. Richard Pearson (his address is supposed to be East Bethany, N. Y.), b. 1783, d. 1853, son of Peter Pearson and Parnal Corah; m. 1813, Indiana Comstock, East Haddam, Conn., who d. 1861, dau. of Hezekiah Comstock and Anna Cone. Their children:

1. Mary Ann, b. 1814.
2. Indiana Louisa, b. 1816.
3. Richard William (East Bethany, N. Y.), b. 1818; d. 1824.

The following is an extract from the Hyde Genealogy in reference to Peter Pearson and his family:

VI. PETER PEARSON (1973), born at Lyme, Conn., 14 Oct., 1756, second son of Richard Pearson and Mary Ann Ely, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde of the third generation. He married 15 November, 1781, Parnal Corah, of Long Island, born 10 March, 1760. They settled at Lyme, where she died 10 Jan., 1823, and he died 12 Jan., 1836.

Their children were:

15371 (of the Ely Genealogy), or 5794 (of the Hyde Genealogy). Richard, born 9 Jan., 1783, at Lyme. He married 20 Dec., 1813, Indiana Comstock, daughter of Hezekiah Comstock and Anna Cone of East Haddam. They settled at Bethany, N. Y., in 1815, where he died 20 Dec., 1853, and where she was living in 1859. They had four children, the first born at Lyme, the others at Bethany:

1. Mary Ann, b. 18 Oct., 1814; m. 18 Sept., 1838, Henry Wright, of Middlebury, N. Y., and in 1859 had six children.
2. Indiana Louisa, b. 6 Sept., 1816; m. Jan., 1836, Dan L Worthington. He was a merchant, and they were living at East Bethany in 1859, and had five children.
3. Richard William, b. 16 April, 1818, and d. 11 Oct., 1824.
4. Richard, b. 1 April, 1828; m. 31 December, 1857, Therese Eliza Lewis, of York, and was living at East Bethany in 1859.

15372. Phebe Pearson, b. 1784, d. 1877, dau. of Peter Pearson and Parnal Corah; m. 17—, Reuben Rogers, East Bethany, N. Y., who was b. 1788. No children. (Richard W. Pearson (153713), East Bethany, furnishes dates, etc.)

The Hyde Genealogy states that:

5797 (15372 of the Ely Genealogy). Phebe Pearson was born 8 November, 1784, at Lyme. She married Deacon Reuben Rogers, born 11 February, 1788, of Burlington, N. Y. They removed in 1813 to Bethany, N. Y., and were living at East Bethany in 1859.

15373. Anne Pearson, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1787, d. 1876, dau. of Peter Pearson and Parnal Corah; m. John Percival, Moodus, Conn., who d. 1848. No children.

(Edward Worthington, Moodus, gives the dates, etc.)

Quoted from the Hyde Genealogy:

5798 (15373 of the Ely Genealogy). Anne Pearson, b. 15 Feb., 1787, at Lyme. She m. Deacon John Percival of East Haddam. He d. 3 Oct., 1848, at East Haddam, where she was living in 1860, s. p.

15374. Peter Pearson, Lyme, Conn., b. 1789, d. 1869, son of Peter Pearson and Parnal Corah; m. 1827, Almira Huntley, who was b. 1807, d. 1846, dau. of Silas Huntley and ———; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Millard (Russell), Hamburg, Conn., in 1848, who was b. 1800, dau. of Calvin Millard and Elizabeth Burns. Their children:

1. Henry Clay, b. 1829.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1839.

(Peter Pearson, still living, refers to Betsy Rogers, Pleasant Valley, Conn., as to Huntley family record.)

From the Hyde Genealogy:

5795. Peter Pearson, b. 25 Feb., 1789, at Lyme. He m. Almira Huntley, b. 1807, at Lyme, daughter of Silas Huntley. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where she d. 24 March, 1846. He had by her two children:

1. Henry, b. 16 Jan., 1829; unm. in 1859.
2. Sarah E., b. 4 Feb., 1839; unm. in 1859.

He then m. widow Russell, and was living at Lyme in 1859, and had no issue by her.

15375. Rachel Pearson, b. 1791, dau. of Peter Pearson and Parnal Corah; m. 1815, Elijah Marsh, Pavilion, N. Y., who d. 1854, son of Amos Marsh and Clarissa Howe. Their children:

1. Julia Ann, b. 1816; d. 1853; m. March 11, 1846, Nelson Rogers.
2. Peter, b. 1818; unm.
3. George Buel, b. 1819; m. Feb. 17, 1852, Sarah S. Clark.
4. Frederick William, b. 1822; d. 1825.
5. India Maria, b. 1826; m. Jan. 11, 1847, Silas F. Kellogg.
6. Laura Selinda, b. 1829; unm.
7. Alvira Arabella, } Twins. b. 1832; m. Dec. 29, 1852, Jno. R. Perry.
8. Almira Isabella, } b. 1832; d. 1857.

From the Hyde Genealogy:

5799 (15375 of the Ely Genealogy). Rachel Pearson, b. 3 Jan., 1791, at Lyme. She m. 1815, Elijah Marsh, b. 4 May, 1787, at Hartford, Conn., son of Amos Marsh and Clarissa Howe, of Wolcott, N. Y. He was a farmer and they settled at Pa-

SIXTH GENERATION.

vilion, N. Y., where he d. 17 Nov., 1854, and where she was living in 1860. They had eight children, born at Pavilion:

1. Julia Ann, b. 22 Feb., 1816; m. 11 March, 1846, Nelson Rogers, son of Ezekiel Rogers and Mary Beckwith, of Bethany, N. Y. They settled at Pavilion Centre, where she d. 8 Sept., 1853, leaving one child: Buel S., b. 26 July, 1847.
2. Peter Pearson, b. 18 Jan., 1818, a farmer, living at Pavilion in 1860, with his mother, unnm.
3. George Buel, b. 11 Sept., 1819; m. 17 Feb., 1852, Sarah S. Clark, dau. of William Clark and Cornelia Stewart of Kendall. He was a mechanic, and they were living at Chicago in 1860, and had one child: Marshall Murray, b. 12 June, 1856, at Chicago.
4. Frederick William, b. 19 Oct., 1822; d. 8 Aug., 1825.
5. India Maria b. 25 Nov., 1826; m. 11 Jan., 1847, Silas F. Kellogg, son of Horace Kellogg and Electa Farnsworth of LeRoy, N. Y. They settled at Perry, removed to Detroit, and in 1869 were living at Owasco, Mich., and had one child: Jennie Lee, b. 26 Sept., 1854.
6. Laura Selinda, b. 18 Dec., 1829, and was living at Pavilion in 1860; unnm.
7. Alvira Arabella, b. 14 March, 1832; m. 29 Dec., 1852, John R. Perry, son of Rollin Perry and Orra Pearson of Pavilion. They were living at Rochester, N. Y., in 1860, and had two children: Frank Clarence, b. 22 Dec., 1855, and George Albert b. 18 Jan. 1858 at Le Roy.
8. Almira Isabella (twin), b. 14 March, 1832; d. 25 Aug., 1857, at Detroit, while visiting her sister.

15376. Julia Pearson, b. 7 March, 1793, dau. of Peter Pearson and Parnal Corah; m. 1824, William H. L. Lincoln, Pavilion, N. Y., who was b. 1792. Their children:

1. Julia Pearson, b. 1828; m. Jan. 12, 1854, Charles Rogers.
2. Nancy Pearson; b. 1832; unnm.

Quotation from the Hyde Genealogy:

15376 (or, as numbered in Hyde Genealogy, 5800). Julia Pearson was b. 7 March, 1793, at Lyme. She m. 20 May, 1824, William H. L. Lincoln, b. 20 Aug., 1792, in Vermont. They settled at Bethany, and removed to Pavilion, where she was living in 1859. They had two children:

1. Julia Pearson, b. 11 May, 1828, at Pavilion; m. 12 Jan., 1854, Charles Rogers of Pavilion, and in 1859 had one child.
2. Nancy P., b. 20 March, 1832, at Bethany, where she was living in 1859, unnm.

15377. Abijah Pearson, b. 1795, d. 1857, son of Peter Pearson and Parnal Corah; m. 1825, Miranda Huntley, East Bethany, N. Y., who was b. 1806, dau. of Silas Huntley and Betsy Beebe. Their children:

1. Phebe Elizabeth, b. 1826; d. 1879; m. 1857, A. Maxson. (Resided at Onarga, Ill., in 1857.)
2. John Percival, b. 1828; d. 1850, on his way to California, unnm.
3. Mary Ann, b. 1830; m. George Smith, of Old Lyme.
4. Reuben Rogers, b. 1832.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

5. Nancy Miranda, b. 1834, East Bethany, N. Y., responds.
6. Frances Caroline, b. 1836.

From the Hyde Genealogy:

5796 (numbered in Hyde Genealogy). Abijah Pearson, 15377 of the Ely Ancestry, was born 14 Aug., 1795, at Lyme. He married 13 Nov., 1825, Miranda Huntley, daughter of Silas Huntley of Lyme. They settled at Lyme, where he died 24 May, 1857, and where she was living in 1860. They had six children, born at Lyme.

15378. Sarah Pearson, b. 1798, d. 1879, dau. of Peter Pearson and Parnal Corah; m. 1824, Seth Marvin Peck, East Bethany, N. Y., who was b. 1800, d. 1868, son of John Moore Peck and Abigail Pratt. Their children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1826; m. May 27, 1852, Alvin Rockwood.
2. Phebe Rogers, b. 1827; m. Feb. 24, 1853, Benj. F. Peck.
3. Laura, b. 1829; m. Feb. 25, 1852, Horace Ensign.
4. Seth Marvin, b. 1831; unm.
5. Almira, b. 1833; m. May 3, 1855, Chauncey Rogers.
6. Henry, b. 1836; unm.

Quoted from the Hyde Genealogy:

5801. Sarah Pearson, 15378, born 22 June, 1798, at Lyme. She married 9 Sept., 1824, Seth M. Peck, son of John Moore Peck and Abigail Pratt of Lyme. They settled at Bethany, N. Y., and where living at East Bethany in 1859, and had six children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1826, m. 27 May, 1852, Alvin Rockwood, of Rushford, N. Y.
2. Phebe Rogers, b. 18 Sept., 1827, m. 24 Feb., 1853, Benjamin F. Peck of Bethany, and in 1859 had two children: Florence, b. July, 1856; and Richard b. Oct., 1857.
3. Laura, b. 23 June, 1829, m. 25 Feb., 1852, Horace Ensign, and in 1859 had two children: Charles, b. May, 1857, and Frank, b. Nov., 1858.
4. Seth Marvin b. 14 April, 1831, and was unmarried in 1859.
5. Almira, b. 10 March, 1833, m. May, 1855, Chauncey Rogers, and in 1859 had one child: Justice Byron, b. Jan., 1856.
6. Henry, b. 7 Sept., 1836, and was unmarried in 1859.

15379. Mary Sears Pearson, b. 1804, dau. of Peter Pearson and Parnal Corah; m. William Marvin, Marilla, N. Y. (Mary lives with child, Bethany, N. Y.) Their children:

1. William Ely, b. 1825.
2. Isaac Pearson, b. 1830; m. 1857, Laura Woodworth.
3. Harriet Newell, b. 1832; unm.
4. Edward Payson, b. 1834.
5. Frances Parnal, b. 1837.
6. John Percival, b. 1842.
7. Mary Sears, b. 1849.

Quoted from the Hyde Genealogy:

5802. Mary Sears Pearson, 15379, born 22 June, 1804, at Lyme. She married Deacon William Marvin of Lyme. They were living at Marilla, N. Y., in 1859, where he was for several years agent of the American Bible Society and of the Tract Society. They had seven children:

1. William Ely, b. Jan., 1825, a teacher in the female college of Tennessee in 1859.
2. Isaac Pearson, b. Oct., 1830; m. Laura Maria Woodworth of Falmouth, Ky., and was a teacher of a seminary in Kentucky in 1859, and had one child, Anna Laura, b. 1858.
3. Harriet Newell, b. Aug., 1832, a teacher and instructor in music in 1859, unmarried.
4. Edward Payson, b. Dec., 1834, an undergraduate in Danville College, Kentucky, in 1859.
5. Frances Parnal, b. March, 1837, a teacher in 1859, unmarried.
6. James Percival, b. Oct., 1842.
7. Mary Sears, b. June, 1849.

15511. William Walter Parsons, b. July 5, 1762, son of Mehitable Mather and General Samuel Holden Parsons; m. Esther, dau. of Thompson Philips of Middletown, Conn.; d. July 24, 1801. Their children:

1. Esther Philips, m. William Hammet, of Bangor, Maine.

15512. Lucia Parsons, b. Nov. 8, 1764, dau. of Mehitable and General Samuel Holden Parsons; m. Hon. Stephen Titus Hosmer, Chief Justice of Connecticut. Their children:

1. Oliver Ellsworth, m. Ann P. Hawes, of New York.

15514. Enoch Parsons, b. Nov. 5, 1769, d. in 1846, son of Mehitable Mather and Samuel Holden Parsons; m. May 19, 1795, Mary Wylie Sullivan. Their children:

1. Samuel Holden (Hartford, Conn.).

Enoch Parsons was married a second time, to Mrs. Sarah Rosecrantz, née Hubbard (daughter of Nehemiah Hubbard of Middletown). They had one child:

1. Henry Ethelbert, born Dec. 25, 1809; he resided in Ashtabula, Ohio, and married Abby Catherine Nelles, daughter of John and Sarah Nelles, born Oct. 16, 1811.

15515. Mehitable Parsons, b. 1771, dau. of Mehitable Mather and General Samuel Holden Parsons; m. William Brenton Hall, M. D., of Middletown, Conn. Their children:

1. Mehitable Parsons, d. in infancy.
2. William Brenton, m. Mercy Hubbard.
3. Samuel Holden Parsons, Binghamton, N. Y., b. June 28, 1804, d. 1877; m. Emeline Bulkeley, b., Rock Hill, 1798; d., 1855.

15516. Phebe Parsons, dau. of Mehitable Mather and General Samuel H. Parsons; b. Jan. 25, 1775; m. Samuel Tiffin; a daughter married S. T. Clark, of Philadelphia.

15517. Samuel Holden Parsons, son of Mehitable Mather and General Samuel Holden Parsons; b. Dec. 31, 1777; m. Esther, dau. of Giles Page of Middletown, Conn.; had one daughter, who married William C. Hammett, of Howland, Me.

15519. Margaret Parsons, dau. of Mehitable Mather and General Samuel Holden Parsons; b. 1785; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1807, Stephen Hubbard, b. June 21, 1779, died March 27, 1812, at Champion, N. Y. Their children:

1. Mary Sullivan, b. Apr. 29, 1808, m. Dec. 21, 1830, Hon. Joel Turrill.
2. William H.

Margaret Parsons m. 2d, March 6, 1814, Alfred Lathrop, of Carthage, N. Y. Their children:

3. Stephen Holden.
4. Samuel P.
5. George Alfred.
6. Eliza S.
7. Enoch T.
8. Frederick B., m. Mary Mather.

15521. Anna Mather, b. 1766, d. 1818, dau. of Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold; m. 1790, William Lord, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1762, d. 1852, son of Enoch Lord and Hepsibah Marvin. No children:

(Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury will assist on Lyme names).

15522. Thomas Mather, Middletown, Conn., b. 1768, d. 1849, son of Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold; m. 1794, Elizabeth Hubbard, Middletown, Conn., who was b. 1775, d. 1812, dau. of Elijah Hubbard and Hannah Kent; m. 2nd, 1813, Sally Williams, who was b. 1789, d. 1832, dau. of Benjamin Williams and Martha Cornell. Their children:

1. Elijah Hubbard, b. 1796, d. 1817.
2. Samuel, b. 1798.
3. George, b. 1799, d. 1800.
4. Hannah, b. 1801, d. 1813.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1803, d. 1804.
6. Mary, b. 1805, d. 1808.
7. Thomas Griswold (155233), b. 1808.
8. Frederick Samuel, b. 1815, d. 1881.
9. William Hubbard, b. 1817, d. 1851.
10. Edward, b. 1818, d. 1869.
11. Theodore, b. 1820, d. 1862.
12. Amelia Charlotte, b. 1822.
13. Augusta Harriet, b. 1824, d. 1844.
14. Charles, b. 1826, d. 1857.
15. George Alfred, b. 1828, d. 1857.
16. Elizabeth Sally, b. 1831.
17. James, b. 1831, d. 1832.

15523. Samuel Mather, Middletown, Conn., b. 1771, d. 1854, son of Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold; m. 1807, Katherine Livingston, Albany, N. Y., who was b. 1787, d. 1855, dau. of Abraham Livingston and Maria Peebles. Their children:

1. Louisa Maria, b. 1808, d. 1880.
2. Elizabeth Hubbard, b. 1810.
3. Katherine Livingston, b. 1813, d. 1817.
4. Jane Ann (155222), b. 1814.
5. Samuel Livingston, b. 1817.
6. Howard, b. 1820.
7. Katherine Livingston, b. 1822.
8. Henry Richard, b. 1824.
9. Mary Cornelia, b. 1827, d. 1828.

(Samuel Mather, Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O., has record of children. Roderick H. Burnham, Hotel Capitol, Hartford, Conn., is writing Mather Genealogy, and responds to the inquiries as to Ely Ancestry.)

15524. Phebe Mather, b. 1772, d. 1811, dau. of Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold; m. 1810, Thomas Miner, M. D., Middletown, Conn., b. 1778, d. 1841, son of Rev. Thomas Miner. No children.

15525. Mehitable Mather, b. 1774, d. 1831, dau. Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold; m. 1799, Thomas Sill, son of David Fithian Sill and Sarah Griswold. (Further particulars may be obtained from Mrs. Shadrack Sill, Lyme, daughter (seven or eight children), or from Israel Matson or Miss Mary Sill, Lyme, writes Thomas G. Mather.)

15527. Fanny Mather, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1779, d. 1815; dau. of Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold; m. 1799, Sylvester Chapman, who was b. 1770, son of Ozias Chapman and Abigail Fuller. Their children:

1. Harvey (unm.), b. 1800, d. 1838.
2. Phebe, b. 1802.
3. Lois, b. 1804.
4. Richard (unm.), b. 1808.
5. Frances Anne, b. 1810.

15529. James Mather, Lyme, Conn., b. 1785, d. 1842, son of Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold; m. 1811, Caroline Tinker, East Haddam, who was b. 1790, d. 1865, dau. of Sylvanus Tinker and Wealthy Gilbert. Their children:

1. Harriet Caroline, b. 1811.
2. Louisa Griswold, b. 1815, d. 1840.
3. Ellen Jane, b. 1820.
4. Frances Augusta, b. 1822. (Descendants live in Lyme.)

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

15520. Margaret Mather, b. 1787, dau. of Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold; m. 1808, William Nicoll Sill, Bethlehem, N. Y., who was b. 1786, son of Richard Sill and Elizabeth Nicoll. Their children:

1. Margaret Nicoll, b. 1809.
2. Rensselaer Nicoll, b. 1811.
3. Elizabeth Nicoll, b. 1813, d. 1814.
4. Elizabeth Nicoll, b. 1815, d. 1827.
5. Francis Nicoll, b. 1818.
6. Lydia Mather, b. 1820.
7. John, b. 1822.
8. William Nicoll, b. 1825.
9. James Mather, b. 1828.

(John Sill, Bethlehem, N. Y., may furnish more detailed information, says Thos. Mather.) (Frank Sill and John Sill reside in Albany.)

15521. Lydia Mather, b. 1790, d. 1856, dau. of Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold; m. 1810, Elijah Hubbard, Middletown, Conn., who was b. 1777, d. 1846, son of Elijah Hubbard and Hannah Kent. Their children:

1. Elijah Kent, b. 1812, d. 1839.
2. Henry Griswold, b. 1814, Middletown, Conn., only child living.
3. Margaret Sill, b. 1817, d. 1838.
4. John Marshall, b. 1832.

15551. Andrew Mather, b. 1772, son of Elias Mather and Lucinda Lee; m. ————. Their children:

1. John P. C., b. 1816.

15561. Samuel Holden Parsons Lee, b. 1772, d. 1870, son of Deborah Mather and Ezra Lee; m. Elizabeth Sullivan. Their children:

1. John.
2. Henry.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Sarah.
5. Samuel Holden Parsons.
6. Mary.
7. William Richard.
8. Thomas Ezra.
9. Maud Louisa.

15562. Elizabeth Lee, Albany, N. Y., b. 1774, d. 1851, dau. of Deborah Mather and Ezra Lee; m. 1801, Edward Hill, who was b. 1774, d. 1828, son of Samuel Hill and Edith Bagley. Their children:

1. Christopher Edward, b. 1803, d. 1874.
2. Elizabeth Lee (Albany, N. Y.), b. 1804.
3. Mary Ann, b. 1807.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

279

SIXTH GENERATION.

4. Lucia Maria, b. 1810, d. 1850.
5. Margaret Jane, b. 1812, d. 1870.
6. William Henry, b. 1816.
7. Leonard Lee.

15564. Lucia Mather Lee, b. 1779, d. 1870, dau. of Deborah Mather and Ezra Lee; m. John Marvin, Albany, N. Y. Their children:

1. Richard Henry.
2. Charles Benjamin.
3. William Alexander.

15591. Nancy Mather, b. 1790, d. 1834, dau. of Sylvester Mather and Elizabeth Waite; m. 1811, John Hart, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1784, d. 1858, son of John Hart and Nancy ————. Their children:

1. Elizabeth (Mrs. Wyllis Warner, New Haven, Conn.), b. 1814.
 2. John Alexander (Cleveland, O.), b. 1816.
 3. Louisa (Mrs. William Whittlesey, New Britain, Conn.), b. 1822.
- (Apply to Richard Mather, Binghamton, N. Y., for further details.)

15593. Lois Griswold Mather, b. 1794, d. 1865, dau. of Sylvester Mather and Elizabeth Waite; m. Oliver Ely, son of Elihu Ely and Ann Ely. They resided at Binghamton, N. Y., and were living there in 1857. Their children:

1. William.
2. Joseph.
3. Nancy.

15594. Richard Mather, Binghamton, N. Y., b. 1798, son of Sylvester Mather and Elizabeth Waite; m. Caroline Whiting, Binghamton, N. Y., who was b. 1805, dau. of Mason Whiting and Mary Edwards. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Waite, b. 1824.
2. Mary Whiting, b. 1827, d. 1831.
3. Rhoda A. L., b. 1830.
4. Nancy Louisa, b. 1832.
5. Caroline Whiting, b. 1834.
6. Mason Whiting, b. 1837.
7. Frances Amelia, b. 1844, d. 1848.

15595. Sylvester Mather, b. 1801, d. 1831, son of Sylvester Mather and Elizabeth Waite; m. 1827, Mary Amelia Ward. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1828.
2. John Hart, b. 1830.

15596. Henry Mather, Binghamton, N. Y., b. 1803, son of Sylvester Mather and Elizabeth Waite; m. Frances Whiting, dau. Mason Whiting and Mary Edwards. Their children:

1. Richard Henry.
2. Mary Doubleday.
3. Elizabeth Radcliffe.

15623. Henry L. Ely, b. 1810, son of Samuel Ely and Elizabeth Smith; m. 1822, Mary A. Strong. (Extract from Smith records furnished by H. Allen Smith, 13 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1885.) No children given.

15711. Polly Ely, Colchester, Conn., b. 1782, d. 1861, dau. of Gabriel Ely and Eunice Merriman; m. 1814, Henry Mitchell, Lemontown, Wyoming Co., Pa., who was b. 1792, d. 1880, son of Amasa Mitchell and Huldah Stocking. Their children:

1. Horatio Henry, b. 1816, m. 1837, Alsina Darrow.
2. George Ely, b. 1823.
3. Eunice Mary, b. 1826, d. 1871.

15712. Silas Peck Ely, Brooklyn, Susq. Co., Pa., b. 1784, son of Gabriel Ely and Eunice Merriman; m. Mehitable Church. Their children:

1. George Merriman, b. 1825, m. 1852, Julia Caroline Austin.

(It is stated that there were other sons: Orrin Church Ely, Niles, Mich., Joseph Merino Ely, Lyme, Conn.; left one child, William, who died.)

15713. Rachel Ely, Lyme, Conn., dau. of Gabriel Ely and Eunice Merriman; m. Christopher Rogers. (They had two sons and two daughters, whose names were not ascertained. The parents are dead.)

15714. Joseph Merriman Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1788, son of Gabriel Ely and Eunice Merriman; m. Sarah Bullard. No children.

15716. Erastus Ely, b. 1793, d. 1866, son of Gabriel Ely and Eunice Merriman; m. Hannah Kissam (or Rogers?), b. 1800, d. 1864. Their children:

1. Gabriel Gates (near New Milford, Susq. Co., Pa.)

15717. Fanny Ely, b. 1795, d. 1870, dau. of Gabriel Ely and Eunice Merriman; m. 1815, Libbens Rogers, Brooklyn, Pa., who was b. 1789, d. 1872, son of Andrew Rogers and Lucy Libbens. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Lucy, b. 1816, d. 1855, m. 1844 George Benson Lewis.
2. Andrew, b. 1818, m. 1843 Elizabeth Sterling Babcock, 157532.
3. Charles, b. 1821, d. 1846.
4. Rachel, b. 1823, d. 1857, m. 1843 Albert Gallatin Reynolds.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

281

SIXTH GENERATION.

5. Sarah Emmeline, b. 1826, d. 1865.
6. Christopher, b. 1828, m. 1859 Mary S. Burch.
7. Henry, b. 1830, m. 1857 Lucy Jane Bunnell.
8. Mary Jane, b. 1833, d. 1869, m. 1858 Jonas Halstead Stanton.
9. Edwin, b. 1835, d. 1865.
10. Fanny Lucretia, b. 1838, d. 1860.

15718. Theresa Ely, dau. of Gabriel Ely and Eunice Merriman; m. Charles Geer. (Theresa died in Minnesota, leaving one daughter.)

15732. Clarissa Ely, b. 1786, dau. of Gurdon Ely and Parnal Phelps; m. Marinus Stevens. Their children:

1. Henry, b. 1822, d. 1861.

15734. Ammi Ely, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1789, d. 1842, son of Gurdon Ely and Parnal Phelps; m. 1810, Hannah Marsh Ely (21125), Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1776, dau. of Elijah Ely and Catherine Lee. Their children:

1. Elizabeth, d. 1842, m. Albert Reynolds.

15735. Ruth Ely, b. 1792, dau. of Gurdon Ely and Parnal Phelps; m. Sylvester Butler, Lyme, Conn., who d. 1842.

15736. Martha Ely, b. 1794, dau. of Gurdon Ely and Parnal Phelps; m. Bethuel Williams, Lyme, Conn. Their children:

1. Clarissa Culver, b. 1820, d. 1848.
2. Sophia Ann Maria, b. 1822, d. 1846

(Mrs. Shipman refers to John W. Smith, Essex, Conn. Bethuel Williams' brother was Avery Williams, of Deep River, who is dead; his daughter married Mr. Shipman. O. M. Smith, wife of J. W., says that Philander Hull, Killingworth, Conn., can furnish more information.)

15737. Gurdon Ely, b. 1796, d. 1873, son of Gurdon Ely and Parnal Phelps; m. 1820, Olive Corry, who was b. 1798, dau. of Andrew Corry and Phebe Potter. Their children:

1. Jeremiah Bennett, b. 1821, d. 1858, m., 1st, 1844, Henrietta Mack; m., 2nd, 1849, Julia Newbury.
2. Parnal Mahala, b. 1823, m., 1st, 1843, Henry Stevens, 157321; m., 2nd, 1862, Elijah Jones Johnson, 157374.
3. Ammi, b. 1824, m. 1849 Emily Laura Tewksbury.
4. Clarissa Rosetta, b. 1827, d. 1860, m. 1858 Elijah Jones Johnson.
5. Lydia Chapman, b. 1829, m. 1848 William Thompson Seely.
6. Martha Ann, b. 1836, m. 1856 Lyman Kelsey
7. Olive Sophia, b. 1839, d. 1878, m., 1st, 1863, John D. Cunion; m., 2nd, 1869, Charles Ritchie.

15738. Silence Beckwith Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1798, d. 1840, dau. of Gurdon Ely and Parnal Phelps; m. 1818, Andrew Rogers, Brooklyn,

Pa., who was b. 1792, d. 1878, son of Andrew Rogers and Mary Rogers. Their children:

1. Gurdon Barnum, 1821, m. 1849 Juliana Tucker.

15752. Lyman Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1796, d. 1873, son of Zelophehad Ely and Elizabeth Marvin Sterling; m. 1826, Bathsheba Haynes Giles, Rush, Pa., who was b. 1808, d. 1876, dau. of Thomas Giles and Betsy Deming. Their children:

1. Mary Ann, b. 1832, m. 1851 Isaac Van Auken.

15753. Elizabeth Ely, Saybrook, Conn., b. 1798, d. 1835, dau. of Zelophehad Ely and Elizabeth Marvin Sterling; m. 1815, John Reed Babcock, Preston, Conn., who was b. 1788, d. 1836, son of John Reed Babcock and Louisa Gilmore. Their children:

1. Jacob Ely, b. 1817, m. 1844 Lucy Maria Lathrop.
2. Elizabeth Sterling, b. 1820.
3. Louisa Gilmore, b. 1821, m., 1st, 1842, Samuel Warren Spencer; m., 2nd, 1869, James Grandison Packer.
4. Charles Marsh, b. 1825, m. 1856 Clara Davis Connor.
5. John Reed, b. 1828, m. 1857 Betsey Warner.
6. Lucy Amanda, b. 1830, m. 1852 George Clinton Brundage.
7. James Thomas, b. 1835, m. 1860 Julia Adeline Mason.

15754. John Russell Ely, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1800, son of Zelophehad Ely and Elizabeth Marvin Sterling; m. 1823, Lucinda Morgan Giles, who was b. 1805, d. 1872, dau. of Thomas Giles and Betsy Demming. Their children:

1. George Washington, Thompson, Susq. Co., Pa., b. 1825, m. 1848 Eleanor Van Auken.
2. Alice Sterling, b. 1827, d. 1864, m. 1848 Samuel Franklin Brown.
3. Benjamin Giles, Holsterville, Wayne Co., Pa., b. 1829, m., 1st, 1852, Amanda R. Parks; m., 2nd, 1877, Sarah E. Pedrick.
4. Betsy Demming, b. 1831, m. 1851 Elijah Snell.
5. Jacob J., b. 1834, m., 1st, 1857, Laura Marsh Carr; m., 2nd, 1867, Martha Annette Jagger.
6. Marvin, b. 1837, d. 1863, m. 1862 Sarah Johnston Luce.
7. Hannah Marian, b. 1841, m. 1859 Elisha Keeler Elliott.
8. Jabez, b. 1844, m. 1870 Sarah Elizabeth Gavitt.
9. John Russell, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1848, m. 1876 Helen Bissell.

15755. Parnal Ely, Lyme, Conn. (res. Rockford, Ill.), b. about 1802, dau. of Zelophehad Ely and Elizabeth Marvin Sterling; m. 1825, Francis

Mitchell Babcock, Rockford, Ill., who was b. 1799, d. 1872, son of Isaac Babcock and Amy Gavitt. Their children:

1. Isaac Zelophehad, Montrose, Susq., Co., Pa., b. 1825, m. 1853 Sarah A. Allen.
2. Priscilla Walker, Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt., b. 1831, m., 1st., John F. Crosby; m., 2nd, George L. Bliss.
3. Noyes Eliab, Rockford, Ill., b. 1833, m. 1865, Harriet Eloise Crosby.
4. Amy Elizabeth, Rockford, Ill., b. 1835, d. 1875, m. 1852 George D. Goodsell.
5. Lyman Francis, Omaha, Neb., b. 1838, m. 1865 Mary Victorine Stevens.

15756. Hiram Ely, New Milford, Conn., b. 1805, d. 1880, son of Zelophehad Ely and Elizabeth Marvin Sterling; m. 1829, Cyrena Lovina Vosburg, who was b. 1808, d. 1867, dau. of Jacob Vosburg and Lovina Myers. Their children:

1. Jacob Parker, Tunkhannock, Pa., b. 1829.
2. Charles Harris, b. 1831, m. 1857 Lois Alice Lathrop.
3. Lyman Sterling, b. 1832, d. 1837.
4. Eliza, b. 1836, d. 1854.
5. Andrew Freeman, b. 1838, m. 1863 Mary Agnes Rhodes.
6. Louisa, b. 1841, m. 1865 Miles Avery Smith.
7. Jerome, Oak Harbor, Island Co., Wash., b. 1844.

10111. Betsy Sill, b. 1774, dau. of Giles Sill and Lucy Gould; m. her father's third cousin, Josiah Griswold Ely, eldest son of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison.

10113. Enoch Sill, b. 1778, son of Giles Sill and Lucy Gould; m. July 7, 1805, his third cousin, Deborah Ely, b. 1781, at Lyme, daughter of Seth Ely and Lydia Reynolds.

* * * 5494. Enoch, 10113 (second son of Giles Sill and Lucy Gould, of Lyme), b. 3 May, 1778, at Lyme. He m. 7 July, 1805, his third cousin, Deborah Ely (1999t), b. 19 Dec., 1781, at Lyme, dau. of Seth Ely, Esq., and Lydia Reynolds (468h), of Lyme. He was a farmer, and they settled at Moreau, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace and a deacon of the Congregational church, and where they were living in 1859. They had eight children, b. at Moreau:

1. Charles Augustus, b. 14 Aug., 1806, m. Mary F. Reynolds. He was a farmer, and they removed to Wales, N. Y., where he was supervisor of the town, and a member of the legislature. They were living at Wales in 1855, and had ten children: Catherine D., b. 16 March, 1838; Seth Reynolds, b. 1 Oct., 1839; John Enoch, b. 2 Sept., 1841; Charles Henry, b. 14 July, 1843, d. 2 July, 1844; Frederick, b. 10 May, 1845, d. 5 March, 1846; Frank (twin of last), d. 5 Aug., 1846; Harriet and Helen (twins), b. 5 Aug., 1847; Mary Louisa, b. 7 Nov., 1849, and Margaret Agnes, b. 29 May, 1853.

2. Seth Ely, b. 3 June, 1809, at Moreau, m. Sept., 1840, Harriet E. Allen, daughter of Gen. Ethan B. Allen, of Batavia. He was a lawyer, and they settled

at Buffalo, N. Y., where he was elected a justice of the supreme court of the State in 1847, which office he held at the time of his death. He d. 15 Sept., 1851, at Buffalo, where she was living in 1859. They had five children: Francis, b. 28 Nov., 1841; Charles, b. 1 Oct., 1843; Henry Seymour, b. 20 June, 1846; Florence, b. 28 Sept., 1848, and Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1851.

3. Lydia Griswold, b. 24 Jan., 1812, and living at Moreau, N. Y., in 1859, unm.

4. Susan Abby, b. 27 April, 1814, m. 2 April, 1835, James Albert Hoyt, b. 9 March, 1812, at Moreau, son of Job Hoyt and Anna Raymond. He was a silversmith, and they settled at Saratoga Springs, where he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. They removed to Troy, N. Y., where she d. 22 Dec., 1847. They had three children: Harriet Amelia, b. 27 May, 1836; Frances Louisa, b. 19 Sept., 1838, and Charles Sill, b. 19 July, 1846, d. 12 May, 1847. J. A. Hoyt then m. 1 Oct., 1849, Eliza Ann Wilson, and they were living at Saratoga Springs in 1860, and he had two children by her: Mary Antoinette and Ida Evelyn.

5. Jane Louisa, b. 18 Oct., 1816, m. 28 June, 1843, Aaron M. Thompson, of Moreau. He was a farmer, and they settled at Moreau, where he was a justice of the peace. Jane Louisa d. 1 Oct., 1850. Mr. Thompson was living in 1858. They had two children: Franklin Cornell, b. 6 Nov., 1846, and Anna Louisa, b. 6 Aug., 1848.

6. Mary Sophia, b. 5 Jan., 1820, m. 26 Sept., 1853, Rev. Asa Johnson, of Peru, Ia. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and they were living in Iowa in 1858, and had one child: Mary, b. June, 1858.

7. Ebenezer Enoch, b. 14 Sept., 1822, m. 15 Nov., 1854, Beatrice Witherpoon, of New York, where they were living in 1858. He was an artist, and they had one child: Florence Beatrice, b. Aug., 1856.

8. John Nathaniel, b. 8 March, 1827, was a farmer, and was living at Moreau in 1858, unm.

10411. Elizabeth Mather, b. 1764, d. 1810, dau. Timothy Mather; m. Richard Peck, Lyme, Conn. Their children:

1. Nathaniel.
2. Richard.

21121. Phebe Ely, b. 1766, d. 1853, daughter of Elijah Ely and Hepzibah Lee; married Lieut. Calvin Selden of Lyme, September 20, 1790. Mr. Seldon was one of the leading citizens of the town, as had been his father and his grandfather. Too young to serve in the Revolution, as did his uncle, Colonel Samuel Selden, and his father, Captain Ezra Selden, he was commissioned Lieutenant in the service of the State after the war was over.

He lived for more than twenty years in a house his father, Ezra Selden, had built near the village of Hamburg. Here Squire and Mrs. Selden dispensed old-fashioned hospitality, and lived so as to win the sincerest respect of their neighbors.

Mr. Selden's oldest son died from an accidental discharge of a sentry's gun during the war of 1812. He left the bereavement keenly. Mr.

Selden died October 28, 1820. His wife lived to see both her younger sons Judges of the Court of Appeals of New York, and died at the house of her youngest daughter, in New Haven, October 15, 1853.

Their children:

1. Roxana, b. May 19, 1791, d. Oct. 21, 1876, m., 1st, Jan. 4, 1812, Morrison Jack; m., 2nd, Aug. 20, 1837, Wm. Clark Fraser.
2. Ezra, b. Aug. 17, 1793, d. Aug. 16, 1814.
3. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1796, d. May 8, 1868, m., 1st, Sep. 24, 1818, Joseph Spencer; m., 2nd, Apr. 21, 1831, Amos B. Eaton (U. S. Army).
4. Samuel Lee b. Oct. 12, 1800, d. Sep. 20, 1876, m. July 27, 1831, Susan Matilda Ward.
5. Almira, b. Sep. 20, 1803, d. Sep. 29, 1867, m. May 28, 1826, Nathaniel A. Bacon.
6. Henry Rogers, b. Oct. 14, 1805, d. Sep. 18, 1885, m. Sep. 25, 1834, Laura Anne Baldwin.

Calvin Selden was born at Lyme, March 14, 1763, and was the fourth son of Ezra Selden and Elizabeth Rogers, and a great grandson of William Hyde of the third generation. (See Hyde Genealogy, page 582.) Phebe Ely was born May 10, 1766, and was the eldest daughter of Calvin Selden's third cousin, Elijah Ely and Hepsibah Lee of Lyme.

We append a quotation from the Hyde Genealogy:

VI. CALVIN SELDEN (1740), born at Lyme, Conn., 14 March, 1763, fourth son of Ezra Selden and Elizabeth Rogers (358), was a great-grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He married 20 September, 1790, Phebe Ely (5754), born 10 May, 1766, eldest daughter of his third cousin, Elijah Ely (1956), and Hepsibah Lee of Lyme. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where he died 28 October, 1820. She died 15 October, 1853, at New Haven.

Their children were:

4469. Ezra, born 17 Aug., 1793, at Lyme. He was in the service of the United States at the mouth of the Connecticut River in the war of 1812, and was accidentally shot by a sentinel, and died 16 August, 1814, unmarried.

4470. Samuel Lee, born 12 October, 1800, at Lyme. He married, 27 July, 1831, Susan Matilda Ward, born 20 March, 1808, daughter of Dr. Levi Ward and Mehitable Hand, of Genesee Co., N. Y. He was a lawyer and they settled at Rochester, N. Y., where he was for several years Clerk of the Court of Chancery of the State of New York. He was afterwards one of the Justices of the Supreme Court, and in 1858 was a Judge of the Court of Appeals. They were living in Rochester in 1859, where she died about 1861. They had two children born at Rochester.

4471. Henry Rogers, born 14 Oct., 1805, at Lyme. He married, 25 Sept., 1834, Laura Anne Baldwin. He was a lawyer, settled at Clarkson, N. Y., and was for several years State Reporter of the decisions of the Court of Appeals. In 1856 he was elected Lieut.-Gov. of the State of New York, and in 1858 received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from Yale College. They

were living at Clarkson in 1859, and at Rochester in 1863; and he was Judge of the Court of Appeals. They had eleven children, born at Clarkson.

4472. Roxanna, born 19 May, 1791, at Lyme. She married 4 Jan., 1812, Morrison Jack, born at Balmorino, in Fifeshire, Scotland, son of Alexander Jack and Margaret, his wife. He was a sugar and coffee planter in the West Indies, and died at New Brunswick. They had two children.

After the death of her first husband, Roxanna (Selden) Jack married, Aug. 20, 1837, William Clark Frazer, Judge of the District Court of the Territory of Wisconsin. He graduated at Princeton, was a lawyer, and was son of Capt. Wm. Frazer and Sarah Clark of Newcastle, Del. He died 19 Oct., 1838, at Milwaukee; and she was living at Brockport, N. Y., in 1862.

4473. Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1796, at Lyme. She m., 24 Sept., 1814, Joseph Spencer, b. at Hartford, Conn., son of Isaac Spencer, who was Treasurer of the State. He graduated at Yale in 1811, and was a lawyer. They settled at Rochester, where he was elected to the State Senate. He was taken sick while attending the Senate at Albany, where he died 2 May, 1823, beloved and respected by all who knew him. She had by him one child, born at Rochester:

1. Elizabeth Selden, b. 5 Jan., 1819. She m. 19 Nov., 1852, Elisha Colt, son of Elisha Colt of Hartford, who was for many years Comptroller of the State of Connecticut. They settled at Hartford, and were living there in 1858, and had one son: Joseph Spencer, b. Feb., 1854.

After the death of her first husband, Elizabeth (Selden) Spencer m., 21 April, 1831, Amos B. Eaton, son of Prof. Amos Eaton and Sarah Cady. He graduated at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point in 1826, and in 1862 was a Lieut.-Colonel in the U. S. Army, in the commissary department; and they were living at New Haven. She had by him three children.

4474. Almira, born 20 Sept., 1803, at Lyme. She married, 28 May, 1826, Nathaniel A. Bacon, of New Haven, son of Nathaniel Bacon and Rebecca, his wife, of New Haven. They settled at New Haven, and were living there in 1858, and had five children born there.

21122. Elijah Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1769, d. 1815, son of Elijah Ely and Catherine Lee; m. Barbara Bain, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, d. 1843, dau. of Alexander Bain and ————. Their children:

1. Samuel, b. 1795.
2. Sarah (Yarmouth, 1859), d. 1862.
3. Calvin, b. 1799, d. 1815.
4. Juliana, b. 1798, d. 1842, m. 1822 William Brockway Niles.
5. Clarissa d. 1815.
6. Belinda, b. 1815.
7. Rozanna (Yarmouth, 1859), d. 1879, m. James Phillips.
8. Elijah Bain, b. 1809, d. 1871, m. 1835 Eliza Pearsall.
9. Calvin Lee, b. 1812, m., 1st, 1841, Tirzah Abigail Lay; m., 2nd, 1846, Mary Ann Vokes.

(Mrs. Julia Nowlin, 171 Keep St., Brooklyn, E. D., states that Calvin was resident at Kenosha, Wis.; also says that his widow, Mrs. Eliza Ely, lives in Brooklyn.)

21123. Samuel Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1771, d. 1815, son of Elijah Ely and Catherine Lee; m. Elizabeth Smith. Their children:

1. George, b. 1806.
2. Leander.

21124. Catherine Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1774, d. 1848, dau. of Elijah Ely and Catherine Lee; m. Rufus Perry, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, who was b. 1771, d. 1800. Their children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1796, m. William Bradbury.
2. James, m. and resided with his family at Black River, Nova Scotia, 1858.

21126. Hepsibah Ely, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1780, dau. of Elijah Ely and Catherine Lee; m. Elihu Brockway, Lyme, Conn. Their children:

1. Daughter, m. L. W. Cone.

21131. George Elliott, Killingworth, Conn., b. 1767, d. 1828, son of Hannah Ely and George Elliott; m. 1790, Patience Lane, who was b. 1769, d. 1852, dau. of Noah Lane and Grace Budington. Their children:

1. Ely Augustus (Clinton, Conn.), b. 1791, d. 1870, m. 1818 Susan Maria Pratt.

21132. John Elliott, Madison, Conn., b. 1768, d. 1824, son of Hannah Ely and George Elliott; m. 1790, Sarah Norton, Salisbury, Conn., who was b. 1766, d. 1841, dau. of Lot Norton and Esther Merrill. No children.

(Biography in Elliott Gen., p. 96.—Sarah Norton's 2nd husband, who was a member of the family of Gen. Elisha Sterling, Salisbury, Conn., may furnish more information.)

21133. Samuel Elliott, Killingworth, Conn., b. 1770, d. 1817, son of Hannah Ely and George Elliott; m. 1798, Jane Crane (Towner), who was b. 1768, d. 1802, dau. of J. ——— Crane. Their children:

1. Louisa, b. 1800; m., 1st, 1823, Daniel Hewett; m., 2nd, 1830, John W. Turner.

21135. Timothy Elliott, Unadilla, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1796, son of Hannah Ely and George Elliott; m. Mary Darrow, Greenwich, Conn. No children.

21136. Mary Elliott, b. 1775, d. 1858, dau. of Hannah Ely and George Elliott; m. 1813, Othniel Williams, Clinton, N. Y., who was b.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1786, d. 1832, son of David Williams and ————. (See 24192). Their children:

1. Othniel Samuel, Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. 1814, d. 1880, m. 1843, Delia Avery.
2. Mary Louisa (unm.), b. 1816, d. 1837.

21137. Hannah Elliott, b. 1777, d. 1819, dau. of Hannah Ely and George Elliott; m. 1801, John Niles, Prattsburgh, N. Y., who was b. 1776, d. 1812, son of John Niles and Dorcas Beckert (Beckett or Beckwith, says granddaughter Harriet Booth, dau. of Dr. Noah Niles.) Their children:

1. George, b. 1801, d. 1876 (Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.), m. 1832, Mary Russell.
2. Saloma, d. 1854 (married twice); m. Abel Babcock.
3. Mary Ann, b. 1803, d. 1840, m. 1825 ——— Stannard.
4. Thomas (no children; d. at Bath, N. Y., about 1865).
5. Susan (no children).

21138. Achilles Henry Elliott, Killingworth, Conn., b. 1781, d. 1856, son of Hannah Ely and George Elliott; m. 1811, Mary Stannard, Saybrook, Conn., who was b. 1790, d. 1876, dau. of William Stannard and Miriam Sherman. Their children:

1. Miriam Jerusha, b. 1812, d. 1815.
2. Miriam Jerusha, b. 1815, d. 1851, m. Justin A. Bliss.
3. John Henry, b. 1819, m. Margaret Horning.

21151. Ezra Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1781, d. 1809, son of Abner Ely and Bridget Brockway; m. Mary Baker, Cape Cod, Mass., who d. 1835, dau. of Seth Baker and ————.

21152. Abner Sheldon Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1790, d. 1866, son of Abner Ely and Bridget Brockway; m. 1816, Elizabeth Brockway, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1796, d. 1823, dau. of Zebulon Brockway and Abigail Banning; m. 2nd, Fanny Griffin, East Haddam, Conn., in 1824, who was b. 1795, dau. of Josiah Griffin and Dorothy Gates. Their children:

1. Abner Sheldon, b. 1817, d. 1818.
2. Abner, b. 1825.
3. Frances Elizabeth, b. 1826, d. 1860.
4. Josiah Griffin, b. 1829, m. 1855 Elizabeth Mather Chadwick.
5. Abner Sheldon (unm.), b. 1834, d. 1847.

21153. Similius Brockway Ely, Lyme, Conn., living, 1858, b. 1796, son of Abner Ely and Bridget Brockway; m. about 1830, Mary Ann Niles (Stannard) (211373), b. 1803, d. 1840, dau. of John Niles and Hannah Elliott; m. 2nd, 1843, Elizabeth Perkins Ely (13773), who was b.

1802, d. 1854, dau. of Charles Ely and Elizabeth Perkins. Their children:

1. John Elliott, Lyme, Conn.

Mary Ann Niles was of royal descent through the Elliott family. The line is given in pedigree CIII of the work entitled "American Families of Royal Descent," and is through Edward III. of England and his wife Philippa.

21155. Bridget Ely, dau. of Abner Ely and Bridget Brockway; m. Obadiah Baxter.

21157. Jane Louisa Ely, dau. of Abner Ely and Bridget Brockway; m. William Giddings, Sherman, Conn., b. 1782, d. 1831, in Gull Prairie, Mich., son of Zebulon Giddings and Louisa Towner. Their children:

1. Adeline, b. 1803, d. 1839, m. 1827 Jonathan Russell
2. Abner Ely, b. 1805.
3. William Pitt, b. 1807, d. 1837.
4. Jane Ely, b. 1808, d. 1839, m. Daniel A. Plummer.
5. Louisa, b. 1809, m. 1835 Don Carlos Barnes.
6. Emma, b. 1811, d. 1880.
7. Ely, b. 1813, m. Minerva Shepard.
8. John, b. 1815, d. 1843.
9. Marsh, b. 1816, m. Louisa Mills.
10. Ezra De Graffe, b. 1817.
11. Czar, b. 1819.
12. Eusebia Dorcas, b. 1822, m. ——— Upjohn.

21161. Thomas Anderson, b. 1770, d. 1863, son of Mary Ely and Thomas Anderson; m. 1810, Rebecca Allis, Madison, Conn., who was b. 1780, d. 1870, dau. of ——— and Hannah Norton. Their children:

1. Laura, b. 1811, m. 1860, Charles Sweet.
2. Samuel Pierce, b. 1816, m. Hannah Baker Perkins, 211724.

21164. Ezra Selden Anderson, North Lyme, Conn., b. 1786, d. 1869, son of Mary Ely and Thomas Anderson; m. Eliza Kissam, Flushing, L. I., who was b. 1800, d. 1848, dau. of Hewlett Kissam and Ann Wilkins. Their children:

1. Mary Ely, b. 1822.
2. Hewlett Kissam, b. 1824.
3. Thomas, b. 1827.
4. Sarah Jane, b. 1830.
5. Ansel Brockway, b. 1832, m. 1855 Sarah Ellen Manwaring.
6. Ezra Selden, b. 1835.
7. Marsh Ely, b. 1837.
8. Samuel, b. 1840.

21165. Laura Anderson, b. 1789, d. 1862, dau. of Mary Ely and Thomas Anderson; m. Simeon Eldridge, Sag Harbor, L. I., who was b. 1776, son of Joshua Eldridge and Jennie ————. No children.

(James H. Eldridge, Sag Harbor, L. I., nephew of Simeon.)

21166. Mary Anderson, dau. of Mary Ely and Thomas Anderson; m. David Brockway, who was b. 1769, d. 1830. Their children:

1. Ansel.
2. David.
3. Selden.
4. Samuel.
5. Leonora (Mrs. Leonora Brockway, Lyme, Conn.).
6. Abigail.

21167. John Anderson, Flushing, L. I., b. 1795, d. 1833, son of Mary Ely and Thomas Anderson; m. Sarah Sinclair, Staten Island.

21168. Marsh Ely Anderson, b. 1796, d. 1876, son of Mary Ely and Thomas Anderson; m. 1821, Mary Kissam, Flushing, L. I., dau. of Hewlett Kissam and Ann Wilkins. Their children:

1. John, b. 1827, d. 1828.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1832.

21172. Abraham Ely Perkins (13733), b. 1782, d. 1855, son of Elizabeth Ely and Abraham Perkins; m. 1811, Hannah Baker (Chase), who was b. 1789, d. 1813, dau. of Seth Baker and ————; m. 2nd, 1814, Mary Baker (Ely), (21451), who d. 1835, dau. of Seth Baker and ————. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Anne, m. William Henry Johnson.
2. Seth Baker, b. 1814, d. 1816.
3. Abraham Ely, b. 1816, m. 1844, Hannah E. Hadley.
4. Hannah Baker (211612), b. 1818, m. Samuel Pierce.
5. Mary (East Boston, 1859), b. 1822, m. 1843 Bradford Lincoln Crocker.
6. Sophia Ely, b. 1824.
7. Francis William, b. 1828, d. 1840.

21193. Jerusha Hallock, Aquebogue, L. I., dau. of Lois Ely and Ezra Hallock; m. Gershom Edwards, Baiting Hollow, L. I., son of Gershom Edwards and Abigail Hallock; m. 2nd, Jonathan B. Horton. Their children:

1. Mary Ann, b. 1816, d. 1866, m., 1st, 1832, William Camack Burnet; m., 2nd, 1866, Nathaniel F. Waring.
2. Abigail Selden.
3. Ulysses.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

291

SIXTH GENERATION.

4. Abigail Selden (unm.).

5. Louisa, b. 1810 (about), m., 1st, — Page; m., 2nd, — Caplen.

(Jerusha Hallock was educated by Lyman Beecher, and was an accomplished scholar and poetess.)

The State of Texas,
County of Galveston.

I, Louisa Ely Caplen (née Edwards), of Galveston County, Texas, do by these presents certify that I am a daughter and heir-at-law of Gershom Edwards, deceased, who resided during his lifetime in the State of New York. I had only one sister, whose name was Mary Ann Edwards, she and I being the only children of the said Gershom Edwards, deceased. Our mother's name was Jerusha Hallock. (Jerusha was daughter of Lois Ely.) Our father had brothers, among whom I remember Henry, William, and Dr. B. Benjamin Edwards, who married a Miss Nancy S. Jackson, of Bloomingdale, New York. Our father had four sisters, viz.: Ann Edwards, who married a gentleman by the name of Warner. She had one son. The next sister of my father was named Abbie Edwards. She married a gentleman by the name of Skidmore. She afterwards married for her second husband Judge Mathews. His next sister, Jerusha Edwards, married William Lewis and had several children. They lived on Howard Street, New York, when I was a child. Our father had another sister, Mary Edwards, who married a gentleman by the name of Cook. Her daughter was named Harriet Cook, who married, I think, in New York.

Our father, Gershom Edwards, was born on Long Island, New York, and kept store there during the Revolutionary War. My uncle William, my father's brother, lived in the village of Verona, Utica, in those days. Our father had no sons, so Mary Ann Edwards and I, Louisa Ely Edwards, now Caplen, were his only children and heirs-at-law. Our father's brother Henry died at sea. William had several children, viz.: Jerome, Robert, and William, and I think two daughters. My sister, Mary Ann, and I are the grand-daughters of Lois Ely of Lyme, Connecticut, at the old Ely landing. Our father and mother died in New York.

Witness my hand at Galveston, Texas, this 3rd day of June, A. D., 1891.

(Signed.) LOUISA ELY CAPLEN.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of June, A. D., 1891.

Witness my hand and official seal at Galveston, Texas, the day and year last above written.

W. A. NICHOLSON,
Notary Public,

(SEAL.)

Galveston County,
Texas.

Note.—1898.—Louisa Ely Caplen is still living.—R. H. Riley.

The State of Texas,
County of Galveston.

I, W. A. Nicholson, a Notary Public in and for Galveston County, Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing instrument is a true and correct

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

copy of an affidavit and statement made by Louisa Ely Caplen and sworn to before me on the 3rd day of June, A. D., 1891.

Given under my hand and seal office in Galveston, Texas, this 6th day of June, A. D., 1891.

W. A. NICHOLSON,
Notary Public,

(SEAL.)

Galveston County,
Texas.

Mr. Editor:

It is more than probable that the Henry Edwards (who was lost at sea) is the intermentioned Henry, and to whom it is more than likely that George III. gave the 99-year lease of the millions of property, on account of the nobility of the family, covering from Stewart's to beyond Wall St. and Trinity Church; value, \$300,000,000.

R. H. RILEY.

24111. Elizabeth Marvin, b. 1767, d. 1834, dau. of Elizabeth Selden and Elisha Marvin; m. 1792, Judah Colt, son of Joseph Colt and Desire Pratt. Their children:

1. Elizabeth. (H. M. Selden has record of death.)

24112. Elisha Marvin, b. 1768, d. 1829, son of Elizabeth Selden and Elisha Marvin; m. 1812, Minerva Pendergast, who was b. 17— . Their children:

1. William Elisha, b. 1814.
2. Elizabeth Susan, b. 1818, d. 1874.

(H. M. Selden may furnish more information.)

24115. Enoch Marvin, b. 1774, d. 1840, son of Elizabeth Selden and Elisha Marvin; m. 1829, Eliza Hull. No children.

24118. Dudley Marvin, b. 1786, d. 1852, son of Elizabeth Selden and Elisha Marvin; m. 1818, Mary Whalley, dau. of Joseph Whalley and Hannah Saltonstall. Their children:

1. Dudley Selden, b. 1819.

24119. Elihu Marvin, b. 1791, son of Elizabeth Selden and Elisha Marvin; m. 1813, Nancy (or Anna) Humphrey, who was b. 1782, dau. of John Humphrey and Sally Durand. Their children:

1. Susan, b. 1816, d. 1834.
2. Sarah, b. 1820, d. 1843.

24124. Samuel Colt Selden, b. 1786, d. 1852, son of Samuel Selden and Deborah Colt; m. 1808, Elizabeth Gibson Kirtland, who was b. 1792, d. 1844, dau. of Daniel Kirtland and Lydia Lord. No children.

SIXTH GENERATION.

24125. George Selden, Erie, Pa., b. 1790, d. 1857, son of Samuel Selden and Deborah Colt; m. 1813, Elizabeth Grace Card, who was b. 1795, d. 1827, dau. of Joseph Card and Hannah McConn; m. 2nd, 1833, Emily Marvin (24119), Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1789, d. 1856, dau. of Elisha Marvin and Elizabeth Selden. Their children:

1. Charles Townsend, b. 1815.
2. Joseph, b. 1817.
3. Samuel, b. 1821.
4. Martha Elizabeth, b. 1823.
5. John Card, b. 1825.
6. George, b. 1827.

24126. Deborah Selden, b. 1792, d. 1872, dau. of Samuel Selden and Deborah Colt; m. 1810, William Spencer, who was b. 1784, d. 1871, son of Israel Selden Spencer and Temperance Brockway.

24128. Joseph Selden, b. 1796, d. 1858, son of Samuel Selden and Deborah Colt; m. 1820, Mary Ann Kirtland, who was b. 1798, d. 1865, dau. of Daniel Kirtland and Lydia Lord.

24144. Ezra Selden, b. 1785, d. 1813, son of Elijah Selden and Eunice Comstock; m. 1806, Mary Congdon, who was b. 1788, d. 1815, dau. of Stephen Congdon and Susan ————. Their children:

1. Charles, b. 1807, d. 1848.
2. Elijah, b. 1809.
3. Sarah, b. 1811, d. 1827.

24145. Eunice Selden, b. 1788, d. 1847, dau. of Elijah Selden and Eunice Comstock; m. 1808, Anson Young, who was b. 1782, d. 1875, son of William Henry Young and Lady Swift. Their children:

1. Fanny, b. 1808, d. 1874.
2. Laura, b. 1810.
3. Ulysses Selden, b. 1812.
4. Henry, b. 1814.
5. Roderick, b. 1817, d. 1870.
6. Alvin, b. 1819.
7. Chipman Swift, b. 1821.
8. Emily, b. 1823, d. 1843.
9. Eunice, b. 1825, d. 1828.
10. Lydia, b. 1828, d. 1829.
11. Maria Loomis, b. 1830, d. 1833.
12. Mariette, b. 1833, d. 1857.

24146. Laura Comstock Selden, b. 1791, d. 1850, dau. of Elijah Selden and Eunice Comstock; m. 1808, Elijah Comstock, who was b. 1776, son of Asa Comstock and Submit Marsh. Their children:

1. Elijah Selden, b. 1810, d. 1829.
2. Charles Gordon, b. 1811, d. 1837.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

3. Henry Tracy, b. 1813.
4. Frederick William, b. 1817.
5. Elizabeth Selden, b. 1821.
6. Edward Elijah, b. 1826.

24151. Samuel Selden Spencer, son of Deborah Selden and Joseph Spencer; m. Prudence Cook.

24153. Patty Spencer, dau. of Deborah Selden and Joseph Spencer; m. Stephen Wilson.

24154. Deborah Spencer, dau. of Deborah Selden and Joseph Spencer; m. Matthew Wallace.

24155. Sophia Spencer, dau. of Deborah Selden and Joseph Spencer; m. John E. Hunt.

24156. Rowena Spencer, dau. of Deborah Selden and Joseph Spencer; m. Annis Nye.

24157. Eliza Spencer, dau. of Deborah Selden and Joseph Spencer; m. Lewis Cass, who was b. 1782, d. 1866, son of Jonathan Cass and Mary Gilman. Their children:

1. Mary Sophia.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Isabella.

24162. Eliza Selden, b. 1790, d. 1815, dau. of Charles Selden and Abigail Jones; m. 1811, Henry Vail, son of Moses Vail and ———. Their children:

1. Nameless (buried in grave with mother).

24182. Asenath Selden, b. 1785, d. 1834, dau. of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt; m. 1808, William Fowler Vail, son of ——— Vail and Sarah Fowler. Their children:

1. Richard Selden, b. 1810.
2. Sarah, b. 1812, d. 1843.
3. Elizabeth Ely, b. 18—, d. 1878.
4. Thomas Scott, b. 1817.
5. Asenath Colt.
6. Julia Amanda.

24183. Catherine Desire Selden, b. 1789, d. 1865, dau. of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt; m. 1810, Joseph Harvey, who was b. 1786, d. 1873, son of Ithamar Harvey and Electa Fowler. Their children:

1. Catherine, b. 1811.
2. Joseph Selden, b. 1814, d. 1853.
3. Henry, b. 1817, d. 1826.
4. Nameless, b. 1822.
5. Emily, b. 1824.

SIXTH GENERATION.

6. James Morris, b. 1826, d. 1831.

7. Charles Thompson, b. 1829.

24184. Maria Selden, b. 1791, dau. of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt; m. 1816, Henry Matson Waite (10311), who was b. 1787, d. 1869, son of Remick Waite and Susannah Matson. Their children:

1. Morrison Remick, b. Nov. 29, 1816; graduate Yale; m. Amelia C. Warner, of Lyme, Conn., Sept. 21, 1840. He and his brother Richard (8) were well-known lawyers, residing at Toledo, O.

2. Frederick William, b. May 20, 1818; d. June 25, 1819.

3. George Chapman, b. Aug. 18, 1820; grad. Yale; d. Aug. 11, 1849.

4. Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1822; d. Nov. 10, 1846.

5. Joseph, b. Feby. 9, 1824; d. Feb. 10, 1825.

6. Douglas, b. Apr. 8, 1827; lives in Toledo.

7. Maria Selden, b. Sept. 20, 1831; m. Peter F. Berdan; resided in Toledo; died ———.

8. Richard, b. Sept. 20, 1831; m. Alice Jane Voris, May 21, 1857.

24186. Richard Ely Selden, b. 1797, d. 1868, son of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt; m. 1821, Eliza Lynde, Saybrook, Conn., who was b. 1796, d. 1866, dau. of William Lynde and Sally Kirtland. Their children:

1. Richard Lynde, Hadlyme, b. 1824.

2. Samuel Hart, Escabana, Mich., b. 1826.

3. William Ely, Hadlyme, b. 1828.

4. Eliza Prentice, b. 1830, d. 1871, m. Elihu Geer, Hadlyme.

5. Sarah Lynde, b. 1837.

24187. Elizabeth Selden, b. 1799, d. about 1878, dau. of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt; m. 1828, George Douglas, who was b. 1795, d. 1865, son of Ralph Douglas and Ann ————. Their children:

1. Maria, b. 1830.

2. Ralph, b. 1831.

3. Ellen, b. 1834.

4. George Selden, b. 1837.

5. Henry Waite, b. 1840.

6. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1842, d. 1872.

24191. Elizabeth Lord, b. 1784, dau. of Mary Selden and Abner Lord; m. 1807, Eliphalet Fraser; m. 2nd, Benjamin Tappan, United States Senator, Ohio.

24192. Temperance Lord, b. 1786, d. 1864, dau. of Mary Selden and Abner Lord; m. 1804, Othniel Williams; m. 2nd, 1811, Thomas Backus, who was b. 1785, d. 1825, son of Elijah Backus and Lucretia Hubbard. Their children:

1. Elijah, b. 1812, d. 1855.

2. Lucretia, b. 1813, m. Abner Lord Guitteau.

3. William Woodbridge, b. 1814, d. 1842.

4. Alexander, b. 1816, d. 1861.

5. Abner Lord, b. 1818.

24193. Sophia Lord, b. 1788, d. 1839, dau. of Mary Selden and Abner Lord; m. George W. Cass.

24194. Mary Lord, b. 1790, d. 1810, dau. of Mary Selden and Abner Lord; m. 1809, Jonathan Guitteau, who was b. 1781, d. 1822, son of Judson Guitteau and Patience Gaylord. Their children:

1. Abner Lord, b. 1810, m. Lucretia Backus, 241922.

24196. Eliza Selden Lord, b. 1795, d. 1844, dau. of Mary Selden and Abner Lord; m. 1817, Abram Irvin McDowell, who was b. 1790, son of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvin. Their children:

1. Irvin, b. 1818.

2. Mary, b. 1820, d. 1823.

3. Anne, b. 1822.

4. John Adair, b. 1824.

5. Malcolm, b. 1827.

6. Eliza, b. 1829.

7. Starling, b. 1833.

24191. George Selden, Meadville, Pa., b. 1796, d. 1835, son of George Selden and Olive West; m. 1820, Louise Sophia Shattuck, Meadville, Pa., who was b. 1801, d. 1868, dau. of Jared Shattuck and Maria Madeline Sophia de Vincent. Their children:

1. Adelaide Louise, b. 1821.

2. George Shattuck, b. 1822 (97 Liberty St., N. Y.), m. 1842 Elizabeth W. Clark.

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1824, d. 1831.

4. Sophia Matilda, b. 1829, d. 1862.

24192. Maria Selden, b. 1798, d. 1849, dau. of George Selden and Olive West; m. John Tribby. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Nixon.

2. Mary Worthington.

3. George Selden.

24193. Olive Selden, b. 1800, dau. of George Selden and Olive West; m. Archimedes Smith. Their children:

1. Jane Maria.

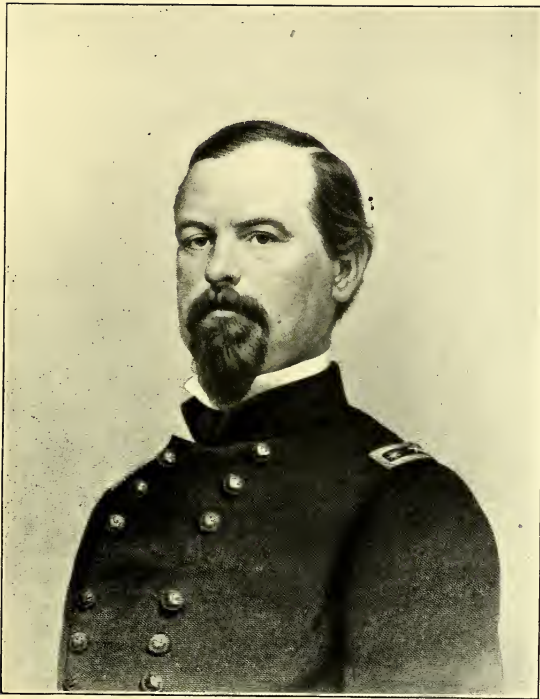
2. George Selden.

3. Olive Eglinton.

4. Jane Alexander.

5. Alexander.

6. Elizabeth.



GENERAL IRVIN McDOWELL

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF THE POTOMAC
MAY 29, 1861, COMMISSIONED MAJOR GENERAL, MARCH
14, 1862, AND ASSIGNED THE COMMAND OF THE ARMY
OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK

SIXTH GENERATION.

7. George Selden.
8. Tacitus Rice.
9. Archimedes.
10. Brainerd Spencer.

24114. Dudley Selden, son of Joseph Dudley Selden and Ethelinda Colt; m. Augusta Packard. Their children:

1. Louisa, m. — Morgan, 63d St. and Boulevard, New York City.

24121. Samuel Selden Warner, b. 1789, d. 1868, son of Dorothy Selden and Selden Warner; m. 1819, Abby (Abigail) Champlin, b. 1793, d. 1823, dau. of Silas Champlin and Elizabeth Lay; m. 2nd, 1825, Azubah Tully, who was b. 1789, d. 1863, dau. of Elias Tully and Azubah Kirtland. Their children:

1. Amelia Champlin, b. 1820.
2. Abby Elizabeth, b. 1822, d. 1850.
3. Mary Eliza, b. 1826, m. 1850, Joel M. Gloyd.
4. Samuel Selden, b. 1827.
5. Margaret, b. 1831, d. 1833.

Extract from letter of Abraham P. Ely, Ely Reunion Pamphlet, page 94, containing a reference to Samuel Selden Warner:

This famous old North Quarter Schoolhouse (although I have not the exact date) must have been erected a hundred and fifty, perhaps nearly two hundred years ago. It was taken down a few years since, removed, and rebuilt about one hundred and fifty rods south. If the studs and rafters of this building could talk they would reveal many incidents interesting for a memorial publication. I venture to assert that no schoolhouse in the land has sent out more men and women of ability, worth of character, and religious influence. Hundreds of Beckwiths, Elys, Lords, Perkins, Sterlings, received their first instruction here.

I do not find that any of the children of that old generation have surpassed their fathers in ability, or in those traits of character which go to make good and valuable citizens.

Another fact may be noted. The sons who remained at home and died upon the ancestral acres were the superior members of these large families. This fact is no disparagement to those fathers whose children shall assemble upon this occasion from the East, West, North or South. During one season, I remember, there was much disorder in the school. The next winter Mr. Samuel Selden Warner was employed. He was a large, powerful man, and had the reputation of a good and severe teacher. These large boys no sooner showed disobedience of rules than Mr. Warner sent two lads into the woods for hickory rods. They returned with half a dozen, too long to wield under the ceiling of the room. These were curtailed to six feet, toughened in the ashes, and then applied with a vigor I never witnessed before or since. This whipping ended the disturbance.

I wish it distinctly understood that no Ely boys were among these naughty rioters.

24122. Andrew Ferdinand Warner, b. 1790, d. 1825, son of Dorothy Selden and Selden Warner; m. 1817, Lucinthia Cone, who was b. 1796, d. 1846, dau. of Cephas Cone and Sarah Gates. Their children:

1. Selden Cone, b. 1818.
2. Andrew Ferdinand, b. 1820, d. 1856.
3. Lucinthia Cone, b. 1823, d. 1824.
4. William Henry, b. 1825.

24123. Joseph Warner, b. 1792, d. 1861, son of Dorothy Selden and Selden Warner; m. 1829, Mary Ann Holmes, who was b. 1809, dau. of Ozias Holmes and Betsy Tully. Their children:

1. Nancy Holmes, b. 1830.
2. Ann Elizabeth, b. 1834.
3. Joseph Selden, b. 1837 (Bozrahville, Conn.).

24124. Richard Warner, b. 1794, d. 1853, son of Dorothy Selden and Selden Warner; m. 1826, Mary Millicent Gilbert, b. 1803, d. 1836, dau. of John Gilbert and Cynthia Hyde; m. 2nd, 1844, Mary Gaylord, dau. of Samuel Gaylord and Polly Pons Starr. Their children:

1. Richard Selden, b. 1828.
2. Mary Gilbert, b. 1829.
3. Samuel Gaylord, b. 1848.
4. Charles Crocker, b. 1850.

24125. William Henry Warner, b. 1797, d. 1849, son of Dorothy Selden and Selden Warner; m. 1826, Sarah Canfield, who was b. 1799, dau. of Joel Canfield and Sarah Peters. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Canfield, b. 1828.
2. Sarah Marilla, b. 1831, d. 1833.
3. William Henry, b. 1833.
4. Sarah Frances, b. 1835.
5. Harriet Marilla, b. 1837, d. 1838.
6. Mary Selden, b. 1839.
7. Henry Elford, b. 1845.

24126. Matthew Griswold Warner, b. 1799, son of Dorothy Selden and Selden Warner; m. 1825, Lucretia Hubbard Loomis, who was b. 1804, d. 1876, dau. of David Loomis and Clarissa Williams. Their children:

1. Matthew Griswold, b. 1827, d. 1880.
2. Lucretia Loomis, b. 1828, d. 1847.
3. Emmeline Eliza, b. 1830, d. 1831.
4. Edwin Cass, b. 1831, d. 1853.
5. Ellen Champion, b. 1834, d. 1847.

SIXTH GENERATION.

6. Mary Eliza, b. 1835, d. 1843.
7. Clarissa Jane, b. 1837, d. 1875.
8. Mary Amelia, b. 1842, d. 1875.

24129. Jonathan Trumbull Warner, Los Angeles, Cal., b. 1807, son of Dorothy Selden and Selden Warner; m. 1837, Anito Pico, ———, Mexico, who was b. 1820, d. 1859. Their children:

1. William Gale, b. 1838.
2. Maria Anito, b. 1839, d. 1847.
3. William Henry, b. 1842, d. 1847.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1844.
5. Andrew Ferdinand, b. 1846.
6. John.
7. Isabella.
8. Conception.

24131. Alanson Douglas Selden, b. 1799, d. 1852, son of Roger Selden and Mary Schuyler Douglas; m. 1822, Louisa Dodge Johnson, who was b. 1807, d. 1878, dau. of Edmund Johnson and Betsy Stimpson. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Mary, b. 1824.
2. Henry Funk, b. 1828, d. 1830.
3. Henry, b. 1831, d. 1833.
4. John Roger, b. 1835 (Cincinnati, O.).
5. Louisa Johnson, b. 1838, d. 1842.
6. Sarah Bassett, b. 1842, d. 1870.
7. Frances Louisa, b. 1845.
8. Sophia Hunt, b. 1848, d. 1852.
9. Henrietta Douglas, b. 1851, d. 1853.

24133. Elizabeth Ely Selden, b. 1802, d. 1838, dau. of Roger Selden and Mary Schuyler Douglas; m. 1824, Henry B. Funk, who was b. 1786, d. 1865. (See 24131 for further details.) (Mrs. H. F. B., care Hugh McBrinay & Co., Chicago, Ill.)

24136. Joseph Dudley Selden, b. 1809, d. 1849, son of Roger Selden and Mary Schuyler Douglas; m. 1831, Mary McGee.

24137. Samuel Selden, Leavenworth, Kansas, b. 1812, son of Roger Selden and Mary Schuyler Douglas; m. 1851, Catherine Gillingham, who was b. 1822, dau. of William Gillingham and Jane McPherson.

24138. Charles Selden, b. 1816, d. 1871, son of Roger Selden and Mary Schuyler Douglas; m. 1845, Hester Gillingham, dau. of William Gillingham and Jane McPherson; m. 2nd, 1862, Elizabeth Keiffer, who was b. 1839.

24331. Mary Ely, Lebanon, Conn., b. 1784, d. 1879, dau. of Zebulon Ely and Sarah Apame Mills; m. 1809, Gerard Lathrop, New York City,

who was b. 1778, d. 1852, son of Azuriah Lathrop and Abigail Huntington. Their children:

1. Abigail Huntington, b. 1810, m. 1835 Donald McKenzie.
2. William Gerard, b. 1812, d. 1882, m. 1837 Charlotte Brackett Jennings.
3. Mills Ely, b. 1814.
4. Charles Christopher, b. 1817, d. 1865, m. 1856 Mary Augusta Andruss.
5. Ezra Stiles, b. 1818.
6. Mary Cornelia, b. 1820, d. 1879, m. 1840 Jacob Dykeman Vermilye.
7. Charlotte Eliza, b. 1822.

24332. Ezra Stiles Ely, Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1786, d. 1861, son of Zebulon Ely and Sarah Apame Mills; m. 1814, Mary Ann Carswell, who was b. 1792, d. 1842, dau. of Samuel King Carswell and Margaret Means; m. 2nd, 1843, Caroline Thompson Holmes, Virginia, who was b. 1812, dau. of Thompson Holmes and Eliza Allen Stockly. Their children:

1. Margaret Carswell b. 1815, m. 1832 Samuel McClellan.
2. Samuel Carswell, b. 1816, d. 1878.
3. Ezra Stiles, b. 1818.
4. Ezra Stiles Duffield, b. 1820.
5. Mary Ann, b. 1822, d. 1825.
6. Mary Ann Mills, b. 1826, m. 1842 James Harvey Patterson.
7. Ben Ezra Stiles, Rev., b. 1828, Argyle, Winnebago Co., Ill.; m., 1st, 1848, Elizabeth E. McElroy; m., 2nd, 1873, Abbie Amelia Moore.
8. Caroline Holmes b. 1845, d. 1846.
9. Ezra Stiles, b. 1846, d. 1848.
10. Harriet Clarissima, b. 1848, m. Beale S. Blackford.
11. Thompson Holmes, b. 1850, d. 1853.
12. Zebulon DeForest b. 1852, m., 1st, 1874, Clara Vanola Major; m., 2nd, 1878, Mamie Anne Souder.

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography has the following notice of Ezra S. Ely, which is sufficiently interesting to be quoted in full:

Ezra Stiles Ely was born in Lebanon, Conn., June 13, 1786, and died in Philadelphia, June 18, 1861. He graduated at Yale College in 1803, studied theology with his father, Rev. Zebulon Ely, and was ordained pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Colchester, Conn., in 1806.

He was next chaplain of the New York City Hospital; subsequently pastor of the Pine Street Church, Philadelphia until 1844, and of the North Liberties Church in that city until 1851, when he had a paralytic stroke.

He undertook to establish a college in Missouri in 1834, but the effort was not entirely successful in his hands.

He was one of the founders and trustees of Jefferson Medical College, and donated the lot and erected the building for that institution. He was active in works of benevolence, giving during his life about \$50,000 to various institutions, including Jefferson Medical College and Marion College, Mo.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

301

SIXTH GENERATION.

Washington College, Tenn., gave him the degree of D. D. He was the author of many valuable and well-known religious works and works of instruction and explanation in regard to the Scriptures.

24333. Elisha Mills Ely, Paris, France, b. 1787, d. 1832, son of Zebulon Ely and Sarah Apame Mills; m. 1818, Catherine Elizabeth Boode, Paris, France, who was b. 1800, d. 1876, dau. of Edward Gustave Boode and Catherine Bourda (dau. of Governor of Dutch Guiana, resident of Surinam, etc.). Their children:

1. James Joseph Ernest, m. Anna Horloff.
2. Alphonso Ethelbert Mills, b. 1821, m. 1841 Drusilla Pinkston.

24335. Julia Ely, Lebanon, Conn., b. 1791, d. 1870, dau. of Zebulon Ely and Sarah Apame Mills; m. 1812, Zabdial Hyde, Lebanon, Conn., who was b. 1786, d. 1851, son of Zabdial Hyde and Mary Lyman. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Plummer, b. 1814, d. 1855, m. 1834 Robert McClay Henning (243362).
2. Sarah Mills, b. 1817, d. 1825.
3. Edwin Clark, b. 1819, m. 1844 Elizabeth Ann Peake (Gordon).
4. Martha, b. 1821.
5. Robert Sterling, b. 1822, d. 1823.
6. Julia Ely, b. 1824; m., 1st, 1844, Alexander Clark Bunker; m., 2nd, 1854, Washington Holmes Hayens; m., 3rd, 1862, Herbert Post.
7. Henrietta Mills, b. 1826, m. 1848 Charles Smith Shelton.
8. Aurelia Carrington, b. 1828, m. 1848 Edward Chauncey Halsey.
9. Zabdial Sterling, b. 1832; m., 1st, 1862, Lucy Stetson Whitmore; m., 2nd, 1878, Sarah Louisa Goddard.
10. Zebulon Ely, b. 1834 (care Pollard Pettis & Co., N. Y. City).

The following is an extract from the Hyde Genealogy in reference to Zabdial Hyde and Julia Ely:

VII. ZABDIAL HYDE (2868), born at Lebanon, Conn., 24 Sept., 1786, eldest son of Colonel Zabdial Hyde and Mary Lyman, was a great-grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He married, 24 Sept., 1812, Julia Ely, born 24 July, 1791, at Lebanon, daughter of Rev. Zebulon Ely and Sarah Mills of Lebanon; granddaughter of Ezra Ely and Sarah Sterling of Lyme, and great-granddaughter of Richard Ely of Lyme and his first wife, Elizabeth Peck. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York. He died 23 March, 1851, at St. Francisville, Mo.

Zabdial Hyde, who married Julia Ely, was of royal descent, through Henry I., King of France, and his wife, Anne of Russia. The line is given in Pedigree LXXXVI. of "American Families of Royal Descent."

Among the children of Col. Zabdial Hyde and Mary Lyman were:

Zabdial, b. 24 Sept., 1786, at Lebanon; m. Julia Ely.

Jonathan Lyman, b. at Lebanon; he m. Laura Ely and settled in Missouri.

24336. Aurelia Ely, b. 1793, d. 1838, dau. of Zebulon Ely and Sarah Apame Mills; m. 1816, John W. Carrington, Danbury, Conn. Their children:

1. Robert R., b. 1827, d. 1857.
2. Sarah Mills, b. 1829, d. 1869, m. 1859 Robert McClay Hening (243351).
3. John W. (579 Classon Ave., Brooklyn); m. Catherine Juliana Worthington.
4. Zebulon Ely, b. 1819, d. 1881, m. 1849 Mary Reed Gay. (His widow lives at Orange, N. J., and has family record of Sarah Mills, his sister, and also the Hening record, 243351.)
5. Daniel Noble, b. 1823 (present address, Easton, Talbot Co., Md.); m. 1851 Frances Mary Satterlee.

24337. Laura Ely, Lebanon, Conn., b. 1796, d. 1875, dau. of Zebulon Ely and Sarah Apame Mills; m. 1812, Jonathan Lyman Hyde, Lebanon, Conn. No children.

24338. George Fitch Ely, Lebanon, Conn., b. 1798, d. 1850, son of Zebulon Ely and Sarah Apame Mills; m. 1819, Lucy Tilden Loomis, Lebanon, Conn., who was b. 1799, d. 1863, dau. of Amos Loomis and Lucy Tilden. Their children:

1. Laura Aurelia, b. 1820, m. 1854 Sylvanus Farrar Drinkwater.
2. George Mills b. 1825, d. 1860, m. 1847 Eleanor Wotton.
3. Ezra Stiles, b. 1834, d. 1851.

24339. David DeForest Ely, Lebanon, Conn., who was b. 1802, d. 1848, son of Zebulon Ely and Sarah Apame Mills; m. 1835, Jane Chancellor, Havre, France, who was b. 1817, d. 1842 (mother's maiden name not obtainable). Their children:

1. Jonathan Neff, b. 1837, d. 1858.
2. Sarah Victoria, b. 1839, m. 1876 William Gerard Lathrop.
3. David Chancellor, b. 1841.

24331. Jonathan Trumbull Ely, b. 1802, d. 1851, son of Zebulon Ely and Sarah Apame Mills; m. Mary Marshall Midgeley, ———, England. No children.

24332. Harriet Cornelia Ely, Lebanon, Conn., who was b. 1804, d. 1851, dau. of Zebulon Ely and Sarah Apame Mills; m. 1824, William Green, 629 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn, who was b. 1796, son of William Green and Mary Guernsey. Their children:

1. Harriet Cornelia, b. 1827, m. 1851 Augustus Olcott Moore.
2. James Dixon, b. 1829, d. 1853.
3. William Champlain, b. 1831, m. 1859 Catherine Hammond Mills.
4. Charles Finney, b. 1835, m. 1859 Amanda Chichester Cunningham.
5. David Ely, b. 1837, m. 1864 Theodosia Alston Pearce.

SIXTH GENERATION.

6. Beulah, b. 1839.

7. Sarah Clarissima, b. 1842, m. 1868 William Edward Burt.

24351. Christopher Champlin, Ottawa, Ill., b. 1787, d. 1858, son of Anna Ely and Caleb Champlin; m. 1811, Betsy Sterling Lee, who was b. 1791, d. 1876, dau. of Lemuel Lee and Sarah Sterling. Their children:

1. John Calvin, b. 1812, d. 1873, m. 1848 Julia Ann Kennedy.
2. Elizabeth Lee, b. 1814, m. 1842 Isaiah Strawn.
3. Caroline Rebecca, b. 1816, d. 1863, m. 1856 Roger Wolcott Griswold.
4. Sarah Ann, b. 1818, m. 1877 James Leland.
5. Cordelia Eliza Dill, b. 1822, m. 1841 Joel West Armstrong.
6. Mary Christophene, b. 1824, m. 1845 Cyrus Bentley Lewis.
7. Bertha Ayrault, b. 1826, m. 1850, William James Glover.
8. Jane Sill, b. 1831, m. Abraham Provost.
9. Frances Maria, b. 1833, m. 1854, Alvin Ford.

24353. Benjamin Ely Champlin, East Lyme, Conn., b. 1790, d. 1877, son of Anna Ely and Caleb Champlin; m. 1817, Clarissa Harlow Williams, Waterford, Conn., who was b. 1794, d. 1856, dau. of George Williams, and Nancy Hewitt; m. 2nd, 1858, Elizabeth Cone, Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1803, d. 1865. Their children:

1. George Benjamin, b. 1818, d. 1875, m. 1857 Theresa Dwight.
2. Nicoll Fosdick, b. 1821, d. 1851, m. 1844 Frances Elizabeth Smith.
3. Eliza Williams, b. 1824, m. 1848 John Jay Warren.
4. Georgiana Storer, b. 1828, d. 1861, m. 1848 Sylvester Ely Worcester Johnson.
5. Clarissa Jane, b. 1832, m. 1855 Earl Martin.

24354. Eliza Champlin, b. 1795, d. 1871, dau. of Anna Ely and Caleb Champlin; m. James Dill, New York City. Their children:

1. Eliza Champlin, b. 1823, d. 1871, m. 1846 James Adrian Suydam.

24355. William Edward Champlin, b. 1804, d. 1828, son of Anna Ely and Caleb Champlin; m. 1827, Jane Hathorn, who was b. 1805, d. 1878, dau. of John Hathorn and Mary Brooks. Their children:

1. Anna Hathorn, b. 1828, m. 1861 Cornelius Paulding Ross.

24361. Ezra Stiles Ely, Fairfield, N. J., b. 1797, d. 1863, son of Benjamin Ely and Polly Pettibone; m. 1835, Rachel Smith, Rockaway Neck, N. J., who was b. 1805, d. 1836, dau. of Peter Smith and ———; m. 2nd, 1837, Lavinia Cornish, Simsbury, Conn., res. Weatogue, Hartford Co., Conn., who was b. 1799, dau. of George Cornish and Susannah Mitchelson. Their children:

1. George Cornish, b. 1838, Fairfield, N. J., not married.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

24364. Henry Ely, Simsbury, Conn., b. 1802, d. 1849, son of Benjamin Ely and Polly Pettibone; m. 1833, Caroline St. John, dau. of Elijah St. John and Theodosia Moses. Their children:

1. Seth, b. 1834, d. 1872, m. 1861 Adelaide Hurlburt.
2. John Roderick, b. 1836, m., 1st, 1862, Rebecca Howser Cooper; m., 2nd, 1868, Phebe Maria Lott.
3. Charles, b. 1839, d. 1841.
4. Jane Caroline, b. 1841, m. 1864 Benjamin Whitfield Cowles.
5. Henrietta Ellen, b. 1844, m. 1871 William Roberts Adams.
6. Charles Henry, b. 1849.

24366. Nathan C. Ely, 115 West 42nd St., N. Y. City, b. 1807, son of Benjamin Ely and Polly Pettibone; m. 1834, Elizabeth Goodman Olmsted, Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1817, d. 1878, dau. of Lynde Olmsted and Amelia Goodman. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1835, m. Thomas L. Scovill.
2. Henry Clay, b. 1837 (H. W. Smith & Co., 3 South St.); m. 1863 Christiana Ward.
3. Amelia Augusta, b. 1839; m. 1866 Gerard Banker Scranton.
4. Nathan Lynde, b. 1843 (808 Lex. Av., 247 Water St.); m. 1873 Kate Louise Shipman.

Nathan C. Ely was chosen Assistant Alderman of the Seventeenth Ward, New York City, in 1851, when Ambrose C. Kingsland was Mayor.—Vol. Man., 1853, page 370.

24368. Nancy Humphrey Ely, Simsbury, Conn., b. 1813, d. 1877, dau. of Benjamin Ely and Polly Pettibone; m. 1846, Nathan Flint Miller, Bloomfield, Conn., who was b. 1811, d. 1878, son of Elijah Miller and Chloe Allen. Their children:

1. Mary Ely, b. 1847, m. 1870 Eli Ives Merriman.
2. Nathan Flint, b. 1848.

24369. Dudley Pettibone Ely, South Norwalk, Conn., b. 1817, son of Benjamin Ely and Polly Pettibone; m. 1844, Charlotte Wilcox Phelps, Simsbury, Conn., who was b. 1825, d. 1858, dau. of Jeffrey Orson Phelps and Paulina Barnard. Their children:

1. Harriette Pauline, b. 1845, d. 1868, m. 1866 Jonathan Ebenezer Wheeler.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1847.
3. Mary Rosetta, b. 1849, m. 1877 George Horace Millard.
4. Augusta Ayres, b. 1851.
5. Dudline Pettibone, b. 1855, m. Charles T. Raymond.

RAYMOND.—Suddenly, January 20, in Stamford, Conn., Charles T. Raymond, son-in-law of the late Dudley P. Ely, of South Norwalk, Conn., in his 41st year.—N. Y. Herald, Jan. 21, 1897.

SIXTH GENERATION.

24372. Hannah Ely, Buffalo, N. Y., b. 1794, d. 1858, dau. of Israel Ely and Eunice Mindwell Noyes; m. 1824, Samuel Hunn, Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., who was b. 1787, d. 1871, son of Samuel Hunn and Mary Tillotson. Their children:

1. John Ely, b. 1826, m. 1870 Lena Salome Shope.
2. Hiram Selden, b. 1826, m. 1851, Patience Emily Simonds.
3. Anna Sterling, b. 1828, d. 1831.
4. Ely, b. 1830, d. 1844.
5. Hannah Noyes, b. 1832, m. 1852 Ebenezer Lull Foote.
6. Horace, b. 1834; m., 1st, 1855, Elizabeth Rich; m., 2nd, 1866, Sarah Ann Cathcart.
7. Nancy Eunice, b. 1836, d. 1880.
8. Julia Emily, b. 1838 (Alexander, N. Y.).

24373. Rev. Judah Ely, Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1796, d. 1843, son of Israel Ely and Eunice Mindwell Noyes; m. 1822, Irene Stetson, Fredonia, N. Y., who was b. 1796, dau. of Samuel Stetson and Katherine Taft; m. 2nd, 1835, Harriet Jane Dashiell Fearson, Baltimore, Md., who was b. 1804, dau. of Jesse Fearson and Hannah Young; m. 3rd, 1839, Caroline Courtier, Chipping, Sodbury, Gloucestershire, England, who was b. 1817, d. 1853, dau. of Samuel Courtier and Elizabeth Silverthorne. Their children:

1. Richard Theodore, b. Oct. 3, 1823, d. Aug. 7, 1825.
2. Ezra Sterling, b. Jan. 17, 1825, d. Apr. 25, 1899, m. 1853 Harriet Gardner Mason.
3. Augusta Eliza Clapp, b. Jan. 20, 1827, m. Feb. 18, 1849, John Hamilton, Jr.
4. Jesse Fearson, b. 1836, m. 1870 Lois Adela Dodge.
5. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1839 (Bitlis, Turkey), missionary A. B. F. M.
6. Mary Ann Caroline, b. 1841 (Bitlis, Turkey), missionary A. B. F. M.

24374. Israel Noyes Ely, Olivet, Mich., b. 1798, d. 1873, son of Israel Ely and Eunice Mindwell Noyes; m. 1825, Emily Beckwith, Great Barrington, Mass., who was b. 1798, d. 1858, dau. of George Beckwith and Patience Beckwith; m. 2nd, 1859, Caroline Fowler (Beckwith) (Female), Syringham, Mass., who was b. 1799, d. 1869, dau. of Asa Fowler and Lavinia Forsyth. Their children:

1. George Beckwith, b. 1827, m. 1855 Mary Green.
2. Eunice Mindwell, b. 1828, d. 1872, m. 1847 Albertus Lavoisier Green.
3. Edwin Noyes, b. 1830, m. 1853 Sophia Antoinette Barlow.
4. Ezra Allen, b. 1832.
5. Henry Selden, b. 1835, d. 1839.

(Mrs. Caroline E. Johnson, 76 Spring St., Hartford, Conn., is a granddaughter of Lavinia Forsyth.)

There were no children by the second marriage of Israel Noyes Ely.

The New York Civil List, published in Albany, N. Y., in 1858, on page 272, mentions the fact that Israel N. Ely was member of the Assembly of the State of New York in 1853 from Erie County.

24375. Calvin Ely, Cheektowaga, N. Y., who was b. 1799, d. 1877, son of Israel Ely and Eunice Mindwell Noyes; m. 1822, Martha Tennent Grinnell, Stephentown, N. Y., who was b. 1803, dau. of William Grinnell and Diodamia Brown. Their children:

1. Mary Melinnie, b. 1826, d. 1877, m. 1846 Nicholas Bishop Keeney.
2. Martha Jane, b. 1828, m., 1st, 1851, Alonzo Green; m., 2nd, Charles Robert Nevitt.
3. William Grinnell, b. 1831, m. 1853 Frances Malvina Bunell.
4. Sarah Celina, b. 1834, m. 1860 David Morse.
5. Lucy Maria, b. 1839, m. 1866 Chauncey Porter Avery.
6. Ellen Caroline, b. 1841, m. 1864 John Franklin Hitchcock.

24376. Anna Ely, Cheektowaga, N. Y., b. 1802, d. 1853, dau. of Israel Ely and Eunice Mindwell Noyes; m. 1840, John Buel Carpenter, Fayette, Miss., who was b. 1804, son of Joseph Carpenter and Sarah Buel. No children.

24377. Ezra Sterling Ely, Cheektowaga, N. Y., b. 1804, son of Israel Ely and Eunice Mindwell Noyes; m. 1843, Theresa Orne North, Boonville, N. Y., who was b. 1815, dau. of Nathan North and Nancy Bulkley. Their children:

1. Nathan North, b. 1844, d. 1861.

24379. Enoch Selden Ely, Cheektowaga, N. Y., b. 1810, son of Israel Ely and Eunice Mindwell Noyes; m. 1860, Mary Ann Wipperman, who was b. 1838, d. 1863, dau. of Charles Frederick Wipperman and Catherine Mary Houbrok; m. 2nd, 1875, Elizabeth Miller, Williamsville, N. Y., who was b. 1844, dau. of Daniel Miller and Rebecca Bearse. Their children:

1. Henry Sterling, b. 1861.
2. Eunice, b. 1876.
3. Grace, b. 1879.

24512. Samuel Darling, b. 1782, d. 1874, son of Clarinda Ely and Samuel Darling; m. 1806, Nancy Abbe, who was b. Feb. 24, 1780, d. July 15, 1846. Their children:

1. Shubael Abbe, b. June 4, 1807, d. Mar. 28, 1878.
2. Samuel, b. Apr. 3, 1809, d. June 1, 1849, m. July 27, 1831, Margaret G. Brown, b. July 14, 1814.
3. Edwin Augustus, b. Jan. 6, 1811, d. Feby. 10, 1851.
4. Thomas William, b. Sept. 19, 1813, d. Nov. 28, 1858, m. Dec. 14, 1856, Sophia A. Garlich.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

307

SIXTH GENERATION.

5. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1816, d. Feby. 10, 1855.
6. Frances Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1818, d. Dec. 18, 1835.
7. Amelia Louisa, b. Apr. 1, 1822 (unm., 71 Clermont Ave., Brooklyn).
8. Clarinda Lucy, b. Aug. 2, 1824, m. Dec. 17, 1846, Geo. W. Palmer.

24513. William Sheldon Darling, New York City, b. Sept. 25, 1783, d. Oct. 26, 1861, son of Clarinda Ely and Samuel Darling; m. May 16, 1815, Sophia Augusta Geib, Standerheim, Germany, who was b. Aug. 15, 1794, d. July 30, 1863, dau. of John Geib and Rebecca Shrimton. Their children:

1. Rebecca Clarinda, b. Apr. 7, 1816, d. Aug. 25, 1854, m. 1834 Henry Burger, d. 1861.
2. William Augustus, b. Dec. 27, 1817, d. May 26 1895 (President Murray Hill Bank, 3rd Ave. and 47th St); m., 1st 1839, Eliza M. Lee; m., 2nd, 1855, Josephine B. Lee; m., 3rd, 1881, Isabella McPherson.
3. Sophia Louisa, b. Dec. 20, 1819; m. March 29, 1845, George L. Wood.
4. Samuel Ellsworth, b. Jan. 13, 1823, m. Margaret Broadbent, d. July, 1861; m., 2nd, Oct. 18, 1865, Mary Poncher.

24514. Thomas Darling, New Haven, Conn., who was b. April 25, 1785, d. Jan. 14, 1843, son of Clarinda Ely and Samuel Darling; m. Feb. 3, 1807, Frances Frith, Bermuda, who was b. Feb. 3, 1788, d. July 12, 1871, dau. of Hezekiah Frith and Mehitable Geary. Their children:

1. Joseph Frith, b. Oct. 22, 1807, d. Sept. 9, 1887; m. Oct. 2, 1861, Ann Frances Manly Dunscomb, b. 1836.
2. Clarinda Ely, b. Jan. 27, 1809, d. Oct. 9, 1820.
3. Ann Frances, b. Feb. 12, 1811, d. Sept. 29, 1886, m. July 23, 1833, Henry Ibbotson, b. June 18, 1797, d. Aug. 27, 1849.
4. Mehitable Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1813, d. June 23, 1814.
5. Thomas Lloyd, b. Nov. 16, 1814, d. Sept. 30, 1815.
6. Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1816 (122 East 23rd St., N. Y., furnishes the record).
7. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1818, d. Sept. 17, 1821.
8. Clarinda Ely, b. Nov. 19, 1820, d. May 28, 1877, m. 1847 Henry Miller, b. June, 1820, d. May 16, 1872.
9. Harriet Romeyn, b. Sept. 28, 1823, d. Nov. 23, 1873; m. 1st, June 11, 1847, Nathan Merritt Owen, b. Mar. 8, 1818, d. Oct. 3, 1847; m. 2nd, July 3, 1850, Horatio W. Shaw, b. June 3, 1822.
10. Susan Mehitable, b. Mar. 7, 1825, m. Oct. 14, 1841, William M. Pickslay, b. Oct. 14, 1813, d. Jan. 19, 1896.
11. Helen Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1827.

24518. Anne Darling, b. Sept. 13, 1797, d. July 9, 1855, dau. of Clarinda Ely and Samuel Darling; m. Dec. 13, 1832, Loring Orville

Daniel Dewey, Sheffield, Mass., who was b. July 28, 1789, d. 1867, son of Stephen Dewey and Elizabeth Owen. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Ann b. Oct., 1833, d. 1839.
2. Clara Ely, b. Sep. 3, 1840, m. Aug. 8, 1869, Woodbury O. How, b. June 25, 1829.

24519. Charles Chauncey Darling, New Haven, Conn., b. Jan. 27, 1799, d. Sept. 15, 1887, son of Clarinda Ely and Samuel Darling; m. July 25, 1829, Adeline Eliza Dana, who was born June 15, 1798, d. Sept. 11, 1882, dau. of William Dana and Eliza Davis. Their children:

1. Charles William b. Oct. 11, 1830, m. Dec. 21, 1857, Angeline E. Robertson.
2. Eliza Colt, b. Feby. 25, 1833, d. July 13, 1852.

24521. Ozias Sheldon Eells, b. 1794, son of Phebe Ely and Ozias Eells; m. 1828, Amelia Vining.

(William W. Eells, of Davenport, Iowa, is probably a son.)

24551. Rev. William Ely, son of 2455 Dr. Richard Ely and Eunice Bliss, married Miss Harriet Whiting, May 5, 1820.

Miss Whiting was born March 20, 1800.

Mr. Ely died Nov. 2, 1850.

Their children:

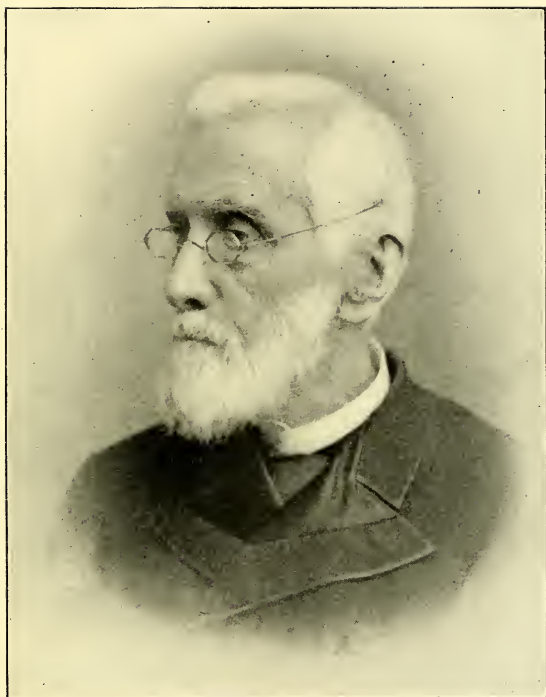
1. Harriet Ely, b. Jany. 9, 1822.
2. William Whiting, b. Nov. 24, 1825, m. 1872 Elmira King.
3. Eliza Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1828, m. 1853 Eliab W. Metcalf.
4. Mary Whiting, b. Sept. 23, 1831.
5. Richard Spencer Whiting, b. Oct. 27, 1834, m. 1858 Mary Ellen Crawford.
6. Samuel George Whiting, b. Nov. 13, 1837, m. 1869 Frances B. Beach.

Mr. Ely was born at North Killingworth, Conn., June 27, 1792. When he was four or five years of age, his father, Dr. Richard Ely, moved to the Society, then known in Saybrook by its Indian name "Pettipang."

In 1805, his father moved again to the North Society, of the town of Chester, where he purchased a large farm. William was a valuable and valued assistant in all his father's labors, and was of a most amiable and industrious disposition.

He entered Yale College in 1809, graduated in 1813, and entered the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass.

In 1818 he became pastor of a church in Vernon, Conn., and in 1820 married Miss Harriet Whiting of Hartford. Afterwards Mr. Ely was called to the church in North Mansfield, where he labored sixteen years.



REV. CHARLES CHAUNCEY DARLING
AGED 88 YEARS, NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

When he resigned his pastorate, he took up his residence at Easthampton, Mass.

The Whiting Family is one of the oldest and most respected of New Haven families. The following item is quoted from the Genealogy of the Ingersolls, of Hampshire, by Lieut. Charles Stedman Ripley, U. S. N.:

"Jared, born June 3, 1722, son of Mr. Jonathan Ingersoll, and Sarah, his wife, married Hannah Whiting of New Haven, daughter of the Hon. Joseph Whiting of New Haven, August 1, 1743. Col. Whiting was a son of Rev. John Whiting, fourth minister of Hartford, Conn., and Phebe, his wife, daughter of Thomas Gregson of New Haven, and grandson of Hon. William Whiting, one of the first settlers of New Haven.

"Jared Ingersoll and his wife, Hannah Whiting, had two children, James and Jared. The latter graduated at Yale College in 1766, and was an eminent lawyer of Philadelphia, member of Congress, and of the Convention which framed the Constitution. In 1812 he was the Federal candidate for the Vice-Presidency; resigned the office of Attorney-General of Pennsylvania in 1816; died Oct. 31, 1822, aged seventy-three; was at that time Judge of the United States District Court of Pennsylvania."

24553. Richard Ely, b. Aug. 5, 1798, son of Dr. Richard Ely (2455), m. Mary Caroline Buck, of Rome, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1829, dau. of William Buck and Mary Higley Mills.

Their children:

1. William Buck, b. July 29, 1830, d. Sept. 6, 1835.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1832, d. Sept. 6, 1835.
(Both died the same day, and were interred in one grave.)
3. Richard William, b. Feb. 20, 1836.
4. Samuel Mills, b. Oct. 24, 1837, m. Oct. 10, 1867, Mary H. Hawley.
5. Mary Catherine.

24555. Catherine Bliss Ely, Chester, Conn., b. July 24, 1803, dau. of Richard Ely and Eunice Bliss; m. May 27, 1839, Charles McKinney, Binghamton, N. Y., who was b. 1810, son of Jacob McKinney and Eliza Sabin. No children.

24562. Clarissa Ely, daughter of William Ely (2456) and Clarissa May Davis, was born Jan. 1, 1814, and was married July 3, 1831, to David Chittenden Collins, who was a son of Alexander Collins and Elizabeth Watkinson, his wife. Alexander Collins, son of General Augustus Collins and Mary Chittenden of North Guilford, born 1774, died 1816, married Elizabeth Bliss Watkinson of Lavenham, England, who died

1828. David Collins was born at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 3, 1805, and was a wealthy manufacturer, in honor of whom Collinsville, Conn., was named.

Their children :

1. Clara Ely, b. Feb. 24, 1834.
2. Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1836, d. Mar. 19, 1848.
3. Edith, b. Dec. 6, 1838.
4. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1850, d. Mar. 4, 1875.
5. Marion, b. May 5, 1847, m., 1st, Feb. 28, 1882, Dr. Jonathan Edwards; m., 2nd, May 8, 1890, Godfrey Dunscombe.

After living for some time in New York, David Collins finally removed to New Haven, Conn., and established his family and residence there, where his widow and children still reside. He died at his home on Hillhouse Avenue, August 10, 1861.

Mr. and Mrs. Collins had five children, Clara Ely, Mary, Edith, Charles Henry, and Marion, of whom the three former were born at Hartford, Marion at New York, and Charles at New Haven.

Mrs. Collins resides at New Haven, with three daughters—Clara, Edith, and Marion, wife of Godfrey Dunscombe, Esq. Charles, the only son, died several years ago. Mary died, at the age of 11 years, at her father's residence in Lafayette Place, New York.

Marion Ely, youngest daughter of David Collins and Clarissa Ely, married, Feb. 28, 1882, Jonathan Edwards, M. D., of New Haven, son of Jonathan Edwards and Maria Champion. He graduated from Yale College in 1863, and also, in 1867, from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City. He died at New Haven, July 19, 1886.

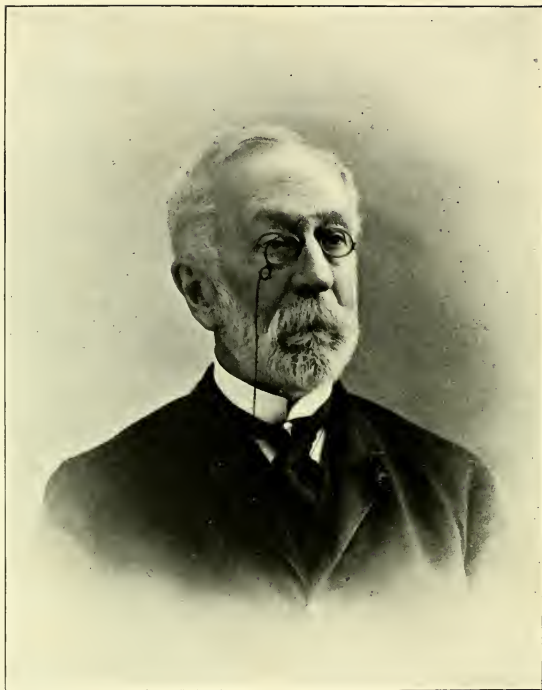
Dr. Jonathan Edwards was the fifth in descent from the Rev. Jonathan Edwards of Northampton, the distinguished theologian and metaphysician.

His widow married, May 8, 1890, Godfrey Dunscombe, of New York, who was born at Quebec, Canada.

Marion, youngest daughter of David Collins and Clarissa Ely, married (2) Godfrey Dunscomb, Esq., of New York City, eldest son of John William Dunscomb and Caroline Birche Durnford, daughter of General Elias Durnford, Royal Engineer, of Tunbridge Wells, England.

Godfrey Dunscomb was born at Montreal, Canada, July 4, 1845; studied law in Paris, France; and later came to New York City to reside.

His father was Collector of the Port of Quebec, appointed by the Queen, and held the place for thirty-three years, till pensioned.



WILLIAM D. ELY
PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

The father of John W. Dunscomb was Mr. John Dunscomb, of Bermuda, and later of Newfoundland, where he built the old Cathedral at St. Johns (now burned). In it was his large Memorial Chancel window. St. Johns (the town) was named for him. He was a man of great wealth and generosity. A photograph of this window is preserved in the family, with the memorial inscription, indicating the love and veneration in which his memory was held.

24563. William Davis Ely, eldest son of William (2456) and Clarissa May (Davis) Ely, was born at Hartford, June 16, 1815. He graduated at Yale College in 1836, and, later, was recalled to officiate as tutor there. He attended several post-graduate courses at the professional schools, and studied law at the New Haven Law School, under Judges Daggett and Hitchcock. After a year of travel in Europe, he was admitted to practice in the Courts of Connecticut, Nov. 7, 1843.

On March 5, 1847, on motion of Hon. Roger S. Baldwin, then Senator, he was admitted as an Attorney and Counsellor, in the Supreme Court of the United States at Washington, D. C.

He was engaged principally in railroad practice and affairs.

He married, April 25, 1854, Anne Crawford Allen, daughter of Hon. Zachariah Allen, LL.D., of Providence, R. I., and Eliza Harriet Arnold, his wife.

Their children:

1. Harriet Allen, b. Feb. 26, 1855, d. Apr. 26, 1862.
2. William, b. June 17, 1858, m. July 24, 1894, Cora Codman.

Miss Anne Crawford Allen was a lineal descendant (in the 15th generation) from Raoul Bernon, founder of the La Rochelle branch of the Bernon family, a younger branch of the House of Burgundy.* Gabriel Bernon, the distinguished Huguenot, on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, took refuge in England. Thence, in 1688, he emigrated to America, bringing, at his own charge, more than forty compatriot refugees to found Oxford, in Massachusetts, where he had bought a large plantation. He resided some years in Boston. Later, he went to Newport, R. I., and finally to Providence.

Arnold's History of Rhode Island says that "to his devotion, persevering piety, and untiring zeal, the first three Episcopal churches of Rhode Island owe their origin." He died in Providence in 1736 at the age of ninety-two years, and was buried beneath his pew in St. John's Episcopal Church, where his tomb is still to be seen.

His family was a stay and a support of the Huguenot cause in La Rochelle, both before and after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes.

* See Rev. C. W. Baird's "Huguenot Emigration to America," in vert. "Bernon."

Mrs. Ely was born in Providence, June 9, 1818, and died there, at Mr. Ely's residence, Oct. 15, 1888.

Harriet Allen, daughter of William D. Ely and Anne Crawford Allen, was born at Hartford, Feb. 26, 1855, and died at Providence, April 26, 1862. A beautiful portrait of her, painted by Staigg, is in Mr. Ely's possession.

William Ely, son of William D. Ely and Anne Crawford Allen, was born at Providence, June 17, 1858. He graduated in the scientific department of Brown University, June, 1878, and spent the following year (1878-9) attending the post-graduate course of the Scientific School of Yale University at New Haven, where his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather had graduated.

July 24, 1894, he married, at St. Paul's Church, Brookline, Mass., Miss Cora Codman, only daughter of James M. Codman and Henrietta Gray (Sargent) Codman, his wife.

Miss Codman was born in Brookline, Mass., June 12, 1874. They reside in Providence.

24565. Richard Sheldon Ely, second son of William Ely (2456) and Clarissa May Davis, was born May 25, 1818. He died at his residence on Fifth Avenue, New York, March 7, 1894.

When only 17 years old he came to New York and was connected with the importing house of "St. Felix." In the great fire of 1835, Mr. Ely succeeded, single-handed, in saving the books and accounts of the firm. Thus, all their insurance and other claims were settled promptly and without difficulty. Later, he engaged in the business on his own account, and during eight years resided in Paris.

September 17, 1849, he married (1) Lucinda Morgan, daughter of Matthew Morgan and Lucinda Lee, of New York City.

After living some time in Paris, in 1853 he engaged in the banking and shipping business, and went to Liverpool, where he remained for six years. While there, from 1853 to 1859, he was elected President of the American Chamber of Commerce in that city. In 1860 he withdrew from active business and returned to America, purchasing a beautiful country seat, called Deercliff, at Avon, Conn., as a residence. It is situated on the mountain near Hartford. Though Avon was his residence, he spent a large portion of his time at his dwelling house, on Fifth Avenue, New York.

After the death of his first wife, Mr. Ely married, April 18, 1872, (2) Caroline Phelps Ingersoll, a daughter of Major Edward Ingersoll, who for many years was on duty at the United States Armory in Springfield,



RICHARD S. ELY
NEW YORK CITY

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

313

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mass. The mother of Caroline P. Ingersoll was Harriet (Childs) Ingersoll.

Children of Richard Sheldon and Caroline Phelps Ingersoll :

1. Richard Fenwick, b. Mar. 4, 1874.
2. Maud Ingersoll, b. Feb. 29, 1876.

From the N. Y. Herald, March 6, 1894.

The funeral services of the late Richard Sheldon Ely, who died at his home, 373 Fifth avenue, on Wednesday, after a lingering illness, will take place at the Reformed Church, Thirty-eighth street and Madison avenue, to-morrow morning at 9.30. The burial will be at Greenwood.

Mr. Ely was well known in the banking and shipping business in London and Paris, as well as in this country.

He was born in 1818 in Hartford. In 1860 he retired from business after amassing a fortune, and in 1872 he married a daughter of Major Edward Ingersoll. He leaves a widow and a son and daughter.

Mr. Ely's attractive personality won for him everywhere a host of warm friends. He was a member of the "Century Club," the Historical Society, and of the Archæological, Ethnological, and Geographical Societies of New York.

24586. Aaron Ely Hovey, Essex, Conn., b. June 20, 1805, son of Huldah Ely and Aaron Hovey; m. 1851, Mary Elizabeth Gilman, Gilman, N. H., who was b. 1823, d. 1879, dau. of Winthrop Gilman and Mary Jacobs. No children.

24589. Henry Russell Hovey, Essex, Conn., who was b. 1816, d. 1871, son of Huldah Ely and Aaron Hovey; m. 1841, Mary Emma Kutz, Claremont, N. H., who was b. 1818, dau. of Erasmus Andrew Kutz and Mary Trippe. Their children :

1. Amelia Louisa, b. 1843, m. 1865 Roger Williams Love.
2. Mary Emma, b. 1845, m. 1861 James Thomas Curtin.
3. Caroline Susan, b. 1847.
4. Ada Louisa, b. 1849, m. 1870 George Metcalf Cone Richmond.
5. Henry Russell, b. 1851, m. 1880 Alice Eliza Huntley.
6. Champlin Ely, b. 1853, d. 1857.
7. Frederick Eugene, b. 1855.
8. Florence Eugenia, b. 1855.

24614. John Ely, New York City, b. 1797, d. 1879, son of John Ely and Mary Lord; m. 1829, Sarah Colt Lord (24933), residence, Orange, N. J., b. 1809, dau. of Phebe Ely and Abner Lord. Their children :

1. John Lord, b. 1832, d. 1833.
2. Mary Lord, b. 1834, m. 1861 Charles Henry Payson.
3. John Andrews, b. 1836, m. 1876 Mary Elizabeth Berrien.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

4. Julia Augusta, b. 1839.
5. Anna Eliza, b. 1842. } Twins.
6. Sarah Ellen, b. 1842. }
7. Abner Lord, b. 1844.
8. William, b. 1845.
9. Phebe Ellen, b. 1850, d. 1853.

24617. Seth Ely, Norwalk, Conn., b. 1802, d. 1878, son of John Ely and Mary Lord; m. 1826, Laura Mead, South Salem, N. Y., who was b. 1804, dau. of Clark Mead and Lois Gilbert. Their children:

1. John Clark, b. 1828, d. 1865, m. 1856 Julia Richmond.
2. Horace Seth, b. 1832, m. 1875 Fanny Rogers Griswold.
3. Linus Mead, b. 1835, m. 1874 Cornelia Church Morehouse.
4. Laura Augusta, b. 1836, d. 1837.
5. Thomas Lord, b. 1840, d. 1863.
6. Caroline Amelia, b. 1843.

24618. Abner Lord, b. 1805, d. 1871, son of John Ely and Mary Lord; m. 1829, Rhoda Mead, who was b. 1808, d. 1849, dau. of Clark Mead and Lois Gilbert; m. 2nd, 1851, Elida Burns, who was b. 1820, d. 1863, dau. of John Burns and Jane Huyck; m. 3rd, 1865, Abigail Deborah Ely (Gregory) (24627), who was b. 1831, d. 1879, dau. of Seth Ely and Phebe Marvin. Their children:

1. Abner Lord, b. 1830, d. 1857.
2. Sophia, b. 1832.
3. Thomas, b. 1833, d. 1835.
4. Rhoda Augusta, b. 1835, d. 1836.
5. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1838, d. 1839.
6. Harriet Louisa, b. 1840, m. 1867 William Noyes Griswold.
7. Emily Lois (246218x), b. 1842.
8. Thomas Mead, b. 1846, d. 1847.
9. Mary Gilbert, b. 1847, d. 1849.
10. Elsie Patrick, b. 1852, m. 1872 Charles Clinton Burke.
11. Edward Spring, b. 1855.
12. Abner Lord, b. 1857.
13. Sarah Breath, b. 1859.

24619. Mary Ann Ely, b. 1809, dau. of John Ely and Mary Lord; m. 1828, Youngs Elliott Benton, Linden, Genesee Co., Mich., who was b. 1807, son of Daniel Benton and Fanny Ledyard Elliott. Their children:

1. Fanny Elizabeth, b. 1829, m. 1852 Edward Elliott Simmons.
2. Ledyard Ely, b. 1831, m. 1853 Emily Moore.
3. Mary Lord, b. 1833, m. 1856 Francis Sackner.
4. Youngs Elliott, b. 1837 (Linden, Genesee Co., Mich.)
5. Sarah Fowler, b. 1840, m. — Dedrick.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

315

SIXTH GENERATION.

6. Lydia Griswold, b. 1842, d. 1852.
7. Laura Ely, b. 1844, m. 1863 Theo. Crandell.
8. Cornelia Amanda, b. 1847, m. 1866 Alonzo Brown Hyatt.
9. Joseph Augustine, b. 1849, d. 1856.
10. Jessie Augusta, b. 1855 (Linden, Mich.).

24621. Selden Marvin Ely, Ripley, N. Y., b. 1800, d. 1861, son of Seth Ely and Phebe Marvin; m. 1825, Esther Statira Griffin, East Had-dam, Conn., who was b. 1805, dau. of Josiah Griffin and Dorothy Gates. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1826, d. 1866, m. 1850 Charles Augustus Brewster Pratt.
2. George Griffin, b. 1828, m. 1876 Frances Ann Thompson.
3. John Selden, b. 1830, m. 1860 Sarah Jane McHenry.
4. Phebe, b. 1832, d. 1833.
5. Catherine Mather, b. 1835, m. 1863 Alexander Cochran Robinson.
6. Ebenezer Seth, b. 1837.
7. Phebe Marvin, b. 1839, m. 1867 John Loriman Gill.
8. Francis Griffin (246187x), b. 1843, d. 1873, m. 1870 Emily Lois Ely (246187).

24622. Elizabeth Colt Ely, Erie, Pa., b. 1802, d. 1835, dau. of Seth Ely and Phebe Marvin; m. 1832, Rufus Hills, Erie, Erie Co., Pa., who was b. 1792, d. 1861, son of Stephen Hills and Anna Stevens. No children. (Mrs. Wm. A. Herron; Pittsburg, Pa., furnishes dates.)

24623. Phebe Hubbard Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1804, dau. of Seth Ely and Phebe Marvin; m. 1827, Matthew Griswold, who was b. 1792, d. 1879, son of Roger Griswold and Fanny Rogers. Their children:

1. Phebe Hubbard, b. 1828.
2. Catherine, b. 1829.
3. Lydia Maria, b. 1831, m. 1855 John Card Selden.
4. Matthew, b. 1833, m. 1st, 1866, Sarah Lucy Olmsted; m., 2nd, 1876, Annie Brooks Schenck.
5. Marian, b. 1835.
6. Phebe Marvin, b. 1838.
7. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 1841.
8. Elizabeth, (Lyme, Conn.), b. 1847.
9. Fanny Rogers (246172x), b. 1848.

24625. Seth Elisha Ely, Ripley, N. Y., b. 1808, son of Seth Ely and Phebe Marvin; m. 1845, Eliza Ann Hale, who was b. 1818, d. 1879, dau. of Horace Hale and Elizabeth McBride. No children.

24627. Abigail Deborah Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1813, d. 1879, dau. of Seth Ely and Phebe Marvin; m. 1848, Henry Morehouse Gregory. (Mrs. John Hudson, Sandusky, O.)

24691. Charles Augustus Sill, East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1806, son of Deborah Ely and Enoch Sill; m. 1836, Mary Finn Reynolds, who was b. 1814, dau. of John Reynolds and Catherine Tierce. Their children:

1. Catherine Deborah b. 1838.
2. Seth Reynolds, b. 1839; m. 1863, Mary Lapham.
3. John Enoch, b. 1841.
4. Charles Henry, b. 1843; d. 1844.
5. Frederick, b. 1845; d. 1846.
6. Frank, b. 1845; d. 1846. } Twins.
7. Harriet, b. 1847. } Twins.
8. Helen, b. 1847; } m. 1875, Edwin Marvin Nichols.
9. Mary Louisa, b. 1849.
10. Mary Agnes, b. 1853.

24692. Seth Ely Sill (Sill gen., p. 37), Buffalo, N. Y., b. 1809, d. 1851, son of Deborah Ely and Enoch Sill; m. 1840, Harriet Eliza Allen, 329 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., who was b. 1821, dau. of Ethan B. Allen and Hannah Seymour. Their children:

1. Francis, b. 1841.
2. Charles Bishop, b. 1843; m. Cora Ellwood Cook.
3. Henry Seymour, b. 1846.
4. Florence, b. 1848.
5. Mary, b. 1851; d. 1873; m. 1871, Frank^cI. Dorr.

24694. Susan Abby Sill, b. 1814, d. 1847, dau. of Deborah Ely and Enoch Sill; m. 1835, James Albert Hoyt, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., who was b. 1812, son of Job Hoyt and Anna Raymond. Their children:

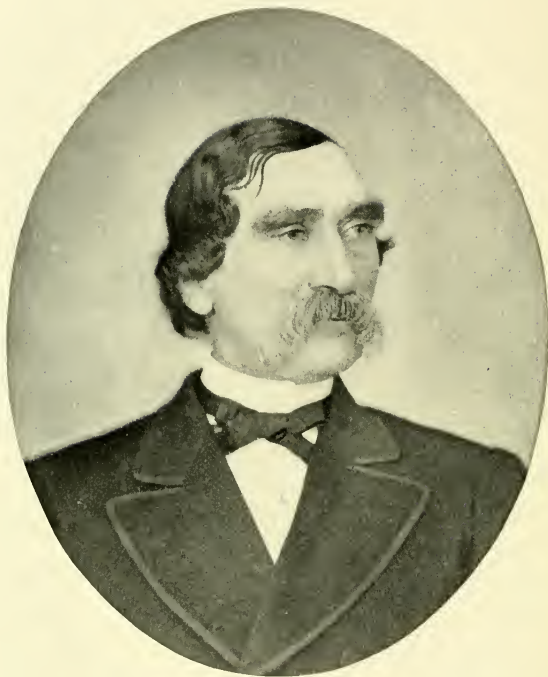
1. Harriet Amelia, b. 1836; m. 1874, Edmund George Kendall.
2. Frances Louisa, b. 1838. (Wilson Mission, 125 St. Mark's Place, New York.)
3. Charles Sill, b. 1846; d. 1847.

24695. Jane Louisa Sill, b. 1816, d. 1850, dau. of Deborah Ely and Enoch Sill; m. 1843, Aaron Martin Thompson, Moreau, N. Y., who was b. 1814, son of Ebenezer Thompson and Ann Henderson. Their children:

1. Franklin Cornell, b. 1845; m. 1868, Lucy Ann Welsh.
2. Anna Louise, b. 1848; m. 1870, James Augustus Fake.

24696. Mary Sophia Sill, Marshall, Mich., b. 1820, dau. of Deborah Ely and Enoch Sill; m. 1854, Asa Johnson (Rev.), Marshall, Mich., who was b. 1802, son of Asa Johnson and Clarissa Carver. Their children:

1. Mary Clarissa, b. 1858.



RICHARD ELY
(SON OF ELIHU)
BINGHAMPTON, NEW YORK

24697. Ebenezer Enoch Sill, 114 South Fifth St., Rochester, N. Y., b. 1822, d. 1875, son of Deborah Ely and Enoch Sill; m., 1854, Beatrice Wetherspoon, New York City, who was b. 1828, dau. of James Wetherspoon and Jane Marshall. Their children:

1. Florence Beatrice, b. 1856.
2. Rowena Hamilton, b. 1865.
3. Stuart Ely, b. 1868.

24698. John Nathaniel Sill, Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1827, son of Deborah Ely and Enoch Sill; m. 1860, Julia Buckbee, who d. 1866; m., 2nd, 1871, Elizabeth Payn. Their children:

1. Alice, b. 1861.
2. Mary, b. 1864.

24852. Richard Ely, Binghamton, N. Y., b. 1819, son of Elihu Ely and Eliza Maria Ely; m. 1849, Sarah Roseboom, Cherry Valley, N. Y., b. 1822, dau. of Abraham Roseboom and Ruth Johnson. Their children:

1. Lucy Shannon, b. 1850.
2. Catherine Roseboom, b. 1852.
3. Eliza Maria, b. 1854; d. 1864.
4. Sarah Roseboom, b. 1856.
5. Richard Erskine, b. 1859; d. 1860.
6. Robert Erskine (not m.), b. 1861.

24871. William Mather Ely, Binghamton, N. Y., b. 1818, d. 1872, son of Oliver Ely and Lois Griswold Mather; m., 1840, Marietta Bradley Jarvis, Binghamton, N. Y., who was b. 1820, dau. of Henry Jarvis and Marietta Sanford. Their children:

1. Henry Oliver, b. 1841; m. Kate Moss White.
2. William Sylvester, b. 1845; d. 1847.
3. Louise Griswold, b. 1850; m. Robert Maurice Hagaman.
4. Minnie Platt, b. 1857.
5. George Mather, b. 1860.
6. Charles Platt, b. 1862.

Appleton's American Biography has the following sketch of Mr. Ely:

William Mather Ely was born in Binghamton, N. Y., in 1818, and died there, Feb. 5, 1872; was educated at Amherst College, but did not graduate.

After leaving college he followed mercantile pursuits for a time, but afterwards engaged in farming, and was for years President of the State Agricultural Society.

In 1868 he was elected to the Legislature, and served until his death.

He was an industrious legislator, and acquired extensive knowledge of State affairs.

24873. Louisa Griswold Ely, Binghamton, N. Y., b. 1823, d. 1849, dau. of Oliver Ely and Lois Griswold Mather; m. 1845, Robert C. Trivett, son of Elias Trivett and ———. No children. (No further information obtained.)

24874. Joseph Elihu Ely, Binghamton, N. Y., b. 1825, son of Oliver Ely and Lois Griswold Mather; m., 1856, Elizabeth Davis McKean, Philadelphia, Pa., who was b. 1836, dau. of William Wistar McKean and Rosa Davis Clark. Their children:

1. Rosa McKean, b. 1857; d. 1858.
2. William Mather, b. 1860.
3. Elizabeth Anna, b. 1862.
4. McKean, b. 1863; d. 1877.

The New York Civil List, published in Albany in 1858, mentions, on page 272, that Joseph E. Ely was Member of Assembly of the State of New York in 1853, and represented Broome County.

Joseph Ely is the grandson of Elihu Ely, maker of the Powder Horn, and has the ring exhibiting the family arms.

"There was a tradition among the old Elys that they were of French extraction—that in the persecution which threatened the Huguenots they made their escape as they could—that their great ancestor, named Joseph, enjoyed a place of honor and trust, that this family ring, bearing the royal coat of arms, was used by none but the most confidential officer or Prime Minister, and was given him at this time of danger to facilitate his escape."

24875. Nancy Hart Ely, Owego, N. Y., [furnishes interesting family records]; b. 1829, dau. of Oliver Ely and Lois Griswold Mather; m. 1848, Charles Platt, Owego, N. Y., who was b. 1821, d. 1869, son of Jonathan Platt and Betsy Goodrich; m., 2nd, 1876, Frederick Edward Platt, Owego, N. Y., who was b. 1819, son of William Platt and Lesbia Hinchman. Their children:

1. William Ely, b. 1849; d. 1873.
2. Louisa Trivett, b. 1851, m. 1873 Aaron Putnam Storrs.
3. Charles Henry, b. 1857; d. 1870.
4. Fanny Elizabeth, b. 1860; d. 1878.

24881. Catherine Ann Matson, Lyme, Conn., b. 1823, dau. of Phebe Ely and Israel Matson; m., 1842, James Pease Terry, South Weymouth, Mass., who was b. 1812, d. 1873, son of Solomon Terry and Margaret Pease. Their children:

1. Nathaniel Matson, b. 1844; m. 1878, Frances Augusta Griswold.
2. James Luther, b. 1846.
3. Anna Ely, b. 1848; d. 1851.
4. Israel Newton, b. 1851; m. 1880, Emily Huntington Butler.
5. Catherine Margaret, b. 1853; d. 1864.
6. Francis Augustus, b. 1855.
7. Charles Appleton, b. 1858.

24883. Israel Matson, Lyme, Conn., b. 1826, son of Phebe Ely and Israel Matson; m. 1864, Sarah McCurdy Lord, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1838, d. 1865, dau. of Stephen Johnson Lord and Sarah McCurdy. No children.

24891. Caroline Ely, New York City, b. 1836, d. 1871, dau. of Elias Hubbard Ely and Eliza Nichols; m. 1858, Edwards Woodruff, Marysville, Cal., who was b. 1824, son of Henry Augustus Woodruff and Olivia Edwards. Their children:

1. Edward Haynes, b. 1859.

24911. Emily Almira Ely, b. 1794, d. 1825, dau. of Josiah Griswold Ely and Elizabeth Sill; m. 1813, William Lord, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1796, d. 1862. Their children:

1. Frederick Henry, b. 1814; (left a family).
2. Josiah Griswold (unm.), b. 1817; d. 1842.
3. George Peter, b. 1819.
4. Theodore Dwight, b. 1823.

24912. Giles Sill Ely, b. 1796, d. 1866, son of Josiah Griswold Ely and Elizabeth Sill; m. 1832, Emmeline Amelia Hoe, Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. 1809, d. 1862, dau. of Robert Hoe and Rachel Smith; m. 2nd, 1864, Nancy Comstock (care H. S. Wheeler, 336 Jay St., Brooklyn), who was b. 1813, dau. of Jeremiah Comstock and Diadamia Williams. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1833; d. 1875; m. 1855, Harvey Baxter.
2. Emmeline Hoe, b. 1835; m. 1856, William Macnaughtan.
3. Isabella Taylor, b. 1843; d. 1875; m. 1864, Robert Hosie.

24913. Augustus Henry Ely, New York City, (residence 262 West 18th), b. 1798, son of Josiah Griswold Ely and Elizabeth Sill; m. Mary Watkins, New York City. No children.

24915. David Griswold Ely, b. 1804, d. 1845, son of Josiah Griswold Ely and Elizabeth Sill; m. 1833, Ruth Sill Marvin, Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., who was b. 1810, d. 1844, dau. of James Marvin and Ruhama Clark. Their children:

1. David Huntington, b. 1844; m. 1874, Harriet America Donovan; (residence at Pretty Prairie, Reno Co., Kan.)

24916. Enoch Josiah Ely, Leroy, N. Y., b. 1804, son of Josiah Griswold Ely and Elizabeth Sill; m. 1828, Lucretia Franklin, Leroy, N. Y., who was b. 1808, dau. of Sylvanus Franklin and Elizabeth Buell. Their children:

1. Emily Almira, b. 1829; d. 1855; m. 1853, Edward Williams.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

24917. Phebe Caroline Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1807, dau. of Josiah Griswold Ely and Elizabeth Sill; m. 1828, Alonzo Corrolius Denison, Pretty Prairie, Reno Co., Kan.; b. 1813, son of Gurdon Denison and Ethelinda Slack. No children.

24918. Leveritt Huntington Ely, b. 1811, d. 1847, son of Josiah Griswold Ely and Elizabeth Sill; m. 1841, Caroline Brooks, 786 DeKalb Ave., Brooklyn (wid.), who was b. 1812, dau. of John Brooks and Lucy ———. Their children:

1. Griswold Lord, b. 1842; (G. L. Ely, 74 Reade St., N. Y.); m. 1866, Jennie Dickinson.
2. Henry Huntington, b. 1845; m. Marie Borie.

24919. Joseph Nathaniel Ely, 96 Pineapple St., Brooklyn, b. 1816, son of Josiah Griswold Ely and Elizabeth Sill; m., 1843, Hannah Mitchell Robbins, Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. 1820, dau. of Daniel Cook Robbins and Elizabeth Mitchell. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Thorne, b. 1843; d. 1845.
2. William Robbins, b. 1845; d. 1862.
3. Arthur Tracy, b. 1847; m. 1873, Mary Horn.
4. George Griswold, b. 1850; m. 1872, Alice Graves.
5. Lydia Robbins, b. 1853.
6. Frederick Joseph, b. 1859.

24923. Phebe Augusta Ely, Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1878, dau. of Enoch Ely and Keziah Durkee Camp; m. 1819, Leonard Denison, Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., who was b. 1790, d. 1879, son of Joseph Denison and Mary Gray. Their children:

1. Mary Augusta, b. 1820, d. 1821.
2. Elisha Ely, b. 1822, d. 1863.
3. Augusta Elizabeth, b. 1824.
4. Augusta Minerva, b. 1825, m., 1st, 1847, James Augustus Greenlee; m., 2nd, 1859, Samuel Ellis.
5. Amelia Sophia, b. 1828, m. 1859 George Kingsbury.
6. Elizabeth Camp, b. 1830, m., 1st, 1860, Orville Jennings; m., 2nd, 1870, John Rutherford.
7. Leonard Snowden, b. 1833, d. 1878, m. 1855 Angeline Sigourney.
8. Charles Henry, b. 1837, d. 1838.
9. Mary Lord, b. 1839, d. 1855.
10. George Wilson, b. 1840, m. 1871 Olivia Cochrane Vandergrift.
11. Henrietta Maria, b. 1842, m., 1st, 1872, Henry English Flynn; m., 2nd, 1876, Edward Carnes Halliday.
12. Annie Caroline, b. 1843, d. 1845.

24932. Phebe Denison Lord, Lyme, Conn., b. 1805, dau. of Phebe Denison and Abner Lord; m. 1827, John Andrews (Pres. State Bank),

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

321

SIXTH GENERATION.

161 Broad St., Columbus, O., son of Martin Andrews and Rachel Hull.
Their children :

1. Martin (155 Lasalle St., Chicago), b. 1828, m. 1852 Caroline Wolcott.
2. Abner Lord, b. 1831, m. Emma Buttles.
3. Mary Lord, b. 1836, m. William King Rogers.
4. Alexander Lord, b. 1842, d. 1875.
5. Eliza Ann Frazer, b. 1845, m. George Purmoy Bassett.
6. Margaret, b. 1849, d. 1880, m. Frank Stewart Osborn.

24941. David Ely, Catskill, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1862, son of David Ely and Catherine Van Orden; m. 1826, Elizabeth Osborn (Van Loan), who was b. 1799, d. 1859, dau. of Ezekiel Osborn and Eliza Collins.
Their children :

1. David Josiah (Hudson, N. Y.), b. 1826, m. 1855 Charlotte Berry Comfort.
2. Catherine Elizabeth, b. 1830, d. 1831.

24953. Mary Emmeline Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. Nov. 15, 1810, d. June 3, 1856, dau. of Richard Ely and Mary Ely Peck; m. Aug. 15, 1854, Sindol Barnes Munger, Satara, India, who was b. 1802, son of Calvin Munger and Rebecca Heminway. No children. (Sarah S. Munger, Washington St., opposite Euclid, Dorchester, Mass., responds.)

Mary Emeline Ely, eldest daughter of Deacon Richard and Mary Ely, was born in North Lyme, Conn., Nov. 15th, 1810. Died in Satara, in Western India, June 3d, 1856.

The death of her brother Elias (No. 24953) was to her an overwhelming sorrow. The desire of her heart had long been to accompany him as a missionary to some distant country.

In 1852 she removed to Chicago to join her immediate family. A time came, however, when she was released from her duty as a daughter. Providence seemed again to beckon her to missionary work.

On August 15th, 1854, she was married to Rev. S. B. Munger. The September following she sailed (the first missionary from the Second Presbyterian Church of Chicago) for India.

She landed joyfully in Bombay, having suffered on the voyage with grievous seasickness. With ardor she entered upon her Christian work, deeply pained with the degradation in which she found the women of India. For nineteen months she labored to convey to these debased sisters the blessings of Christianity. In the spring of 1856 she was seized with an illness that, after a month of intense physical suffering, terminated her life.

She met death with such songs of victory her sick room was said to be "like an outer court of the mansions of the blest."

24955. David Josiah Ely, New York City, b. May 5, 1815, d. Feb. 24, 1877, son of Richard Ely and Mary Ely Peck; m. Feb. 5th, 1837, Mary Ann Grafton, who was b. 1818, d. 1843, dau. of James Graf-

ton and Mary Marshall; m., 2nd, Jan., 1848, Caroline Wheeler Duncan, Massillon, O., dau. of James Duncan and Eliza Tillinghast Villette. Their children:

1. Sarah, b. 1839, m. 1858 James A. Parsons.
2. Mary Eliza, b. 1850, m. 1870 Charles Addison Miller.
3. James Richard, b. 1859.

David J. Ely was born in Lyme, Conn.; at the age of thirteen years he came to New York City and secured employment as clerk with Don Alonzo Cushman.

After acquiring sufficient knowledge of business with his first employer, Mr. Ely engaged in business in the South for a few years, and finally located in Chicago about 1843, where he carried on the importation of tea, coffee, sugar, etc.

The firm was at first Reynolds, Ely & Co.; then D. J. Ely & Co.

In 1866 Mr. Ely removed to New York City and carried on business as an importer of coffee on a large scale until his decease.

24956. Phebe Augusta Ely, 1350 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., born Aug. 10, 1817, daughter of Richard Ely and Mary Ely Peck; married, Nov. 21, 1842, Oscar Fitzallan Avery, New York City, who was born 1813, died 1881, son of John Jay Avery and Nancy Murdock. Their children:

1. Mary Augusta, b. 1844, d. 1879, m. 1867 Henry Payson Merriman.
2. Richard Ely, b. 1852, d. 1864.
3. Caroline Duncan, b. 1854.
4. George Stiles, b. 1855, d. 1858.

24957. Zebulon Stiles Ely, 26 West 26th Street, New York City, born Nov. 8, 1819, son of Richard Ely and Mary Ely Peck; married Jan. 27, 1849, at Chicago, Sarah Hammond Duncan, of Massillon, Ohio. She was born in 1824, and died in 1881. Her parents were James Duncan and Eliza Tillinghast Villette.

Children of Zebulon Stiles Ely and Sarah H. Duncan:

1. Edward Stiles, b. 1853, m. 1880 Emma D. Palmer, of N. Y.
2. Margaret Duncan, b. 1855, m. 1878 Prof. A. D. Morse, of Amherst.
3. Grace Duncan, b. 1857, m. Prof. E. C. Richardson, of Princeton.
4. Mary, b. 1860, m. Rev. A. B. Bassett, of Ware, Mass.
5. Sarah H., b. 1863, d. 1864.
6. Richard Duncan, b. 1865, d. 1866.

Mr. Ely remarried in 1884. His second wife was Mary Post.

He resides at No. 26 West Twenty-sixth St., has acquired a competency, and is a much respected member of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.



ZEBULON STILES ELY
NEW YORK

In connection with the Ely reunion Mr. Z. Stiles Ely was efficient both in New York City and in Lyme. No one can realize his labors without going through the hundreds of letters he received, and answered so faithfully, that not one dinner ticket miscarried.

Zebulon Stiles Ely was for many years member of the mercantile firm of D. J. and Z. S. Ely, of Chicago and New York. He retired some years since from active business, has devoted himself to benevolent work, and has been especially identified with the Wetmore Home, of which he is President, and has also taken a warm interest in other benevolent work.

24958. Enoch Denison Ely, Chicago, Ill., born Jan. 15, 1822, died July 9, 1854, son of Richard Ely and Mary Ely Peck; married, Sep. 26, 1853, Hettie Collier Larimore, who was born 1831, died 1854, daughter of Joseph Clark Larimore and Mary Jane Wilson. No children.

24011. Amos Hubbard Ely, Branford, Conn., born 1816, son of Robert Hubbard Ely and Deborah Ely; married, 1852, Rosabelle Godfrey, Windsor, N. Y., who was born 1835. Their children:

1. Robert Hubbard, b. 1853.
2. William Edgar, b. 1860.
3. Rosabelle, b. 1865.
4. Mary Grace, b. 1867.
5. Ada May, b. 1871.

24012. Jerusha Ann Ely, 356 West 56th St., New York City, born 1818, daughter of Robert Hubbard Ely and Deborah Ely; married, 1843, Horace Chapman Scott, New York City, who was born 1817, died 1881, son of Samuel Scott and Mary Kelley. Their children:

1. Jerusha Ely.
2. Horace.

(Mrs. Scott, the widow, resides in Brooklyn and has genealogy; her address can be found from B. S. Tone, 291 Broadway, New York.)

24022. Thomas Sill Sterling, Winchester, Miss., b. Apr. 5, 1798, d. Jan. 29, 1839, son of Jerusha Ely and William Sterling; m. May 25, 1824, Mary P. Falconer. Their children:

1. William.
2. Thomas Falconer.
3. Mary Jerusha.

24023. William Erastus Sterling, Gouverneur, N. Y., b. June 9, 1801, d. 1861, son of Jerusha Ely and William Sterling; m. Aug. 16,

1838, Octavia Parsons, Gouverneur, N. Y., who was b. 1815, dau. of Lewis Baldwin Parsons and Lucina Hobart. Their children:

1. Maria Ely, b. 1839.
2. Emily Parsons, b. 1842.
3. Frances Jerusha, b. 1844.
4. William Erastus, b. 1846, d. 1858.
5. Anna Lucina, b. 1849, d. 1871.
6. Louis Thomas, b. 1851.

24024. Jerusha Lay Sterling, Gouverneur, N. Y. (St. L. Co.), b. May 25, 1813, dau. of Jerusha Ely and William Sterling; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Edwin Dodge, Gouverneur, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1877, son of Gardner Dodge and Rhoda Dowd. Their children:

1. Emma Sterling, b. 1833, d. 1853.
2. William Robert, b. 1834, m. 1866 Martha Jane Noyes.
3. Maria Lay, b. 1837, m. 1864 John Lansing.
4. Edwin Gardner, b. 1839.

24025. Maria Ely Sterling, b. Oct. 15, 1807, d. 1881, dau. of Jerusha Ely and William Sterling; m. May 23, 1832, Barach Butler Beckwith, Gouverneur, N. Y., who was b. 1805, d. 1870, son of George Beckwith and Patience Beckwith. No children.

24061. Elias Sanford Ely, Madison, Conn., b. 1809, son of Simeon Lay Ely and Elizabeth Sanford; m. 1833, Hester Maria Wright, Westbrook, Conn., who was b. 1812, dau. of Jedediah Chapman Wright and Sylvia Lay. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Jerusha, b. 1834, m. 1859 Theodore Fowler.
2. Edgar Simeon, b. 1837, m. 1871 Maria Jane Brown.
3. Charles Wright, b. 1839, m. 1867 Mary Grace Darling.
4. Willoughby Wright, b. 1841, m. 1871 Adeline Estella Looker.
5. Hester Louisa, b. 1844, d. 1845.
6. Emily Sanford, b. 1848, d. 1865.
7. Elias Hubbard, b. 1850, m. 1874 Laura Eudora Crosby.
8. Cornelia Maria, b. 1857.

24111. Ezekiel Root Colt, Pittsfield, Mass., b. 1794, d. 1860, son of Joseph Denison Colt and Sarah Root; m. 1818, Electa Campbell, Pittsfield, Mass., who was b. 1793, d. 1873, dau. of David Campbell and Lucy Laffin. Their children:

1. James Denison, b. 1819.
2. Helen, b. 1821.
3. Thomas, b. 1823, d. 1877.
4. Electa, b. 1825.

5. Catherine, b. 1829.

6. Mary, b. 1831.

24251. Eliphaz Perkins Pratt, Portsmouth, O., b. 1816, son of David Pratt and Julia Perkins; m. 1844, Elizabeth Coulter Mills, Frankfort, Ky., who was b. 1816, d. 1850, dau. of Benjamin Mills and Mary Reade Thornton; m., 2nd, 1853, Elizabeth Loughry, Indiana Co., Pa., who was b. 1822, d. 1870, dau. of James Loughrey and Sarah Henderson; m., 3rd, 1876, Mary Eliza Urmston, who was b. 1832, dau. of Nathaniel Massie Urmston and Evelina Comstock. Their children:

1. David Perkins, b. 1845 (Bridgeport, Ohio).

2. Benjamin Mills, b. 1850.

3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1854, d. 1877.

4. Julia, b. 1855.

5. Mary Lucy, b. 1858.

24252. Maria Fitch Pratt, Marietta, O. (now at Rockford, Ill.), b. 1817, dau. of David Pratt and Julia Perkins; m. 1856, Henry Hay, who was b. 1806, d. 1879, son of James Hay and Mary Miller.

24253. Laura Elizabeth Pratt, Rockford, Ill., b. 1819, dau. of David Pratt and Julia Perkins; m. 1847, Charles Jacob Currier, South Berwick, Mo., who was b. 1819, son of Daniel Little Currier and Mary Roberts. Their children:

1. Charles Pratt, b. 1848, d. 1870.

2. Addison Herman, b. 1852.

3. Edward Wilson, b. 1857.

24254. John Henry Pratt, Allentown, N. J., b. 1822, son of David Pratt and Julia Perkins; m. 1854, Julia Perkins, Allentown, N. J., who was b. 1824, dau. of Henry Perkins and Eliza Ann Reeve. No children.

24255. Robert Wilson Pratt, Saltville, Mitchell Co., Kansas, b. 1824, son of David Pratt and Julia Perkins; m. 1849, Hannah Maria Brown, Athens, O., who was b. 1825, dau. of John Brown and Sophia Walker. Their children:

1. Alice Elizabeth, b. 1850.

2. Julia Sophia, b. 1852.

3. Lucy Maria, b. 1854.

4. Charles Currier, b. 1857.

5. John Alonzo, b. 1859.

6. Herbert Ely, b. 1861.

7. Edgar Brown, b. 1863.

8. Laura May, b. 1865.

9. Harlan Ballard, b. 1867.

10. Harry Hey, b. 1867.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

24256. Julia Perkins Pratt, Easton, Pa., b. 1828, dau. of David Pratt and Julia Perkins; m. 1851, Addison Ballard, who was b. 1822, son of John Ballard and Pamela Bennett. Their children:

1. Harlan Hoge, b. May 26, 1853, m. Aug. 20, 1879, Lucy Bishop Pike.
2. Winifred Pamela, b. Jan. 16, 1860, m. April 9, 1885, Francis Beaker.
3. Julia Spaulding, b. Aug. 13, 1863, d. 1871.

The following faultless rhymes are from the pen of the talented writer, Mrs. Julia P. Ballard, of Easton, Penn.:

THE ELY REUNION.

In this hallowed retreat where we gather to-day,
 Though far from the homestead we've wandered away,
 With words of true welcome for grave and for gay
 We'll forget the long years we have all been astray;
 And, as children returned to the home of one mother,
 With heart and with hand we will greet one another.

From homes in the east, and from far western plains,
 Where "He who transplanted" still kindly "sustains;"*
 The home-call has thrilled through our blood-blended veins,
 And we hasten to-day to the home of one mother
 To re-link golden chains as we greet one another.

We come with true hearts and our children we bring
 To the noble old State to which fondly we cling;
 Of whose splendor of government proudly we sing,
 In the days when a Winthrop our charter could bring;

(Though its fate seemed to hang on the Governor's ring,
 Which his ancestor had as a gift from the king!)
 And which sheltered us long with its broad spreading wing;
 To this royal old State, to this home of one mother,
 We hasten to-day to embrace one another.

And we'll listen in silence while hovering near
 Are those we would honor by gathering here;
 Who rejoice in affection that holds them still dear,
 And which royally triumphs o'er time and o'er fear;
 As *they* call to Re-union in that blessed sphere
 Where love is eternal, and life is all clear;
 Where the children all safe in the home of one mother,
 In the land of the Ransomed shall meet one another.

* "Qui transtulit sustinet." The motto of Connecticut.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

327

SIXTH GENERATION.

24291. Jerusha Bingham, New Plymouth, O., b. 1811, d. 1878, dau. of Mary Pratt and Ralph Bingham; m. 1832, Sylvanus Finney, New Plymouth, O., who was b. 1801, d. 1868, son of Solomon Finney and Patience Churchill. Their children:

1. Irene Amanda, b. 1834, d. 1841.
2. Asenath, b. 1835.
3. Jerusha, b. 1838, d. 1841.
4. Sophronia, b. 1840, d. 1841.
5. Sylvanus Bingham, b. 1842, d. 1863.
6. John Henry, b. 1844, d. 1849.
7. Rufus Churchill, b. 1849.

24292. Mary Bingham, Hope Furnace, O., b. 1813, d. 1876, dau. of Mary Pratt and Ralph Bingham; m. 1837, Samuel Draper Eggleston, Hope Furnace, O., who was b. 1811, son of Arthur Eggleston and Lovina Edna Smalley. Their children:

1. Emily (Hope Furnace, O.), b. 1842.
2. Clara Belle, b. 1844, m. 1880 John Henry Bennett.
3. Sophronia, b. 1848, d. 1861.
4. Samuel Lawrence, b. 1851, m. 1881 Harriet Elizabeth Bay.

24321. William Watson Ely, Rochester, N. Y., b. 1812, d. 1879, son of David Ely and Priscilla Sturges; m. 1834, Sarah Anne Allen, Fairfield, Conn., who was b. 1811, d. 1878, dau. of Joseph Allen and Sarah Nichols. Their children:

1. Augustine Beers, b. 1835, m. 1869 Elizabeth Aldrich.
2. William Smith, b. 1841.
3. George Pratt, b. 1843, d. Jan. 3, 1897.
4. Joseph Allen, b. 1846, Orange Valley, N. J., unm.
5. Edward Talbot, b. 1850, m. 1882 Emma L. Weber.

23324. Isaac Mills Ely, Chenango Forks, N. Y., b. 1819, d. 1880, son of David Ely and Priscilla Sturges; m. 1868, Harriet Eliza Rogers, who was b. 1843, dau. of Henry Augustus Rogers and Emma Willard. Their children:

1. Emma Willard, b. 1869.
2. William Rogers, b. 1871.
3. Harry Sturges, b. 1876.

24326. Jonathan Sturges Ely, Tarrytown, N. Y. (now at 30 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.), b. 1822, d. May 19, 1898, son of David Ely and Priscilla Sturges; m. 1855, Euphemia Graham Hicks, who was b. 1833, d. 1864, dau. of John Graham Hicks and Lavinia Graham; m. 2nd, 1866, Susan Delafield Monson, Hobart, N. Y., dau. of Levinus Monson and Mary Parish. No children.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

24331. Louisa Maria Ely, b. 1815, dau. of Elisha Ely and Eloise Curtis; m. 1842, Robert D. Gardner, Monroe, Conn.

24332. David Henry Ely, b. 1819, d. 1841, son of Elisha Ely and Eloise Curtis; m. 1841, Anna F. Seagrave, New Haven, Conn.

24333. Elisha Ely, M. D., Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Cal., b. 1819, son of Elisha Ely and Eloise Curtis; m. Asenath Narcissa Campbell, Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Benjamin Campbell and Mary Asenath Houston. Their children:

1. Louisa Maria.
2. Mary Campbell.

24334. John McGregor Ely, Huntington, Conn., b. 1822, d. 1849, son of Elisha Ely and Eloise Curtis; m. 1846, Emily Punderson, Huntington, Conn., b. 1823, dau. of Thomas Punderson and Betsy Day. Their children:

1. Edward Punderson, b. 1847, m. 1871 Florence Elizabeth Stafford.
2. Emma McGregor, b. 1849, m. 1874 Paul Cheeseborough Skiff.

24337. Edward Ely, merchant tailor, Chicago, Ill., will give information of family, b. 1830, son of Elisha Ely and Eloise Curtis; m. 1854, Esther Ally Bowditch, New Haven, Conn., who was b. 1834, d. 1861, dau. of Jonas Blair Bowditch and Esther Ally. Their children:

1. Emma Louisa, b. 1855.

24338. Douglass Ely, Box 16, Colorado Springs, Col., b. 1833, son of Elisha Ely and Eloise Curtis; m. 1859, Mary Jane Howell, who was b. 1840, dau. of Lewis Dunham Howell and Lois Phelps. Their children:

1. Douglas Howell, b. 1860, d. 1880.
2. Mary Eloise, b. 1864, d. 1881.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

131212. Samuel Mather Ely, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., b. 1787, d. 1867, son of William Ely and Alice Mather; m. 1808, Rebecca Smith, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1788, d. 1842. Their children:

1. Jane Alice b. 1813, m. 1831 Abiel Stark.
2. Almira b. 1815, d. 1857, m. Ensign Smith.
3. Ruth Ann, b. 1817.
4. Mary Louisa, b. 1819, d. 1832.
5. Maria Stilwell, b. 1821, d. 1823.
6. Isaac Smith, b. 1825, d. 1879, m. 1853 Jane Thorn.
7. Phebe Smith, b. 1830 (Brooklyn, N. Y.).
8. William, b. 1832 (Brooklyn, N. Y.).

131231. Lydia Haynes Ely, Hanover, N. J., b. 1792, d. 1867, dau. of Calvin Ely and Betsy Hetfield; m. 1811, John Henry Stephens, Newark, N. J., who was b. 1789, d. 1870, son of Thomas Stephens and Susan Burdye. Their children:

1. Mary Langdon, b. 1812, d. 1845, m. 1845 George Ross.
2. Jeannette Ely, b. 1814, d. 1850, m. 1838 James Alexander Edgar.
3. Frances Henrietta, b. 1816, d. 1850, m. 1844 Lemuel Smith.
4. Thomas Henry, b. 1820, d. 1856.
5. Susan Eliza, b. 1824, m. 1849 Charles Edward Milnor.
6. Eleanor Phebe, b. 1828 m. 1865 George Washington.

131232. Jeannette Edgar Ely, b. 1794, d. 1843, dau. of Calvin Ely and Betsy Hetfield; m. Isaac Brookfield Camp, son of William Camp and ————. Their children:

1. James Ely, b. 1823, d. 1853, m. 1847 Eliza T. Kingsland.
2. William Henry (not m.), b. 1825, d. 1877.
3. Hugh Nesbit, b. 1827, d. 1895, m. 1854 Elizabeth Dorothea McKesson.
4. Freeman Anderson, b. 1829, d. 1858.
5. Mary Stephens, b. 1831, d. 1838.

131233. Caleb Hetfield Ely, Newark, N. J., b. 1796, d. 1867, son of Calvin Ely and Betsy Hetfield; m. 1822, Sarah Elizabeth Cook, South Dover, N. J., who was b. 1800, d. 1851, dau. of Silas Cook and Eliza

Salter; m., 2nd, 1854, Selina Morrison, who was b. 1799, dau. of Aaron Morrison and Phebe ————. Their children:

1. Fanny Eliza, b. 1823.
2. Charlotte Ellery b. 1825, d. 1872, m. 1847 John Ludlow Crane.
3. Wallace Augustus, b. 1828, m. 1874 Sarah Elizabeth Griffin.
4. Jeannette Stephens, b. 1830, d. 1874, m. 1858 James Charles Littlewood.
5. Hannah Maria, b. 1834, d. 1851.
6. Harriette, b. 1836, m. 1857 DeForest Edward Plant.
7. Frederick, b. 1839.
8. Julia Remsen, b. 1842, d. 1876, m. 1862 Joseph Henry Shafer.
9. Emma Augusta, b. 1845, d. 1865.

131234. James Ely, Hanover, N. J., b. 1798, d. 1870, son of Calvin Ely and Betsy Hetfield; m. 1824, Susan Cooper Sayre, Columbia, N. J., who was b. 1802, d. 1877, dau. of Ebenezer Sayre and Charity Cooper. Their children:

1. Catherine Louisa, b. 1825, m. 1848 Ephraim Farrand Sayre.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1827, m. 1851 David Franklin Sayre.
3. Susan Agnes, b. 1828, m. 1856 Thomas Hallock Homan.
4. James Livingston, b. 1831, m. 1863 Julia Elizabeth Crowell.
5. Theodore Milbank, b. 1833, m. 1862 Albertine Jeannette Hopping.
6. William Freeman, b. 1838, m. 1863 Phebe Adaline Schenck.
7. Daniel Sayre, b. 1842, d. 1843.
8. Eugene Augustus, b. 1844, m. 1868 Ida Campfield.
9. Frederick Sayre, b. 1846.

(Wm. F., No. 6, at Hanover, N. J., will give more.)

131235. Lucetta Alice Ely, b. 1799, d. 1882, dau. of Calvin Ely and Betsy Hetfield; m. John Muchmore, Newark, N. J.

131237. Catherine Maria Ely, b. 1803, dau. of Calvin Ely and Betsy Hetfield; m. 1811, Stephen Burnett Cook, 39 Orchard St., Newark, N. J., who was b. 1795, d. 1842.

131238. William Freeman Ely, b. 1805, d. 1856, son of Calvin Ely and Betsy Hetfield; m. Mary McKenzie.

(Cannot be obtained; they never left Scotland.—H. Hayes.)

131239. Elizabeth Ann Ely, Binghamton, N. Y., b. 1810, dau. of Calvin Ely and Betsy Hetfield; m. 1832, Henry Evans, Newark, N. J., who was b. 1808, d. 1867, son of James Evans and Elizabeth Blakeway. Their children:

1. Theodore, b. 1833 (Dover, N. J.), m. 1855 Mary Elizabeth Day.
2. Elizabeth Sophia, b. 1837, m. 1859 Henry Hayes.
3. Harriet, b. 1839, m. 1862 Cyrus Strong Clapp.
4. Isabel, m. James Edwin Johnson.

131241. William Ely Green, son of Benjamin Green and Sarah Ely, 13124, married Oct. 18, 1823, Mary Stiles, dau. of Ephraim Price Stiles and Anna Williams, born in Bloomfield, N. J., March 18, 1803, died July 31, 1874; William Ely Green died Apr. 14, 1867. The family moved to Georgia about 1828. Children:

1. Caroline Augusta, b. Oct. 8, 1824, m. John H. Colt, d. Mar. 5, 1879.
2. Sarah Anna, b. Nov. 29, 1826, m. Augustus N. Du Pre, d. Feb. 4, 1873.
3. Henry Martyn, b. Nov. 15, 1829; fell in battle of Silver Creek, near Washington, July 22, 1864.
4. Louisa Ritter b. Sept. 27, 1834, m. Col. Z. A. Rice, d. Dec. 26, 1882.
5. William Wallace, b. Nov. 8, 1837, d. Apr. 20, 1855.
6. Mary Frances, b. May 27, 1840, m. Jas. H. Wilson, Dec. 3, 1861; m., 2nd, Capt. A. G. Grier, Dec. 8, 1868; no issue; d. March 6, 1896.
7. Harriet Hopping, b. Nov. 7, 1843, d. Nov. 30, 1862.
8. Robert Edgar, b. Sept. 29, 1846, m. Eva S. Wilson, living (1897) in Gainesville, Ga.

131512. Susan Day Halsey, Fishkill, N. Y., b. 1794, d. 1868, dau. of Abraham Halsey and Nancy Beach; m. 1811, William Jackson, Rockaway, N. J., who was b. 1788, d. 1872, son of Stephen Jackson and Mary Burwell. Their children:

1. Mary Burwell, b. 1812.
2. Nancy Beach, b. 1813, d. 1861.
3. Abraham Halsey, b. 1815, d. 1850.
4. William Augustus, b. 1817.
5. Joseph Henry, b. 1819 (11 Tompkins Place, Brooklyn).
6. Samuel Beach, b. 1821.
7. Susan Louise, b. 1824.
8. Silas Halsey, b. 1827, d. 1872.
9. Sarah Electa, b. 1828, d. 1832.
10. Theodore Frelinghuysen, b. 1830.
11. Freeman Winslow, b. 1832, d. 1862.
12. Robert Alexander, b. 1834.
13. Edmund Drake, b. 1837, d. 1843.
14. Frances Arabella, b. 1841, d. 1842.

131513. Samuel Beach Halsey, Rockaway, N. J., b. 1796, d. 1871, son of Abraham Halsey and Nancy Beach; m. 1821, Sarah Dubois Jackson, Rockaway, N. J., who was b. 1803, d. 1859, dau. of Joseph Jackson and Elizabeth Platt Ogden. Their children:

1. Joseph Jackson, b. 1823.
2. Abraham, b. 1825, d. 1826.
3. Ann Eliza, b. 1827, d. 1868.
4. Susan Electa, b. 1829, m. Dr. Columbus Beach.
5. Abraham, b. 1831.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

6. Stephen Jackson, b. 1833, d. 1835.
7. Samuel S., b. 1835, d. 1889.
8. Cornelius Van Wyck, b. 1837.
9. Edmund Drake, b. Sep. 11, 1840, d. Oct. 17, 1896, m. May 27, 1869, Mary Darcy.

Edmund D. Halsey was born in Rockaway, New Jersey, September 11, 1840. His father, Samuel Beach Halsey, was a lawyer in Fishkill, New York, and came to Rockaway in 1834. His mother was a daughter of Col. Joseph Jackson of Rockaway, whose family were among the early settlers of the county and the owners of several of the old forges in the Rockaway Valley.

Mr. Halsey was fitted for college at Morris Academy and at Phillips Academy, Andover (class of 1857). He entered the sophomore class, Princeton, 1857, and was graduated with honor in 1860. He delivered the philosophical oration at Commencement. He studied law with his brother, Samuel S. Halsey, until August, 1862, when he enlisted as a private in Co. K, 15th Regt., N. J. Vols.; Jan. 15, 1863, promoted as sergeant-major in place of John P. Fowler, killed; commissioned second lieutenant, Co. F., June 19, 1863; commissioned first lieutenant, Co. D., July 27, 1863, mustered and detailed as acting adjutant, Aug. 12, 1863; commissioned first lieutenant and adjutant Jan. 1, 1864. He was in all the marches and engagements of his regiment until he resigned, Jan. 1, 1865, on account of his health, which he never fully recovered; he served almost continually the last year as judge advocate of courts martial when the regiment was in camp. He resumed the study of law and was admitted to the bar, November term, 1865; counsellor, February term, 1869. He was married May 27, 1869, to Mary Halsey Darcy, daughter of Henry G. Darcy, of Newark, and granddaughter of Dr. John S. Darcy, formerly of Hanover, in this county.

He leaves a widow, a son, Edmund D. Halsey, Jr., and daughter, Cornelia V. W. Halsey.

Mr. Halsey is buried in the family plot in the cemetery at Rockaway.

131514. Abraham A. Halsey, Granada, Miss., b. 1798, d. 1852, son of Abraham Halsey and Nancy Beach; m. Elizabeth LeFlore, Carrollton, Miss., who d. 1846, dau. of Greenwood LeFlore and ————. Their children:

1. Martha, b. 1838.
2. Greenwood LeFlore, b. 1840.
3. John Beach.

131515. Silas Dickerson Halsey, South Grand Blanc, Mich., b. 1801, d. 1881, son of Abraham Halsey and Nancy Beach; m. 1826, Stella Ann Ross, Rockaway, N. J., who was b. 1804, d. 1834, dau. of David Ross and Mary Flinchman; m. 2nd, 1835, Ruhama Churchill Pearson, East Avon, N. Y., who was b. 1811, dau. of David Pearson and Huldah Churchill. Their children:

1. David Ross, b. 1827.
2. William Jackson, b. 1829; d. 1855.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

333

SEVENTH GENERATION.

3. Mary Ann, b. 1831 (Brooklyn, N. Y.).
4. Samuel Pearson, b. 1833.
5. Amanda, b. 1835; d. 1841.
6. David Pearson, b. 1838.
7. Sarah Jane, b. 1840.

131521. John R. Halsey, b. 1788, d. 1830, son of Isaac Halsey and Mary Clark; m. 1824, Mary F. R. Winans. Their children:

1. Stephen Halsey.

131523. William Halsey, Hanover, N. J., b. 1796, d. 1878; son of Isaac Halsey and Mary Clark; m. 1814, Maria Ogilvie. Their children:

1. William, b. 1816.
2. Maria, b. 1819; m. William H. Ogilvie.
3. Peter Ogilvie, b. 1822; d. at Hanover, N. J., Monday, Sept. 12, 1898.
4. Isaac (289 E. Broadway), b. 1824.
5. Annie, b. 1827; m. — Hunter.

WEDDING BELLS.

BENJAMIN—PIERSON.

Marriage of a greatgrandson of William Halsey and Maria Ogilvie.

The marriage of Miss Sara Louise, daughter of Mrs. Julia Baker Pierson, to Mr. William Halsey Benjamin, occurred on Thursday evening June 23rd, at 8:30 o'clock, at the home of the bride's mother, Morristown. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Albert I. White.

The bride was married in travelling gown, and the ceremony was witnessed by nineteen guests.

The flowers were beautiful, consisting of palms, ferns, red begonias, hydrangeas and daisies, and the corner of the room where the bridal party stood was banked to the ceiling with ferns, palms and hydrangeas. The bride came in on arm of groom, there being no attendants. Miss Hecht, of Jersey City Heights, played the "Bridal Chorus" from Wagner's Lohengrin, and after the ceremony Mendelssohn's wedding march.

Among the presents was a quantity of old silver, the gift of the bride's mother; one piece of which was nearly 200 years old, engraved with a crest bearing the motto, "Tandem Vincitin." On account of the serious illness of Peter O. Halsey, grandfather of the groom, the wedding trip was postponed.—Madison Eagle, July 1, 1898.

DEATH OF MRS. HALSEY.

She Used to Live in Columbia Street and Look Out on the East River.

Mrs. Maria Ogilvie Halsey, the widow of William Halsey and daughter of Judge Peter Ogilvie, who was a resident of this city over a hundred and fifty years ago, died at Afton, Morris county, N. J., on Tuesday, a week ago, aged 102 years. Her mother's maiden name was Ann De Witt. Mrs. Halsey was born in this city on Oct. 3, 1793, and during her childhood and early womanhood was

an attendant at the First Presbyterian Church, which at that time stood in Wall street between Nassau street and Broadway. She was baptized there on Nov. 2, 1793. At the time of her birth the family lived in a handsome house in Liberty street, and afterward they moved uptown; that is, to the corner of Broadway and Murray street.

They had a large summer residence bounded on three sides by Sheriff, Delancey, and Columbia streets, where they afterward lived permanently. This property is still in possession of the family, and, though large sums were offered for it repeatedly, Mrs. Halsey always refused to part with it. During the latter years of her life Mrs. Halsey talked often of her life in the old Columbia street house. The view from the house to the East River was at that time entirely unobstructed, and when the tide was unusually high the water frequently came up to the house. Mrs. Halsey loved to tell of how she sat on her father's piazza and saw the captured British ship Macedonian brought up from the lower bay and towed into the Navy Yard.

Mrs. Halsey's marriage occurred in 1814. Her husband also was a New Yorker. He died at Hanover, N. J., Dec. 3, 1878. They lived in this city at the corner of East Broadway and Gouverneur street up to 1875, when they moved to New Jersey and took up a permanent residence in Morris county.

Mrs. Halsey was a woman of great force of character, and she retained her mental faculties up to the time of her death. She inherited a large amount of property, a great deal of which she divided among her children during her lifetime. She also gave largely to charities. She had five children, Dr. William Halsey, of Caldwell, N. J.; Peter O. Halsey, of Hanover; Isaac Halsey, of this city, who died in 1889, leaving one son, Edward H. Halsey; Maria, the wife of the late William H. Ogilvie who died in 1887, leaving two children, the late Mrs. Ida Ingersoll and Clinton Ogilvie, the landscape painter; and Mrs. Annie O. Hunter, who died at Caldwell, N. J., in 1887, leaving one son, Charles Wilfred Hunter.

Mrs. Halsey was buried at Hanover. She leaves an estate valued at \$300,000. The executors are ex-Mayor Halsey, of Morristown, N. J., and ex-Mayor Smith Ely, of this city.—New York Sun, Dec. 11, 1895.

131524. Eliza Tucker Halsey, Tappan, N. Y., b. 1799, dau. of Isaac Halsey and Mary Clark; m. 1818, William Hunter, who was b. 1786, d. 1839, son of William Hunter and Susannah Campbell. Their children:

1. John Halsey, b. 1819 (Brooklyn, N. Y., 331 14th).
2. Isaac William, b. about 1821.
3. George Augustus, b. 1824, about.
4. Charles Henry, b. about 1829. (Caldwell, N. J.)
5. Edwin Benjamin, b. about 1831.
6. Theodore Samuel, b. about 1836; d. about 1846.

131525. Isaac Halsey, Madison, N. J., b. 1801, son of Isaac Halsey and Mary Clark; m. 1826, Harriet Ryan, who was b. 1812, d. 1863; parents not known; she was an orphan of 14 years when married; m. 2nd,

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

335

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1866, Cornelia Dow, dau. of Hardenburg Dow and Catherine Wagner.
Their children:

1. Edmund Ryan, b. 1837.
2. Marinus Willett, b. 1839; d. 1841.
3. John Remsen, b. 1842.
4. Isaac William, b. 1847; d. 1859.

131526. Charlotte Ludlum Halsey, b. 1804, d. 1824, dau. of Isaac Halsey and Mary Clark; m. 1823, Isaac T. Ludlum.

131531. John Cook Halsey, N. Y. City, b. 1792 (about), d. 1837, son of Jacob Halsey and Jemima Cook; m. 1816, Marion McLean, New York City, who d. 1852, dau. of John McLean and Anne McKenzie. Their children:

1. John McLean, b. 1817.
2. Anne Eliza, b. 1819; d. 1851.
3. Jacob Stephen, b. 1821; d. 1853.
4. Caroline Slidell, b. 1823; d. 1862.
5. Wilson Price Hunt, b. 1826.

131532. Mary Alling Halsey, New York City, b. 1795, d. 1872, dau. of Jacob Halsey and Jemima Cook; m. 1815, George King Drake, Morristown, N. J., who was b. 1788, d. 1837, son of Jacob Drake and Esther Dickinson. Their children:

1. Edmund Burke, b. 1817; d. 1836 (unm.).
2. Eliza Halsey, b. 1819.
3. Ann McKenzie, b. 1821; d. 1880.
4. Mary Louisa, b. 1823.
5. Marion McLean, b. 1830; d. 1838.

131534. Stephen Alling Halsey, Astoria, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1875, son of Jacob Halsey and Jemima Cook; m. 1831, Elizabeth Frances Reboul, New York City, who was b. 1804, d. 1851, dau. of John Baptiste Reboul and Elizabeth Hurtin; m. 2nd, 1853, Elizabeth Hinsdale Goble, Newark, N. J., who was b. 1824, dau. of Jabez G. Goble and Emily Seymour Hinsdale. Their children:

1. John Jacob, b. 1832.
2. George Augustus, b. 1837.
3. Stephen Bolles, b. 1839.
4. William Reboul, b. 1851.
5. Spencer Goble, b. 1854.
6. Emily Seymour, b. 1855.
7. Mary Alling, b. 1856.
8. Frank Spencer, b. 1861.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

131543. Nancy Halsey Robinson, b. 1799, d. 1869, dau. of Elizabeth Halsey and Samuel Robinson; m. 1814, Benjamin Jackson, Belleville, O., who was b. 1792, d. 1868, son of Benjamin Jackson and Abigail Mitchell. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Robinson, b. 1816; d. 1875; m. 1831, Abijah Ives Beach.
2. Susan Halsey, b. 1818; m. 1839, John P. Nichols.
3. Nancy Ann, b. 1820; m. 1837, Chas. Hoff Beach.
4. William Robinson, b. 1823; d. 1877; m. 1845, Julia Bowne Williams.
5. Sarah Robinson b. 1825; d. 1874; m. Jan. 14, 1850, Samuel Beach Jackson.
6. Caroline Cecilia, b. 1827; m. 1847, Bolivar Wells Kellogg.
7. Henrietta M., b. 1831; d. 1846.
8. Mary Louisa, b. 1834; d. 1860; m. 1858, David Simpson Gray.
9. Abijah Beach, b. 1838; m. 1868, Eliza Rosalia Stanberry.
10. Julia Adeline, b. 1842; m. 1861, Lewis John Bonar.

131652. Amelia Ann Cowperthwaite, b. 1817 (widow N. Y. City), dau. of Benjamin Ely Cowperthwaite and Ann Robinson; m. ——— Chapin; m. 2nd, Richard Place, So. 4th and Ind., Brooklyn, E. D.

131653. George Ely Cowperthwaite, Danbury, Conn., who was b. 1819, son of Benjamin Ely Cowperthwaite and Ann Robinson; m. 1844, Mary Topping, who was b. 1825, dau. of George Washington Topping and Prudence Cheney. Their children:

1. Benjamin Ely, b. 1845.
2. Leonora Campbell, b. 1846.
3. Mary Topping, b. 1848.
4. George Ely, b. 1852.
5. Annie Robinson, b. 1855.
6. Gifford George, b. 1860; d. 1863.

131821. Eliza Ely, b. 1812, d. 1873, dau. of Moses Benjamin Ely and Anna Lawrence; m. 1829, Jonathan Owen Wickes. (Mrs. Blanchard Pearson, Elizabeth, N. J., is Wickes' sister.) Their children:

1. Thomas Constant.
2. John Jacob.

131825. Anna Maria Ely, b. 1819, dau. of Moses Benjamin Ely and Anna Lawrence; m. 1846, James Francis Secor, b. 1816 (house, 5 West 38th St.), son of Francis Secor and Hannah Carpenter. Their children:

1. James Francis, b. 1847; m. 1880, Joan Elizabeth Klink.
2. Thomas Ely, b. 1848. (29 Wall St., h. 5 W. 38th.)
3. Anna Amelia, b. 1851.
4. Clara Gonzalez, b. 1853; m. 1877, Frank Dickerson.
5. Isla Virginia, b. 1855.

Mrs. Secor died Oct. 5, 1898, at Pelham Manor, where she had resided for some years.

131829. Thomas Constant Ely, b. 1827, son of Moses Benjamin Ely and Anna Lawrence; m. Ann Eliza Sherman. Their children:

1. Harriet Alexina, b. 1860; m. 1881 Walter Ives.

131821. Susan Emmeline Ely, b. 1831, d. August, 1895, dau. of Moses Benjamin Ely and Anna Lawrence; m. 1854, Henry Wellington Wilkinson, New York Hotel, N. Y., who was b. 1829, son of Chester Wilkinson and ———. Their children:

1. Chester Ely, b. 1854, d. 1855.
2. Anna Louisa, b. 1856; m. 1878 Henry Tarleton Wills.
3. Frances Ellen, b. 1858; m. 1881 Chas. Gilbert Nichols.
4. George Ely, b. 1860.
5. James Francis, b. 1861.

131822. Harriet Ely, b. 1833, dau. of Moses Benjamin Ely and Anna Lawrence; m. 1850, Samuel Zachariah Gonzalez, Pensacola, Florida, who was b. 1817. No children.

131011. Moses Ring, son of Elizabeth Ely and George Ring, b. Jan. 28, 1801, d. Jan. 12, 1860, m. Ann Maria Shook, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Their children:

1. Eugene, b. April 2, 1827; m. 1st, Sarah A. Hand, d. Feb. 7, 1873; m. 2nd, Emma L. Hunt.
2. Alonzo, b. March 15, 1829; m. Berlinda A. Cramer.
3. Theron, b. July 7, 1831, d. Nov. 21, 1849.
4. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. George Fellows.
5. John Shook, b. May 2, 1836.
6. Cornelia, b. July 16, 1838; m. P. H. Stickle.
7. Rosalthe Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. Oct. 12, 1842.
8. George Lewis, b. Oct. 21, 1843; m. Emma Morren.

131012. George Ring, son of Elizabeth Ely and George Ring, b. Oct. 26, 1803, d. June 7, 1837, m. Eunice Smith, b. May 16, 1806, d. 1830. Their children:

1. Anna Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1828.
 2. Moses Ely, b. Feb. 10, 1830.
- George Ring, after the death of his first wife, married, Dec. 4, 1833, Roxanna Rankin, in the City of Albany. She was born in Littleton, N. H., March 12, 1811. Mr. Ring moved to Michigan about 1834, and died in that State. Children:
3. Eunice Amelia, b. Oct. 20, 1836, in Tecumseh, Geneva Co., Mich.; m. Jas. W. Carleton, b. Jan. 28, 1801, d. Jan. 12, 1860.

131013. Benjamin Ely Watson, Livingston, N. J., b. 1820, d. June 7, 1893, son of Elizabeth Ely (Ring) and John Watson; m. 1844, Susan Caroline Teed, dau. of David Parker Teed and Elizabeth Force. Their children:

1. Benjamin Ludwick, b. 1846, d. Nov. 20, 1895; m. Emma L. Watson.
2. Ann Caroline, b. 1848; m. George Carpenter.
3. William Morris, b. 1851; m. Lydia A. Allison.
4. Susan Elizabeth, b. 1853; m. Charles Ellis Cook.

Benjamin Ludwick Watson died on Wednesday, Nov. 20, 1895, at his residence, 301 McDonough St., Brooklyn, in the 50th year of his age.

131014. William Williamson Watson, Livingston, N. J., b. 1822, son of Elizabeth Ely (Ring) and John Watson; d. Oct., 1901; m. 1846, Nancy Benedict Teed, b. 1823, dau. of David Parker Teed and Elizabeth Force. Their children:

1. John Parker, b. 1847; m. 1st, Laura Pringle; m. 2nd, Emily Neely.
2. Maria Louisa, b. 1849; m. Moses Ely Ingersoll.
3. William Ely, b. 1852.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1854; m. 1876, Charles W. Blodgett.

131021. Rebecca Ely, Newark, N. J., b. 1817, d. Apr. 28, 1899, dau. of Abram Halsey Ely and Emma Samo; m. 1836, Charles Shourt, New York City, who was b. 1813, d. 1845, son of Oliver Shourt and Elizabeth

———. Their children:

1. Emma Ely, b. Dec. 17, 1839, d. Sept. 30, 1893; m. Aug. 1864, Geo. Garrabrant.
2. Elizabeth, b. May, 1842, d. July, 1882; m. May, 1870, Benjamin Schultz.
3. Charles Henry, b. March, 1844, d. March 27, 1877; m. in 1865 Amelia Miller.

Mrs. Rebecca Ely Shourt died at her residence, 202 Littleton Ave., Newark, N. J., on Friday, April 28, 1899, and is interred in the Ely family cemetery at Livingston, N. J.

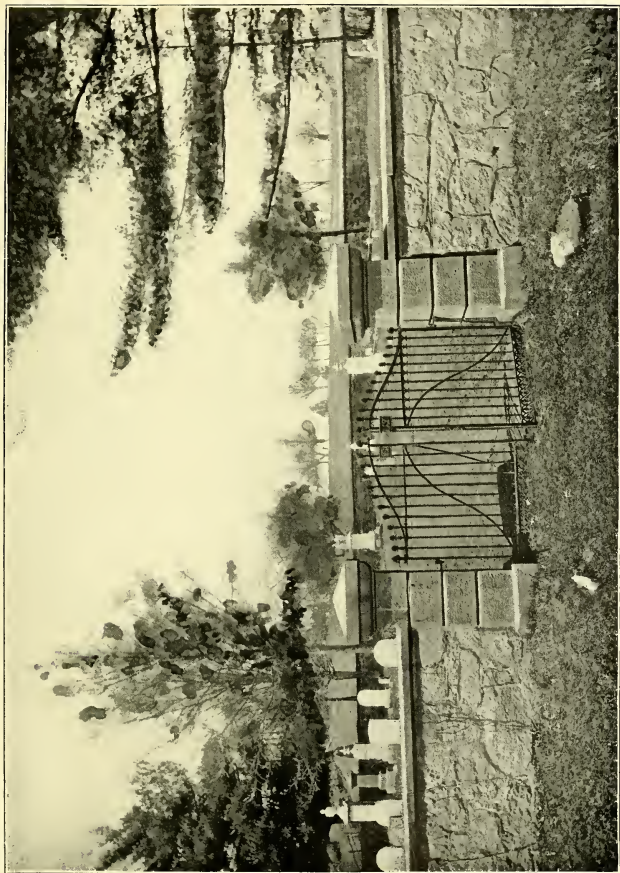
(Mr. Hedden, who furnishes much information, refers to Benjamin Schultz, Plain St., near William, Newark, N. J., for further details.)

131023. Sarah Samo Ely, Morrisania, N. Y., b. 1822, d. 1870, dau. of Abram Halsey Ely and Emma Samo; m. 1845, Alexander Augustus Folmar, Morrisania, N. Y., who was b. 1822, d. 1860, son of John Folmar and Mary Berry. Their children:

1. Mary Emma, b. 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1869 William Nesbitt.
2. Edward Henry, b. 1850; m. 1870 Elizabeth Ritchie.
3. Sara Augusta, b. 1857; m. Nov. 1880, Louis F. Hurd.
4. Albert, b. 1859.

(Mrs. Mary Nesbit, Summer Place, Woodside, N. J., may give names, dates, etc., of children married.)

131024. Isaac Samo Ely, 320 South Orange Ave., Newark, N. J.,



THE ELY CEMETERY
LIVINGSTON, NEW JERSEY

b. 1825, d. December, 1880, son of Abram Halsey Ely and Emma Samo; m. 1854, Delia Maria Rose, Burton, O., who was b. 1835, dau. of John Henry Rose and Rachel Peffers. Their children:

1. John Henry.
2. Delia.

131025. Moses Ely, St. Louis, Mo., b. 1828, son of Abram Halsey Ely and Emma Samo; m. 1853, Emma Heaton Scott, Carrollton, Ill., who was b. 1833, dau. of William Scott and Harriette A. Tennyson. Their children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1854.
2. Charles Edward, b. 1854. } Twins.
3. Lewis Bell b. 1856; d. 1858.
4. James Hart, b. 1858.
5. William Douglass, b. 1860; d. 1873.

131027. Elizabeth Watson Ely, Toms River, N. J., b. 1833, dau. of Abram Halsey Ely and Emma Samo; m. 1853, Samuel Charles Jennings, Toms River, N. J., who was b. 1828, son of Charles Harris Jennings and Phebe Robertson Burnet. Their children:

1. Adelaide Ely, b. 1855; d. 1887; m. 1878, Moses Ely Halsey.
2. Halsey, b. 1862.
3. Myra Dodd, b. 1866; d. 1873.
4. Delia, b. 1867; m. W. B. Ayres.

131028. Adelaide Gertrude Ely, East Orange, N. J., b. 1837, dau. of Abram Halsey Ely and Emma Samo; m. 1856, Robert Larter, England, who was b. 1831, son of Robert Larter and Jane Racy. Their children:

1. Jennie Louise, b. 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1899.
2. Lucie Florence, b. 1859.
3. Roland, b. 1863; m. April 18, 1894, Harriet Wilson.
4. Caroline Hedden, b. 1865; m. Feb. 19, 1890, John Birks Scarlett.
5. Annie Grammer, b. 1868.
6. Arthur Ely, b. 1871.
7. Edward Alan, b. 1874.
8. Gertrude Ely, b. 1878.

131029. Anna Maria Ely, East Orange, N. J., b. 1839, dau. of Abram Halsey Ely and Emma Samo; m. 1866, Miles Obed Grammer, St. Louis, Mo., who was b. 1832, d. 1871, son of John Grammer and Melinda Nimmo. No children.

131030. Caroline Stagg Ely, East Orange, N. J., b. 1842, dau. of Abram Halsey Ely and Emma Samo; m. 1863, Jotham Edgar Hedden,

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

East Orange, N. J., who was b. 1841, son of Jotham Hedden and Eliza Jeffreys. Their children:

1. Mary Adelaide, b. 1864; m. June 14, 1888, Avery Fayette Cushman.

HEDDEN.—Suddenly, on Wednesday, April 5, Jotham E. Hedden. Funeral services at his late residence, 228 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, on Saturday, April 8, at eleven o'clock A. M. Interment at East Orange.—Herald, April 7, 1899.

131031. Eugene Ely, eldest son of Moses Ely, 13103, and Eliza Coleman, was b. in 1815.

He m. 1843, Martha Ann Newhall, of Salem, Mass., b. 1818. They had five children.

Mr. Ely died Sept. 23, 1881. His wife d. at Yonkers, N. Y., July 26, 1897, at the home of her son, Cheever Newhall Ely.

The parents of Mrs. Ely were Isaac Newhall and Sally Lewis.

1. Anna Newhall, b. 1846; d. 1851.
2. Cheever Newhall, b. 1848; m. May, 1883, Madeleine Wright.
3. Maria Wales, b. 1853; d. 1890.
4. Alfred Post, b. 1855; d. 1858.
5. Mary Eugenia, b. 1860; d. 1889; m. 1886, Sidney Caldicott Chubb.

131033. Delia Ely, dau. of Moses Ely, 13103, and Eliza Coleman, was b. about 1819, and d. about 1879.

Delia Ely m. Alfred Post in 1840. They had six children.

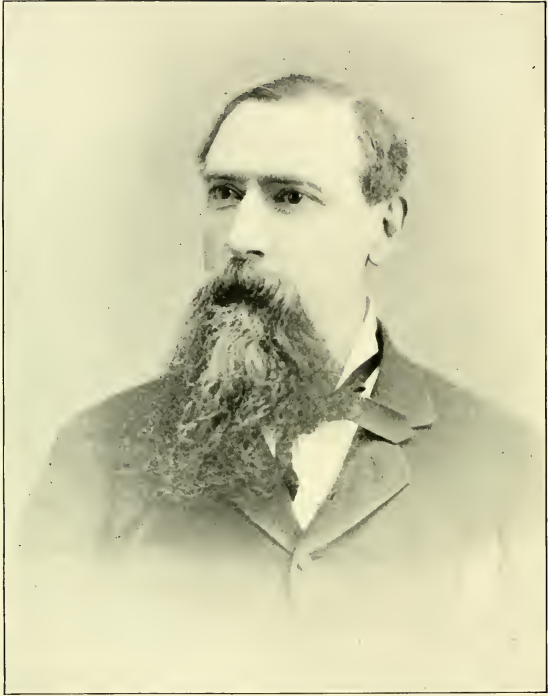
1. Alfred, b. 1842; d. about 1845.
2. James Clarence, b. 1844; d. 1896; m. 1892, Anna Pultz.
3. Eugene Ely, b. 1846; m. about 1873, Ella Jennings.
4. William Wisner.
5. John Augustus, said to be married; wife's name not obtained.
6. Elizabeth Coleman, b. 1860; m. about 1889, Herbert L. Eldred, of Eldred, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

The parents of Alfred Post were David Post and Eleanor Wisner. Alfred was b. in 1811.

131035. John Cole Ely, New York City (242 Fifth Ave.), b. Sept. 30, 1823, son of Moses Ely, 13103, and Eliza Coleman; m. Apr. 23, 1857, Lucy Slade, who was b. 1836, dau. of John Slade and Lucy Lord. John Cole Ely d. at New Haven, Conn., on Friday, Jan. 7, 1898, in the 75th year of his age, and is interred in Greenwood Cemetery, N. Y. Their children:

1. John Slade, b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. Grace Taylor, April 29, 1893.

"In 1897 Prof. John Slade Ely, of New York City, was elected to the vacant professorship of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in Yale University, and is expected to begin his duties in the fall. Prof. Ely was graduated at the Scientific



MOSES ELY
NEW YORK CITY

THE ELY ANCESTRY

341

SEVENTH GENERATION.

School in 1881, and received his further medical education in New York City and in Germany. He is now professor in the Woman's Medical College in New York City, and has made an enviable reputation for proficiency in the pathological basis of medicine."

131037. Smith Ely, Newburg, N. Y., b. Apr. 28, 1828, d. Feb. 27, 1896, son of Moses Ely and Eliza Coleman; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Gertrude Hardy, who was b. 1839, dau. of Charles William Hardy and ———. Their children:

1. Moses, b. Jan. 10, 1874.
2. Charles Hardy, b. Aug. 16, 1875.
3. Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1877.
4. Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1882.

Dr. Ely was a man of distinction and acknowledged ability in his profession. His obituary printed in the Herald states that "Dr. Smith Ely, for many years a leading physician and surgeon in Newburg, died Feb. 27, of heart disease, sixty-eight years old. He studied medicine in this city, London and Paris. For a time he was one of the resident physicians at the Emigrants' Hospital, Ward's Island, and afterward made several voyages as surgeon on the steamer Franklin, between New York and Havre. He had been a director of the Highland National Bank since 1875."—N. Y. Herald, Feb. 28, 1896.

131038. Moses Ely, youngest son of Moses Ely, 13103, and Eliza Coleman, was b. Jan. 31, 1830. He was a prominent lawyer in practice in New York City for many years, acquired a competency, and was highly esteemed in the legal profession. He m. Augusta P. Brown, Oct. 17, 1855. Moses Ely d. Oct. 24, 1884.

Augusta P. Brown was b. at Newburgh, N. Y., in 1832, and was the dau. of John Brown and his wife, Frances Ludlow. Their children:

1. Eliza Josephine, b. Apr. 6, 1857; m. Dec. 4, 1884, Albert S. Thayer.

131041. Anna Maria Ely, Linneus, Mo., b. Sept. 29, 1823, d. Dec., 1891, dau. of Benjamin Ely and Eliza Bell; m. 1845, Alton Franklin Martin, Linneus, Mo., who was b. 1812, son of Lewis Martin and Mary Jones. Their children:

1. Ann Eliza, b. 1846; m. 1863, John McCormack Neece.
2. Lewis Ely, b. 1847; m. Sallie Wykoff.
3. Ellen, b. 1849; m. A. J. Stannard.
4. Virginia Newell, b. 1851; d. 1851.
5. John Mason Peck, b. 1852; m. Katherine Hitt.
6. Caroline Hull, b. 1855; d. 1879.
7. Alton Franklin, b. 1857; m. Susan Hubbard.
8. Charles Fuller, b. 1859.
9. Theodosia Ernest, b. 1861.
10. Grace Truman, b. 1864.
11. Daisy Dean, b. 1867; m. Glenn Stannard.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

131042. Lewis Bell Ely, Carrollton, Mo., b. May 18, 1825, d. June 18, 1897, son of Benjamin Ely and Eliza Bell; m. 1849, Martha Henry Herndon, who was b. 1831, dau. of James Herndon and Ann Reed Perkins. Their children:

1. Smith, b. 1850; m. 1874, Josephine Gillespie.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1852, m. G. G. Parry.
3. Anna Bell, b. 1855, m. William Roscoe Thomas.
4. James Herndon, b. 1857.

We quote from "The Central Baptist" of St. Louis, June 24, 1897, the following on the death of Brother Ely:

Lewis B. Ely was born in Frankfort, Ky., in May, 1825, and was therefore a little more than 72 years old when he died. At the age of 13 he came with his parents to Carroll Co., Mo., where the rest of his life has been spent. At the age of 16 he was converted and united with the Carrollton Baptist Church, of which he has been a member for 56 years. He lived a life that shined with increasing radiance all the way to the end. His heart grew riper and carried more of heaven's sunshine as the days went on. Some men are endowed with one or two gifts which enable them to attain success in a particular calling but do not fit them for other places. Brother Ely was a well rounded man. As a hired boy in a store he made himself capable of becoming a partner and a proprietor. He prospered in the management of a large business without becoming sordid or worldly. He allowed nothing secular to overshadow or suppress his religious life. He was so deeply in love with life and duty, and right doing was so thoroughly the habit of his life that it was the easiest and most natural thing for him to do good. Long since he passed the point where he had to hold a debate with his will when questions of duty presented themselves. His heart never grew old. He loved children, and was the loved superintendent of his church Sunday-school for more than 20 years, giving it up only because a larger work for the Lord called him from home. For a number of years he was President of the Missouri Baptist Sunday School Convention and greatly promoted its interests. He always carried in his pockets beautiful cards with wholesome mottoes, giving them out to old and young, selecting those which wisely fitted each case. Since its formation he has been moderator of the Missouri Valley Association, and has helped it into an efficient organization. Three times he was moderator of the General Association, and was Vice President of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Perhaps the largest service he has rendered the denomination in an official way and the world at large was through his connection with William Jewell College. It was in honor of his splendid service that the Ely Hall was erected some years ago, and by it his name will be perpetuated in the college life.

Some years ago he prepared the Berean Bible Readings, and at his own expense he published and gave out thousands of these little tracts.

Bro. Ely was a good and great man. His goodness made him great. His heart was tender, his impulses were pure, his motives were energetic and his aspirations were noble. He was an inspiration to young and old alike, and was every man's friend. No man has ever lived among Missouri Baptists who filled so important a place in our denominational life, who touched with a helping hand



LEWIS B. ELY
CARROLLTON, MISSOURI

so many of our enterprises or who impressed himself so thoroughly upon all people. Every Baptist home in Missouri was open to his coming, and every hand was glad to grasp his. There is universal mourning over his death, and he will be sadly missed in all our gatherings and councils. On Wednesday afternoon of this week he is to be laid to rest at his home in Carrollton.

131046. Robert Cochran Ely, Carrollton, Mo., b. Oct. 10, 1838, son of Benjamin Ely and Martha Washington Allen Higgins; m. 1865, Clara Ann Cosby, who was b. 1843, dau. of Wingfield Minor Cosby and Mary Reed Strange. Their children:

1. Edward Cosby, b. 1866; m. Lilly Jewell.
2. Benjamin, b. 1868; d. 1869.
3. Mary Reed, b. 1869.
4. Frank Black, b. 1873.
5. Mattie May, b. 1875; m. Thomas S. Ballew.

131047. Frank Ely, St. Louis, Mo. (501-5 No. 5th), b. Aug. 8, 1842, d. Feb. 14, 1890, son of Benjamin Ely and Martha Washington Allen Higgins; m. 1873, Clara Daniel, Hardinsburg, Ky., who was b. 1847, dau. of Vivian Daniel and Vitula McCreary. Their children:

1. Lewis Benjamin, b. 1873; m. April, 1894, Gertrude Amy Jordon.
2. Vivian Daniel, b. 1875.
3. Tula McCreary, b. 1877.
4. Mildred, b. 1880.
5. Clara, b. 1883; d. 1896.

The following notice appeared in the New York papers on the occasion of Mr. Ely's sudden death:

Frank Ely, of the Ely & Walker Dry Goods Company of St. Louis, Mo., died of pneumonia at the Murray Hall Hotel in this city early on Friday morning. He was forty-seven years old, was born in Kentucky, and was brought up by his brother, of the firm of Hill & Ely, at Carrollton, Mo. He then went to St. Louis, where he entered the employ of the firm of Crow & McCreary, dry goods merchants, as a clerk. The name of the firm was subsequently changed to that of Crow, Hargadine & Co. Mr. Ely married a niece of Senator McCreary, and was admitted to membership in the firm. Later Mr. Walker was taken into partnership, and the firm became Ely, Walker & Co. In 1886, Mr. Ely reorganized the firm into a corporation, under its present name, and it has been regarded as the leading dry goods establishment in that city.

Mr. Ely came to this city three weeks ago and was suddenly seized with a chill while at dinner. His wife was telegraphed for and immediately came on and nursed him. He seemed to rally, but suffered a relapse. He leaves a widow and five children. His remains were taken on Friday evening to St. Louis, and the funeral will take place this afternoon from the Third Baptist Church there. The

dead merchant was a cousin of ex-Mayor Ely of New York, and his elder brother, Louis B. Ely, is the Vice-President of the American Baptist Missionary Society.

OBITUARY.—Mr. Frank Ely, president of the Ely & Walker Dry Goods Company, of St. Louis, Mo., died at the Murray Hill Hotel this morning (Friday), at 1:45 o'clock. He had been sick since Jan. 22 of pneumonia. His wife arrived on the 25th ult. and nursed him tenderly and carefully to the end. She left with the remains for St. Louis at 6 P. M., the same day, accompanied by some relatives. Many of Mr. Ely's personal friends volunteered to go to St. Louis with the remains, but the offer was declined. Mr. Ely was one of the most widely known and most respected merchants holding business connections with this city, and his death cast a deep gloom over the market. Mr. Ely was about 47 years of age. He started in business in 1864 with the firm of Crow, McCreary & Co., afterwards Crow, Hargadine & Co., into which firm he was admitted as a partner and remained up to the present time, his firm uniting with Mr. Walker, under the name of Ely, Walker & Co., which was changed into a corporation in 1886, under the present title. They were doing a large and steadily increasing business, and enjoying reputation second to none for prosperity and business integrity.—New York "Times," Sunday, Feb. 16, 1890.

131048. Mildred Ely, Carrollton, Mo., b. Jan. 5, 1844, dau. of Benjamin Ely and Martha Washington Allen Higgins; m. 1868, William Johnson Montgomery, Carrollton, Mo., who was b. 1825, d. 1897, son of William Montgomery and Mary Johnson. No children.

131053. William Henry Ely, New York City, b. May 14, 1829, son of Epaphras Cook Ely and Julia Ann Kitchell; m. Aug. 30, 1864, Maria Josephine Rogers, dau. of Abel Hardenbrook Rogers and Caroline Gaines. Their children:

1. Julia, b. June 21, 1865; m. Nov. 3, 1888, Chas. A. Smylie.
2. Alice, b. March 10, 1867; m. June 1, 1893, Dr. P. F. Chambers.

131055. Maria Louise Ely, New York City, dau. of Epaphras Cook Ely and Julia Ann Kitchell; m. Oct. 14, 1868, George Burritt Vanderpoel, 607 Fifth Ave., New York City, who was b. Aug. 29, 1846, son of Jacob Vanderpoel and Catherine Ann Waldron. Their children:

1. Julia Louise, b. July 31, 1870; d. Dec. 28, 1874.
2. Catharine Ann, b. June 11, 1872; d. Aug. 18, 1872.
3. Ambrose Ely, b. August 9, 1875.

131061. Mary Eliza Halsey, New York City, b. 1817, d. 1844, dau. of Sarah Ely and Abraham Halsey; m. 1840, William Plummer, Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children:

1. Abraham Halsey, b. 1842

131062. Rebecca Ely Halsey, New York City, b. 1819, d. Jan. 12, 1890, dau. of Sarah Ely and Abraham Halsey; m. 1838, Lorin Ingersoll,

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

345

SEVENTH GENERATION.

b. 1815, New York City, 58 Beekman, 105 East 21st St., son of James H. Ingersoll. Lorin Ingersoll d. Aug. 27, 1889. Their children:

1. James Harvey, b. 1839; m. 1871, Ida Maria Ogilvie.
2. Moses Ely, b. 1841; m. 1874, Maria Louisa Watson.
3. William Halsey, b. 1844; m. Kate Bloomer.
4. Mary Eliza, b. 1847; m. 1868, Alexander Taylor Compton.
5. Sarah Maria, b. 1849; m. 1868, Garret Van Antwerp De Graff.
6. Lorin, b. 1852; d. unm.
7. John E., b. 1857; m. Elizabeth Jones.
8. Lorin, b. 1860; lost at sea on the voyage to China.

131063. Isaac Halsey, New York City, b. 1821, son of Sarah Ely and Abraham Halsey; m. 1846, Sarah Maria Watson (see page 215), New York City (Wall St. and Cottage Ave., Morrisania) (131015), b. 1826, d. July 3, 1896, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and John Watson. Children:

1. Elizabeth Watson, b. 1847.
2. William Henry, b. 1849.
3. George Washington, b. 1851.
4. Anna Maria, b. 1853.
5. Sarah, b. 1860.

131064. Moses Ely Halsey, Livingston, N. J., b. 1823, d. May 31, 1893, son of Sarah Ely and Abraham Halsey; m. 1850, Adelia Maria Teed, Livingston, N. J., who was b. 1830, d. Sept. 6, 1897, dau. of David Parker Teed and Elizabeth Force. Their children:

1. Ida Maria, b. 1852; d. 1872.
2. Moses Ely, b. 1853; m. 1878, Adelaide Ely Jennings.

OBITUARY—MRS. ADELIA M. HALSEY.

Mrs. Adelia M., widow of the late Moses E. Halsey, died at her home, in Livingston, at an early hour on Tuesday morning. She leaves an only son, Moses E. Halsey, well known in business circles in New York City. Mrs. Halsey was widely known and esteemed. Her brother, Andrew Teed, was Sheriff of Essex County during the latter part of the sixties. Among the widely extended friendships of Mrs. Halsey were many persons of distinction. Mrs. Halsey was connected with old families in New Jersey and New York. In early life she joined the Baptist Church and was a constant and earnest Christian. She was held in high esteem by the people of Livingston, among whom she made her home.

131071. Adelaide Ely, 24 East 42d St., New York, dau. of Smith Ely and Abigail Belknap Bartlett; m. 1856, Leonard Wales Goddard, son of George Calvin Goddard and Catherine Susan Staples. Their children:

1. Smith Ely, b. 1857; m. 1883, Alice Sutton Whitney.
2. Catherine Maud Staples, b. 1858; m. April 4, 1884, Prince Charles Poniatowski.

131091. Joseph Henry Kitchell, Hanover Neck, N. J., b. 1828, son of Anna Maria Ely and Joseph Kitchell; m. Fanny Gaines, of Troy, N. J., dau. of Marcus D. L. Gaines and ——— Ewen. Their children:

1. Helen, m. 1895, Walter Herbert Gaines Beach.
2. Edith, b. 1875.
3. Grace.

131093. Ambrose Ely Kitchell, Madison, N. J., b. 1835, d. 1890, son of Anna Maria Ely and Joseph Kitchell; m. 1860, Josephine E. Meeker, Afton, N. J., dau. of Daniel Meeker and Sarah Richards. Their children:

1. Daniel Meeker, b. 1862, d. June 29, 1891.
2. Maria Ely, b. 1868, m. 1893, Jacob Ewing Ward.

Obituary notice of Mrs. Ambrose Kitchell, from the Madison "Eagle" of Friday, April 2, 1897:

Mrs. Ambrose E. Kitchell, who died last week in New York at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ward, 47 West Eleventh St., was a life-long resident of this vicinity. She had been ill a few days with pneumonia, and her death was a great shock to a large circle of friends. Her husband, who was one of the first commuters on the Morris & Essex road, and one of the oldest merchants in "The Swamp," died a few years ago, and her only son died suddenly shortly after. Mrs. Ward is the sole surviving child. Mr. and Mrs. Kitchell bought and built on the property now owned by T. A. Stemmler, Esq. Since selling that their home has been with Mrs. Kitchell's brothers, the Messrs. Meeker. Mrs. Kitchell was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Madison, and a woman of most noble and unselfish character.

(From the New York "Times," March 27, 1897.)

Mrs. Josephine Meeker Kitchell, died Thursday, after a short illness, from pneumonia, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Jacob E. Ward, 47 West Eleventh Street. Her husband, Ambrose E. Kitchell, who died eight years ago, was one of the oldest merchants in "The Swamp," being a member of the firm of Ely, Vanderpoel & Kitchell. The family home was formerly at Madison, N. J., but after the death of Mr. Kitchell his widow lived with her daughter in this city. Mrs. Kitchell had a wide circle of friends. Funeral services will be held at the residence at 11 o'clock this morning and burial will be in Madison.

131094. George Ring Kitchell, Hanover, N. J., b. 1839, son of Anna Maria Ely and Joseph Kitchell; m. 1867, Sarah Clara Squier, Livingston, N. J., b. 1844, dau. of John Squier and Mary Munn. Their children:

1. John Henry, b. 1871.

132621. Reuben Lord, Stapleton, S. I., b. 1816, son of Reuben Lord and Sarah Morgan; m. A—— E——. Their children:

1. Esther, b. 1854, d. 1879.

132622. Sarah Elizabeth Lord, Lyme, Conn., b. 1819, dau. of Reuben Lord and Sarah Morgan; m. 1839, Allen Griffin, Lyme, Conn., b. 1813, son of Allen Willey Griffin and Phebe Smith. Their children:

1. Ellen Moore, b. 1841.
2. Allen Josiah, b. 1843.
3. Eliza Morgan, b. 1844, d. 1863.
4. Reuben Lord, b. 1847, Hartford, Conn.
5. David, b. 1853, d. 1859.
6. Edward David, b. 1859.

132623. Josiah Morgan Lord, b. 1821, d. 1879, son of Reuben Lord and Sarah Morgan; m. 1851, Mary Elizabeth Anderson (211682), who was b. 1832, dau. of Marsh Ely Anderson and Mary Kissam. No children.

132731. Nancy Warner, Lenox, Ashtabula Co., O., b. 1808, dau. of Jonathan Warner and Nancy Frethy; m. 1825, Archibald Holman, who d. 1879.

132733. Jonathan Warner, Jefferson, O., b. 1812, son of Jonathan Warner and Nancy Frethy; m. 1839, Lydia Allen, who d. 1843; m. 2nd, 1848, Katherine Krum.

132734. Phebe Warner, Cleveland, O., b. 1815, dau. of Jonathan Warner and Nancy Frethy; m. 1855, John B. King.

132735. Adeline Warner, b. 1818, dau. of Jonathan Warner and Nancy Frethy; m. 1839, Rufus P. Ranney, Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

132736. Jane Warner, Lenox, Ashtabula Co., O., b. 1820, dau. of Jonathan Warner and Nancy Frethy; m. 1841, George Starr, who d. 1875. (Resides with Mrs. Nancy Holman, 132731).

132737. Louisa Warner, b. 1823, dau. of Jonathan Warner and Nancy Frethy; m. 1844, Charles S. Simonds, Jefferson, O.

132738. George Warner, b. 1825, d. 1877, son of Jonathan Warner and Nancy Frethy; m. 1872, Matilda Burdett. Their children:

1. Jessie Louise, b. 1873.
2. George, b. 1874.

132739. Isabella Warner, b. 1827, dau. of Jonathan Warner and Nancy Frethy; m. 1848, Monroe C. Moore, who d. 1850; m. 2nd, 1855, John Ducro, Ashtabula, O.

132739. Francis H. Warner, Carver, Carver Co., Minn., b. 1831, son of Jonathan Warner and Nancy Frethy; m. 1859, Jane Mitchell. Their children:

1. Adeline C., b. 1860.
2. Francis H., b. 1862.

3. Phebe J., b. 1869.

4. Jane S., b. 1877.

132731. Charles Ely Warner, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., b. 1834, son of Jonathan Warner and Nancy Frethy; m. 1867, E. Mary Butcher. Their children:

1. Marion E., b. 1868.

2. Cornelia A., b. 1869.

132742. Sarah Warner, b. 1820, dau. of Ely Warner and Sarah Ward Warner; m. 1848, Daniel Silliman, Chester, Conn., who was b. 1816, son of Samuel Silliman and Anne Shipman. Their children:

1. Frederick William, b. 1850.

2. Sarah Ann, b. 1852, d. 1873.

3. Kate Warner, b. 1856.

4. Carrie Roberts, b. 1858.

132744. George Washington Warner, Chester, Conn., b. 1827, son of Ely Warner and Sarah Ward; m. 1860, Clara Drusilla Wilcox, Had-dam, Conn., b. 1840, dau. of Ebenezer Wilcox and Alma Eliza Hubbard. Their children:

1. Nellie Eudoria, b. 1861.

2. William Andrew, b. 1863.

3. Agnes Fidelia, b. 1865.

4. Lilian Alida, b. 1867.

5. Edith Adele, b. 1872.

6. Louis Ely, b. 1874.

132746. Hepsibah Ely Warner, b. 1832, dau. of Ely Warner and Sarah Ward Warner; m. 1853, Henry Russell, who was b. 1830, son of Samuel Russell and Temperance Squire. Their children:

1. Fanny Gertrude, b. 1854.

2. Caroline Squire, b. 1856.

132748. Anne Warner, b. 1838, dau. of Ely Warner and Sarah Ward Warner; m. 1870, Jarvis Smith, who was b. 1840, son of Joseph Smith and Charlotte Ray. Their children:

1. Jared Ely, b. 1870.

2. Susie, b. 1872.

3. Jonathan Warner, b. 1874.

4. Anne, b. 1877.

5. Jasper, b. 1880.

132811. Sally Colt, dau. of Emily Brown and Dodger Colt; m. ——— Congdon, Lyme, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

132812. Elizabeth Emily Colt, dau. of Emily Brown and Dodger Colt; m. ——— Shobe, Lung Creek, W. Va.

132911. Louisa Nancy Hungerford, Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1820, dau. of Joseph Ely Hungerford and Nancy Anderson; m. 1847, Horace Burr, Wilmington, Del., who was b. 1817, son of Noah Platt Burr and Rebecca Bulkley. Their children:

1. Ellen Louisa, b. 1848.
2. Anna Elizabeth, b. 1851, d. 1861.
3. Mary Sophia, b. 1853.
4. Lillian Emmeline, b. 1856.
5. Clara Amelia, b. 1858.
6. William Hungerford, b. 1859.
7. Alice Spencer, b. 1861.
8. Eliza Hooker, b. 1863.

132912. Deborah Church Hungerford, Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1822, d. 1859, dau. of Joseph Ely Hungerford and Nancy Anderson; m. 1855, Samuel Conklin Magna, Westbrook, Conn., who was b. 1819, d. 1874, son of Joseph Nicholas Magna and Lydia Post. Their children:

1. Maria Isabelle, b. 1857.

132915. Joseph William Hungerford, Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1826, son of Joseph Ely Hungerford and Nancy Anderson; m. 1864, Sarah Frances Warner, Mount Pleasant, Mich., who was b. 1835, dau. of William Henry Warner and Sarah Canfield. No children.

132981. Robert Elijah Day, Hartford, Conn., b. 1828, son of Rebecca Ely Hungerford and Elijah Day; m. 1860, Harriet North Green, Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1830, d. 1863, dau. of Benjamin Wyatt Green and Eunice North Woodruff. Their children:

1. Harriet Greene, b. 1864.

132982. Norman Day, Norwich, Conn., b. 1830, son of Rebecca Ely Hungerford and Elijah Day; m. 1859, Eliza Boies, Chester, Conn., who was b. 1834, dau. of Jarvis Boies and Nancy Gibbs. Their children:

1. Nellie Boies, b. 1867.
2. Edward Norman, b. 1870.

132983. Sarah Maria Day, Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1832, dau. of Rebecca Ely Hungerford and Elijah Day; m. 1854, Francis Edwin Gates, Hadlyme, Conn., who was b. 1827, son of Urson Gates and Huldah Williams. Their children:

1. Charles Day, b. 1855.
2. William Edwin, b. 1857.
3. Justin James, b. 1862.

4. Elizabeth Matilda, b. 1865.
5. Ellen Maria, b. 1867.

132984. Albert Day, Louisville, Ky., b. 1835, son of Rebecca Ely Hungerford and Elijah Day; m. 1865, Kate Emily Webb, Chester, Conn., who was b. 1836, d. 1866, dau. of Philip Smith Webb and Emily Smith Ventres; m. 2nd, 1869, Susan Slade (Sterling), Baltimore, Md., who d. 1875; m. 3rd, 1876, Sallie de Vere Wiggins, Baltimore, Md. Their children:

1. Eliza Potter, b. 1872.

132985. Almon Day, Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1838, son of Rebecca Ely Hungerford and Elijah Day; m. 1862, Augusta Ann Brockway, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1843, dau. of Joseph Smith Brockway and Mary Sophia Brockway. Their children:

1. Mary Louisa, b. 1863.
2. Charles Elijah, b. 1866.
3. Ella Maria, b. 1868.

132986. William Henry Day, Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1840, son of Rebecca Ely Hungerford and Elijah Day; m. 1863, Jane Maria Rogers, Millington, Conn., who was b. 1844, d. 1866, dau. of Erastus Rogers and Ann Béebe; m. 2nd, 1869, Emma Ann Banning, Hadlyme, Conn., who was b. 1853, d. 1876, dau. of George Ransom Banning and Celinda Keeney. Their children:

1. Anna Clarissa, b. 1865.
2. Albert Ansel, b. 1870.
3. Almon Hungerford, b. 1874.

132987. Matilda Day, Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1844, dau. of Rebecca Ely Hungerford and Elijah Day; m. 1868, Joseph Benjamin Brockway, Hadlyme, Conn., who was b. 1842, son of Ezra Chapel Brockway and Lucy Ann Howard. Their children:

1. George Day, b. 1869.

133112. Minerva Ely, Cold Water, Mich., dau. of Richard Ely and Sally Comstock; m. Albert L. Porter.

133124. Reuben Swift Smith, Hartwellville, Mich., b. 1807, son of Betsy Ely and Jabez Swift Smith; m. 1831, Harriet Newell Farlin, who was b. 1812, d. 1838; m. 2nd, 1840, Sarah Ann Farlin, who was b. 1818, d. 1842; m. 3rd, 1843, Ruth Cassidy, b. 1825, d. 1845; m. 4th, Eliza Shoemaker, who was b. 1823, d. 1860. (The family record does not give the names of wives' parents.) Their children:

1. Peter Nimrod, b. 1832; m. 1st, 1853, Margaret Morehouse; m. 2nd, 1856, Eunice Cordelia Howard.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

351

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2. Mary Olivia, b. 1835; m. 1st, 1855, Hiram Cutter Dennis; m. 2nd, 1871, Henry Peter Vosburgh.
3. Harriet Newell, b. 1841; m. — Purdy.
4. Olive Sarah, b. 1845; m. 1867, Warren Barnum.
5. Frank Marion, b. 1856; m. 1879, Addie Edgecomb.

133129. Whitley Johnson Smith, Logan, N. Y. (will respond for family), b. 1819, son of Jabez Swift Smith and Betsy Ely; m. 1842, Olive Louisa Smith, Hector, N. Y., who was b. 1817, d. 1844, dau. of Chauncey W. Smith and Hester Smith; m. 2nd, 1856, Mary Auble, who was b. 1829, dau. of John Auble and Mary V. Mount. Their children:

1. Hester Elizabeth, b. 1843.
2. Carrie Olivia, b. 1860.
3. Horatio Seymour, b. 1863, d. 1865.

133131. Olive Maria Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1813, dau. of Augustus Ely and Olive Scovill; m. 1846, Benjamin Cheever, North Brookfield, Mass., who was b. 1791, d. 1857, son of Samuel Cheever and Elizabeth Hubbard; m. 2nd, 1864, Charles Carroll Carr, Horseheads, N. Y., who was b. 1812, son of Elijah Carr and Catherine Williams. Their children:

1. Mary Eliza, b. 1847, d. 1853.

133133. Philo Scovill Ely, 50 Barclay St., N. Y. City, b. 1817, son of Augustus Ely and Olive Scovill; m. 1839, Esther Osborn, Yates Co., N. Y., b. 1817, dau. of Absalom Osborn and Anna Van Campen. No children.

133134. Polly Ann Ely, 14 Second St., Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1819, dau. of Augustus Ely and Olive Scovill; m. 1840, Joseph Martin Hager, who was b. 1818, son of Isaac Hager and Sarah Peck. Their children:

1. Harlan Page, b. 1842.
2. Frances Amelia, b. 1845.
3. Augustus Ely, b. 1848.
4. Willis, b. 1850.
5. Philo Scovill, b. 1852.
6. Richard Storrs, b. 1857.
7. Mary Cheever, b. 1859, d. 1861.

133135. William Bushnell Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1821, son of Augustus Ely and Olive Scovill; m. 1847, Almira Woodford, Hector, N. Y., who was b. 1822, dau. of James Woodford and Urania Robinson. Their children:

1. Flora Anale, b. 1849; m. 1876, Judson Dilizon Mallory.
2. Charles Robinson, b. 1857; m. 1880, Emma Lavella Durland.
3. William Cheever, b. 1859.
4. George Woodford, b. 1865.

133136. Chloe Scovill Ely, Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1824, dau. of Augustus Ely and Olive Scovill; m. 1847, David Cory Hillerman, who was b. 1820, son of William Hillerman and Hannah Cory. No children.

133137. Lydia Margaret Ely, b. 1827, dau. of Augustus Ely and Olive Scovill; m. 1852, George Van Vleck Hitchcock, Fishkill, N. Y., who was b. 1815, son of Joseph Hitchcock and Lavinia Haight. Their children:

1. William Ely, b. 1855, d. 1872.

133139. Mary Ely, Watkins, N. Y., b. 1834, dau. of Augustus Ely and Olive Scovill; m. 1862, Henry Scott Hudson, Elmira, N. Y., who was b. 1834, son of Lemuel Hudson and Maria Tredwell Woodruff. Their children:

1. Minnie Scovill, b. 1864.
2. Henry Ely, b. 1867.
3. Mary Frances, b. 1868.
4. Anna, b. 1870.
5. Lemuel Augustus, b. 1872.

133143. Richard Ely, North Hector, N. Y., b. 1816 (he is willing that any should send to him for particulars of family), son of Harry Ely and Polly Wickham; m. 1837, Hannah Ann Hager, Hector, N. Y., who was b. 1815, d. 1866, dau. of Peter Hager and Amanda Smith; m. 2nd, 1868, Deborah Barker, Hector, N. Y., b. 1826, dau. of Joseph Barker and Mary Milliman. Their children:

1. Harry, b. 1837.
2. Chester Monroe, b. 1842, d. 1844.

133144. George Clark Wickham Ely, Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1818, d. 1846, son of Harry Ely and Polly Wickham; m. 1843, Jane Campbell (residence, Lodi, N. Y.), who was b. 1819, dau. of Archibald Campbell and Elizabeth Seely (now Jane T. Rapelye, Farmer Village, Seneca Co., N. Y.). Their children:

1. Caroline, b. 1844, d. 1857.

133145. Stephen Van Rensselaer Ely, Tecumseh or Macon, Lenawee Co., Mich., b. 1820, son of Harry Ely and Polly Wickham; m. 1843, Lovina Hager, Hector, N. Y., who was b. 1819, d. 1875, dau. of Jacob Hager and Susan Whitman; m. 2nd, 1877, Elizabeth Benjamin Staring, Elmira, N. Y., b. 1829, dau. of Jacob Henry Staring and Catherine Weaver. Their children:

1. Frances Jane, b. 1846.
2. Mary Adele, b. 1848, d. 1879.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

353

SEVENTH GENERATION.

3. Adelia Lovina, b. 1850, d. 1876.
4. George Hatfield, b. 1852, d. 1875.
5. Harriet Amelia, b. 1855, d. 1876.
6. Wharton Johnson, b. 1857, d. 1876.
7. Lilian, b. 1863.

133146. Fanny Jane Ely, b. 1822, dau. of Harry Ely and Polly Wickham; m. 1840, Hamilton Randolph Searles, Mad. Ave. and 172d St., Tremont, Westchester Co., N. Y., who was b. 1812, son of Edward Searles and Elizabeth Mary Todd. Their children:

1. May Ely, b. 1842; m. 1873, Robert Lawson.
2. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1845, d. 1847.
3. Albert Randolph, b. 1850; m. 1874, Martha Dorothea Heins.
4. Fannie Johnson, b. 1854.

133148. Emma Sabina Ely, South River, Middlesex Co., N. J., b. 1826, dau. of Harry Ely and Polly Wickham; m. 1847, Luther Henning Hatfield, South River, N. J., who was b. 1820, son of Elisha Hatfield and Elizabeth Miller. Their children:

1. Florence Estelle, b. 1848; m. 1869, George Morris.
2. William Esty, 2 Park St., Boston, Mass., b. 1850.
3. Charles Luther, New Lebanon, N. Y., b. 1855.
4. Harriet Amelia, South River, N. J., b. 1857.
5. Townsend Beckwith, 361 West 21st St., N. Y., b. 1863.
6. George Ely, South River, N. J., b. 1870.

133149. Phebe Fidelia Ely, Henry and Carroll Sts., Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1829, dau. of Polly Wickham and Harry Ely; m. 1849, William Wharton Johnson, New York City, b. 1828, d. 1854 (enquire of William Gray, Nyack, N. Y.); m. 2nd, 1859, Edward Compson Elliot, Brooklyn, N. Y., 567 Henry St., who was b. 1827, son of Josiah Elliott and Eliza Compson. Their children:

1. Grace Lavinia, b. 1860.
2. Harry Randolph, b. 1862.
3. Lily Beatrice, b. 1867.

133149. Harriet Amelia Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1833, dau. of Harry Ely and Polly Wickham; m. 1856, Hiram Hovey, who d. 1858; m. 2nd, 1879, Benjamin J. Erway, Hector, N. Y.

133151. Olivia Ely, b. 1815, d. 1845, dau. of William Ely and Fannie Curry; m. 1832, George Doty, Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., who was b. 1808, son of William Doty and Elizabeth Parker. Their children:

1. William Franklin, 340 Broadway, N. Y., b. 1835; m. 1864, Caroline S. Whitlock.
2. Patience Elizabeth, b. 1837; m. 1861 John Budd Kinnan.

THE ELY ANCESTRY

SEVENTH GENERATION.

3. Charles Goheen, Sedalia, Mo., b. 1840.
4. Emma De Ette, b. 1842; m. 1866, Benj. Jas. Bond.
5. Fanny, b. 1845.

133152. Emma Maria Ely, b. 1816, dau. of William Ely and Fannie Curry; m. 1833, James Campbell, Stony Fork, Tioga Co., Pa., son of Archibald Campbell and Elizabeth ———. Their children:

1. William Ely, b. 1835, d. 1837.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1838.
3. Francis, b. 1840.
4. Margaret, b. 1844.
5. Archibald, b. 1847.
6. Cornelia, b. 1850.
7. Edward, b. 1852.
8. Harriet, b. 1854.

133153. Edward Hector Ely, Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1818, d. 1874, son of William Ely and Fannie Curry; m. 1841, Loretta Shannon, Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., who was b. 1818, dau. of N. Shannon and Sarah Littell. Their children:

1. Fanny, b. 1842; m. John Crisfield.
2. William, b. 1843; m. 1879, Delphina C. Bradner.
3. Emmet Aratus, b. 1846, d. 1847.
4. Margaret Shannon, b. 1849.
5. Ellsworth, b. 1855, d. 1862.

133154. Caroline Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1820, d. 1850, dau. of William Ely and Fannie Curry; m. 1837, Edward Smith, Hinsdale, Cattaraugus, N. Y. (has married again), who was b. 1817, son of Richard Smith and Ann Maria Kelsey. Their children:

1. William Henry, b. 1841; m. 1869, Frances Emmeline Covell (171 So. Clinton St., Syracuse).
2. Fanny Maria, b. 1843, d. 1873; m. 1865, William Edward Keeler.
3. Richard, b. 1845; m. 1877, Martina Willis Read.

133155. William Henry Ely, Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1823, d. 1864, son of William Ely and Fannie Curry; m. 1847, Mary Van Horn, dau. of William C. Van Horn and ———. Their children:

1. Frederick.

133156. Harriet Samantha Ely, Addison, N. Y., b. 1825, d. 1856, dau. of William Ely and Fannie Curry; m. 1843, Lemam David Coburn, Addison, N. Y., who was b. 1817, son of Harvey Coburn and Laura Beecher. Their children:

1. Ellsworth Harvey, b. 1850, d. 1880; m. 1875, Nellie Eliza Newman.
2. Carrie Louisa, b. 1854; m. 1874, Rodney Alfred Teed.

133157. Ellsworth Ely, care of Pratt & Letchworth, 52 Terrace Square, Buffalo, N. Y., or 74 Walnut St., Lockport, N. Y., b. 1827, d. 1882, son of William Ely and Fannie Curry; m. 1858, Maria Louisa Van Horn, Lockport, N. Y., who was b. 1838, dau. of John Van Horn and Maria Dewhurst. Their children:

1. Van Horn, b. 1866.
2. Frederick William, b. 1869.

133159. Augustus Wyckoff Ely, Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1834, d. 1867, son of William Ely and Cornelia Runyan; m. 1862, Margaret Van Horn, Manchester, Mich., dau. of William C. Van Horn and ———.

133162. Julius Ackley King, 529 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill., b. 1814, son of Irene Eustatia Ely and John King; m. 1841, Elizabeth Hazen, Ithaca, N. Y., who was b. 1814, dau. of Allen Blair Hazen and Mary Washburn Ogden. Their children:

1. Ogden Hazen, b. 1842; m. 1874 Georgiana Moody.
2. Legrand, b. 1844.

133163. Maria King, Ithaca, N. Y., b. 1816, dau. of Irene Eustatia Ely and John King; m. 1836, William Manchester Wright, Chamois, Osage Co., Mo., who was b. 1810, d. 1881, son of Zebulon Douglass Wright and Esther Manchester. Their children:

1. Theron Herbert, b. 1841, d. 1863.
2. Frances Irene, b. 1844, d. 1863.
3. William Rufus, b. 1846.
4. Earl Douglas, b. 1848.
5. Horace King, b. 1850.
6. Sophronus, b. 1853.
7. Maria Louisa, b. 1855.

133164. Harriet King, Ithaca, N. Y., b. 1819, d. 1855, dau. of Irene Eustatia Ely and John King; m. 1839, William Woodward, Big Flats, N. Y., b. 1817, son of John Woodward and Sarah Venn. Their children:

1. William Eugene DeLancey, b. 1842, d. 1875.
2. Helen Augusta, b. 1844, d. 1845.
3. Charles Martel, Watkins, N. Y., b. 1846; m. 1877 Sarah Eliza Robinson.
4. John Venn, b. 1849, d. 1875.
5. George Henry, Big Flats, N. Y., b. 1851.

133165. Rufus King, Chicago, Ill. (277 Park Ave.), b. 1822, son of Irene Eustatia Ely and John King; m. 1848, Catherine Gardiner, Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y., who was b. 1821, d. 1863, dau. of George Gardner and Elizabeth McLean; m. 2nd, 1871, Lizzie Cogswell, Halifax,

Nova Scotia, who was b. 1850, dau. of Winkworth Allen Cogswell and Caroline E. Barnaby. Their children:

1. Rufus, b. 1849, d. 1852.
2. Lewis Gardner, b. 1850, d. 1854.
3. Catherine Marietta, b. 1855, d. 1877.
4. Fanny Jane, b. 1858.
5. John, b. 1860.

133166. William King, Elmira, N. Y., b. 1825, son of Irene Eustatia Ely and John King; m. 1864, Emily Jane Staring, Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. 1835, dau. of Jacob Henry Staring and Catherine Weaver. Their children:

1. Alice Irene, b. 1878.

133169. John Henry King (747 Jackson St., Chicago, Ill.), b. 1833, son of Irene Eustatia Ely and John King; m. 1870, Rachel Lewis, who was b. 1844, dau. of Amos Lewis and Mary Plean. No children.

133171. Franklin Pratt Ely, b. 1823, d. 1860, son of Hector Ely and Ann Hinckley; m. Frances Louisa Stevens, who was b. 1836, d. 1858, dau. of Charles Stevens and Asenath McIntire. Their children:

1. Myron Hinckley, b. 1858; m. Ida May Reynolds.

133173. Helen Ann Ely, b. 1829, dau. of Hector Ely and Ann Hinckley; m. Nathaniel Madison Matthews, who was b. 1824, son of Nathaniel Matthews and Selecta Brown. Their children:

1. Adelaide, b. 1865.

133174. Hector Ely, b. 1834, son of Hector Ely and Ann Hinckley; m. Phebe Jane Clawson, dau. of Garrett Clawson and Lydia Vantile. Their children:

1. Willis Ford, b. 1861.
2. Clarence, b. 1868.
3. Anna Helen, b. 1875.

133181. Amanda Malvina Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1833, dau. of Calvin Ely and Julia Hager; m. 1854, Aaron Thompson Potter, who was b. 1830, son of Mathias Potter and Harriet Dean. Their children:

1. Florabel, b. 1855.
2. Frederick Ely, b. 1857.
3. Andrew John, b. 1861.
4. Harriet Sherman, b. 1863.

133182. John Hager Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1835, d. 1863, son of Calvin Ely and Julia Hager; m. 1860, Victoria Elizabeth Crossett, who

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

357

SEVENTH GENERATION.

was b. 1840, d. 1861, dau. of Samuel Crossett and Eunice Barber. No children.

133183. Olivia E. Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1837, d. 1876, dau. of Calvin Ely and Julia Hager; m. 1859, Lucian Paine, who was b. 1835, son of Edward Paine and ————. Their children:

1. Charles Carroll, b. 1860.
2. John Ely, b. 1862.
3. Harriet May, b. 1865.

133184. Emma Jane Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1840, dau. of Calvin Ely and Julia Hager; m. 1860, Hobart Henry Crossett, who was b. 1836, son of Samuel Crossett and Eunice Barber. Their children:

1. Victoria Ely, b. 1862.
2. Charles Nelson, b. 1864.
3. John Calvin, b. 1867.
4. Julia Eunice, b. 1869.

133185. Harriet Lucretia Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1842, dau. of Calvin Ely and Julia Hager; m. 1873, John Edwards Chapin, ————, Ky., who was b. 1831, son of Lucius Chapin and Sarah Cowgill. Their children:

1. Ellen Ely, b. 1879.

133186. Frances Ermina Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1845, dau. of Calvin Ely and Julia Hager; m. 1878, Dewitt Clinton Van Ostrand, Liverpool, N. Y., who was b. 1827, son of Aaron Van Ostrand and Elizabeth Collins. No children.

133231. Rachel Ransom, b. 1797, d. 1844, dau. of Richard Ely Ransom and Lydia Babcock; m. 1821, Timothy Johnson, who was b. 1793, d. 1870. Their children:

1. Sylvester Ely, b. 1823.
2. Henry Gardner, b. 1828.
3. Louisa Hall, b. 1838, d. 1879.

(Mrs. Esther E. Parker, 133232, Essex, Conn., says their oldest son was Sylvester Ely Martin, and that his dau., Clara G. Martin, Lancesonville, (?) will report that Martin is an adopted name.)

133232. Esther Ely Ransom, Lyme, Conn., b. 1806, dau. of Richard Ely Ransom and Betsy Chadwick; m. 1863, Gideon Parker, Essex, Conn., b. 1790, d. 1871, son of Samuel Parker and Abigail Lencson. No children.

133233. Irene Darrow Ransom, Empire, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., b. 1808, dau. of Richard Ely Ransom and Betsy Chadwick; m. 1831, Jonathan Tibitson Mack, who was b. 1804, d. 1881, son of Elijah Mack and Lydia Tibitson. Their children:

1. Jonathan Ely, b. 1832.
2. Leander Henry, b. 1834.
3. Ellen Seldina, b. 1836 (responds from Fond du Lac, Mrs. W. W. Wilson, Box 640).
4. Norton William, b. 1838, d. 1862.
5. Mary Jane, b. 1840.
6. Theron Ransom, b. 1843.
7. Rachel Emmalinda, b. 1847.
8. Prudence Melissa, b. 1849.
9. Bainbridge Ashton, b. 1853.

133234. William Brooks Ransom, St. Josephs, Berrien Co., Mich., b. 1811, son of Richard Ely Ransom and Betsy Chadwick; m. 1838, Cynthia Turner, who was b. 1817, dau. of John Turner and Judith Minor. Their children:

1. Theron Turner, b. 1840.
2. Theodore Weld, b. 1844.

133235. Isaac Edward Ransom, b. 1814, d. 1859, son of Richard Ely Ransom and Betsy Chadwick; m. Mary Brown, Blackwood, N. Y.

133236. Mary Ann Ransom, b. 1816, dau. of Richard Ely Ransom and Betsy Chadwick; m. 1839, William Theophilus Banning, Empire, Wis., who was b. 1811, son of Benjamin Banning and Clarissa Corwin. Their children:

1. Newell Bartlett, b. 1841.
2. Emerett Turner, b. 1842.
3. Ellen Amelia, b. 1845.
4. Esther Ely, b. 1849.

133239. Joseph Perkins Ransom, b. 1820, d. 1874, son of Richard Ely Ransom and Betsy Chadwick; m. 1844, Sylvia Ann Webber, East Long Meadow, Mass., who was b. 1820. Their children:

1. Mary Jane, b. 1846.
2. Annie Louise, b. 1848, d. 1849.
3. Louisa Ann, b. 1851.
4. William Henry, b. 1856.

(Mrs. Mary Tamellies, North Granby, Conn., responds.)

133251. Elijah Prentice Rogers, Darien, N. Y., b. 1813, son of Elisha Rogers and Fanny Champion; m. 1839, Mary Ann Beckwith, b. 1817, dau. of Josiah Beckwith and Turner Tinker. Their children:

1. Frank Monroe, b. 1848.
2. Mary Isabelle, b. 1857.

133252. Phebe Esther Rogers, b. 1815, dau. of Elisha Rogers and Fanny Champion; m. Justus Barr.

133253. Mary Rogers, b. 1817, d. 1875, dau. of Elisha Rogers and Fanny Champion; m. 1838, Henry Shepard.

133254. Nancy Rogers, b. 1819, dau. of Elisha Rogers and Fanny Champion; m. Samuel Nelson Royce. Two children. Names not ascertained.

133255. Chauncey Rogers, Bethany, N. Y., b. 1822, d. 1875, son of Elisha Rogers and Fanny Champion; m. 1855, Almira Peck (153785), who was b. 1833, dau. of Seth Peck and Sarah Pearson. Their child:

1. Byron Justus, b. 1856.

133256. Charles Rogers, Pavilion, N. Y., b. 1825, son of Elisha Rogers and Fanny Champion; m. 1854, Julia Pearson Lincoln, who was b. 1828, dau. of William Lincoln and Julia Pearson. Their children:

1. Ida, b. 1858.
2. Arthur, b. 1872.

133257. Fanny Caroline Rogers, b. 1827, dau. of Elisha Rogers and Fanny Champion; m. Lewis Patterson.

133259. Luranda Emmeline Rogers, b. 1834, dau. of Elisha Rogers and Fanny Champion; m. 1878, Oliver Drew Farnsworth (133250x), Pavilion Centre, N. Y., who was b. 1835, son of Oliver Farnsworth and Fanny Parker. (O. D. Farnsworth, Pavilion Centre, Genesee Co., N. Y., will give all Rogers record.) One authority says that there were no children (?). Another authority says there were five children (?).

133250. Harriet Amelia Rogers, b. 1837, d. 1877, dau. of Elisha Rogers and Fanny Champion; m. 1867, Oliver Drew Farnsworth (133-259), Pavilion Centre, N. Y., who was b. 1835, son of Oliver Farnsworth and Fanny Parker. No children.

133351. Lydia Reed Davison, Durham, Conn., b. 1820, dau. of Christopher Davison and Lydia Reed; m. 1838, Samuel Hart, Durham, Conn., who was b. 1816, son of Samuel Hart and Patience Hubbard. Their children:

1. Lydia Jane, b. 1841.
2. John Davison, b. 1844.
3. Walter Edward, b. 1848.

133352. George Washington Reed Davison, Lyme, Conn., b. 1826, son of Lydia Reed and Christopher Davison; m. 1856, Mary Eliza Maynard, b. 1836, d. 1880, dau. of William Maynard and Eliza Walden. Their children:

1. Mary Jane, b. 1859.
2. Lydia Louisa, b. 1860.
3. Annie Ebell, b. 1861.
4. George William, b. 1862.
5. Charles Henry, b. 1864.
6. John Christopher, b. 1866.
7. Eliza Walden, b. 1868.
8. Fanny Winters, b. 1869.
9. Rosa, b. 1871.
10. Edward Griffin, b. 1872, d. 1875.
11. Albert Omega, b. 1874.

133552. Mary Peck, b. 1811, dau. of Peter Peck and Sarah Lewis Colgrove; m. 1838, Daniel Campbell, Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., O., b. 1812, son of Richard Campbell and Susannah Lautz. Their children:

1. Chauncey, b. 1839.
2. Lewis, b. 1841, d. 1843.
3. Isaac, b. 1843.
4. Richard, b. 1844.
5. Sarah Ann, b. 1847.
6. Susan Maria, b. 1849, d. 1860.

133553. Esther Peck, Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa, b. 1813, dau. of Peter Peck and Sarah Lewis Colgrove; m. 1833, John Kitchell, Palmyra, Ia., b. 1809, d. 1860, son of Joseph Kitchell and Nancy Kitchell. Their children:

1. Lucy Ann, b. 1834.
2. Sarah Ellen, b. 1836, d. 1839.
3. Nancy Jane, b. 1838.
4. Charles Wesley, b. 1840.
5. Aaron, b. 1842.
6. Harriet, b. 1844.
7. James, b. 1846.
8. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1848.
9. Esther Eliza, b. 1849.
10. John Whitney, b. 1851, d. 1853.

133556. Sarah Ann Peck, b. 1823, d. 1881, dau. of Peter Peck and Sarah Lewis Colgrove; m. 1845, Lewis Wells. Their children:

1. Lewis Willoughby, b. 1845, d. 1853.
2. Leslie Winfield, b. 1846, d. 1854.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

3. Lucius Whitney, b. 1847.

4. Leander Wiley, b. 1849.

133571. Tabitha Ely Peck, res. Fredericktown, O., b. 1829, dau. of Jedediah Peck and Sarah Lewis Colgrove (Peck); m. 1859, Avery David Martin, Westernville, Oneida Co., N. Y., who was b. 1826, son of David Martin and Theresa Denison. Their children:

1. Sarah Effie, b. 1861.

2. Cary Allen, b. 1867.

134311. Sophia Ely, dau. of Simon Ely and Ruth Ashley; m. Willard Nott, Charleston, Pa. (P. M. says not at Ch., Pa.)

134341. Joshua Brainard Ely, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1809, d. 1877, son of Ichabod Lyman Ely and Elizabeth Brainard; m. 1831, Lodama Phelps, Canton, Conn., who was b. 1808, d. 1836, dau. of Noble Phelps and ———; m. 2nd, 1837, Laura Ashcraft, Willimantic, Conn., who was b. 1810, d. 1861, dau. of Edward Ashcraft and Sarah Taylor; m. 3rd, 1862, Laura Ann Chalker, Saybrook, Conn., who was b. 1823, dau. of John Beaumont and Lucy Watrous. Their children:

1. Unnamed daughter, b. 1833.

2. Alonzo Brainard, b. 1835; m. 1856, Mary Eliza Snow.

3. William Nichols, b. 1838, d. 1840.

4. Laura Lodama, b. 1840, d. 1855.

5. William Ashcraft, b. 1846; m. 1872, Maggie Lewis.

6. Annie Laurie, b. 1863; m. 1881, Charles Henry McArthur.

134343. Sylvester Nelson Ely, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1812, d. 1849, son of Ichabod Lyman Ely and Elizabeth Brainard; m. 1833, Orinda Houche Russell; East Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1810, d. 1844, dau. of George Russell and Eunice Plumb; m. 2nd, 1844, Mary Eliza Cook (care Lyman A. Ely), Worcester, who was b. 1811, dau. of John Cook and Phebe Mercy Reddington. Their children:

1. Adelaide Orinda, b. 1835; m. 1st, Edward Lee; m. 2nd, 1869, George Henry Pease.

2. Lyman Adelbert, b. 1836; m. 1860, Ellen Louisa Tinker.

3. Margaret Bolles, b. 1838; m. 1855, Henry Champion Spencer.

4. Susan Elizabeth, b. 1840, d. 1847.

5. Sylvester Nelson, b. 1843, d. 1850.

6. Ella Ninette, b. 1847, d. 1864.

134344. Roxanna Ely, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1815, dau. of Ichabod Lyman Ely and Elizabeth Brainard; m. 1842, Alfred Silliman, East

Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1818, d. 1875, son of Huntington Silliman and Statira ———. No children.

(Mason Silliman, Moodus, Conn., can furnish further details.)

134381. Edmund Bidwell, Langdon, N. H., b. 1815, son of Mary Ely and Erastus Bidwell; m. 1834, Indiana Green Jefts, who was b. 1812, dau. of Hosley Jefts and Abigail Green. Their children:

1. Antentia Martha, b. 1835.
2. Willard Albert, b. 1837.
3. Harvey Boynton, b. 1839, d. 1845.
4. Abby Maria, b. 1843, d. 1845.

134421. George Warner Ely, St. Johnsbury, Vt., who was b. 1808, d. 1876, son of Guy Ely and Nancy Wetherbee; m. 1832, Mary Stearns Redington, who was b. 1806, d. 1874, dau. of Thomas Redington and Polly Stowell. Their children:

1. Charles Redington, b. 1833; m. 1858, Lydia Emily Foster.
2. Caroline Warner, b. 1836; m. 1865, Barnard Douglas Eastman.
3. Guy, b. 1838.
4. George Benjamin, b. 1839 (Waterford, Vt., will give any information he can).
5. Henry Guy, b. 1842; m. 1867, Addie Eloise Newell.
6. William Henderson, b. 1844; m. 1868, Amanda Royce.
7. Edward Billings, b. 1848.
8. Frederick Leverett, b. 1850, d. 1878.

134422. Caroline Warner Ely, Littleton, N. H., b. 1811, d. 1833, dau. of Guy Ely and Nancy Wetherbee; m. 1832, Samuel W. Berkley, New Orleans, La., who d. 1833. (Both d. of cholera on steamer on Mississippi River.) (Henry Guy Ely, St. Johnsbury, Vt., responds—1344225.)

134451. Elizabeth Stone Ely, Charlestown, N. H., b. 1827, dau. of Epaphroditus Ely and Elizabeth Evans; m. 1847, Roswell Smith, Hadley, Mass., who was b. 1815, son of Enos Smith and Polly Dickinson. Their children:

1. Emma Elizabeth, b. 1849; m. 1871, George Franklin Smith.

134452. Louisa Walker Ely, Northampton, Mass., b. 1829, dau. of Epaphroditus Ely and Elizabeth Evans; m. 1847, Cotton Gaylord Nash, Hadley, Mass., who was b. 1820, d. 1873, son of Erastus Nash and Penelope Gaylord. Their children:

1. Allan Ely, b. 1849; m. 1878, Mary Frances Thayer.
2. Samuel Gaylord, b. 1853.
3. Edward Claire, b. 1866.

134453. Allan Evans Ely, New York City, b. 1830, d. 1858, son of Epaphroditus Ely and Elizabeth Evans; m. 1850, Lois Brewster, Northampton, Mass., who was b. 1822, d. June 29, 1896, dau. of Jonathan Brewster and Minerva Warner. Their children:

1. Harry Allan, b. 1853.
2. Esther Brewster, b. 1855.
3. Louisa Walker, b. 1858, d. 1859.

ELY.—On Monday, June 29, 1896, Lois Brewster Ely, widow of Allan Evans Ely, in seventy-fourth year of her age. For thirty-five years identified with the work of the Home for the Friendless.

Funeral Wednesday, July 1, at four P. M., Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, corner Twenty-second St. Interment Thursday afternoon at Northampton, Mass.

136759. Frederick Rodolphus Warren, Silver Lane, East Hartford, Conn. (an active contributor to record), b. 1840, son of Nathaniel Warren and Sarah Bidwell; m. 1867, Amelia Milton, dau. of William Milton and Mary ————. Their children:

1. Leander Henry, b. 1868.
2. Elizabeth Milton, b. 1871.
3. Alice Milton, b. 1873.
4. Linda Milton, b. 1876.

136021. Francis Pratt Goodwin, Michigan City, Ind., b. 1813, d. 1875, son of Emily Pratt and Hezekiah Goodwin; m. 1848, Cornelia Abigail Millen, Jamesville, N. Y., who was b. 1822, dau. of John Millen and Amy Porter. Their children:

1. Emily Adele, b. 1852.
2. Frank Millen, b. 1856.
3. Hattie Eugenia, b. 1857.
4. Isabelle, b. 1859.
5. Herbert Monroe, b. 1862.

136022. Horace Ely Goodwin (15 Chapel St., Hartford, Conn.), b. 1815, son of Emily Pratt and Hezekiah Goodwin; m. 1842, Julia Ann Holmes, who was b. 1814, dau. of Benjamin Holmes and Zarepta Craw. Their children:

1. Junius Eugene, b. 1843.
2. Julia Louise, b. 1846.
3. Carrie Alice, b. 1856.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

136023. Emily Mary Goodwin, Syracuse, Conn., b. 1817, dau. of Emily Pratt and Hezekiah Goodwin; m. 1846, Joseph Seymour, Syracuse, N. Y., who was b. 1815, son of Joseph Seymour and Abigail Carlo. Their children:

1. Edwin Goodwin, b. 1851.
2. Charles Henry, b. 1856.
3. Francis Hall, b. 1858, d. 1862.

136024. Edwin Olmstead Goodwin, East Hartford, Conn., b. 1819, son of Emily Pratt and Hezekiah Goodwin; m. Harriet Brown, Coventry, Conn., dau. of Jonathan Clark Brown and Sophia Bingham. Their children:

1. Edwin Pratt, b. 1849.
2. Emily Seymour, b. 1852.
3. Harriet Rosalie, b. 1855, d. 1856.
4. Jennie Arabella, b. 1858, d. 1862.

137112. Harriet Ely Lord, dau. of Harriet Ely and William Lord; m. James Sylvester Walling, Kendallville, Ind. Their children:

1. David Culver.
2. Harriet Lord.
3. Mary Jane.

137123. George Beckwith Ely, Cleveland, O., b. 1817, d. 1877, son of Alfred Ely and Patience Beckwith; m. 1843, Gertrude Sophia Harman (420 Prospect St., Cleveland), b. Pulaski, N. Y., who was b. 1824, dau. of Silas Harmon and Lucy Wales. Their children:

1. George Frederick, b. 1843; m. 1869, Mattie Treville Kellar.
2. Helen Harmon, b. 1851; m. 1871, Ralph Worthington.

137124. Erastus Ely, Westernville, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. 1819, son of Alfred Ely and Patience Beckwith; m. 1844, Adelia Mapes, Coxsackie, N. Y., who was b. 1819, dau. of Jason Mapes and Laura Mapes. No children.

137125. Emily Ely, b. 1822, d. 1880, dau. of Alfred Ely and Patience Beckwith; m. 1841, Samuel Sedgwick, Binghamton, N. Y., who was b. 1813, son of Samuel Sedgwick and Marian Henry. Their children:

1. La Rue Ely, b. 1845, d. 1864.
2. Charles Sumner, b. 1856; m. 1878, Minnie Elizabeth Davison.
3. Samuel Plumb, b. 1864.

137127. Alfred Ely, Cleveland, O. (C. C. C. & I. R. R.), b. 1832, son of Alfred Ely and Patience Beckwith; m. 1856, Caroline Frances

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

365

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Burnham, who was b. 1837, dau. of Willard Burnham and Matilda Wheelock. Their children:

1. Alfred, b. 1862.
2. Anna Buel, b. 1856.
3. Caroline Florence, b. 1869.

137161. Harriet Angeline Ely, Rochester, N. Y., b. 1836, dau. of David Ely and Angeline Upson; m. 1855, Charles Frank Van Doorn, who was b. 1828, son of Frederick Van Doorn and Matilda Salisbury. Their children:

1. Charles Ely, b. 1857.
2. Elizabeth Stone, b. 1859.
3. Jessie Mary, b. 1862.
4. Anna Bell, b. 1868, d. 1879.
5. George Wilmer, b. 1871.

137162. La Rue Perrine Ely, San Mateo, Fla. (Putnam Co.), b. 1838, son of David Ely and Angeline Upson; m. 1860, Mary Maria Carpenter, who was b. 1843, dau. of Robert Carpenter and Maria Beck. Their children:

1. Ella Marie, b. 1861.
2. David LaRue, b. 1863.
3. Maud Baldwin, b. 1865.
4. Mary Grace, b. 1868.
5. Horace Wilmer, b. 1872.
6. Frank Leighton, b. 1874.
7. Wilmer Mateo, b. 1875.

137163. Wilmer Mapes Ely, Rochester, N. Y., b. 1847, son of David Ely and Angeline Upson; m. 1868, Helen Adelaide Wilson, Rochester, N. Y., who was b. 1847, dau. of John Sylvester Wilson and Harriet Jennings. Their children:

1. Harriet Angeline, b. 1869.
2. May Herberta, b. 1873.
3. John Wilson, b. 1875.
4. Annie Jennings, b. 1877.

137164. Mary Elizabeth Ely, Rochester, N. Y., b. 1851, dau. of David Ely and Angeline Upson; m. 1873, Albert George Irving, who was b. 1849, d. 1879, son of David Norman Irving and Alice Almira Cook. Their children:

1. Albert LaRue, b. 1874.
2. Mary Effie, b. 1877.
3. Harry Wilmer, b. 1879.

137181. Harriet Amelia Ely (3630 Vernon Ave., Chicago, Ill.), b. 1826, dau. of Israel Cullick Ely and Mary Martha Brown; m. 1844, Lemuel Julius Bliss, who was b. 1814, d. 1855. Their children:

1. William Lemuel, b. 1845.

137182. William Lane Ely, New York City, b. 1829, d. 1878, son of Israel Cullick Ely and Mary Martha Brown; m. 1852, Clara Ann Denike, who was b. 1832, dau. of Charles Augustus Denike and Margaret Martha Brown. Their children:

1. Clara Emily, b. 1853.
2. Charles Franklin, b. 1855.
3. Florence Almarek, b. 1861.
4. William Clifford, b. 1863.

137183. Emily Ely, Chicago, Ill., b. 1834, dau. of Israel Cullick Ely and Mary Martha Brown; m. 1860, Joseph Coles Field, who was b. 1827, son of John Coles Field and Lydia Ann Ketchum. Their children:

1. Florence Emily, b. 1861.
2. Howard, b. 1863.

137185. Almira Hoessa Ely, Chicago, Ill., b. 1844, dau. of Israel Cullick Ely and Mary Martha Brown; m. 1863, Isaac Van Hagen, Fonda, Montgomery Co., N. Y., who was b. 1827, son of John Van Hagen and Catherine Hanson. Their children:

1. Carrie Ely, b. 1864, d. 1865.
2. George Ely, b. 1873.

137191. Phebe Jane Palmer, b. 1830, d. 1870, dau. of Nancy Ely and Willet Palmer; m. 1854, Charles Robert Palmer (137192x), Grapeville, Greene Co., N. Y., who was b. 1829, son of Elias Palmer and Melinda ———. Their children:

1. Emma Jane, b. 1856; m. 1878, Elisha B. Powell.
2. Alice Cary, b. 1858.
3. Ida May, b. 1860.
4. Carrie Lucinda, b. 1863.
5. Frank Willet, b. 1869.

137192. Lucinda Rundell Palmer, b. 1835, dau. of Nancy Ely and Willet Palmer; m. 1871, Charles Robert Palmer (137191x), Grapeville, Greene Co., N. Y., who was b. 1829, son of Elias Palmer and Melinda ———.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

367

SEVENTH GENERATION.

137194. Sarah Ann Palmer, b. 1841, d. 1870, dau. of Nancy Ely and Willet Palmer; m. 1860, Rev. Arthur Day, Pownal, Vt., b. 1830, son of Cornelius Day and Elizabeth Peters. Their children:

1. Sarah Frances, b. 1865, d. 1878.

137195. Ely Palmer, Coeyman's Hollow, Albany Co., N. Y., b. 1843, son of Nancy Ely and Willet Palmer; m. 1864, Harriet Hopkins, Westerlo, N. Y., who was b. 1846, d. 1871, dau. of Elah Hopkins and Hannah Udell; m. 2nd, 1871, Violet Hopkins, Westerlo, N. Y., who was b. 1843, dau. of Elah Hopkins and Hannah Udell. Their children:

1. Lillian, b. 1873.

137221. Lucia Sophia Clark, Lyme, Conn., b. 1813, dau. of Azubah Lee Ely and Giles Sill Clark; m. 1837, Samuel James Orme Cole, Lyons, N. Y., who was b. 1813, son of Joseph Cole and Eleanor Priscilla Orme. Their children:

1. John Lee, b. 1838.
2. Samuel Seabury, b. 1840.
3. Ellen Sophia, b. 1843; m. 1874, Augustus Frederick Gillette.
4. Annie Elizabeth, b. 1855, d. 1881; m. 1877, Jason Parker.

137223. Cordelia Henrietta Clark, Lyme, Conn., b. 1817, dau. of Azubah Lee Ely and Giles Sill Clark; m. 1838, Samuel Clark Decker, Owasso, Mich., who was b. 1816, d. 1866, son of John Decker and Phebe ———. Their children:

1. Cordelia Sophia, b. 1841, d. 1843.
2. Giles Clark, b. 1843; m. 1869, Margaret Elizabeth Smith.
3. Martha Flower, b. 1846; m. 1875, Edgar Allen Poe Byerly.
4. John Lee, b. 1848; m. 1872, Emily Wicking.
5. Richard Franklin, b. 1853.
6. Cordelia Henrietta, b. 1855; m. 1874, Thomas Jefferson Horsman.

137224. John Lee Sill Clark, b. 1819, d. 1856, son of Azubah Lee Ely and Giles Sill Clark; m. 1839, Martha Ann Flower, Palmyra, N. Y., who was b. 1817. Their children:

1. John Gurdon; married; wife's name not obtained.

137321. William Pitt Ely, b. 1836, d. 1871, son of Obed Brockway Ely and Emma Giddings; m. 1863, Jane Lester, who was b. 1838, d. 18—, dau. of Alfred Lester and Lucy Peck. No children. (Wm. Ely, care Z. S. Ely, Lyme.)

137371. William Henry Ely (238 South Third St., Philadelphia, Beverly, N. J.), b. 1834, son of Eleazur Similius Ely and Martha Camp-

bell; m. 1866, Marian Ash, Philadelphia, Pa., who was b. 1834, dau. of James Ash and Margaretta Trimble. Their children:

1. Marian Ash, b. 1867, d. 1880.
2. William Henry, b. 1870.
3. Frances Campbell, b. 1872.
4. James Louis, b. 1874, d. 1880.

137374. Eliza Morgan Ely (55 Saunders Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.), b. 1841, dau. of Eleazur Similius Ely and Martha Campbell; m. 1863, John Cromwell Herbert, who was b. 1838, son of Theodore Cromwell Herbert and Adeline Elizabeth Ackerman. Their children:

1. William Cromwell, b. 1864.

137377. Eleazur Similius Ely, Bordentown, N. J., b. 1851, son of Eleazur Similius Ely and Martha Campbell; m. 1873, Emma Matilda Steele, Bordentown, N. J., who was b. 1851, dau. of William Steele and Sarah Moyer. Their children:

1. Charles, b. 1874, d. 1874.
2. Sarah Lulu, b. 1875.

137392. Ezra Brockway Ely (Room 12, No. 111 Broadway, P. O. Box 262, N. Y. City), b. 1839, son of Ezra Brockway Ely and Eliza Crowell (Bearse), Gowanda, Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. 1864, Isadora Hallett, who was b. 1840, dau. of Rowland Sears Hallett and Abigail Baker Crowell. Their children:

1. Lester Hallett, b. 1866.
2. Isadore, b. 1870.

137393. Benjamin Franklin Ely, Barnstable, Mass., b. 1840, d. 1869, son of Ezra Brockway Ely and Eliza Crowell (Bearse); m. 1865, Katherine Virginia Shortz, Mauch Chunk, Pa., who was b. 1843, dau. of Abraham Shortz and Sarah Rothermel. Their children:

1. Harriet Douglas, b. 1866, d. 1872.
2. Sarah Rothermel, b. 1868.

137311. Seymour Whiting Ely (111 Broadway), 342 State St., Bridgeport, Conn., b. 1838, son of Henry Gideon Ely and Cornelia Maria Whiting; m. 1863, Mary Ellen Wheeler, New York City, who was b. 1838, dau. of Henry Timothy Wheeler and Jane Amanda Griffing. Their children:

1. Seymour Whiting, b. 1864, d. 1867.
2. Cornelia Maria, b. 1866.
3. Henry Wheeler, b. 1868.
4. Mary Ellen, b. 1870.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

5. Edith Griffing, b. 1873.
6. Alfred Brockway, b. 1875.
7. Edgar Brodhead, b. 1877.
8. Clara Louisa, b. 1879.

137313. Cornelia Maria Ely, b. 1842, d. 1864, dau. of Henry Gideon Ely and Cornelia Maria Whiting; m. 1863, Abram Coolbaugh Brodhead, Lehighton, Carbon Co., Pa., who was b. 1824, son of Garrett Brodhead and Cornelia Dingman. Their children:

1. Jennie S., b. 1863.

137316. Henry Gideon Ely, Boston, Mass., b. 1850, son of Henry Gideon Ely and Cornelia Maria Whiting; m. 1880, Frances Caroline Ely (137752), Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1850, dau. of Samuel Cullick Ely and Sarah Frances Brockway.

137721. Elizabeth Heller Ely, Natchez, Miss., b. 1826, dau. of Charles Frederick Ely and Henrietta Maria Shaille; m. 1845, John Ira Silliman, Canton, Miss., who was b. 1816, son of Thomas Silliman and Anna Canfield. No children.

137751. Florence Elizabeth Ely, b. 1847, dau. of Samuel Cullick Ely and Sarah Frances Brockway; m. 1876, Delemer Edward Clapp, Auburn, N. Y., who was b. 1845, son of Edward Delemer Clapp and Sarah Jane Van Patten. Their children:

1. Josephine, b. 1877.
2. Lucy, b. 1879.
3. Emmons Donaldson,
4. Edward Allison.

137772. Georgiana Florence Ely, b. 1840, dau. of Ulysses Ely and Henrietta Van Bretton; m. 1856, Henry H. Raven, New York City.

137831. Joseph Ely Kellogg, LeRoy, N. Y., b. 1833, son of Harriet Susan Ely and Israel Kellogg; m. 1864, Sarah Bradley Brown, who was b. 1837, dau. of John Edmund Brown and Anna Cathcart. Their children:

1. Louis Israel, b. 1875.

137841. Eleazer Arelous Ely, 31 William St., Johnstown, N. Y. (responds), b. 1839, son of Alfred Ely and Jane Forman; m. 1865, Lydia Guest Edwards, who was b. 1843, dau. of Edward Edwards and Lydia Guest King. Their children:

1. Edward Alfred, b. 1869.
2. Fannie Amelia, b. 1873.
3. Bessie, b. 1875.
4. Howard DeGraff, b. 1877.

(E. A. Ely, 31 William St., Johnstown, N. Y., will get all his father's family record and forward it.)

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

137843. William Alfred Ely, b. 1843, son of Alfred Ely and Jane Forman; m. 1870, Frances Catherine Putnam, who was b. 1850, dau. of Cornelius Putnam and Maria Gardinier. Their children:

1. Harry Forman, b. 1871, d. 1878.
2. Carrie Dell Forman, b. 1873, d. 1878.

138131. Harriet Lamira Ely, b. 1830, dau. of Elisha Ammi Ely and Charlotte Chapman; m. 1852, Leverett Delucious Hart, Oneida Lake, N. Y., who was b. 1826, d. 1859, son of Calvin Hart and Jane Lumbard; m. 2nd, 1861, Norman Judd, Durand, Ill., who was b. 1829, son of Jason Judd and Rebecca Shaw. Their children:

1. Frances Charlotte, b. 1856.
2. Isabella Josephine, b. 1862.

138135. Charlotte Minerva Ely, b. 1838, dau. of Elisha Ammi Ely and Electa Chapman; m. 1857, Asahel Eaton Van Tassel, Durand, Ill., who was b. 1826, son of Isaac Van Tassel and Polly Eaton. Their children:

1. Lottie Minerva, b. 1859.
2. Amos Henry, b. 1863.
3. Frederick Eaton, b. 1869.

138136. Fannie Electa Ely, b. 1840, d. 1880, dau. of Elisha Ammi Ely and Electa Chapman; m. 1863, David Sheldon Beebe, who was b. 1837, son of Sydney Beebe and Julia Sheldon. Their children:

1. Charles Elisha, b. 1867.

138137. Frederick Augustus Ely, Oregon City, Ore., b. 1844, son of Elisha Ammi Ely and Electa Chapman; m. 1867, Christina Vermilyea, Syracuse, N. Y., who was b. 1849, dau. of George Washington Vermilyea and Christina Pease. Their children:

1. Duane Chapman, b. 1869.
2. George Vermilyea, b. 1871.
3. Charles Frederick, b. 1875.
4. Clarabell, b. 1879.

138138. George Chapman Ely, Oregon City, Ore., b. 1850, son of Elisha Ammi Ely and Electa Chapman; m. 1869, Lois Amelia Carter, who was b. 1852, dau. of Elijah Carter and Elizabeth Delany. Their children:

1. Lizzie Electa, b. 1872.
2. Lottie Bell, b. 1874.
3. Mamie, b. 1878.
4. Fannie Minerva, b. 1880.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

371

SEVENTH GENERATION.

138141. Ann Maria Smith, b. 1829, d. 1855, dau. of Hannah Marilla Ely and William Smith; m. 1851, William Bainbridge Clafin, who was b. 1823, d. 1854, son of ——— Clafin and Nancy ———. No children.

138143. Phebe Jane Smith, b. 1833, dau. of Hannah Marilla Ely and William Smith; m. 1858, Sylvanus Marvin Pratt, who was b. 1836, son of Gustavus Pratt and Eunice Bull. Their children:

1. Frances Maria, b. 1861.
2. Leonard William,, b. 1866.

138144. Martha W. Smith, b. 1836, d. 1866, dau. of Hannah Marilla Ely and William Smith; m. 1856, Samuel Henry Seward, Putnam, Conn., son of Samuel Lee Seward and Huldah Sanford. (Samuel Henry Seward has married again and now lives in Putnam, Conn.) Their children:

1. Walter Lee, b. 1860.

138145. John William Smith, Essex Point, Conn., b. 1838, son of Hannah Marilla Ely and William Smith; m. 1866, Ellen Maria Carter, who was b. 1844, dau. of Oliver Couch Carter and Martha Janet Brockway. Their children:

1. Clara Lucy, b. 1867.
2. Robert Madison, b. 1870, d. 1876.
3. Oliver Carter, b. 1874, d. 1876.
4. Clyde Raymond, b. 1877.

138147. Clarinda Sophia Smith, b. 1843, d. 1872, dau. of Hannah Marilla Ely and William Smith; m. 1863, Gardner Kelley Dickinson, who was b. 1829, son of Gardner Kelley Dickinson and Anna Pratt. No children.

138148. Franklin Vernet Smith, b. 1847, d. 1880, son of Hannah Marilla Ely and William Smith; m. 1874, Lillie DeWitt, Elmira, N. Y., who was b. 1854, dau. of William DeWitt and Betsy Gregory. Their children:

1. Julia Estelle, b. 1875.
2. Lillian Clare, b. 1876.

138212. Francis Jedediah Harvey, Saybrook, Conn., b. 1830, d. 1876, son of Samuel Ely Harvey and Elizabeth Bushnell; m. 1859, Angeline Bushnell, who was b. 1838, d. 1873, dau. of Christopher Bushnell and Sylvia Chapman; m. 2nd, 1875, Amelia Ayer (105231) (Edwin Ayer, who resides at Saybrook, Conn., is a brother of Amelia Ayer), who was b. 1835, dau. of William Travis Ayer and Louisa Clark. (After the de-

cease of Francis Jedediah Harvey, Amelia Ayer married Charles Kelsey in 1881, and now lives in Centre Brook, Conn.) Their children:

1. George Wilberforce, b. 1860.
2. Samuel Ely, b. 1862.

138213. Susan Maria Harvey, b. 1835, dau. of Samuel Ely Harvey and Elizabeth Bushnell; m. 1861, Charles Orlando Buell, East Haven, Conn., who was b. 1828, son of Oliver Buell and Polly Wilcox. Their children:

1. Morris Clarkson, b. 1864.
2. Charles Frederic, b. 1867.
3. D'Orville Harvey, b. 1870.

131111. Sarah Olive Ely, New Haven, Conn. (13154x), b. about 1831, dau. of William Horace Ely and Mary Coffin Brown; m. about 1860, Samuel Copp Brewster, who was b. 1798, d. 1870, son of Jacob Brewster and Dorothea Copp. No children.

131131. Horace Ely Clark (will gladly help with the genealogy), b. 1832, Kenosha, Wis., son of Sarah Elizabeth Ely and Silas Clark; m. 1860, Sarah Gilbert Sandiforth, Watertown, N. Y., who was b. 1830, dau. of Lewis Rupert Sandiforth and Hannah Frances Wright. No children.

131135. Hannah Maria Clark, Kenosha, Wis., b. 1841, dau. of Sarah Elizabeth Ely and Silas Clark; m. 1865, Andrew Thompson, Faribault, Minn., who was b. 1833, son of Andrew Thompson and Maria Smith. Their children:

1. Horace William, b. 1867.
2. Louis Clark, b. 1875.
3. Jessie, b. 1877.
4. Mabel, b. 1878.

131212. William Alexander Sterling, New London, Wis., b. 1833, son of Erastus Sumner Sterling and Florilla Goff; m. 1860, Mary Helen Marsh, who was b. 1836, dau. of Lewis Ebenezer Marsh and Elizabeth Cotton Dorr. Their children:

1. Walter Erastus, b. 1861, d. 1870.
2. Florilla Eliza, b. 1862.
3. Ella Marsh, b. 1866.
4. Alice Dixon, b. 1869, d. 1870.
5. William Albert, b. 1872 (New London, Wis.).
6. Ely Dorr, b. 1877.

131232. Frederick Sterling Massey (24 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn, N. Y.), b. 1839, son of Frances Cornelia Sterling and Marcellus Massey;

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

373

SEVENTH GENERATION.

m. 1869, Minnie Masson, who was b. 1848, dau. of Theodore Alfred Masson and Virginia Sereto. Their children:

1. Grace Sterling, b. 1870.
2. Frank Sterling, b. 1874.

131441. Mary Ely Whitney, b. 1850, d. 1881, dau. of Mary Jerusha Ely and George Whitney; m. 1880, Alexander Ewing Outerbridge, Philadelphia, Pa., who was b. 1850, son of Alexander Ewing Outerbridge and Laura Catherine Harvey. Their children:

1. George Whitney, b. 1881.

132111. Ida Greeley, born —, d. —, dau. of Mary Young Cheney and Horace Greeley; m. Col. Nicholas Smith. Children:

1. Horace Greeley.
2. Nixola.
3. Ida.

132112. Gabrielle Rosamond Greeley, b. March 26, 1857, dau. of Mary Young Cheney and Horace Greeley; m. April 23, 1891, Rev. Dr. Frank M. Clendenin, b. Sept. 17, 1853. Children:

1. Gabrielle Elizabeth Montrose, b. Dec. 28, 1893.
2. Muriel Gwendolin Morton, b. Oct. 9, 1898.

144351. Emily Ely, Hermitage, N. Y., b. 1821, dau. of Calvin Ely and Abigail Lamb; m. 1845, James Hasting Wiseman, Hermitage, N. Y., who was b. 1818, d. 1869, son of William Wiseman and Polly Hasting. Their children:

1. Ellen, b. 1846.
2. Walter Clayton, b. 1848.
3. Adelbert James, b. 1850, d. 1867.
4. Seymour, b. 1853.
5. Clinton, b. 1857.

144352. Jerome Bonaparte Ely, Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., b. 1822, son of Calvin Ely and Abigail Lamb; m. 1849, Ruth Hendee, who was b. 1830, dau. of Esau Hendee and Electa Slusser. Their children:

1. Carlton Legrand, b. 1846.
2. Lottie Irena, b. 1858.
3. Frank Livera, b. 1864.

144353. Carthalo Fayette Ely, Cortland, De Kalb Co., Ill., b. 1823, son of Calvin Ely and Abigail Lamb; m. 1850, Lydia Maria Jordan, who was b. 1826, dau. of Rufus Jordan and Rebecca Bacon. Their children:

1. Franklin, b. 1851, d. 1865.
2. Marion Matilda, b. 1853.

3. Lucina Priscilla, b. 1855.

4. Edward Lewis, b. 1858.

144356. Abigail Ely, Gainesville, N. Y., b. 1829, dau. of Calvin Ely and Abigail Lamb; m. 1851, David Pratt, Gainesville Creek, Wyoming Co., N. Y., who was b. 1825, d. 1875, son of Elisha Pratt and Clarissa Crain. Their children:

1. Alice Clarissa, b. 1852; m. 1874, James Cleveland.

2. Charles Elisha, b. 1860.

144371. Denison Jabez Ely, Central City, Col., b. 1826, son of Jabez Ely and Cornelia Patterson; m. 1851, Mary Jane Brown, dau. of Sylvester Brown and ————. Their children:

1. Wilber Sylvester, b. 1851.

2. James Mortimer, b. 1853.

144372. Laura Louise Ely, Tuscola, Mich., b. 1828, dau. of Jabez Ely and Cornelia Patterson; m. 1847, Edmund Barton Fisher, Tuscola, Mich., b. 1818, son of Timothy Fisher and Millison Johnson. Their children:

1. Edgar Maurice, b. 1848, d. 1850.

2. Elbert Maurice, b. 1851.

3. Mary Louisa, b. 1853.

4. Walter Edmund, b. 1855.

5. Ella Cornelia, b. 1857.

6. James Frank, b. 1859.

7. Elizabeth Maria, b. 1864, d. 1865.

8. Edmund Barton, b. 1866.

144373. William Patterson Ely, Gainesville, N. Y., b. 1829, d. 1869, son of Jabez Ely and Cornelia Patterson; m. 1856, Eliza Ann Nichols, Gainesville, N. Y., who was b. 1831, d. 1881, dau. of Alexander Nichols and Ann Velie. No children.

144374. Mary Eliza Ely, Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., b. 1831, dau. of Jabez Ely and Cornelia Patterson; m. 1854, Alphonso Brown, Frankfort, Mich., who was b. 1827, son of Nehemiah Jabez Brown and Ursula Denison. Their children:

1. James Ely, b. 1856; m. 1879, Emily Simmons Hayward.

2. Ella May, b. 1858, d. 1863.

3. Nehemiah J., b. 1861, d. 1863.

4. Edward, b. 1864, d. 1865.

5. Susan May, b. 1866.

144376. Edmund Ely, Davisburg, Mich., b. 1836, son of Jabez Ely and Cornelia Patterson; m. 1860, Maria Quigley, who was b. 1837, d.

1864, dau. of Ashbel Quigley and Sarah Jackson; m. 2nd, 1866, Helen Frances Granger, who was b. 1840, dau. of Gideon Robins Granger and Amy Caroline Burleigh. Their children:

1. Alton Ashbel, b. 1861.
2. Francis Granger, b. 1868.
3. Eva May, b. 1874.

144377. Ralph Ely, Chicago, Ill. (his last residence was at Bloomington, Ill.), b. 1838, son of Jabez Ely and Cornelia Patterson; m. 1860, Harriette Tappin. Their children:

1. Charles, b. 1864.

144378. Martha Cornelia Ely, Batavia, N. Y., b. 1842, dau. of Jabez Ely and Cornelia Patterson; m. 1863, Lorin Greene, Batavia, N. Y., who was b. 1838, son of Daniel Greene and Elizabeth Haight. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Bell, b. 1866.
2. William Edward, b. 1869.

144612. Caroline Elizabeth Ely, Newburgh, N. Y., b. 1823, dau. of Richard Hayes Ely and Laura Maria Shepard (Clark); m. 1842, Belden Rowe McAlpine, son of Daniel McAlpine and Katherine Rowe. Their children:

1. Sophia Louisa, b. 1845.
2. Caroline Ely, b. 1851.
3. Katherine Douglas, b. 1854; m. 1877, George Ayers Leavitt.
4. Kenneth, b. 1864.

144641. Ann Elizabeth Ely, White Sulphur Springs, Va., dau. of James Burr Ely and Jane Mary Le Grand Binford; m. ———— Armistead.

144642. Lucy Jane Ely, White Sulphur Springs, Va., d. 1873, dau. of James Burr Ely and Jane Mary Le Grand Binford; m. 1866, John Edward Patterson. Their children:

1. Maggie, b. 1867.

144643. Mary Maria Ely, b. 1833, d. 1875, dau. of James Burr Ely and Jane Mary Le Grand Binford; m. 1851, Robert Alexander Lancaster, 66 Broadway, P. O. 3431, N. Y. City, who was b. 1829, son of John Alexander Lancaster and Adelaide de Rieux. Their children:

1. James Ely, b. 1853, d. 1858.
2. Adelaide de Rieux, b. 1854; m. 1876, William Hale Lucke.
3. Mary Ely, b. 1856, d. 1859.
4. Fanny Lee, b. 1858.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

5. John Alexander, b. 1859.
6. Bessie, b. 1861.
7. Robert Alexander, b. 1863.
8. Edwin Williams, b. 1864.
9. Nathaniel de Rieux, b. 1866.
10. Carrie McAlpine, b. 1868.
11. Marie Louise Saunders, b. 1870.
12. Alice Read, b. 1872.
13. Charles Read, b. 1875.

144664. Lorenzo Denison Ferdon, b. 1832, son of Phebe Peck Ely and John Ferdon; m. Lucy Bradner, who was b. 1834. Their children:

1. Lester, b. 1859, d. 1860.
2. Mary Bell, b. 1861.
3. Wesley, b. 1864.
4. Effie May, b. 1878, d. 1879.

144667. Mary Elizabeth Ferdon, Du Plain, Mich., b. 1841, dau. of Phebe Peck Ely and John Ferdon; m. 1860, Earl Wilcox, Du Plain, Mich., who was b. 1836, son of Lyman Wilcox and Lucy Richards. Their children:

1. Frederick Lyman, b. 1871.
2. Jennie Maud, b. 1873.

144682. Elizabeth Matthews Benedict, b. 1840, d. 1871, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Nelson Benedict; m. 1867, Charles Fuller, who was b. 1837. Their children:

1. Laura Helen Benedict, b. 1869.

144683. George Ely Benedict, b. 1842, d. 1880, son of Mary Ann Ely and Nelson Benedict; m. 1867, Laura Maria Eldred, who was b. 1843, dau. of Augustus Eldred and Fanny Maria Clark. Their children:

1. Charles LeGrand, b. 1868.

147132. Minerva Marvin, b. 1808, dau. of Elisha Marvin and Laura Foote; m. Edson Hall, Busti, Chautauqua County, N. Y. (Both dead, leaving two children.)

147133. Elisha Marvin, b. 1813, son of Elisha Marvin and Laura Foote; m. Loraine Jones, Elliott, N. Y.

147611. Amy McFarland Pollock, Rochester, N. Y., b. 1826, dau. of Deborah Spencer Ely and Robert Pollock; m. 1842, Andrew Curtis, 84 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y., who was b. 1822, d. 1857, son of Abijah Nichols Curtis and Naomi Smith. Their children:

1. Robert Pollock, b. 1845; m. 1879, Anna Loretta Swanton.
2. Rosetta, b. 1847; m. 1867, Henry Eggleston Ball.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

3. Mary Eliza, b. 1849; m. 1869, Austin Velorious Milton Sprague.
4. Charlotte Isabella, b. 1857.

147612. Adelia Woodruff Pollock, b. 1827, dau. of Deborah Spencer Ely and Robert Pollock; m. 1846, James William McKindley, 31 No. Clinton St., Rochester, N. Y., who d. 1881. (Mrs. Amy McFarland Pollock (147611) may be referred to if other enquiry fails to obtain needed data.) Their children:

1. Sarah Pollock, b. 1848.
2. Annie Jane, b. 1852; m. 1877, William Henry Harrison Rogers.
3. Bell Marion, b. 1854.
4. William Hugh, b. 1856.

147615. Isabella Pollock, Portland, Me., b. 1836, dau. of Deborah Spencer Ely and Robert Pollock; m. 1854, James Paddock Smith, South Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., who was b. 1824, son of Thomas Smith and Maria Noble. Their children:

1. Thomas Noble, b. 1862.
2. Mary Bell, b. 1867.

147721. James Thompson Ely, Chicago, Ill., b. 1833, d. 1875, son of James Harrison Ely and Harriet Eliza Thompson; m. 1859, Mary Emma Lock, Chicago, Ill., who was b. 1840, d. 1869, dau. of William Lock and Hannah Bushnell. Their children:

1. Henry Selden, b. 1860.
2. Taylor Lewis, b. 1861.
3. Harriet Eliza, b. 1863.
4. Mary Emma, b. 1864.
5. William Lock, b. 1866.
6. Lizzie Gerry, b. 1868.

147761. Mary Young Spencer, Cazenovia, N. Y., b. 1838, dau. of Amy Gridley Ely and Archilaus Spencer; m. 1879, Samuel Thomas Jackson, Cazenovia, N. Y., who was b. 1838, son of Abram Jackson and Cornelia Ann Thomas. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Spencer, b. 1881.

147771. John Harrison Guernsey, East Topeka, Kan., b. 1842, son of Jane Ann Ely and John Caulkins Guernsey; m. 1862, Frances Louisa West, who was b. 1838, dau. of Linus Seth West and Delia Thayer. Their children:

1. Frank Jay, b. 1868.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

147772. James Jewitt Guernsey, Waterville, N. Y., b. 1845, son of Jane Ann Ely and John Caulkins Guernsey; m. 1868, Jennie L. Scott, who was b. 1845, dau. of James Scott and Keziah Smith. Their children:

1. Evelyn Geraldine, b. 1870.
2. Frederick Jewitt, b. 1872.
3. William Henry, b. 1874.

147841. Helen Augusta Miner, Worcester, Mass., who was b. 1832, dau. of Eliza Wells Ely and Matthias Miner; m. 1857, Courtland A. Skinner, Worcester, Mass. Their children:

1. Bell M., b. 1859.
2. Minnie A., b. 1864.

147842. Mary Ann Miner, Rockville, Conn., b. 1837, dau. of Eliza Wells Ely and Matthias Miner; m. 1862, Samuel Fellar McFarland, Rockville, Conn., son of Andrew McFarland and Edea ———. Their children:

1. Mary Ann, b. 1865.

147843. Charles Henry Miner, Baldwin Place Home, Boston, Mass., b. 1840, son of Eliza Wells Ely and Matthias Miner; m. 1867, Elmira L. Neale.

147862. Helen Mar Ely, Flandreau, Dakota, b. 1850, dau. of Edward Ely and Jane Wellington Barker; m. 1876, Henry Martyn Williamson, who was b. 1851, son of Thomas Smith Williamson and Margaret Poage. Their children:

1. Sumner, b. 1877.
2. William Edward, b. 1879.

147881. Alice Ream, Lancaster, O., b. 1851, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Jonas Alexander Ream; m. 1878, Edmund Godwin, Reedsburg, Wis., who was b. 1848, son of George Godwin and Mary Rebecca Morris. Their children:

1. Dean Ely, b. Nov. 12, 1881.

147882. Flora Ely Ream, Lancaster, O., b. 1854, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Jonas Alexander Ream; m. 1876, Charles Henry Towson, Lancaster, O., who was b. 1851, son of James William Towson and Margaret Searlee. Their children:

1. Helen, b. Jan. 16, 1882.

147911. William Henry Ely, b. 1826, son of Selden Ely and Polly Coude; m. 1853, Mary Rachel Underhill (Box 947, Schenectady, N. Y.),

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

379

SEVENTH GENERATION.

who was b. 1828, dau. of Abram Kipp Underhill and Mary Cavert. Their children:

1. Emma Amelia, b. 1855.
2. Frank Selden, b. 1858.

147012. Sarah Docenia Ely, b. 1830, d. 1857, dau. of Selden Ely and Polly Coude; m. 1852, Samuel Charles Brott, who was b. 1828, d. 1864, son of Frederick Brott and Christine Sisterly. Their children:

1. Mary Caroline, b. 1854, d. 1855.
2. Harriet Amelia, b. 1856, d. 1860.

147014. Harriet Rebecca Ely (offers to help in preparing family record), Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1837, dau. of Selden Ely and Polly Coude; m. 1860, William Taylor, b. 1832, son of William Taylor and Lydia Valentine. Their children:

1. John Holmes, b. 1865.
2. Minnie Belle, b. 1867.

147023. Hetty Amelia Curtis, b. 1828, dau. of Rebecca Ely and Ira Curtis; m. 1845, Wakeman Gold Sprague, 131 West Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y., who was b. 1822, son of Anson Sprague and Olive Wright. Their children:

1. Mary Caroline, b. 1852; m. 1870, Anthony Lamb.

147025. Caroline Docenia Curtis, b. 1837, dau. of Rebecca Ely and Ira Curtis; m. 1861, Edgar Stevens McBride, Madison, Wis., who was b. 1833, son of David McBride and Emily Stevens. No children.

147041. Rebecca Eliza Ely, Kilbourne, Wis., b. 1830, dau. of Ambrose Ely and Eliza Minerva Hawley; m. 1851, Charles Atwood Noyes, who was b. 1826, son of Caleb Noyes and Zelinda Carlton. Their children:

1. Charles Ely, b. 1854, d. 1868.
2. Lillie Hewitt, b. 1858.
3. Mary Putnam, b. 1860; m. 1878, Edward J. Perry.

147043. Lydia Docenia Ely, Studio 14, No. 115 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis., who was b. 1833, dau. of Ambrose Ely and Eliza Minerva Hawley; m. 1855, Gideon Pierce Hewitt, son of Gideon Pierce Hewitt and Mary Hunter. No children.

147051. Marian Docenia Ely, b. 1836, dau. of Thomas Ely and Elizabeth Bell; m. Thomas Ready, 197 South 9th St., Brooklyn, E. D., New York.

147952. Thomas Henry Ely, b. 1839, d. 1863, son of Thomas Ely and Elizabeth Bell; m. 1859, Anna Twedell. Their children:

1. Edwin, b. 1862.

148311. Ethelinda Ely Elliott, b. 1827, d. 1879, dau. of Horace William Elliott and Charlotte Westcott; m. 1846, William Henry Beers, who was b. 1824, d. 1880, son of Cyrenius Beers and Margaret Van Antwerp. Their children:

1. Cyrenius Elliott, b. 1847.

148312. Charlotte Elliott, b. 1829, dau. of Horace William Elliott and Charlotte Westcott; m. 1854, Marshall Bellinger Stafford, Waterville, N. Y., who was b. 1821, son of Aaron Stafford and Harriet Terry. Their children:

1. William Elliott, b. 1856, d. 1869.

148316. Sarah Wilkins Elliott, b. 1842, dau. of Horace William Elliott and Charlotte Westcott; m. 1871, James Egbert Dill, Warwick, N. Y., who d. 1871, son of Robert Dill and ——— Robertson.

148341. Mary Ethelinda Hoffman, b. 1827, dau. of Ethelinda Elliott and Zachariah Nicholas Hoffman; m. 1860, Reverend John Milton Wolcott, 144 East 57th St., N. Y. City, who was b. 1830, son of Col. Harvey James Wolcott and Laura Cone. No children.

148343. Eda Elizabeth Hoffman, b. 1833, dau. of Ethelinda Elliott and Zachariah Nicholas Hoffman; m. 1859, John Osbrey, 57 West 42d St., N. Y. City, who was b. 1823, son of John Osbrey and Elizabeth Jones. Their children:

1. Eda Elizabeth, b. 1860.

148351. Sarah Elizabeth Elliott, Euclid Place and 1st St., Elmira, N. Y., b. 1845, dau. of Henry William Elliott and Sarah Wickham Hulse; m. 1864, Charles Oscar Durland, who was b. 1838, son of Joseph Durland and Catherine Maria Dunning. Their children:

1. Grace Elliott, b. 1873.

148411. Elizabeth Cook (widow), Morristown, N. J., b. 1806, dau. of Sarah Worthington Goodrich and Amos Cook; m. 1824, Richard Wayne Stiles, Morristown, N. J., who was b. 1802, d. 1877. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Wolcott, b. 1827.

2. Mary Wayne, b. 1829, d. 1847.

3. Francis Barton, b. 1832.

4. Richard Montgomery, b. 1837.

148413. Charles Mosely Wolcott, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., b. 1816, son of Sarah Worthington Goodrich and Frederick Wolcott; m. 1843, Mary Elizabeth Goodrich (148461), who was b. 1818, d. 1845, dau. of Samuel Griswold Goodrich and Adeline Bradley; m. 2nd, 1849, Catherine Almedia Rankin, who was b. 1817, dau. of Henry Rankin and Ann Marsh. Their children:

1. Frederick, b. 1844, d. 1846.
2. Henry Goodrich, b. 1853; m. Julia Sterling Hutchins.
3. Katherine Rankin, b. 1855.
4. Annette Rankin, b. 1857.

148416. Mary Frances Wolcott, b. 1823, dau. of Sarah Worthington Goodrich and Frederick Wolcott; m. 1845, Theodore Frothingham, Philadelphia, Pa., who was b. 1818, d. 1873, son of Samuel Frothingham and Eliza Atkind. Their children:

1. Mary Goodrich, b. 1846.
2. Theodore, b. 1848.
3. Eliza Cornelia, b. 1853.
4. Bessie Wolcott, b. 1859.
5. Harriet, b. 1860.

148423. Frederick Augustus Coe, b. 1816, d. 1870, son of Elizabeth Goodrich and Noah Coe; m. 1841, Ann Eliza Mitchell, White Plains, N. Y., who was b. 1817, dau. of Minott Mitchell and Ann Eliza Silliman. Their children:

1. Caroline Mitchell, b. 1843, d. 1845.

148424. Samuel Goodrich Coe, b. 1819, d. 1869, son of Elizabeth Goodrich and Noah Coe; m. 1844, Grace Ingersoll Hawley (care Theodore Fitch, Yonkers), who was b. 1818, dau. of William Hawley and Catharine King. Their children:

1. Charles Goodrich, b. 1846 (Frost & Co., 233 Broadway, N. Y. C.)
2. Catherine Hawley, now Mrs. Theodore Fitch, Yonkers, b. 1848.
3. Frederick Augustus, b. 1853.

148425. Elizabeth Ely Coe (care Maguay, Hooker & Co., Florence, Italy), b. 1821, dau. of Elizabeth Goodrich and Noah Coe; m. 1843, Chauncey Goodrich, New Haven, Conn., who was b. 1817, d. 1868, son of Chauncey Allen Goodrich, and Frances Julia Webster (dau. of Noah Webster, author of Webster's Dic.). Their children:

1. Julia Webster, b. 1844.
2. Edward Elizur, b. 1845; m. 1878, Sara Maud Shoftner.

148431. Samuel Goodrich Whittlesey, Ceylon, Asia, b. 1809, d. 1847, son of Abigail Goodrich and Samuel Whittlesey; m. 1841, Anna Cook Mills, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., who was b. 1820, dau. of Jabez Mills and Hannah Coe. Their children:

1. Charles Mills, b. 1842.
2. Emily Louisa, b. 1843, d. 1844.
3. Samuel Goodrich, b. 1846, d. 1867.

148433. Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. 1815, d. 1848, dau. of Abigail Goodrich and Samuel Whittlesey; m. 1833, James William Tillman, Detroit, Mich., who was b. 1810, d. 1867, son of William Tillman and Mary Carr. Their children:

1. William (Maj., Louisville, Ky.), b. 1834.

148434. Henry Martyn Whittlesey, Washington, D. C., b. 1821, d. 1875, son of Abigail Goodrich and Samuel Whittlesey; m. 1866, Louisa Maria Sweet (Johnson), Washington, D. C., who was b. 1822, d. 1878, dau. of Ezra Sweet and Janet McLaren Clow. No children.

148436. Emily Chauncey Whittlesey, Hartford, Conn., b. 1825, dau. of Abigail Goodrich and Samuel Whittlesey; m. 1848, Lucius Curtis, Toringford, Conn., son of Eleazur Curtis and Amanda Steele. No children.

148441. Sophia Upson Goodrich, b. 1819, d. 1872, dau. of Charles Augustus Goodrich and Sarah Upson; m. 1844, John Ashton, b. 1800. Their children:

1. Kate, b. 1849.
2. John, b. 1855, d. 1872.

148442. Sarah Upson Goodrich, b. 1820, d. 1858, dau. of Charles Augustus Goodrich and Sarah Upson; m. 1845, William Walter Woodworth, Berlin, Conn., who was b. 1813, son of Walter Woodworth and Mary Sage. Their children:

1. Charles Goodrich, b. 1846, d. 1855.
2. Walter, b. 1848.
3. Sarah Goodrich, b. 1850.
4. Frank Goodrich, b. 1853.
5. Mary Montague, b. 1855.
6. Samuel James, b. 1857, d. 1858.

148443. Charles Chauncey Goodrich, b. 1823, son of Charles Augustus Goodrich and Sarah Upson; m. 1855, Mary Ashton, who was b. 1830, d. 1860, dau. of John Ashton and Mary Elizabeth McClenan; m.

2nd, 1871, Sarah Meigs Haywood (Mrs. C. C. Goodrich, Turner House, N. H.), who was b. 1842. Their children:

1. Mary Upson, b. 1857.
2. Emily Chauncey, b. 1859, d. 1862.
3. Charles Augustus, b. 1872.
4. Elizabeth Ely, b. 1876.
5. Sarah Upson, b. 1879.

148444. Arabella Upson Goodrich, b. 1825, d. 1863, dau. of Charles Augustus Goodrich and Sarah Upson; m. 1850, Benjamin Callender, who was b. 1810. (Benjamin Callender, Milk St., Boston, can give some details relating to his own immediate family and also as to 148411.) No children.

148445. Catherine Chauncey Goodrich, 91 Hudson St., Hartford, Conn. (responds), b. 1827, dau. of Charles Augustus Goodrich and Sarah Upson; m. 1865, Thomas Rice Dutton, who was b. 1817, son of Matthew Rice Dutton and Maria Hopkins. (Mrs. Dutton has requested her niece, Miss Ashton, 148443, to respond.) No children.

148446. Samuel Griswold Goodrich, Eq. Life Ins. Co., 81 Cheap-side, London, b. 1829, son of Charles Augustus Goodrich and Sarah Upson; m. 1862, Anne Williams Butler, who was b. 1833, dau. of John Simpkins Butler and Cordelia Williams. Their children:

1. Annie Butler, b. 1863.
2. Grace Upson, b. 1864.
3. Annie Warburton, b. 1866.
4. Samuel Griswold, b. 1867.
5. Charles Chauncey, b. 1869, d. 1870.
6. John Butler, b. 1871.
7. Samuel Griswold, b. 1874.
8. Chauncey Allen, b. 1875.
9. Katherine Chauncey, b. 1876.
10. Sophia, b. 1879.

(Dr. John S. Butler, 112 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn., responds and offers assistance in preparing the genealogy.)

Notice of the death of Mr. Goodrich:

GOODRICH.—In Hartford, Conn., March 7, 1900, Samuel Griswold Goodrich, aged seventy years. Funeral services at his late residence, 26 Summer St., to-morrow (Saturday) afternoon, at two o'clock.

148451. Edward Ely Dunbar, New York City, b. 1818, d. 1871, son of Katherine Goodrich and Daniel Dunbar; m. 1858, Sophie Sterry

Mauran, Providence, R. I., who was b. 1824, dau. of Joseph Mauran and Sophie Russell Sterry. Their children:

1. Edward Mauran, b. 1860.

Edward Ely Dunbar, in connection with Hon. Lewis Tappan, originated the Mercantile Agency. He sailed up the Pacific coast in the first steamer that was sent around to California. It was he who opened a mint for coinage in San Francisco. He was the discoverer and first owner of the now richest silver mine in Arizona. He threw fortune in the way of others and passed on himself to new enterprises.—Ely Reunion Pamphlet.

148454. Margaret Elizabeth Dunbar, 25 West 18th St., New York City, b. 1826, dau. of Katherine Goodrich and Daniel Dunbar; m. 1850, Homer Hines Stewart, New York City, who was b. 1809, son of Aaron Stewart and Linda Colt. Their children:

1. Katherine, b. 1853.
2. Homer Hines, b. 1856.
3. Inglis, b. 1860.

148462. Frank Booth Goodrich, Matteawan, N. Y., b. 1826, son of Samuel Griswold Goodrich and Mary Booth; m. 1859, Ella Dumont Schmidt, who was b. 1834, dau. of John William Schmidt and Mary Elizabeth Baker. No children.

148465. Alice Lee Goodrich, Boston, Mass., b. 1837, dau. of Samuel Griswold Goodrich and Mary Booth; m. 1859, Frederick Gideon Eldridge, New York City, who was b. 1837, son of Gideon Eldridge and Phebe Ann White. Their children:

1. Frederick, b. 1860.
2. Marion, b. 1865.
3. Chauncey, b. 1867.
4. Howard, b. 1880.

(F. G. E., care H. I. Nicholas & Co., 5th Ave., 22d St. and Broadway.)

148466. Mary Wolcott Goodrich, b. 1846, d. 1874, dau. of Samuel Griswold Goodrich and Mary Booth; m. 1867, Edward Jackson Lowell, Boston, Mass., b. 1845, son of Francis Cabot Lowell and Mary Lowell Gardner. Their children:

1. Alice, b. 1869.
2. Guy, b. 1870.
3. Frederick, b. 1874.

148481. Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 1820, d. 1858, dau. of Mary Ann Wolcott Goodrich and Nathaniel Benedict Smith; m. 1842, John James

Monell, who was b. 1813, son of Samuel Monell and Elvira Scott. Their children :

1. Howard Worthington, b. 1843; d. 1849.
2. Goodrich Smith, b. 1847; d. 1849.
3. Mary Goodrich, b. 1851.
4. Ruth Benedict, b. 1859; d. 1861.

148483. Nathaniel Smith, Woodbury, Conn., b. 1832, d. 1877, son of Mary Ann Wolcott Goodrich and Nathaniel Benedict Smith; m. 1856, Emily Louisa Goodrich (148463), now Middlebury, Conn., who was b. 1829, dau. of Samuel Griswold Goodrich and Mary Booth. Their children :

1. Minnie Goodrich, b. 1857; d. 1880.
2. Dudleigh, b. 1858.

148403. Adelaide Ely Meade, dau. of Emily Chauncey Goodrich and Darius Meade; m. ——— Livingston, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Darius Meade, 64 Stuyvesant Ave., Brooklyn.)

148405. Helen Meade, dau. of Emily Chauncey Goodrich and Darius Meade; m. ——— Warner.

148711. Worthington Frothingham, b. about 1824, son of William W. Frothingham and Lucretia Gregory; m. Apr. 26, 1860, Harriet A. Shepard. Their children :

1. Walter Dudley, b. March, 1861.
2. Isidora S., b. August, 1864; m. Feb. 26, 1884, Clarence C. Chapman.
3. Worthington Wolcott, b. February, 1876.

148913. Adelaide Ely, dau. of Maria Ely and Leonard Bronck, m. Dec. 5, 1871, Rev. Lewis Lampman, 577 High St., Newark, N. J., son of Obadiah Lampman and Elizabeth Vandenburg. Their children :

Leonard Bronck.
Maria Bronck.

The following article from the N. Y. Herald, of Tuesday, Sept. 27, 1898, will have an interest to the friends of Dr. Lampman :

BIG CHURCH BELL WRECKS PIPE ORGAN.

James Tyler, colored, sexton of the High Street Presbyterian Church, in Newark, went into the belfry on Sunday night and began to ring the bell for the evening service. A few seconds later the bell, which weighs 1,505 pounds, crashed from its hangings and fell through the belfry loft and into the big pipe organ just under it. The rope was jerked out of the sexton's hands and he was flung violently to one side. He was struck on the back by a heavy beam and

rendered helpless. The Rev. Dr. Lampman and others who were in the church ran to his assistance and took him down stairs.

The bell lay in a mass of organ pipes, plaster and broken timbers. Just what caused the accident could not be determined. It may have been due to rusted and broken bolts or to a broken belt on which the bell swung in its frame, or to both.

The bell fell nearly fifty feet. How much damage was done had not been decided last night, as the organ will have to be thoroughly overhauled. It was to be replaced by a handsome organ in a few days, and had already been sold. The bell, which had hung in the church since its dedication in 1852, was not injured in the fall. Arrangements were made for its immediate rehangings.

"When the bell fell," said Dr. Lampman to me, "the sound was like that of an explosion. There were few persons in the auditorium, but in the Sunday school room there was a meeting of young people. A few minutes later the falling of the bell would have probably resulted seriously, as the choir would have been in the choir loft. Sexton Tyler is not dangerously hurt."—"Herald," Tuesday, Sept. 27, 1898.

141211. Catherine Ann Ely, Baltimore, Md., b. 1834, dau. of John Noyes Ely and Eliza L. Baker; m. Samuel Beacham Wingate, 50 Colington Ave., Baltimore, Md., son of Thomas Taylor Wingate and Ann Maria Flannigan. Their children:

1. William.
2. Lewis.
3. Annie.
4. Katie.
5. Charles.
6. John.

141212. John Barrington Ely, Baltimore, Md., 326 East Pratt St., b. 1836, son of John Noyes Ely and Eliza Lefevre Baker; m. 1862, Leonora Coleman, who was b. 1840, d. 1880, dau. of Darius Colman and Elizabeth Binyon, m. 2d 1881 Emma Collison, who was born 1846, dau. of William Collison and Elizabeth ———. Their children:

1. Augusta, b. 1863.
2. Eunice Gertrude, b. 1865.
3. Leonora, b. 1868.
4. Bessie, b. 1870, d. 1873.
5. John Colman, b. 1872.

141213. Mary Jane Ely, Baltimore, Md., b. 1838, dau. of John Noyes Ely and Eliza Lefevre Baker; m. 1861, Henry Noyes, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1826, son of Enoch Noyes and Clarissa Dutton. Their children:

1. John Ely, b. 1862.

141221. Mary Olivia Walter, dau. of Esther Jane Ely and Francis S. Walter; m. Joseph R. Golibart, 479 Franklin St., Baltimore.

142121. Ely Edward Murray, Athens, Pa., b. 1847, son of Edward Abner Murray and Marianna Page; m. 1869, Clara Flowers Merrill, Athens, Pa., who was b. 1847, dau. of George Merrill and Catherine Boyce. Their children:

1. Marianna Page, b. 1872.
2. Elizabeth West, b. 1875.
3. Catherine Merrill, b. 1877.

142122. Willard Page Murray, Athens, Pa., b. 1849, son of Edward Abner Murray and Marianna Page; m. 1876, Louisa Shipman Welles, Athens, Pa., who was b. 1854, dau. of Charles Frederick Welles and Elizabeth Laporte. Their children:

1. Jessie Welles, b. 1877.
2. Elsie, b. 1878.

142123. Charles Francis Murray, Wilkesbarre, Pa., b. 1851, son of Edward Abner Murray and Marianna Page; m. 1878, Ellen Antoinette Mandeville, Waverly, N. Y., who was b. 1856, dau. of Mahlon Mandeville and Maria Axford. Their children:

1. Eleanor Welles, b. 1879.

142312. Frederick Kingsley Wright, Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., who was b. 1835, son of Maria Elizabeth Ely and Jason Kingsley Wright; m. 1862, Ellen Lowry, Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa. Their children:

1. Minnie.

142313. Mary Goodrich Wright, b. 1836, dau. of Maria Elizabeth Ely and Jason Kingsley Wright; m. 1855, Edward Leroy Parmenter, Menominee, Mich., who was b. 1832. Their children:

1. John Wright, b. 1856, d. 1863.
2. Edward Leroy, b. 1858.
3. Henrietta May, b. 1868.
4. Emma Ely, b. 1874.

142314. Ely Wright, Warsaw, Wis., b. 1838, son of Maria Elizabeth Ely and Jason Kingsley Wright; m. 1865, Ella Fairchild, Marinette, Wis., who was b. 1840, dau. of John Fairchild and Laura Bigelow. Their children:

1. Nellie May, b. 1866.
2. Robert Ely, b. 1869.
3. Frederic Charles, b. 1871.

4. Ralph, b. 1873.
5. Jessie Fairchild, b. 1876.
6. Leah, b. 1879.

142315. Jason Wright, Marinette, Wis., b. 1838, son of Maria Elizabeth Ely and Jason Kingsley Wright; m. 1870, Louise Dell Hancock, who was b. 1848, dau. of William Hancock and Lucy Northorp. Their children:

1. Clara Louise, b. 1873.
2. John Frank, b. 1874.
3. Winifred, b. 1876.

142316. Maria Eliza Wright, b. 1841, dau. of Maria Elizabeth Ely and Jason Kingsley Wright; m. 1869, Addison Miles Fairchild, Marinette, Wis., who was b. 1843, son of John Fairchild and Laura Bigelow. Their children:

1. Maud Maria, b. 1870.
2. William Richardson, b. 1872.
3. Winifred, b. 1874.
4. Pauline, b. 1879.

142317. Susan Harriet Wright, b. 1843, dau. of Maria Elizabeth Ely and Jason Kingsley Wright; m. 1868, Dilton Yarrington Carswell, Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., son of Ozias Caswell and Caroline Lambert. Their children:

1. Frederick, b. 1877.
2. John, b. 1879.

142318. Anson Francis Wright, Quinnesec, Mich., b. 1845, son of Maria Elizabeth Ely and Jason Kingsley Wright; m. 1880, Sarah Jane Hawes, Fond du Lac, Wis., b. 1857, dau. of Jason Whiting Hawes and Jane Washburn. No children.

142319. Stella Nancy Wright, b. 1848, dau. of Maria Elizabeth Ely and Jason Kingsley Wright; m. 1869, Elijah Plornley Gillett, who was b. 1843, son of Plornley Gillett and Charlotte Georgia. No children.

142310. Alfred Curtis Wright, Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., b. 1850, son of Maria Elizabeth Ely and Jason Kingsley Wright; m. 1879, Ida Anthony, Corning, N. Y., dau. of Dudley Anthony and Susan Merrill. Their children:

1. Anson Ely, b. 1880.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

389

SEVENTH GENERATION.

142341. Martha Jane Ely, b. 1845, dau. of Alfred Bloomer Ely and Ann Byrne; m. 1868, Frank Brady Huston, who was b. 1847, son of George Huston and Sally Brady. Their children:

1. Frank Brady, b. 1870.
2. George, b. 1873.

142351. Emma Delphine Ely, b. 1850, dau. of Anson Camp Ely and Martha Maria Parmenter; m. 1875, Henry Douglas Somerville, Suamico, Wis., who was b. 1847, son of Alexander Somerville and Jane Douglas. Their children:

1. Mary Ely, b. 1877.
2. Henry Alexander, b. 1879.

151421. Theodore Russell Ely, 38 Sixth St., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., b. 1812, son of Ira Ely and Charlotte Brooks; m. 1834, Amanda Lewis, who was b. 1815. Their children:

1. Emma Sophia, Brooklyn, b. 1843, d. 1867.
2. Charles Steel, Brooklyn, b. 1852.

(Mrs. Sophia Judson, Burlington, Conn., will know the parents of Amanda Lewis.)

151422. Albert Ely, Haddam, Conn., b. 1813, d. 1840, son of Ira Ely and Charlotte Brooks; m. 1837, Maria Spencer, who was b. 1818, dau. of George Spencer and Sally Pettibone. Their children:

1. George Albert, b. 1838; m. 1861, Jennie Hunter.

(After the death of Mr. Albert Ely, in 1840, the widow married Gardner D. Newberry, Plantsville, Conn.)

151423. Lucy Ann Ely, Middletown, Conn., b. 1815, dau. of Ira Ely and Charlotte Brooks; m. 1840, Alva Birdsey Bailey, Middletown, Conn., who was b. 1814, d. 1851, son of Zabbud Bailey and Diodamia Young. Their children:

1. Marvin Brooks, b. 1842.
2. Emily Aurilla, b. 1843.
3. Eleanora, b. 1846; m. 1864, John Graves.
4. Alva Arlington, b. 1851; m. 1877, Josephine Amelia Bradley.

151424. Samuel Ely, Baltimore, Md., b. 1818, d. 1876, son of Ira Ely and Charlotte Brooks; m. 1858, Catherine Phebe Kennard, 76 So. Washington St., Baltimore, Md., who was b. 1828, dau. of Richard Kennard and Catherine White. Their children:

1. Isabella Kennard, b. 1858.
2. Samuel, b. 1860.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

3. Ulysses Grant, b. 1863.

4. Harry, b. 1866.

(Mrs. Ely says write to Lucy A. Bailey, care L. A. Burr, Middletown, Conn., for other particulars of family history.)

151425. Ira Ely, b. 1819, son of Ira Ely and Charlotte Brooks; m. 1842, Caroline Genevieve (last name Dutch, meaning war line or line of warriors), died suddenly in 1847 of cholera. (One child, Caroline Genevieve, was taken back to her maternal grandmother, and has not been heard from in 20 years. She went to sea in a bark, and the bark was never heard from.)

151426. James Smith Ely, Meriden, Conn., b. 1822, d. 1864, son of Ira Ely and Charlotte Brooks; m. 1846, Amelia Harrison, Madison, Conn., res. Meriden, who was b. 1826, dau. of Truman Harrison and Charlotte Griffiths Hull. Their children:

1. Emma Charlotte, b. 1848, d. 1852.

2. Kate Isabel, b. 1854, d. 1855.

3. Ernest Archer, b. 1857.

4. Bertha Irene, b. 1862.

151427. Joseph Ely, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1822, d. 1855, son of Ira Ely and Charlotte Brooks; m. Clarissa Parmelee. (Wid. m. Austin Jones, Deep River, Conn.; had two children, Albert Judson and Joseph, now married and in Centrebrook, Conn.).

151428. Martha Bates Ely, Haddam, Conn., b. 1824, dau. of Ira Ely and Charlotte Brooks; m. 1846, Storrs Hubbard, Higganum, Conn., who was b. 1823, son of Stephen Hubbard and Phebe Johnson. No children.

151429. Abbie Charlotte Ely, Meriden, Conn., b. 1827, d. 1850, dau. of Ira Ely and Charlotte Brooks; m. 1849, Leverett Griswold, South Meriden, Conn., who was b. 1826, son of William Griswold and Sarah Griswold. No children.

151420. Rebecca Brooks Ely, Middletown, Conn., b. 1829, dau. of Ira Ely and Charlotte Brooks; m. 1850, Enos Hubbard Knowles, South Farms, Middletown, Conn., son of Ruel Knowles and Exah Hubbard. Their children:

1. Abbie Arabel, b. 1853; m. 1877, Richard Beattie.

2. Emma Carlyn, b. 1855; m. 1878, Abbot Jackson Bagley.

3. Eliza Ann Smith.

4. Albert.

5. Alberti.

6. Victor LeRoy.

151431. Margaret Ely, Springfield, N. Y., b. 1829, dau. of Warren Ely and Caroline Tennant; m. 1848, Daniel Smith, sup. Van Hornesville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., who was b. 1818, son of Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Shaul. Their children:

1. Charles Ely, b. 1850, d. 1880; m. 1870, Mary Wiles.
2. William, b. 1854, d. 1859.
3. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1855; m. 1870, David Frost.
4. Mary, b. 1860, d. 1862.
5. Ettie, b. 1868.

151432. Eliza Ely, Springfield, N. Y., b. 1831, dau. of Warren Ely and Caroline Tennant; m. 1854, Jacob William Bassinger, who was b. 1818, son of Daniel Bassinger and Catherine Walrath. Their children:

1. George Henry, b. 1856.
2. Ella Drusilla, b. 1858.
3. Frank Ely, b. 1863.
4. Elizabeth May, b. 1865.

151433. Harriet Ely, Springfield, N. Y., b. 1833, dau. of Warren Ely and Catherine Tennant; m. 1853, Augustus Doolittle, who was b. 1829, d. 1879, son of David Doolittle and Freeloove Sweet. Their children:

1. Willard Augustus, b. 1855; m. 1879, Sarah Guillet.
2. Rufus Warren, b. 1859, d. 1879.
3. Caroline Matilda, b. 1867.

151434. Lydia Ely, Springfield, N. Y., b. 1835, d. 1869, dau. of Warren Ely and Caroline Tennant; m. 1858, Daniel Bassinger, Glens Falls, N. Y., who was b. 1831, son of Daniel Bassinger and Catherine Walrath. Their children:

1. Frederick, b. 1863.

151437. Smith Ely, Springfield, N. Y., b. 1841, son of Warren Ely and Caroline Tennant; m. 1863, Martha Wycoff, Springfield, N. Y., who was b. 1847, d. 1877, dau. of William Wycoff and Rachel Allen. Their children:

1. Margaret, b. 1865.
2. Lavinia, b. 1868, d. 1880.
3. Lydia Marian, b. 1870.
4. Charles, b. 1875.
5. Ross James, b. 1877.

151438. Fitz James Ely, London, Nemaha Co., Neb., b. 1843, son of Warren Ely and Caroline Tennant; m. 1869, Mary Delay, who was b. 1852, dau. of Joseph Delay and Harriet Maddox. Their children:

1. Warren, b. 1869, d. 1870.
2. Charles Floyd, b. 1870.
3. Harriet Caroline, b. 1871.
4. Lucy, b. 1876.
5. Alice, b. 1879.

151439. Adeline Huss Ely, b. 1847, dau. of Warren Ely and Caroline Tennant; m. 1875, Rufus Perry Bennett, Springfield, N. Y., who was b. 1846, son of Marvin Bennett and Edith Ann Krum. Their children:

1. Ella Mary, b. 1876.
2. Edith Caroline, b. 1878.
3. Myrtle Chase, b. 1879.
4. Grace Arline, b. 1880.

152214. James Ely, Thompsonville, Conn., b. 1798, still living Dec. 22, 1881, son of Richard Ely and Lucretia Ray; m. 1822, Louisa Everest, who was b. 1793, d. 1849; m. 2nd, Sybil Chapin, who was b. 1803. Their children:

1. Joseph Harvey, b. 1823, d. 1874; m. 1845, Laura Maria Goodrich.
2. Frederick Everest, b. 1827; m. 1850, Elizabeth Thompson Martin.
3. Mary Louise, b. 1832; m. 1st, 1852, John Ensworth; 2nd, 1862, James Norton.

152221. Sophia Ely, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1793, d. 1875, dau. of James Ely and Rispah Beebe; m. 1812, Asa Swan, East Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1791, d. 1839, son of Jabez Swan and Mehitable Wheeler; m. 2nd, 1852, Selden Cook, Moodus, Conn., who was b. 1786, d. 1867, son of Moses Selden Cook and Elizabeth Cone. Their children:

1. Sophia, b. 1813; m. 1832, Erastus Franklin Peck.
2. James Ely, b. 1815, d. 1857; m. 1836, Lydia Maria Harris.
3. Francis, b. 1817, d. 1869; m. 1840, Aurelia Church.
4. Rufus Wheeler, b. 1818, d. 1864; m. 1840, Mary Anderson Cone.
5. Edwin, b. 1821, d. 1843.
6. Charles Wolcott, b. 1823, d. 1848; m. 1848, Persis Jane Ackley.
7. Rispah Ely, b. 1825; m. 1860, Elihu Marvin Day.
8. Electa Arnold, b. 1827, d. 1853; m. 1848, Augustus Stanley Smith.
9. Charlotte Gleason, b. 1831, d. 1850; m. 1849, Albert Selden.
10. William Henry, b. 1835, d. 1836.

152222. Electa Ely, b. 1795, d. 1866, dau. of James Ely and Rispah Beebe; m. 1817, Samuel Arnold, who was b. 1795, d. 1880, son of Josiah Barnes Arnold and Azubah Williams. Their children:

1. Fluvia, b. 1818; m. 1837, Lord W. Cone, of Moodus, Conn.
2. Nancy, b. 1820, d. 1877; m. 1841, Charles Miner.
3. Emmeline, b. 1827; m. 1845, William L. Fuller, of Moodus, Conn.
4. William Ely, b. 1830 (Graham St., second door from Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.).

152241. Augusta Matilda Emmons, b. 1797, d. 1865, dau. of Phebe Ely and Dyar Emmons; m. 1817, Jacob Buell Gardner. Their children:

1. Prudence Matilda, b. 1817, d. 1847; m. 1836, J. Nelson Sterry.
2. Emmeline Freedom, b. 1819, d. 1879; m. 1838, Timothy Augustus LaPlace.
3. James, b. 1821, d. 1829.
4. Rosetta J., b. 1823, d. 1857; m. 1848, Benjamin C. Northrup.
5. Jacob Buell, b. 1826, d. 1852; m. 1850, Sarah Quinn.
6. Sarah Ellen, b. 1830; m. 1856, John H. Haskins.

152242. Catherine Ely Emmons, b. 1798, d. 1846, dau. of Phebe Ely and Dyar Emmons; m. 1820, Caleb Loomis (152245), who was b. 1797, d. 1867, son of Samuel Loomis and Betsy Dunham. Their children:

1. Louisa, b. 1821, d. 1839.
2. Joel, b. 1822 (Lebanon, Conn.); m. 1861, Sarah Beckwith Miller.
3. Robert, b. 1829, d. 1864; m. 1850, Phebe A. Leonard.
4. Lyman, b. 1831, d. 1835.
5. Lyman, b. 1836; m. 1862, Arlina Worthington.

152243. Aaron Ely Emmons, West Chester, Conn., b. 1800, d. 1878, son of Phebe Ely and Dyar Emmons; m. 1826, Mary Newton Kellogg, Colchester, Conn., who was b. 1805, d. 1851, dau. of Joseph Kellogg and Rachel Comstock; m. 2nd, 1853, Eunice Avery (Huntington), West Chester, Conn., who was b. 1813, dau. of Robert Stanton Avery and Sally Cary. Their children:

1. Henry, b. 1827 (resides in Boston and has a family of seven children); m. 1856, Olive Elizabeth Page.
2. Emily, b. 1829, d. 1853; m. 1852, Samuel Rogers Adams.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1831, d. 1855; m. 1850, William Phelps.
4. Horace, b. 1833, d. 1856.
5. Ellen, b. 1834, d. 1852.
6. Julius, b. 1836, d. 1837.
7. Caroline, b. 1838, d. 1854.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8. Julius, b. 1841, d. 1871.
9. Nelson, b. 1843 (resides at Dayton, O., and has five children); m. 1869, Jeanette Bigelow Chamberlain.
10. John, b. 1846 (resides at Dayton, O., and has two children); m. 1873, Jennie Griffin.

152244. Octavius Emmons, West Chester, Conn., b. 1802, d. 1861, son of Phebe Ely and Dyar Emmons; m. 1826, Violetta House, Glastonbury, Conn., who was b. 1809, d. 1853, dau. of Jeremiah House and Ruth Perple; m. 2nd, 1854, Elizabeth Marshall (Smith), East Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1819, d. 1854, dau. of William Marshall and Eliza Dillaby. Their children:

1. Almira Mellissa, b. 1827; m. 1849, Sherman Bigelow Rogers.
2. Nancy Jane, b. 1829; m. 1850, David Brainard Williams.
3. Albert Henry, b. 1831, d. 1865; m. 1853, Nancy Holcomb.
4. Theresa Ann, b. 1833, d. 1834.
5. Ellen Maria, b. 1835; m. 1856, John Newton Mitchell.
6. Olivia Minerva, b. 1840; m. 1856, Watson Wesley Clark.
7. Josephine Rosilla, b. 1844; m. 1863, Lyman West.
8. Marshall, b. 1855.
9. George Edward, b. 1857.
10. Hattie Octavia, b. 1861.

152245. Phebe Ely Emmons, Leesville, Conn., b. 1804, d. 1863, dau. of Phebe Ely and Dyar Emmons; m. 1825, John Cook Snow, who was b. 1804, d. 1844, son of Henry Snow and Anna Cook; m. 2nd, 1847, Caleb Loomis (152242x), who was b. 1797, d. 1867, son of Samuel Loomis and Betsy Dunham. Their children:

1. Nameless, b. 1826.
2. John Franklin, b. 1827, d. 1830.
3. William Henry, b. 1829.
4. John Bartlett, b. 1832, d. 1871; m. 1862, Emma Martha Umberfield.
5. Julia Ann, b. 1834, d. 1837.
6. Romanzo Ebenezer, b. 1844, d. 1875; m. 1869, Lucy Maria Hayward.

152246. Nancy Emmons, West Chester, Conn., b. 1806, d. 1877, dau. of Phebe Ely and Dyar Emmons; m. 1831, Robert Chauncey Northam, West Chester, Conn., who was b. 1807, son of Charles Northam and Sally Harvey. Their children:

1. Charlotte Matilda, b. 1832; m. 1854, Cornelius Dan Doane.
2. Charles Harvey, b. 1834, d. 1838.
3. David Todd, b. 1836; m. 1861, Sarah Ann Champlin.
4. Nameless, b. 1838.
5. Ann Elizabeth, b. 1839, d. 1860.
6. Nancy Louise, b. 1841, d. 1872; m. 1863, Henry J. Granger.
7. Robert Chauncey, b. 1844, d. 1881; m. 1872, Estelle Fidelia Havens.

152249. Edward Gilbert Emmons, West Chester, Conn., b. 1814, son of Phebe Ely and Dyar Emmons; m. 1836, Harriet Gates Chapman, East Hampton, Conn., who was b. 1811, dau. of Stephen Chapman and Huldah Cone. Their children:

1. George W., b. 1840, d. 1842.
2. Horace Chapman, b. 1842; m. 1872, Eva Cecile Strong.
3. Levi Raymond, b. 1844, d. 1855.
4. Harriet Ely, b. 1846; m. 1872, Neziah Bliss.
5. John Leslie, b. 1849.

152240. Dyar Emmons, Colchester, Conn., b. 1815, son of Phebe Ely and Dyar Emmons; m. 1842, Laura Huntington Silliman, Chatham, Conn., who was b. 1821, dau. of Eliphalet Silliman and Nancy Brainard Fuller. Their children:

1. Walter Carlos, b. 1844.
2. Royal Preston, b. 1846; m. 1867, Maria Greenwood.
3. Julia Maria, b. 1848, d. 1875.
4. Sarah Isadore, b. 1853, d. 1880.
5. Mary Ellen, b. 1855.
6. William Brainard, b. 1857.
7. Louisa, b. 1860.
8. Frank Thomas, b. 1861, d. 1864.

152241. James Ely Emmons, Moodus, Conn. (has a record of the family), b. 1822, son of Phebe Ely and Dyar Emmons; m. 1851, Caroline Elizabeth Spencer, who was b. 1830, d. 1864, dau. of Elijah Spencer and Mary Bigelow; m. 2nd, 1865, Phebe Jane Miner, Pharsalia, N. Y., who was b. 1842, dau. of Frederick Allen Miner and Sarah Ashcraft. Their children:

1. Charles Edward, b. 1852; m. 1874, Rosetta Babcock.
2. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 1856, d. 1880.
3. Phebe Maria, b. 1867.

152261. Horace Ely, Hamburgh (Lyme), Conn., b. 1803, son of John Ely and Lucy Miller; m. 1827, Rhoda Tooker, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1803, d. 1878, dau. of John Tooker and Vashti Harvey. Their children:

1. William Horace, b. 1827, d. 1851; m. 1849, Harriet Pliny Hamant.
2. Lucy Ann, b. 1829 (Hamburgh, Conn.); m. 1849, Seth Monroe Brockway.
3. Rhoda Catherine, b. 1830 (Middletown, Conn.); m. 1856, Thomas Clark Brockway.
4. Nameless, b. 1832.
5. John James, b. 1834, d. 1851.
6. Julia Augusta, b. 1836, d. 1841.

7. Calvin Rodney, b. 1838, d. 1841.
8. Elizabeth Augusta, b. 1842 (Hamburgh, Conn.).
9. Elmer Augustus, b. 1844; m. 1869, Frances Reynolds.

152262. William James Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1806, son of John Ely and Lucy Miller; m. 1835, Elizabeth Hubbard Ely (13726), who was b. 1799, d. 1842, dau. of Cullick Ely and Azubah Lee Sill; m. 2nd, 1844, Emma Giddings (Ely), (13732x), Sherman, Conn., who was b. 1811, d. 1880, dau. of Jane Louisa Ely and William Giddings. Their children:

1. Delia Sophia, b. 1836, d. 1841.
2. Manton Eastburn, b. 1838, d. 1841.
3. Lucia Sill, b. 1842, d. 1877.
4. James Pennoyer, b. 1845, d. 1863.
5. Henry West, b. 1848.
6. Lewellyn Giddings, b. 1854 (Hamburgh, Conn.); m. 1877, Sarah Jane Hall.

152263. John Griswold Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1810, d. 1863, son of John Ely and Lucy Miller; m. 1832, Sally Pratt Williams, Essex, Conn., who was b. 1812, dau. of Roderick Williams and Philenda Williams. Their children:

1. John Heber, b. 1834, d. 1865; m. 1863, Ellen Maria Martin.
2. Elizabeth Alice, b. 1836; m. 1861, Henry Sill Lord.
3. Oscar Alexander, b. 1838; m. 1866, Antoinette Brockway.
4. Ellen Gates, b. 1840; m. 1862, Calvin Lauriston Mack.
5. Roderick Patterson, b. 1842, d. 1844.
6. Isabel Lavinia, b. 1844; m. 1871, Captain David Boughton Hamilton.
7. Ernest Howland, b. 1846, d. 1865.
8. Lewis Lee, b. 1848, d. 1869.
9. Nameless, b. 1851. (Dr. Josiah G. Ely, Hamburgh, may know; or Samuel C. Ely, Ely's Ferry, Hamburgh.)
10. Edna Jane, b. 1853.
11. Edward Williams, b. 1856.

152265. Ansel Rodney Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1814, d. 1860, son of John Ely and Lucy Miller; m. 1840, Mary Ann McCreary, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1818, d. 1869, dau. of William McCreary and Nancy Terry. Their children:

1. Ansel Rodney, b. 1842, d. 1865.
2. Albert, b. 1845 (Hamburgh, Conn.); m. 1869, Angenette Tooker.
3. Arthur Calvin, b. 1847, d. 1876.
4. Rosabel Augusta, b. 1849; m. 1866, Frank Anderson.
5. Ida, b. 1853, d. 1872.

152266. Calvin Lynds Ely, Hamburgh, Conn., b. 1816, son of John Ely and Lucy Miller; m. 1841, Orvice Elizabeth Brockway, New

Rochelle, N. Y., b. 1817, d. 1872, dau. of Rodney Brockway and Mary Alice Miller; m. 2nd, 1874, Elizabeth Mather Hayden, Essex, Conn., who was b. 1836, dau. of Ulysses Hayden and Elizabeth Hayden Lord. Their children:

1. Alice Angela, b. 1844, d. 1845.
2. Walter Scott, b. 1847; m. 1878, Ann Louisa Morris.

152433. Sarah Ely, dau. of Aaron Ely and Susan Smith; m. Townsend DeKalb (prob. DeKalb Townsend). (Mrs. Sarah Townsend, 237 Skillman St., Brooklyn, N. Y.)

152441. Jesse Sanford Ely, Norwich, Conn., b. 1807, d. 1879, son of Eli Ely and Sarah Sanford; m. 1835, Harriet Grosvenor, North Killingly, Conn., who was b. 1813, dau. of Robert Grosvenor and Mary Begg. Their children:

1. William Grosvenor, b. Dec. 11, 1836 (Norwich, Conn.); m. 1865, Augusta Elizabeth Greene.
2. Edwin Sanford, b. 1843 (Norwich, Conn.); m. 1872, Mary Brewer Chappell.
3. Charles Albro, b. 1845; d. 1846.

152442. Albro Ely, Harwinton, Conn., b. 1809, son of Eli Ely and Sarah Sanford; m. 1846, Philomela Thompson, Mansfield, Conn., who was b. 1823, dau. of Charles Thompson and Mehitable Slate. Their children:

1. Jane Olivia, b. 1848; m. 1869, Henry Smith Coe.
2. Walter Albro, b. 1851; m. 1873, Henrietta Maria Terry.
3. Eli Thompson, b. 1853.
4. Clarence Monroe, b. 1855.
5. Jessie Harriet, b. 1860.

152443. David Ely, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1811, son of Eli Ely and Sarah Sanford; m. 1835, Abigail Thurston, Franklin, Mass., who was b. 1817.

152444. Edwin Ely, Danielsonville, Conn., b. 1813, son of Eli Ely and Sarah Sanford; m. 1836, Betsy Weaver, Brooklyn, Conn.

152445. Sarah Fenn Ely, Danielsonville, Conn., b. 1815, d. 1870, dau. of Eli Ely and Sarah Sandford; m. 1842, Elisha Danielson, Danielsonville, Conn., who was b. 1796, d. 1866, son of James Danielson and Sarah Lord. Their children:

1. Katherine Ely, b. 1845.
2. Charles Elisha, b. 1847.
3. William Henry, b. 1848; m. 1880, Alice Hart Robinson.
4. Sarah Lord, b. 1850, d. 1851.
5. Edwin Lord, b. 1852.

6. George Eliakim, b. 1854.

7. Walter Huntington, b. 1856.

152447. Jane Cynthia Ely, Bristol, Conn., b. 1825, dau. of Eli Ely and Sarah Sanford; m. 1848, Silas Harrison Carrington, Bristol, Conn.

152462. Catherine Elizabeth Ely, Lawrence Dale, Flushing, L. I., b. 1819, dau. of Seabury Ely and Ann Brown; m. 1841, William Augustus Lawrence, Flushing, L. I., who was b. 1811, d. 1875, son of Thomas Lawrence and Elizabeth Stratton. Their children:

1. Edwin Seabury, b. 1842.
2. Ann Augusta, b. 1843.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1845.
4. William Augustus, b. 1846; m. 1879, Emma Weeks.
5. Theodore Brown, b. 1847.
6. John Austin, b. 1849.
7. Amelia Stratton, b. 1852.
8. Sarah Louisa, b. 1855.
9. Henry Bogert, b. 1856.
10. Katie Lois, b. 1858, d. 1866.
11. Uretta Bell, b. 1864.

(Mr. William Augustus Lawrence has an interesting ancestry, being a lineal descendant of Capt. Wm. Lawrence, who landed in Conn., 1635.)

152465. George Edward Ely, b. 1831, son of Seabury Ely and Ann Brown; m. 1870, Sarah Ann Lott, who was b. 1843, dau. of Francis Lott and Amelia Van Allen. Their children:

1. Zenobia, b. 1872.

152466. Emmeline Louisa Ely, b. 1835, dau. of Seabury Ely and Ann Brown; m. 1863, Henry Johnson, who was b. 1830, son of John Johnson and Maria Lott. Their children:

1. Henry Ditmans, b. 1865.
2. Maria Louisa, b. 1867.
3. William Lupton, b. 1872.

152471. Calvin Luther Ely, Branford, Conn., b. 1828, son of Calvin Ely and Nancy Ely (Alford) Cook; m. 1850, Sarah Louisa Beers, Branford, Conn., who was b. 1832, dau. of Lester Beers and Mary Steadman. Their children:

1. Frances Anna, b. 1851; m. 1873, Benjamin Eli Goodrich.
2. Adrian Griswold, b. 1853; m. 1876, Mary Elvira Averill.
3. Hattie Alford, b. 1857.
4. Lottie May, b. 1864.

Isabel Ely Hamilton, widow of Captain David B. Hamilton, states, in reference to Calvin Luther Ely, that he served in the War of the Rebellion and obtained the rank of captain for distinguished gallantry.

Captain Calvin Ely was a faithful and efficient officer, and is highly esteemed by his large circle of friends.

Captain and Mrs. Ely celebrated their golden wedding in June, 1900.

152472. Griswold Seabury Ely, Meridian, Sutter Co., Cal., b. 1828, son of Calvin Ely and Nancy Ely Alford (Cook); m. 1860, Martha Friend, who was b. 1832, dau. of John Friend and Ella Campbell. Their children:

1. Ella Louisa, b. 1863.
2. Calvin Luther, b. 1865.
3. Lottie May, b. 1868.
4. Esther Maud, b. 1872.
5. Ora Eva, b. 1879.

152481. Jeannette Ely, dau. of Benjamin Ely and Huldah Alford; m. Alexander Elliott, son of Moses Elliott and Ellen McClellan. Their children:

1. James.

152513. Louisa Alford, Emporia, Kansas, b. 1812, dau. of Arnold Alford and Lois Beebe; m. 1831, Elisha Gates, Castleton, Vt., b. 1797, d. 1864, son of Cyrus Gates and Mercy Herrick. Their children:

1. Betsy Louisa, b. 1831, d. 1851.
2. Elizur Alford, b. 1833, d. 1834.
3. Esther Maria, b. 1834.
4. Elizur, b. 1837, d. 1838.
5. Caroline, b. 1839, d. 1842.
6. Edgar Woodward, b. 1841, d. 1859.
7. John Alford, b. 1843, d. 1845.
8. Mary Isabel, b. 1845.
9. Caroline Herrick, b. 1847.
10. Alice Ida, b. 1850.

(Mary I. Gorham, Orange, Mass., is one of the children. Mrs. Gates was at Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Vermont, January 1, 1882.)

152542. Virgilius Gustavus Cook, b. 1814, d. 1841, son of Nancy Ely Alford and Peres Cook; m. 1839, Elizabeth Washburn, Litchfield, Conn. No children.

152543. Louisa Francesca Cook, b. 1818, d. 1841, dau. of Nancy Ely Alford and Peres Cook; m. 1834, Augustus Barnes, Southington, Conn., who was b. 1810, son of Beebe Barnes and Rosannah Beecher. Their children:

1. Augustus Cook, b. 1838.

(Louisa Miller, dau. of Edward Miller, Meriden, Conn., has Bible of Peres Cook of considerable historic interest.)

152544. Ann Ely Lord Cook, b. 1819, d. 1851, dau. of Nancy Ely Alford and Peres Cook; m. 1845, Edward Miller, Meriden, Conn., son of Samuel Miller and Mary Gilbert. Their children:

1. Anna Lewis, b. 1847.

152913. Eliza Ely, dau. of John Ely and Margaret Strutenburg Lee, was b. March 13, 1819, and d. Jan. 11, 1899.

She m. Sept. 20, 1838, James Hall Bready, Esq., a member of the Philadelphia Bar. His parents were Clement Lee Bready and Mary Hall. Mr. Bready d. Dec. 26, 1842. Children:

1. John Ely, b. Apr. 11, 1840; m. Apr. 23, 1873, Marcia Winona Brownell.

2. Louisa Ely, b. Dec. 10, 1841; m. 1866, George F. Knorr.

John Ely Bready, M. D., resides in Dubuque, Iowa. He m. Marcia Winona Brownell.

Louisa Ely Bready m. George F. Knorr, of Philadelphia, who d. June, 1874, in Germantown.

The following hymn was composed by Mrs. Eliza Ely Bready for the opening exercises of the Ely Reunion at Lyme, July 10, 1878:

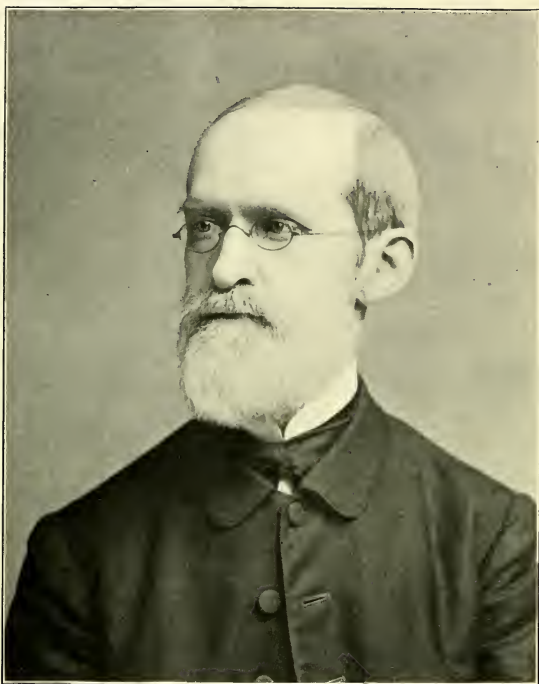
Hymn by Mrs. Eliza Bready, of Germantown, Philadelphia:

Two centuries since or more,
To this New England shore,
Our Fathers came;
With hearts and hands all true,
Bringing from old to new,
Faith, love, and hope, to view
The land we claim.

Since that eventful day
To us so far away,
What change has come!
From bleak New England's shore
To all the country o'er,
North, West, and South, yea more
Our kindred roam.

The Ely name is found
Through all the country round—
Faithful and true;
And now to-day we meet
Pilgrims with willing feet,
To hold some converse sweet,
With old and new.

God grant our country peace,
And let it never cease
Forevermore.



REV. WILLIAM ELY, D.D.
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Give us the children's glory,
The Fathers wise and hoary,
Promised in sacred story,
In days of yore.

152918. Rev. Dr. William Ely, son of John Ely, 15291, and Margaret Strutenburg Lee, was b. in Philadelphia, June 4, 1831; was educated in Philadelphia, and studied theology at the General Theological Seminary, New York.

He was ordained Deacon by the late Bishop Alonzo Potter, October 5, 1856; and Priest, Feb. 7, 1858, by the same Prelate.

He m. Caroline Craig, dau. of Oldham G. Craig and Mary Matilda Roberts, Nov. 16, 1858. She was b. March 14, 1838, and d. Feb. 26, 1871.

Their children:

1. Unnamed, b. Dec. 6, 1862; d. Dec. 6, 1862.
2. William Clarence Oldham, b. Feb. 21, 1871; d. July 29, 1872.

It was to Dr. Ely that the entire Ely family looked and upon him they depended to prepare and publish the Family Annals arranged for at the Ely Reunion in 1878. Dr. Ely gave much attention to the work and labored faithfully for its accomplishment until failing eyesight forced him to abandon the enterprise to which he has brought so much zeal and intelligent care.

Though Dr. Ely was not permitted to complete the task undertaken by him, much of what we now present to our readers is the result of his labor, and we owe to him a debt of lasting gratitude for his unselfish and untiring exertions. The honorary degree of D.D. was conferred upon Mr. Ely by the University of Pennsylvania at the Commencement in June, 1895.

152931. Mary Elizabeth Brackett, Milburn, N. J., b. 1810, dau. of Eliza Maria Bennett Ely and James Brackett; m. 1829, Jeremiah Eaton Cary, Milburn, N. J., b. 1803, son of Joseph Cary and Ruby Ann Eaton. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1831; m. 1854, George Hart Allen.
2. John Ely (unm.), b. 1833.
3. Margaret Louise, b. 1835; m. 1860, Frederick Van Vleck.
4. Eliza Maria, b. 1837; m. 1863, Thomas Easton.
5. William Brackett, b. 1841; m. 1872, Harriet Elizabeth Pate.
6. Joseph Lyman, b. 1843; d. 1868; unm.
7. Charles Albert, b. 1845; m. 1876, Cornelia Knickerbocker.
8. Anna Eaton, b. 1849; m. 1876, Francis Stiles Hoyt.
9. Helen Ida, b. 1851; m. 1871, Charles Louis Condit.
10. Catherine Alice, b. 1854; m. 1878, Donald Stuart Cameron.

152933. Joseph Warren Brackett, Rock Island, Ill., b. 1815, son of Eliza Maria Bennett Ely and James Brackett; m. 1843, Eliza Maria Parmelee, Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., who was b. 1820, dau. of Henry Farnham Parmelee and Tabitha Arnold Robinson. Their children:

1. Watson Ely, b. 1846; d. 1850.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1851.
3. Ada Josephine, b. 1854.
4. Cora Louisa, b. 1858.

152934. James Wolfe Brackett, Rochester, Ind., b. 1816, son of Eliza Maria Bennett Ely and James Brackett; m. 1846, Sarah Ann Work Brown, Greencastle, Pa., who was b. 1827, d. 1868, dau. of Lazarus Brown and Nancy McKeon. Their children:

1. James Brown, b. 1847; d. 1852.
2. Mary Ella, b. 1851; d. 1852.
3. Lillie Eliza Maria, b. 1853.
4. Bailey Davenport, b. 1855.
5. Charlie Ely, b. 1858.
6. Edwin, b. 1864.

152935. Lyman Stebbins Brackett, Rochester, Ind., b. 1818, d. 1847, son of Eliza Maria Bennett Ely and James Brackett; m. 1845, Eliza Ann Rannells, Rochester, Ind., who was b. 1825, dau. of William Rannells and Susan Rannells (now Mrs. Eliza A. Stailey, 31 B. St., S. E., Washington, D. C.) (Albert G. Brackett spells it Runnels.) Their children:

1. John Ely, b. 1846; m. 1878, Jennie Deans Foster.

152936. William Brackett, Chicago, Ill., b. 1821, son of Eliza Maria Bennett Ely and James Brackett; m. 1849, Elizabeth Maria Partridge, Cambridge, Mass., dau. of John Harding Partridge and Susan Turner. Their children:

1. William Starr, b. 1850; m. 1879, Amanda Ballance.

152937. Charles Brackett, Helena, Ark., b. 1825, d. 1863, son of Eliza Maria Bennett Ely and James Brackett; m. 1851, Margaret Wilson, Rochester, Ind., who was b. 1833, dau. of William Wilson and Anne Davy (now Mrs. E. E. Cowgill, Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind.). Their children:

1. Louisa Ely, b. 1852; m. 1874, Geo. W. Holman. (Mrs. Louisa E. B. Holman, Rochester, Ind., responds for family.)
2. Lyman Marion, b. 1854; m. 1877, Sarah Jane Merriam.
3. Rose Anna, b. 1858; m. 1878, William Williams.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

4. Mary, b. 1860; m. 1879, Charles Kent Plank.
5. Charles William, b. 1862.

152939. Albert Gallatin Brackett (Col. U. S. Army, Fort D. A. Russell, Laramie, Wyoming), b. 1829, son of Eliza Maria Bennett Ely, and James Brackett; m. 1853, Martha Tolmon Briggs, who was b. 1829, dau. of Avery Briggs and Mary Winsor. Their children:

1. Albert Lane, b. 1854; d. 1855.
2. Albert Norris, b. 1858.
3. Eugene (San Francisco), b. 1860.
4. Albert James (Fort Russell, Wyoming), b. 1862.

157111. Horatio Henry Mitchell, Lemon, Pa., b. 1816, son of Polly Ely and Henry Mitchell; m. 1837, Alsina Darrow, Bridgewater, Pa., who was b. 1811, dau. of Joseph Darrow and Mary Ward. Their children:

1. William Henry, b. 1838; m. 1860, Elizabeth Alderson.
2. Mary Jane, b. 1840; m. 1866, Henry Clinton Alderson.
3. Gilbert Hamilton, b. 1842; m. 1865, Mary Ann Ace.
4. Harriet Amanda, b. 1845.
5. Charles, b. 1847; d. 1849.
6. John Franklin, b. 1850; m. 1874, Louie Lacey.
7. Ellen Almira, b. 1853; d. 1855.
8. Ada Alsina, b. 1855; m. 1876, James Lacey.

157121. George Merriman Ely, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1825, son of Silas Peck Ely and Mehitable Church; m. 1852, Julia Caroline Austin, Brooklyn, Pa., who was b. 1830, dau. of John Austin and Nancy Peckham. Their children:

1. Emma Gertrude, b. 1854; m. 1876, James Arthur Van Auken.
2. Charles Hamilton, b. 1856.
3. Jared Marvin, b. 1859; d. 1860.
4. Hattie Josephine, b. 1864.
5. William Austin, b. 1866.

157171. Elizabeth Lucy Rogers, Montrose, Pa., b. 1816, d. 1855, dau. of Fanny Ely and Libbens Rogers; m. 1844, George Benson Lewis, Montrose, Pa., who was b. 1821, d. 1870, son of Levi Lewis and Eunice Chapman. Their children:

1. Phebe Eunice, b. 1845; m. 1877, Augustus William Newell.
2. Fanny Jane, b. 1847; m. 1873, Henry James Mueller.
3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1849.
4. George Chapman, b. 1851.

157172. Andrew Rogers, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1818, son of Fanny Ely and Libbens Rogers; m. 1843, Elizabeth Sterling Babcock (157532),

Carbondale, Pa., who was b. 1820, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and John Reed Babcock. Their children:

1. Fanny Eliza, b. 1844; m. 1863, Frederick Leander Lindsey.
2. Charles Libbens, b. 1852; m. 1877, Florence Estelle Deans.
3. Willie Jay, b. 1861.
4. Lillie May, b. 1861.

157174. Rachel Rogers, b. 1823, d. 1857, dau. of Fanny Ely and Libbens Rogers; m. 1843, Albert Gallatin Reynolds, Brooklyn, Pa., who d. 1876. Their children:

1. Julia Ann (Mrs. Wilmerter, Hopbottom, Susq. Co., Pa.); m. Saxa Seymour Wilmarth.

157176. Christopher Rogers, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1828, son of Fanny Ely and Libbens Rogers; m. 1859, Mary S. Burch, dau. of Powell G. Burch and Lavina Yale. Their children:

1. Frank.
2. Mary Charity.
3. John Bunnell.
4. Edwin Christopher.
5. Clara Abigail.
6. Louie Summers.

157177. Henry Rogers, Lawrence, Kan., b. 1830, son of Fanny Ely and Libbens Rogers; m. 1857, Lucy Jane Bunnell, Montrose, Pa., dau. of Elijah Bunnell and Lucy Stone. Their children:

1. Willis Eugene.
2. Herbert Andrew.
3. Nettie Lucy.
4. Alfred Henry.

ROGERS.—Tuesday, July 6, 1899, Eliza C. Longman, widow of Alfred H. Rogers, aged 78 years. Funeral services at her late residence, 59 Decatur Street, Brooklyn, Thursday, July 8, 5 p. m. Friends and relatives invited.

157178. Mary Jane Rogers, b. 1833, d. 1869, dau. of Fanny Ely and Libbens Rogers; m. 1858, Jonas Halsted Stanton, Brooklyn, Pa., who was b. 1830, son of Joseph Stanton and Eunice Reynolds. Their children:

1. Charles Ezra, b. 1860; d. 1865.
2. Eugene, b. 1862.
3. Fanny Lucretia, b. 1864 (who writes that she will help all she can with the family record).
4. George Edwin, b. 1867.
5. Henry Abner, b. 1869.

157341. Elizabeth Ely, b. —, d. 1842, dau. of Ammi Ely and Hannah Marsh Ely; m. Albert Reynolds, Brooklyn, Pa. Their children:

1. George.
2. Joseph Lee, b. 1841; d. 1874; m. 1866, Silence Electa Rogers (1573811).

157371. Jeremiah Bennett Ely, b. 1821, d. 1858, son of Gurdon Ely and Olive Corry; m. 1844, Henrietta Mack, who was b. 1823, d. 1847, dau. of Elisha Mack and Lois Robinson; m. 2nd, 1849, Julia Newbury, Rutland, Pa., who was b. 1825, dau. of Nathan Newbury and Elizabeth Prutzman. Their children:

1. Charles Henry, b. 1845.
2. Albert Mack, b. 1847.
3. Martha Henrietta, b. 1850; m. 1868, Gideon Alva Cornwell.
4. Fanny Frances, b. 1851; m. 1874, Joel Orlando Webster.

157372. Parnal Mahala Ely, Rockford City, Ill., b. 1823, dau. of Gurdon Ely and Olive Corry; m. 1843, Henry Stevens (157321), who was b. 1822, d. 1861, son of Clarissa Ely and Marinus Stevens; m. 2nd, 1862, Elijah Jones Johnson (157374x), who was b. 1823, son of Asahel Chauncey Johnson and Rhoda Dewey. Their children:

1. Olive, b. 1844; m. 1868, Walter Leander Blackman.
2. Mary Rosetta, b. 1862.

157373. Ammi Ely, Brooklyn, Susq. Co., Pa., b. 1824, son of Gurdon Ely and Olive Corry; m. 1849, Emily Laura Tewksbury, Brooklyn, Pa., who was b. 1829, dau. of Sergeant Tewksbury and Fanny Burt. Their children:

1. Frank, b. 1853; d. 1864.
2. Irving Washington, b. 1855.
3. Edith Alice, b. 1859; m. 1881, Chester Fowler Watrous.
4. Luther Samuel, b. 1863.
5. Everitt Frank, b. 1866.
6. Charles Edgar, b. 1870.

157374. Clarissa Rosetta Ely, b. 1827, d. 1860, dau. of Gurdon Ely and Olive Corry; m. 1858, Elijah Jones Johnson (157372x), Rockford, Ill., who was b. 1823, son of Asahel Chauncey Johnson and Rhoda Dewey. No children.

157375. Lydia Chapman Ely, b. 1829, dau. of Gurdon Ely and Olive Corry; m. 1848, William Thompson Seely, Rockford, Ill., who was b. 1827, son of William Seely and Fanny Gray. Their children:

1. Eugene Leland, b. 1852; m. 1875, Laura Belle Largent.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

157376. Martha Ann Ely, b. 1836, dau. of Gurdon Ely and Olive Corry; m. 1856, Lyman Kelsey, Rockford, Ill., who was b. 1828, d. 1861, son of Hiram Kelsey and Sarah Decker. Their children:

1. Ida Leonora, b. 1858; m. 1880, Frank Martin Rowe.

157377. Olive Sophia Ely, b. 1839, d. 1878, dau. of Gurdon Ely and Olive Corry; m. 1863, John D. Cunion, who d. 1865. We have not been able to obtain any details as to his parents, etc. He was drowned at Cairo on his return from the war on discharge; went to the war one month after marriage; m. 2nd, 1869, Charles Ritchie, Rockford, Ill., who was b. 1836, son of Francis James Ritchie and Margaret Eliza Baringer. Their children:

1. Olive Eliza, b. 1870.
2. Mary, b. 1874; d. 1879.

157381. Gurdon Barnum Rogers, Brooklyn, Pa., who was b. 1821, son of Silence Beckwith Ely and Andrew Rogers; m. 1844, Juliana Tucker, Dimock, Pa., who was b. 1819, d. 1878, dau. of William Tucker and Julia Arnold. Their children:

1. Silence Electa, b. 1845; d. 1878; m. 1866, Joseph Lee Reynolds, 1573412.
2. Lucella Eugenia, b. 1848; m. 1874, Mason Coy Richardson.
3. William Andrew, b. 1850.
4. Jane Olivia, b. 1852; m. 1871, Franklin R. Whitney.
5. Gurdon Curtis, b. 1854; m. 1875, Mary Elizabeth Williams.
6. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1857; m. 1878, William Morgan.

157521. Mary Ann Ely, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1832, dau. of Lyman Ely and Bathsheba Haynes Giles; m. 1851, Isaac VanAuken, Brooklyn, Pa., who was b. 1828, son of Amos VanAuken and Susannah Havens. Their children:

1. Emma Louisa, b. 1852; m. 1876, Edwin Eugene Tiffany.
2. James Arthur, b. 1855; m. Emma Gertrude Ely, 1571211.
3. George Lyman, b. 1857; d. 1859.
4. Clara Iola, b. 1859; d. 1860.
5. Elbert Elmer, b. 1862.
6. Frank Edgar, b. 1865.
7. Louis Earl, b. 1867; d. 1868.
8. Hayden Caldwell, b. 1872.

157531. Jacob Ely Babcock, Hazelton, Pa., b. 1817, son of Elizabeth Ely and John Reed Babcock; m. 1844, Lucy Maria Lathrop, Dimock, Pa., who was b. 1821, dau. of Walter Lathrop and Polly Hart. Their children:

1. Leonard Lathrop, b. 1845; m. 1866, Priscilla Galbraith.
2. Lyman Robert, b. 1847.

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1849; d. 1872.
4. Charles Reed, b. 1851; d. 1853.
5. Emma Priscilla, b. 1855; d. 1857.
6. Ada Louisa, b. 1858.

157533. Louise Gilmore Babcock, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1821, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and John Reed Babcock; m. 1842, Samuel Warren Spencer, Brooklyn, Pa., who was b. 1820, d. 1864, son of Jeremiah Spencer and Polly Giles; m. 2nd, 1869, James Grandison Packer, Vermont, who was b. 1818, d. 1871, son of James Packer and Salina Williams. Their children:

1. Charles Hiram, b. 1846; d. 1870.
2. Frank Herman, b. 1851.
3. Mary Louise, b. 1858.

157534. Charles Marsh Babcock, Janesville, Lassen Co., Cal., b. 1825, son of Elizabeth Ely and John Reed Babcock; m. 1856, Clara Davis Connor, Mauch Chunk, Pa., who was b. 1835, d. 1861, dau. of James Connor and Margaret Davis. Their children:

1. Josephine Virginia, b. 1857 (Mauch Chunk, Pa.).
2. Margaret Lilly, b. 1860; d. 1861.

157535. John Reed Babcock, Wilmington, Ill., b. 1828, son of Elizabeth Ely and John Reed Babcock; m. 1857, Betsy Warner, Alexander, N. Y., who was b. 1836, dau. of George Warner and Laura Kent. Their children:

1. Robert Eugene, b. 1858 (Belvidere, Ill.).
2. Laura Kent, b. 1861.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1863.
4. Mary Ella, b. 1865.
5. Emma Louisa, b. 1867.
6. Clara Jane, b. 1869.
7. George Reed, b. 1871.
8. Charles Arthur, b. 1874.
9. John Atherton, b. 1876.
10. Bertha Lilian, b. 1880.

157536. Lucy Amanda Babcock, Gibson, Susq. Co., Pa., b. 1830, dau. of Elizabeth Ely and John Reed Hancock; m. 1852, George Clinton Brundage, Unionville, Orange Co., N. Y., who was b. 1829, son of Jonathan Webster Brundage and Parmelia Mills. Their children:

1. Eva Louisa, b. 1853; m. 1875, Maurice Gardner.
2. Clark Freeman, b. 1859; d. 1860.
3. Mary Ettie, b. 1868.

157537. James Thomas Babcock, Sechlerville, Jackson Co., Wis., b. 1835, son of Elizabeth Ely and John Reed Babcock; m. 1860, Julia Adeline Mason, Little Falls, Wis., who was b. 1840, dau. of Isaac Smith Mason and Adeline Gates. Their children:

1. Frank Howard, b. 1863.
2. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1867.

157541. George Washington Ely, Thompson, Pa., b. 1825, son of John Russell Ely and Lucinda Morgan Giles; m. 1848, Eleanor Van Auken, Rush, Pa., who was b. 1830, dau. of Amos Van Auken and Susanna Wainwright Havens. Their children:

1. Adelbert Leroy, b. 1848.
2. Eva Susanna, b. 1850.
3. Amos Darius, b. 1853.
4. Emory Dell, b. 1856.
5. Frank Luther, b. 1859.
6. Ernest Marvin, b. 1861.
7. Lucinda Jane, b. 1865.
8. Emma Isabelle, b. 1869.
9. John Wilbor, b. 1870.
10. Everett Edgar, b. 1875.

157542. Alice Sterling Ely, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1827, d. 1864, dau. of John Russell Ely and Lucinda Morgan Giles; m. 1848, Samuel Franklin Brown, Tunkhannock, Pa., who was b. 1825, son of Alexander Brown and Frelove Williams. (S. F. Brown's second wife was Sarah J. Luce (Ely, 157546x), by whom he had nine children). Their children:

1. Ellen Amanda, b. 1849; m. 1877, Francis Eleazur Brown.
2. Charles Sandford, b. 1851; m. 1873, Emma Margaret Eaton.
3. Anna Lucinda, b. 1853; m. 1873, Frederick Norman Gibbs.
4. George Landon, b. 1856; d. 1879.
5. Edward Giles, b. 1860.
6. Marvin Ely, b. 1863.

157543. Benjamin Giles Ely, Madisonville, Pa., b. 1829, son of John Russell Ely and Lucinda Morgan Giles; m. 1852, Amanda Rosalie Parks, North Moreland, Pa., who was b. 1831, d. 1874, dau. of Aaron Thomas Parks and Elizabeth Phillips; m. 2nd, 1877, Sarah Elizabeth Pedrick, Madisonville, Pa., b. 1851, dau. of Benjamin Pedrick and Philena Conant. Their children:

1. Issora Arletta, b. 1853; m. 1873, Henry Nelson Adams.
2. Henry Mortimer, b. 1855.
3. Olin Stiles, b. 1859; m. 1880, Hester Ann Harris.
4. Bradley Marvin, b. 1863.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

5. Ivan Verne, b. 1867.
6. Georgiana Alice, b. 1871.
7. Almon Pedrick, b. 1880.

157544. Betsy Demming Ely, Rush, Pa., b. 1831, dau. of John Russell Ely and Lucinda Morgan Giles; m. 1851, Elijah Snell, Rush, Susq. Co., Pa., who was b. 1824, son of John Snell and Damarious Nurse. Their children:

1. Charles Marvin, b. 1855.
2. Alice Jane, b. 1858; m. 1877, Nelson Eugene Rowe.
3. Effie Lucinda, b. 1862; m. 1878, Stuart Beatty McCain.
4. John Russell, b. 1864.
5. Flora De Ette, b. 1867.
6. Edgar Grant, b. 1870.
7. George Washington Frank, b. 1873.
8. Grace Darling, b. 1877.

157545. Jacob J. Ely, Burchardville, Pa., b. 1834, son of John Russell Ely and Lucinda Morgan Giles; m. 1857, Laura Marsh Carr, Herrickville, Pa., who was b. 1837, d. 1865, dau. of Ezekiel Carr and Susan Ann Marsh; m. 2nd, 1867, Martha Annette Jagger, Bridgewater, Pa., who was b. 1843, d. 1879, dau. of Luke Jagger and Harriet Newell Fessenden. Their children:

1. Stanley Merton, b. 1859.
2. Harriet Lucinda, b. 1869.
3. Lula Maggie, b. 1871; d. 1872.
4. Kate Belle, b. 1873.
5. Alonzo B., b. 1874; d. 1880.
6. Laura Elizabeth, b. 1877.

157546. Marvin Ely, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1837, d. 1863, son of John Russell Ely and Lucinda Morgan Giles; m. 1862, Sarah Johnston Luce, Camptown, Pa., who was b. 1839, dau. of David Luce and Mahala Guest. No children.

(Sarah J. Luce Ely afterwards married Samuel F. Brown, 157542x, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa.)

157547. Hannah Marian Ely, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1841, dau. of John Russell Ely and Lucinda Morgan Giles; m. 1859, Elisha Keeler Elliott, Camptown, Bradford Co., Pa., who was b. 1831, son of John Elliott and Marietta Keeler. Their children:

1. Winifred Melissa, b. 1863.
2. Mary Alice, b. 1865.
3. Leon Mortimer, b. 1868.

157548. Jabez Ely, Dimock, Susq. Co., Pa., b. 1844, son of John Russell Ely and Lucinda Morgan Giles; m. 1870, Sarah Elizabeth Gavitt, Dimock, Pa., who was b. 1853, dau. of Prentice Avery Gavitt and Emmeline Scott Parks. Their children:

1. Arthur Marvin, b. 1872.
2. Bertie Leroy, b. 1875.
3. Edith May, b. 1878.

157549. John Russell Ely, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1848, son of John Russell Ely and Lucinda Morgan Giles; m. 1876, Helen Bissell, Brooklyn, Pa., who was b. 1856, dau. of Charles Bissell and Fannie Smith. Their children:

1. Blanche Gertrude, b. 1877.
2. Martin Augustus, b. 1878.

157551. Isaac Zelophehad Babcock, Montrose, Susq. Co., Pa., who was b. 1825, son of Parnal Ely and Francis Mitchell Babcock; m. 1853, Sarah Ann Allen, who was b. 1825. No children.

157552. Priscilla Walker Babcock, Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt., b. 1831, dau. of Parnal Ely and Francis Mitchell Babcock; m. Joseph Fox Crosby, Rockford, Ill., who was b. 1828, d. 1861; m. 2nd, George L. Bliss, M.D., Poultney, Vt.

157553. Noyes Eliab Babcock, Rockford, Ill., b. 1833, son of Parnal Ely and Frances Mitchell Babcock; m. 1865, Harriet Eloise Crosby, Rockford, Ill., who was b. 1836, dau. of Asa Crosby and Mary Wood Howe. Their children:

1. Herbert Mitchell, b. 1867.
2. Mary Caroline, b. 1869.
3. Cora Alice, b. 1871.

157554. Amy Elizabeth Babcock, Rockford, Ill., b. 1835, d. 1875, dau. of Parnal Ely and Francis Mitchell Babcock; m. 1852, George Duryea Goodsell, Box 256, DeKalb, Ill., who was b. 1830, son of William Hisington Goodsell and Julia Ann Knox. Their children:

1. Albert Mortimer, b. 1854; m. 1880.
2. Carrie Louisa, b. 1856; m. 1881.
3. Stella May, b. 1858; d. 1866.
4. Minnie Mary, b. 1864.

157555. Lyman Francis Babcock, M.D., Deadwood, South Dakota, b. 1838, son of Parnal Ely and Francis Mitchell Babcock; m. 1865,

THE ELY ANCESTRY

411

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Victorine Stevens, who was b. 1843, dau. of Amos Stevens and Sarah Victory Hotchkiss. Their children:

1. Francis Victor, b. 1881.

157562. Charles Harris Ely, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1831, son of Hiram Ely and Cyrena Lovina Vosburg; m. 1857, Lois Alice Lathrop, Dimock, Pa., who was b. 1834, dau. of Walter Lathrop and Polly Hart. Their children:

1. Walter Hamlin, b. 1861.
2. Gertrude Eliza, b. 1873.

157565. Andrew Freeman Ely, Mound City, Kan., b. 1838, son of Hiram Ely and Cyrena Lovina Vosburg; m. 1863, Mary Agnes Rhodes, West Stockbridge, Mass., who was b. 1839, dau. of Jacob Rhodes and Pauline Louise Blinn. Their children:

1. Ulysses Grant, b. 1864.
2. Percy Harold, b. 1874.

157566. Louisa Ely, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1841, dau. of Hiram Ely and Cyrena Lovina Vosburg; m. 1865, Miles Avery Smith, Springville, Pa., who was b. 1835, son of Ziba Smith and Sarah Stevens. Their children:

1. Hiram Edson, b. 1866.
2. Sarah Winieford, b. 1869.
3. Cora Rosamond, b. 1874.
4. George Leigh, b. 1876.

211211. Roxanna Selden, Phelps, N. Y., b. May 19, 1791, d. Oct. 21, 1876, dau. of Phebe Ely and Calvin Selden; m. Jan. 4, 1812, Morrison Jack, Balmarine, Scotland, who was b. 1769, d. 1835, son of Alexander Jack and Margaret ———; m. 2nd, Aug. 20, 1837, William Clark Fraser, Milwaukee, Wis., who was b. 1778, d. 1838. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Selden, b. 1814; d. 1839; m. 1838, Thomas Murdock Partridge.
2. Margaretta Phebe, b. 1815; m. 1835, Abner Riviere Hetzel.

211213. Elizabeth Selden, b. Apr. 18, 1796, d. May 8, 1868, dau. of Phebe Ely and Calvin Selden; m. Sept. 24, 1818, Joseph Spencer, who was b. 1790, d. 1823, son of Isaac Spencer and Lucretia Colt; m. 2nd, Apr. 21, 1831, Amos Beebe Eaton, U. S. Army, who was b. 1806, d. 1877, son of Amos Eaton and Sally Cady. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Selden, b. 1819; m. 1851, Elisha Colt.
2. Ellen Dwight, b. 1832.
3. Daniel Cady, b. 1834; d. June 29, 1895; m. 1866, Caroline Ketcham.
4. Frances Spencer, b. 1836; m. 1861, Charles Atwood White.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

211214. Samuel Lee Selden, b. Oct. 12, 1800, d. Sept. 20, 1876, son of Phebe Ely and Calvin Selden; m. July 27, 1831, Susan Matilda Ward, who was b. 1808, d. 1862, dau. of Levi Ward and Mehitable Hand. Their children:

1. Henry Lee, b. 1846; d. 1858.
2. Samuel Ward, b. 1847; d. 1848.

211215. Almira Selden, b. Sept. 20, 1803, d. Sept. 29, 1867, dau. of Phebe Ely and Calvin Selden; m. May 28, 1826, Nathaniel Almorán Bacon, Woodbury, Conn., who d. 1870, son of Nathaniel Bacon and Rebecca Strong. Their children:

1. Ellen, b. 1827; d. 1857.
2. Mary, b. 1831; d. 1835.
3. Rebecca, b. 1833; d. 1864.
4. Susan, b. 1835; m. 1857, Leonard Woolsey Bacon.
5. Alice, b. 1838; d. 1839.

211216. Henry Rogers Selden, Rochester, N. Y., b. Oct. 14, 1805, son of Phebe Ely and Calvin Selden; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Laura Anne Baldwin, who was b. 1816, dau. of Abel Baldwin and Laura Smith. Their children:

1. Julia Clark, b. 1835; m. 1864, Theodore Bacon.
2. Louisa, b. 1837, d. 1875; m. 1870, Elwell Stephen Otis.
3. Mary Gardner, b. 1839, d. 1880; m. 1866, Francis Allen Macomber.
4. Augusta, b. 1841, d. 1843.
5. Henry Baldwin, b. 1844, d. 1845.
6. George Baldwin, b. 1846; m. 1871, Clara Drake Woodruff.
7. Laura Augusta, b. 1848, d. 1850.
8. Arthur Rogers, b. 1850.
9. Percy Lee, b. 1853, d. 1857.
10. Jessie Fremont, b. 1855, d. 1858.
11. Samuel Lee, b. 1859; m. 1876, Mary Augusta Crabbe.
12. Laura Henrietta, b. 1864.

211224. Juliana Ely, b. 1798, d. 1842, dau. of Elijah Ely and Barbara Bain; m. 1822, William Brockway Niles, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1797, d. 1845, son of Ambrose Niles and Lois Brockway. Their children:

1. Juliana, b. 1830; m. 1849, Christopher Pinkleton Nowlin.
2. Mary Emily, b. 1835; m. 1862, John Foulds.
3. Enoch Marvin, b. 1837; m. Anna Hereford.

211227. Roxanna Ely, d. 1879, dau. of Elijah Ely and Barbara Bain; m. James Phillips, Richmond, Nova Scotia.

211228. Elijah Bain Ely, Yarmouth, N. S., b. 1809, d. 1871, son of Elijah Ely and Barbara Bain; m. 1835, Eliza Pearsall, dau. of James Pearsall and Rosina Williams.

211229. Calvin Lee Ely, Kenosha, Wis., b. 1812, son of Elijah Ely and Barbara Bain; m. 1841, Tirzah Abigail Lay, Oneida, N. Y., who d. 1846, dau. of Jeremiah Lay and ———; m. 2nd, 1846, Mary Ann Vokes, dau. of James Vokes and ———. Their children:

1. William Lay, b. 1843.
2. Oscar Elijah, b. 1845, d. 18—.
3. Tirzah Ann, b. 1846.
4. Oscar Elijah, b. 1849, d. 1854.
5. Frankie, b. 1851, d. 1854.
6. Adin Gibbs, b. 1853.
7. Henry Tracey, b. 1854, d. 1874.
8. Lillie L., b. 1860, d. 1861.
10. Nellie Maria, b. 1862.

211241. Elizabeth Perry, Providence, R. I., b. 1796, dau. of Catherine Ely and Rufus Perry; m. William Bradbury, North Lyme, Conn., who d. 1848. Their children:

1. William.
2. Roxanna.
3. Henry, b. 1836.
4. Alfred.
5. Lee.
6. Jane.
7. Elizabeth.
8. Lee.

211311. Ely Augustus Elliott, Clinton, Conn., b. 1791, d. 1870, son of George Elliott and Patience Lane; m. 1818, Susan Maria Pratt, Saybrook, Conn., b. 1795, d. 1870, dau. of Humphrey Pratt and Mary Dorrance. Their children:

1. George Edwin (replies Clinton, Conn.), b. 1819.
2. Henry Augustus, b. 1821.
3. Charles Alexander, b. 1831.

211331. Louisa Elliott, b. 1800, dau. of Samuel Elliott and Jane Crane (Towner); m. 1823, Daniel Hewitt, Lansingburg, N. Y., who d. 1826; m. 2nd, 1830, John W. Turner, Turner, N. Y., who was b. 1800. Their children:

1. John Elliott, b. 1831, d. 1838.
2. Mary Louisa, b. 1834.
3. Jane Elizabeth, b. 1836, d. 1842.
4. Ellen Calista, b. 1839, d. 1842.
5. Ada Frances, b. 1844.

211361. Othniel Samuel Williams, Clinton, N. Y., b. 1814, d. 1880, son of Mary Elliott and Othniel Williams; m. 1843, Delia Avery, Clinton, N. Y., who was b. 1824, dau. of Charles Avery and Delia Strong. (George Elliott, Clinton, Conn., will furnish further information as to ancestors.) Their children:

1. Elliott Strong, b. 1845, Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., will reply as to his own family and also as to 211331.
2. Mary Delia, b. 1847.
3. Sophia Louisa, b. 1852.

211371. George Niles, Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1876, son of Hannah Elliott and John Niles; m. 1832, Mary Russell, North Lyme, Conn. No children.

211372. Saloma Niles, Clinton, N. Y., d. 1854, dau. of Hannah Elliott and John Niles; m. Abel Babcock, Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. Three children. One is named Edward and resides at Clinton. Elliott Strong Williams, Clinton, N. Y., will probably be able to give more details.

211373. Mary Ann Niles (21153x), b. 1803, d. 1840, dau. of Hannah Elliott and John Niles; m. about 1825, ——— Stannard.

211382. Miriam Jerusha Elliott, b. 1815, d. 1851, dau. of Achilles Henry Elliott and Mary Niles Stannard; m. Justin A. Bliss, 301 Madison Ave., New York City. No children.

211383. John Henry Elliott, superintendent, Killingworth, Conn., b. 1819, son of Achilles Henry Elliott and Mary Niles Stannard; m. Margaret Horning, New York City. Their children:

1. Henry Achilles, b. 1840, (left a son Henry A., whose address is, care Mr. Black, guardian, Dodds Exp., 944 Broadway).
2. George Francis, b. 1842, Stamford, Conn. (sends full record and offers help to complete the family history).

211524. Josiah Griffin Ely, Lyme, Conn. (Hamburgh P. O.), b. 1829, son of Abner Sheldon Ely and Fanny Griffin; m. 1855, Elizabeth Mather Chadwick, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1830, dau. of John Mather Chadwick and Ursula Bradford Raymond. Their children:

1. Josiah Griffin, b. 1857.
2. Edna Chadwick, b. 1858.
3. Ursula Raymond, b. 1861.
4. Fanny Griffin, b. 1863.
5. Elizabeth Chadwick, b. 1867.
6. Florence Mather, b. 1869.
7. Grace, b. 1870, d. 1871.
8. Julia Niles, b. 1873.

WANTS THE COLON SAVED.

Patriot Says Cost of Raising Her Is a Minor Consideration.

To the Editor of the Herald:

Your editorial in regard to saving the Cristobal Colon must meet with a hearty amen all over this great country of ours. That public sentiment demands that this fine armored cruiser, which is even now, after almost a year's sojourn on the rocky shore of Cuba, structurally intact, be raised and added to our navy is apparent to all.

What if it does cost more than a new ship? We can build a better boat for the same money, like enough, but we cannot built a Cristobal Colon. The value of this first-class armored cruiser to us could not be given in dollars and cents. The opinion seems to prevail generally that with money and brains at our command in any quantity that might be required we can save this ship if we only get about it.

HAMBURG, Conn., June 1, 1899.

J. G. ELY.

211571. Adeline Giddings, b. 1803, d. 1839, dau. of Jane Louisa Ely and William Giddings; m. 1827, Jonathan Russell, Lyme, Conn.

211574. Jane Ely Giddings, b. 1808, d. 1839, dau. of Jane Louisa Ely and William Giddings; m. Daniel A. Plummer. Their children:

1. William.

2. Charles Edward.

211575. Louisa Giddings, b. 1809, dau. of Jane Louisa Ely and William Giddings; m. 1835, Don Carlos Barnes.

211577. Ely Giddings, b. 1813, son of Jane Louisa Ely and William Giddings; m. Minerva Shepard.

211579. Marsh Giddings, b. 1816, son of Jane Louisa Ely and William Giddings; m. Louisa Mills.

(Marsh Giddings was Governor of New Mexico.)

211572. Eusebia Dorcas Giddings, b. 1822, dau. of Jane Louisa Ely and William Giddings; m. ——— Upjohn.

211611. Laura Anderson, b. 1811, dau. of Thomas Anderson and Rebecca Allis; m. 1880, Charles Sweet, Lebanon, Conn., who was b. 1811, son of Benoni Sweet and Sarah Champlin.

211612. Samuel Pierce Anderson, b. 1816, son of Thomas Anderson and Rebecca Allis; m. Hannah Baker Perkins (211724), who was b. 1818, dau. of Abraham Perkins and Mary Baker (Ely). Their children:

1. Henry Bradford, b. 1842, d. 1845.

2. Julius Perkins, b. 1846, d. 1849.

3. Mary Perkins, b. 1848, d. 1849.

211645. Ansel Brockway Anderson, Lyme, Conn., b. 1832, son of Ezra Selden Anderson and Eliza Kissam; m. 1855, Sarah Ellen Man-

waring, who was b. 1832 (Mrs. Anderson responds and refers to Mrs. Dr. Charles Sweet, Lebanon, Conn., for other details), dau. of John Jabez Manwaring and Harriet Anderson. Their children:

1. Ansel Brockway, b. 1856.
2. Willard Manwaring, b. 1861.

211721. Elizabeth Anne Perkins, dau. of Abraham Ely Perkins and Hannah Baker (Chase); m. William H. Johnson, Waukesha, Wis. (Mrs. Fannie Ross, Hyannis, Mass., will answer further inquires, writes Abraham Ely Perkins.)

211723. Abraham Ely Perkins, Muckwonago, Wis., b. 1816, son of Abraham Ely Perkins and Mary Baker (Ely) (21141x); m. 1844, Hannah Eastman Hadley, who was b. 1818, dau. of Jacob Hadley and Mollie Cunningham. Their children:

1. Mary Louise, b. 1845, d. 1880.
2. Charles Ely, b. 1850.
3. Alberta Grace, b. 1858.

211725. Mary Perkins, b. 1822, dau. of Abraham Ely Perkins and Mary Baker (Ely); m. 1843, Bradford Lincoln Crocker, East Boston, Mass., who was b. 1820, son of Timothy Crocker and Betsy Hinckley. Their children:

1. Gilbert, b. 1844.
2. Florence Bliss, b. 1846, d. 1849.
3. Bradford Lincoln, b. 1848.
4. Nellie Newcombe, b. 1851.
5. Mary Florence, b. 1854, d. 1855.
6. Minnie Perkins, b. 1858.
7. Clarence Harvey, b. 1859.
8. Frederick Perkins, b. 1863, d. 1866.

211931. Mary Ann Edwards, b. 1816, d. 1866, dau. of Jerusha Hallock and Gershom Edwards; m. 1832, William Camack Burnet, who d. 1850; m. 2nd, 1866, Nathaniel F. Waring. Their children:

1. Louisa, b. 1832; m. John B. Crouse, San Francisco, Cal.; one child, Mamie.
2. Mary Ann, b. 1833; m. Mortimer Calkins, Earlville, Madison Co., N. Y.; two children.
3. Martha, b. 1833.
4. Emily, b. 1834.
5. William Camack, b. 1837.
6. John, b. 1840.
7. Elizabeth, b. 1842; m. 1860, Robert Hudson Riley, 365 Henry St., Brooklyn; forty years with H. B. Clafin & Co. Mr. Riley has contributed valuable information to the genealogy.

8. Margaret, b. 1844; m. Benjamin Coleman Eastman, son of James Eastman, Nantucket; one child, Horace.
9. Augusta, b. 1846.
10. Jane, b. 1850.
11. Sarah Jane, b. 1852.

211935. Louisa Edwards, b. 1810, dau. of Jerusha Hallock and Gershom Edwards; m. ——— Page, Newburyport, Mass.; m. 2nd, ——— Caplen, 17th and Market Sts., Galveston, Texas. Their children:

1. Mary, widow William Travis Batterson, Galveston.
2. Louisa E.; m. Albert E. Exline, Galveston.
3. Charles Selin.
4. John Albert.
5. Christina A.; replies and furnishes family record.
6. Adeline Robeck.
7. Leah M.

241841. Morrison Remick Waite, Chief Justice U. S., Washington, D. C., b. 1816, son of Henry Matson Waite and Maria Selden; m. 1840, Amelia Champlin Warner (241211), who was b. 1820, dau. of Samuel Selden Warner and Abby Champlin. Their children:

1. Henry Selden, b. 1841, d. 1873.
2. Christopher Champlin, b. 1843.
3. George Francis, b. 1844, d. 1845.
4. Edmund Tinker, b. 1846.
5. Mary Frances, b. 1847.

Morrison Remick Waite was born at Lyme, Nov. 9, 1816; graduated at Yale in 1837; married, September 21, 1840, Amelia C. Warner.

He commenced the study of law in the office of his eminent father, afterwards Chief Justice of Connecticut; but was soon drawn to the West, and at Maumee City, in Ohio, where he studied in the office of Samuel M. Young; he was admitted to the bar in 1839, and formed a partnership with his former preceptor.

In 1850 this firm was removed to Toledo, and three years later Mr. Waite associated a brother with himself, a partnership which continued until he was appointed Chief Justice.

Mr. Waite served as a member of the Legislature of Ohio in 1849 and 1850.

In 1873-4 he presided over a convention for the revision of the Constitution of Ohio, having been nominated as a member by both the great political parties.

In 1871 he was appointed, with Caleb Cushing and William Maxwell Evarts as his colleagues (the latter a college classmate), one of the arbitrators on the part of the United States, under the treaty of Washington, to meet distinguished men from Great Britain, at Geneva, for the settlement of claims for depredations by the Confederate cruiser "Alabama."

In the discharge of this duty Mr. Waite attracted great attention, won the applause of the country and the warm approval of the Government, as well as the esteem of his English associates.

The nomination of Mr. Waite to be Chief Justice was unanimously confirmed in the Senate of the United States.

Chief Justice Waite passed many summers of his later years at Lyme.

On the day of his funeral at Toledo the national flag was hung at half-mast in Lyme, the church bell tolled, and there was a large gathering of his friends and relatives in the old parish church to honor his memory. The young pastor, Rev. Benjamin W. Bacon, made an eloquent address on the occasion.

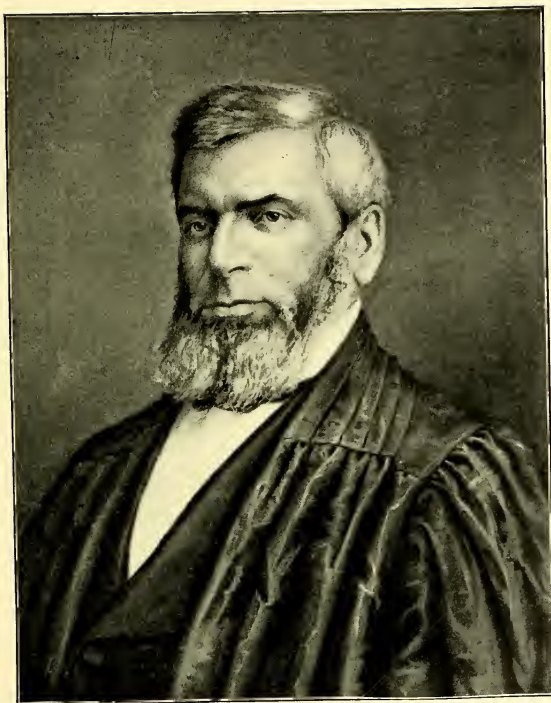
241847. Maria Selden Waite, b. Sept. 20, 1831, dau. of Maria Selden (24184) and Henry Matson Waite (10311), Chief Justice of Connecticut, who was b. 1787, d. 1869; m. 1855, Peter F. Berdan, of Toledo, Ohio. Their children:

1. Ida Maria, b. 1856; m. Edward C. Bodman, residence 835 Madison Ave., New York City.

(A sketch of the life of the Hon. Henry Matson Waite, late Chief Justice of Connecticut, has been written by John Turner Waite, and reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1870. Published by David Clapp & Son, 1870.)

241912. George Shattuck Selden, 97 Liberty St. (of Bullock Press), b. 1822, son of George Selden and Louise Sophia Shattuck; m. 1842, Elizabeth Wright Clark, who was b. 1824, dau. of Connor Clark and Jane Brooks. Their children:

1. George DeVincent, b. 1843, d. 1863.
2. Connor Clark, b. 1845.
3. Leon Shattuck, b. 1847, d. 1848.
4. Jennie Louise, b. 1849, d. 1850.
5. Sophie Louise, b. 1851.
6. Elizabeth Shattuck, b. 1853, d. 1854.
7. Arthur Cullum, b. 1855.
8. Elizabeth Pennock, b. 1857.
9. Edwin Van Dusen, b. 1858.
10. Jane Clark, b. 1860.



HON. MORRISON REMICK WAITE
CHIEF JUSTICE U. S. SUPREME COURT, TOLEDO, OHIO

241213. Mary Eliza Warner, b. 1826, dau. of Samuel Selden Warner and Azubah Tully; m. 1850, Joel M. Gloyd (who was connected with Chief Justice Waite's family).

243311. Abigail Huntington Lathrop (widow), Boonton, N. J., b. 1810, dau. of Mary Ely and Gerard Lathrop; m. 1835, Donald McKenzie, West Indies, who was b. 1812, d. 1839.

(The widow is unable to give the names of her husband's parents.)

Their children:

1. Mary Ely, b. 1836, d. 1859.
2. Gerard Lathrop, b. 1838.

243312. William Gerard Lathrop, Boonton, N. J., b. 1812, d. 1882, son of Mary Ely and Gerard Lathrop; m. 1837, Charlotte Brackett Jennings, New York City, who was b. 1818, dau. of Nathan Tilestone Jennings and Maria Miller. Their children:

1. Maria Jennings, b. 1838, d. 1840.
2. William Gerard, b. 1840.
3. Donald McKenzie, b. 1840, d. 1843. } Twins.
4. Anna Margaretta, b. 1843.
5. Anna Catherine, b. 1845.

243314. Charles Christopher Lathrop, N. Y. City, b. 1817, d. 1865, son of Mary Ely and Gerard Lathrop; m. 1856, Mary Augusta Andruss, 992 Broad St., Newark, N. J., who was b. 1825, dau. of Judge Caleb Halstead Andruss and Emma Sutherland Goble. Mrs. Lathrop died at her home, 992 Broad St., Newark, N. J., Friday morning, Nov. 4, 1898. The funeral services were held at her residence on Monday, Nov. 7, 1898, at half-past two o'clock P. M. Their children:

1. Charles Halstead, b. 1857, d. 1861.
2. William Gerard, b. 1858, d. 1861.
3. Theodore Andruss, b. 1860.
4. Emma Goble, b. 1862.

Miss Emma Goble Lathrop, official historian of the New York Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, is one of the youngest members to hold office, but one whose intelligence and capability qualify her for such distinction. Miss Lathrop is not without experience; in her present home and native city, Newark, N. J., she has filled the positions of secretary and treasurer to the Girls' Friendly Society for nine years, secretary and president of the Woman's Auxiliary of Trinity Church Parish, treasurer of the St. Catherine's Guild of St. Barnabas Hospital, and manager of several of Newark's charitable institutions which her grandparents were instrumental in founding. Miss Lathrop traces her lineage back through many generations of famous progenitors on both sides. Her maternal ancestors were among the early settlers of New Jersey, among them John Ogden, who received patent in 1664 for the purchase of Elizabethtown, and who in 1673 was

schout (virtually governor) for six East New Jersey towns. His great-granddaughter married Dr. Caleb Halsted, and on the occasion of General Lafayette's second visit to America, in 1824, under the escort of Dr. Halsted's son-in-law, Brigadier-General Isaac Andruss, the great French hero personally called upon Dr. Halsted at his home near Morristown, in recognition of his services to the French troops during the Revolution. General Andruss's son, Caleb Halsted Andruss, was a graduate of Princeton College, and a Judge in the Court of Common Pleas, and filled other civil and military offices. He married Emma Sutherland Goble, of Huguenot parentage, whose father was an officer in the war of independence. Their daughter, Mary Augusta, married Mr. Charles Lathrop, who was the father of the present historian of the New York City Chapter. On her father's side Miss Lathrop's ancestors were equally prominent, and numbered members from the old colonial Aldens, Brewsters, Fullers, and Elys.—*Home Journal*, Jan. 15, 1896.

243316. Mary Cornelia Lathrop, b. 1820, d. 1879, dau. of Mary Ely and Gerard Lathrop; m. 1840, Jacob Dykeman Vermilye, 49 East 21st St., New York City, who was b. 1817, son of William Vermilye and Mary Montgomery. Their children:

1. William Gerard, b. 1841.
2. Mary Ann, b. 1846.
3. Louisa Lathrop, b. 1851, d. 1853.

243321. Margaret Carswell Ely, Hartford, Conn., b. 1815, dau. of Ezra Stiles Ely and Mary Ann Carswell; m. 1832, Samuel McClellan, Philadelphia, Pa., who was b. 1800, d. 1854, son of James McClellan and Eunice Eldridge. Their children:

1. Ely, b. 1834, U. S. A., Fort Lemhi, Idaho; m. 1857, Emily Hopkins Tevis.
2. Carswell, b. 1835, 55 Mississippi St., St. Paul, Minn.; m. 1868, Annie Davis.
3. James Stuart, b. 1837, d. 1838.
4. Samuel, b. 1838, M.D., 161 West 10th St., N. Y.
5. Henry Brainerd, b. 1840, Sayre Institute, Lexington, Ky.; m. 1863, Catherine Matthews.
6. John, b. 1843.
7. Mary, b. 1844, d. 1871; m. 1870, John Caldwell Parsons.
8. Walter, b. 1846.
9. Emily, b. 1848, d. 1862.
10. Charles Eldridge, b. 1851; m. 1878, Adeline S. Halsey. His address is care of Downer St. John & Co., Box 1987, N. Y. City.

243326. Mary Ann Mills Ely (618 West Congress St., Chicago, Ill.), b. 1826, dau. of Ezra Stiles Ely and Mary Ann Carswell; m. 1842,

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

421

SEVENTH GENERATION.

James Harvey Patterson, who was b. 1817, son of Thomas Patterson and Jane Clark. Their children:

1. Thomas Ely, b. 1843.
2. Mary, b. 1855.
3. Jeannie St. Clair, b. 1861.
4. Harry, b. 1863.

243327. Rev. Ben Ezra Stiles Ely, Ottumwa, Ia., b. 1828, son of Rev. Ezra Stiles Ely and Mary Ann Carswell; m. 1848, Elizabeth Eudora McElroy, West Ely, Mo., who was b. 1829, d. 1871, dau. of Abraham McElroy and Mary Ford Radford; m. 2nd, 1873, Abbie Amelia Moore, Harrison, Ill., who was b. 1852, dau. of Porter Moore and Harriet Leonard. Their children:

1. Elizabeth B., b. 1849.
2. Ben-Ezra Stiles, b. 1856.
3. George Everly Montgomery, b. 1858, d. 1877.
4. Laura Elizabeth, b. 1859.
5. LaRose DeForest, b. 1861.
6. Charles Wadsworth, b. 1863.
7. Mary Anita, b. 1865.
8. Francis Argyle, b. 1876.

243320. Harriet Clarissima Ely, b. 1848, dau. of Ezra Stiles Ely and Caroline Thompson Holmes; m. Beale Steenberger Blackford, Parkersburg, W. Va. Their children:

1. Caroline Holmes Ely.

(Mrs. Caroline Blackford, 1014 Broad St., Richmond, Va., or Rev. Robert Dixon, Rector Trinity Church, Parkersburg, Va., may be able to give the date of marriage).

243322. Zebulon DeForest Ely (831 No. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa.), b. 1852, son of Ezra Stiles Ely and Caroline Thompson Holmes; m. 1874, Clara Vanola Major, who was b. 1856, d. 1876, dau. of William Major and Deborah A. Beatty; m. 2nd, 1878, Mamie Anna Souder, who was b. 1855, dau. of Joseph William Souder and Anna Maria Walker. Their children:

1. William Major, b. 1875, d. 1876.
2. Zebulon DeForest, b. 1879.
3. Edmund Holmes, b. 1880.
4. Edna Holmes, b. 1881.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

243331. James Joseph Ernest Ely, son of Elisha Mills Ely and Catherine Elizabeth Boode; m. Anna Horloff. Their children:

1. Alphonse.
2. August.
3. Alice.
4. Alfred.

243332. Alphonso Ethelbert Mills Ely, Palmyra, Mo., b. 1821, son of Elisha Mills Ely and Catherine Elizabeth Boode; m. 1841, Drusilla Pinkston, Palmyra, Mo., who was b. 1820, dau. of Peter Pinkston and Abigail Davis. Their children:

1. Laura Ann Catherine, b. 1842.
2. Emma McLellan, b. 1850.
3. Alphonse Ethelbert Mills, b. 1852.
4. Mary Bailey, b. 1855.
5. Ophelia Goldberg, b. 1861.

243351. Elizabeth Plummer Hyde, b. 1814, d. 1855, dau. of Julia Ely and Zabdial Hyde; m. 1834, Robert McClay Henning (243362x), who was b. 1812, d. 1875, son of James Gordon Henning and Alicia Courtney Spinner. Their children:

1. James Spencer, b. 1835.
2. Julia Ely, b. 1837; m. 1854, Robert Pearce (Mrs. Julia Ely Pearce, 58 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn).
3. Edwin Courtney, b. 1838.
4. Henrietta Mills, b. 1841. (Her son is Dr. Chas. H. Shelton, 288 Fourth St., Jersey City).
5. Elizabeth Alicia, b. 1843.
6. Robert McClay, b. 1847.
7. James Woodruff, b. 1850.

243353. Edwin Clark Hyde (13 Warren St., St. Louis), b. 1819, son of Julia Ely and Zabdial Hyde; m. 1844, Elizabeth Ann Peake (Gordon), who was b. 1816, dau. of Henry Peake and Isabella Herring (Snyder). Their children:

1. Henrietta Mills, b. 1845, d. 1848.
2. Susan Isabella, b. 1847.
3. Samuel Peake, b. 1850.
4. Annie Carroll, b. 1851, d. 1857.
5. Allen Withers, b. 1855, d. 1856.

243356. Julia Ely Hyde, Marion, Perry Co., Ala., b. 1824, dau. of Julia Ely and Zabdial Hyde; m. 1844, Alexander Clark Bunker, who was b. 1822, d. 1846, son of Thomas Bunker and Sally Raymond; m. 2nd, 1854, Washington Holmes Havens, St. Francisville, Mo., who was

b. 1826, d. 1857, son of Daniel Havens and Desire Holmes; m. 3rd, 1862, Herbert Post, Marion, Ala., who was b. 1827, son of Truman Post and Betsy Atwater. Their children:

1. Robert Alexander, b. 1846; m. 1869, Katherine Pierce Parker.
2. Julia Hyde, b. 1855.
3. Etta Hyde, b. 1856, d. 1857.

243357. Henrietta Mills Hyde (127 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.), b. 1826, dau. of Julia Ely and Zabdial Hyde; m. 1848, Charles Smith Shelton, Madura, India (missionary), b. 1819, d. 1879, son of George Shelton and Betsy Wooster. Their children:

1. Fanny Arabella, b. 1850; m. 1874, Arthur Harry Bissell.
2. Julia Elizabeth, b. 1851; m. 1878, Chas. J. Van Tassel.
3. Charles Henry, b. 1854, M.D., 288 Fourth St., Jersey City, N. J., responds.
4. Henry Hyde, b. 1858.

243358. Aurelia Carrington Hyde (127 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.), b. 1828, dau. of Julia Ely and Zabdial Hyde; m. 1848, Edward Chauncey Halsey (Directory), 165 Warren St., Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. 1825. Their children:

1. Eleanor Shelton, b. 1850.
2. Adeline Sanford, b. 1852.
3. Edward Carrington, b. 1854.

243359. Zabdial Sterling Hyde (care E. Goddard & Sons, 1020 Chateau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.), Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1832, son of Julia Ely and Zabdial Hyde; m. 1862, Lucy Stetson Whitmore, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Henry Whitmore and Eliza Davy; m. 2nd, 1878, Sarah Louisa Goddard, St. Louis, Mo., who was b. 1841, dau. of Elbridge Goddard and Sarah Jane Livermore. Their children:

1. Julia Ely, b. 1872.
2. Lucy Goddard, b. 1879.

243362. Sarah Mills Carrington, b. 1829, d. 1869, dau. of Aurelia Ely and John W. Carrington; m. 1859, Robert McClay Henning (243-351x), who was b. 1812, d. 1875, son of James Gordon Henning and Alicia Courtenay Spinner. Their children:

1. Fanny Carrington, b. 1860.
2. Sarah Carrington, b. 1861.
3. Carrington, b. 1863.
4. Ely, b. 1865.
5. Francis Courtenay, b. 1867, d. 1868.
6. Aurelia, b. 1869.

243363. John W. Carrington (579 Classon Ave., Brooklyn), son of Aurelia Ely and John W. Carrington; m. Catherine Juliana Worthington, Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children:

1. John W.
2. Raymond C.

243364. Zebulon Ely Carrington, b. 1819, d. 1881, son of Aurelia Ely and John W. Carrington; m. 1849, Mary Reed Gay, Orange, N. J., who was b. 1827, dau. of Augustus Gay and Ann Maria Maxwell. Their children:

1. Aurelia Maria, b. 1850.
2. Laura Ely, b. 1852.
3. Josephine, b. 1855.
4. Robert Raymond, b. 1858, d. 1859.
5. Mary Gay, b. 1860.
6. Maxwell, b. 1864.
7. Sarah Henning, b. 1866.
8. Elizabeth Scott, b. 1868.

243365. Daniel Noble Carrington, Easton, Talbot Co., Md., b. 1823, son of Aurelia Ely and John W. Carrington; m. 1851, Frances Mary Satterlee, N. Y. City, who was b. 1827, dau. of John Rathbone Satterlee and Eliza Diggins. Their children:

1. Daniel Noble, b. 1851.
2. Walter, b. 1853.
3. Edward Satterlee, b. 1856, d. 1858.
4. Mabel, b. 1858.
5. Charles Satterlee, b. 1860.
6. Robert Henning, b. 1863.

243381. Laura Aurelia Ely, Lebanon, Conn., b. 1820, dau. of George Fitch Ely and Lucy Tilden Loomis; m. 1854, Sylvanus Farrar Drinkwater, Stainland, Yorkshire, England, who was b. 1825, son of Samuel Drinkwater and Mary Farrar. Their children:

1. Mary Catherine, b. 1856.

243382. George Mills Ely, Lebanon, Conn., b. 1825, d. 1860, son of George Fitch Ely and Lucy Tilden Loomis; m. 1847, Eleanor Wotton, Tipton, England, who was b. 1830, dau. of Philip Wotton and Hannah Hodgkins. Their children:

1. Ellen Carrington, b. 1850, d. 1851.
2. Frances Aurelia, b. 1851; m. — Brewster.
3. Helen Cornelia, b. 1853.

243322. Sarah Victoria Ely, Lebanon, Conn., b. 1839, dau. of David De Forrest Ely and Jane Chancellor; m. 1876, William Gerard Lathrop (3 Broad St., N. Y. City), who was b. 1840, son of William Gerard Lathrop and Charlotte Brackett Jennings. Their children:

1. Marie Victoria, b. 1878; m. William P. Tuttle, Jr.

243321. Harriet Cornelia Green (res. at Lawrence, Mass.), West Newton, Mass., July 6, 1881, b. 1827, dau. of Harriet Cornelia Ely and William Green; m. 1851, Augustus Olcott Moore, Lawrence, Mass., who was b. 1822, d. 1865, son of Augustus Moore and Lucretia Olcott. Their children:

1. Nina, b. 1852.
2. Lilian, b. 1856, d. 1861.
3. James Lowell, b. 1860.
4. Elliott Augustus, b. 1863.

243323. William Champlin Green, b. 1831, son of Harriet Cornelia Ely and William Green; m. 1859, Catherine Hammond Mills, Otsego Co., N. Y., who was b. 1839, dau. of Sidney Mills and Laura Pamela Fuller. Their children:

1. Ruth Clarissima, b. 1860.
2. Catherine Mills, b. 1862.
3. Philip Sidney, b. 1863, d. 1869.
4. Bertha Louise, b. 1865.
5. Ellen Ladd, b. 1867, d. 1869.
6. William, b. 1875.

243324. Charles Finney Green, Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1835, son of Harriet Cornelia Ely and William Green; m. 1859, Amanda Chichester Cunningham, Norwalk, Conn., who was b. 1840, dau. of Peter Leonard Cunningham and Amelia Chichester. Their children:

1. James Cunningham, b. 1860.

243325. David Ely Green, Orange, N. J., b. 1837, son of Harriet Cornelia Ely and William Green; m. 1864, Theodosia Alston Pearce, Felicity, Clermont Co., O., who was b. 1841, dau. of Edward Pearce and Nancy Artis. Their children:

1. Harriet Cornelia, b. 1866.
2. David Ely, b. 1869.
3. Helen, b. 1874.

243327. Sarah Clarissima Green (628 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn), b. 1842, dau. of Harriet Cornelia Ely and William Green; m. 1868, Will-

iam Edward Burt, Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1840, d. 1872, son of Edwin Charles Burt and Emily Loomis. Their children:

1. Jennie Green, b. 1869, d. 1875.
2. Wilhelmina, b. 1872, d. 1875.

243511. John Calvin Champlin, Ottawa, Ill., b. 1812, d. 1873, son of Christopher Champlin and Betsy Sterling Lee; m. 1848, Julia Ann Kennedy (2832 Indiana Ave.), who was b. 1818, dau. of Hugh Kennedy and Ruth Babcock. Their children:

1. Ida, b. 1849, d. 1851.
2. Isabel, b. 1851; m. Augustus Evans Walker, room 25, No. 122 La Salle St., Chicago, and he responds to the inquiry as to the family record.

243512. Elizabeth Lee Champlin, Ottawa, Ill., b. 1814, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Betsy Sterling Lee; m. 1842, Isaiah Strawn, Ottawa, Ill., who was b. 1808, d. 1880, son of Joel Strawn and Sarah Tennehill. Their children:

1. John Champlin, b. 1843.
2. Caroline Louise, b. 1845.
3. Edgar Lewis, b. 1847.
4. Elizabeth Lee, b. 1850.
5. Mary Ella, b. 1853.

243513. Caroline Rebecca Champlin, Ashtabula, O., b. 1816, d. 1863, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Betsy Sterling Lee; m. 1856, Roger Wolcott Griswold, Ashtabula, O., who was b. 1797, d. 1878, son of Roger Griswold (Governor of Connecticut) and Fanny Rodgers. No children.

(Francis J. Hall, Racine College, Racine, Wis., responds.)

243514. Sarah Ann Champlin, b. 1818, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Betsy Sterling Lee; m. 1877, James Leland, Ottawa, Ill., who was b. 1815, son of Cyrus Leland and Betsy Kimball. No children.

243515. Cordelia Eliza Dill Champlin, Deer Park, LaSalle Co., Ill., b. 1822, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Betsy Sterling Lee; m. 1841, Joel West Armstrong, who was b. 1816, d. 1871, son of Joseph Armstrong and Elsie Strawn. Their children:

1. Mulford Champlin, b. 1843, d. 1867.
2. Nellie, b. 1850.
3. Julia, b. 1853.
4. Cora Eliza, b. 1861.
5. Walter Lee, b. 1863.
6. Hart Champlin, b. 1865.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

243516. Mary Christophene Champlin, Manistee, Mich., b. 1824, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Betsy Sterling Lee; m. 1845, Cyrus Bentley Lewis, Manistee, Mich., who was b. 1822, son of Asa Lewis and Anna Bentley. Their children:

1. Edward Chester, b. 1849.
2. Herbert Champlin, b. 1851.
3. William Bentley, b. 1852.
4. John Stirling, b. 1856, d. 1857.
5. John Champlin, b. 1859, d. 1862.
6. Arthur Lee, b. 1863.
7. Cyrus Bentley, b. 1866.
8. Anna Elizabeth, b. 1868.

243517. Bertha Ayrault Champlin, Ottawa, Ill., b. 1826, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Betsy Sterling Lee; m. 1850, William James Glover, Ottawa, Ill., who was b. 1818, d. 1863, son of James Glover and _____ Hovey. Their children:

1. Clarence Champlin, b. 1851, Ottawa, Ill., responds.
2. Frank Hovey, b. 1856.
3. Merriam Lee, b. 1860; d. 1866.
4. Carrie Jay, b. 1864.

243518. Jane Sill Champlin, Manistee, Mich., b. 1831, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Betsy Sterling Lee; m. Abraham Provost, Manistee, Mich., who d. 1876. No children. (C. C. Glover, Ottawa, Ill., 243171, furnishes the information.)

243519. Frances Maria Champlin, b. 1833, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Betsy Sterling Lee; m. 1854, Alvin Ford, Chicago, Ill., who was b. 1830, son of Joseph Ford and Mehitable Willey. (For date refer to Mrs. Mary W. Ford, Neodesha, Wilson Co., Kan.). Their children:

1. Charles Champlin, b. 1854, Com. Nat. Bank, Chicago.
2. Ernest Joseph, b. 1856.
3. Fannie Eva, b. 1858.
4. Carrie Willey, b. 1861.
5. Helen Lucy, b. 1868.
6. Herbert Mulford, b. 1869; d. 1871.

243531. George Benjamin Champlin, Red Bank, N. J., b. 1818, d. 1875, son of Benjamin Ely Champlin and Clarissa Harlow Williams; m. 1857, Theresa Dwight, Longmeadow, Mass., who was b. 1833, dau. of Oliver Dwight and Nancy Goodrich. No children.

243532. Nicoll Fosdick Champlin, Nevada, Cal., b. 1821, d. 1851, son of Benjamin Ely Champlin and Clarissa Harlow Williams; m. 1844,

Frances Elizabeth Smith, East Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1824, dau. of Elisha Smith and Mary Gorton. Widow then married and had one child, Elsie. (Information from E. W. Warren, Niantic, Conn.). Their children:

1. John Gorton, b. 1846.
2. Charles Benjamin, b. 1848.

243533. Eliza Williams Champlin, Niantic, Conn., b. 1824, dau. of Benjamin Ely Champlin and Clarissa Harlow Williams; m. 1848, John Jay Warren, Niantic, Conn., who was b. 1821, d. 1851, son of Joshua Raymond Warren and Harriet Way. No children.

243534. Georgiana Storer Champlin, Red Bank, N. J., b. 1828, d. 1861, dau. of Benjamin Ely Champlin and Clarissa Harlow Williams; m. 1848, Sylvester Ely Worcester Johnson, Ottawa, Kan., who was b. 1823, son of Timothy Johnson and Rachel Ransom. Their children:

1. Nicoll Champlin, b. 1851.
2. Walter Henry, b. 1859.
3. Clara Georgiana, b. 1861.

243535. Clarissa Jane Champlin, Killingby, Conn., b. 1832, dau. of Benjamin Ely Champlin and Clarissa Harlow Williams; m. 1855, Earl Martin, Killingby, Conn., who was b. 1820. No children.

243541. Eliza Champlin Dill, b. 1823, d. 1871, dau. of Eliza Champlin and James Dill; m. 1846, James Adrian Suydam, who was b. 1826, d. 1878, son of Cornelius Rogers Suydam and Jane Eliza Heyer. No children.

(Miss C. Suydam, 148 East 47th St., N. Y., may furnish more details.)

243551. Anna Hathorn Champlin, b. 1828, dau. of William Edward Champlin and Jane Hathorn; m. 1861, Cornelius Paulding Ross, Plainfield, N. J., who was b. 1823, son of William Szymus Ross and Jane Bertine. Their children:

1. Jane Louisiana, b. 1863.
2. Ida Pauling, b. 1864.
3. Anna Cornelia, b. 1868.

243641. Seth Ely, New York City, b. 1834, d. 1872, son of Henry Ely and Caroline St. John; m. 1861, Adelaide Hurlbut, Windsor, Conn., dau. of Edmund Hurlbut and Abigail Ellsworth Pease. Their children:

1. Edmund Seth.
2. May Violet.
3. Seth.

243642. John Roderick Ely, Bayport, L. I., b. 1836, son of Henry Ely and Caroline St. John; m. 1862, Rebecca Howser Cooper, who was b. 1841, d. 1867, dau. of John Davison Cooper and Catherine Jane Bassett; m. 2nd, 1868, Phebe Maria Lott, who was b. 1845, dau. of James Lott and Hester Ousterman. Their children:

1. Henry Dudley, b. 1863.
2. George Cooper, b. 1867.
3. Roderick Seth, b. 1869.
4. Edwin Butler, b. 1871.

243644. Jane Caroline Ely, Tariffville, Conn., b. 1841, dau. of Henry Ely and Caroline St. John; m. 1864, Benjamin Whitfield Cowles, East Granby, Conn., who was b. 1841, son of William Brown Cowles and Hester Harger. Their children:

1. Rollin William, b. 1865.

243645. Henrietta Ellen Ely, Bloomfield, Conn., b. 1844, dau. of Henry Ely and Caroline St. John; m. 1871, William Roberts Adams, Bloomfield, Conn., who was b. 1832, son of William Adams and Fluvia Barnard. Their children:

1. William Roderick, b. 1873.
2. John Jay, b. 1875.
3. Henry Ely, b. 1878.

243661. Mary Elizabeth Ely, b. 1835, dau. of Nathan C. Ely and Elizabeth Goodman Olmsted; m. Thomas L. Scovill, 115 W. 42nd St.

243662. Henry Clay Ely (H. W. Smith & Co., 3 South St.), b. 1837, son of Nathan C. Ely and Elizabeth Goodman Olmsted; m. 1863, Christiana Ward, who was b. 1843, dau. of Willet Coles Ward and Elizabeth Warner. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Ward, b. 1864.
2. Willet Coles, b. 1867.

243663. Amelia Augusta Ely, New York City, b. 1839, dau. of Nathan C. Ely and Elizabeth Goodman Olmsted; m. 1866, Gerard Banker Scranton, 661 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City, who was born 18—, son of Abel Scranton and Leah Howard. Their children:

1. Florence Ely, b. 1868; d. 1869.
2. Minnie Ely, b. 1870.

243664. Nathan Lynde Ely, 247 Water St., 808 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City, b. 1843, son of Nathan C. Ely and Elizabeth Goodman

Olmsted; m. 1873, Kate Louise Shipman, who was b. 1849, dau. of Asa Lyon Shipman and Deborah Jane Rile. Their children:

1. Walter Shipman, b. 1875.
2. Kate Shipman, b. 1877.

243681. Mary Ely Miller, Bloomfield, Conn., b. 1847, dau. of Nancy Humphrey Ely and Nathan Flint Miller; m. 1870, Eli Ives Merriman, Meriden, Conn., who was b. 1837, son of Ira Merriman and Elizabeth Hubbard. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1872.

243691. Harriette Pauline Ely, South Norwalk, Conn., b. 1845, d. 1868, dau. of Dudley Pettibone Ely and Charlotte Wilcox Phelps; m. 1866, Jonathan Ebenezer Wheeler, Saugatuck (Westport), Conn., who was b. 1826, son of Samuel Wheeler and Oria Sophronia Hinman. Their children:

1. Harry Phelps, b. 1868.

243693. Mary Rosetta Ely, South Norwalk, Conn., b. 1849, dau. of Dudley Pettibone Ely and Charlotte Wilcox Phelps; m. 1877, George Horace Millard, Delhi, N. Y., who was b. 1846, son of Harvey Rasmell Millard and Clarissa Frisbee. No children.

243721. John Ely Hunn, Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y., b. 1826, son of Hannah Ely and Samuel Hunn; m. 1870, Lena Salome Shope, Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., who was b. 1837, dau. of Abram Shope and Barbara Strickler. Their children:

1. John Tiffany Shope, b. 1872.

243722. Hiram Selden Hunn, Perry, Union Township, Dallas Co., Ia., who was b. 1826, son of Hannah Ely and Samuel Hunn; m. 1851, Patience Emily Simonds, Alexander, N. Y., who was b. 1830, dau. of John Simonds and Sabra Cole. Their children:

1. Hiram Elwyn, b. 1853; m. 1876, Clara May Vrooman.
2. Ely Simonds, b. 1857.
3. Henry Cole, b. 1862; d. 1863.
4. Charles Elmer, b. 1865.
5. Nellie J., b. 1868.

243725. Hannah Noyes Hunn, Alexander, N. Y., b. 1832, dau. of Hannah Ely and Samuel Hunn; m. 1852, Ebenezer Lull Foote, Clinton, N. Y., who was b. 1829, son of John Foote and Mary Lull. No children.

243726. Horace Hunn, East Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., b. 1834, son of Hannah Ely and Samuel Hunn; m. 1855, Elizabeth Rich, Alexander,

N. Y., who was b. 1834, d. 1864, dau. of Calvin Rich and Margaret Putnam; m. 2nd, 1866, Sarah Ann Cathcart, Darien, N. Y., who was b. 1839, dau. of Silas Cathcart and Eliza Dodge. Their children:

1. Fannie Elizabeth, b. 1856.
2. Frank Horace, b. 1858.
3. Samuel, b. 1860.
4. Charles Rich, b. 1861; d. 1862.
5. Fay Cathcart, b. 1866.
6. George Hiram, b. 1871.

243732. Ezra Sterling Ely, Fredonia, N. Y., b. 1825, son of Reverend Judah Ely and Irene Stetson; m. March 2, 1853, Harriet Gardner Mason, Ripley, N. Y., who was b. 1830, dau. of George Mason and Jane Gardner. Their children:

1. Richard Theodore, b. 1854 (April 13); m. 1884, Anna Morris Anderson.
2. George Stetson, b. 1856; m. 1883, Susie Scofield.
3. Frances Mason, b. 1858.

Mrs John Hamilton, Jr., née Ely, gives much valuable information as to the family.

From her writings we learn that Ezra Sterling Ely was a civil engineer by profession. He was born at "Gravel Run," as it was then called, now Greenfield, Pa. Mr. Ely married Harriet G. Mason, who was born at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.

243733. Augusta Eliza Clapp Ely, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., b. 1827, dau. of Reverend Judah Ely and Irene Stetson; m. 1849, John Hamilton, Jr., who was b. 1827, son of John Hamilton and Olive Jones Millard, and who died in Fredonia, N. Y., March 22, 1898. Their children:

1. Mary Angeline, b. 1851.
2. Irene Stetson, b. 1857; m. Dec. 30, 1884, Edward Sandford Burgess.
3. George Stetson, b. 1862.
4. Theodore Ely, b. 1869, A. B., Harvard College, Class 1899.

Augusta Eliza Clapp Ely, dau. of Judah Ely and Irene Stetson, was b. in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1827; Miss Ely m. John Hamilton, Jr., Feb. 18, 1849. Mr. Hamilton was a prominent merchant in Fredonia, N. Y., and was widely known and esteemed throughout the State.

243734. Jesse Fearson Ely, 147 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md., b. 1836, son of Reverend Judah Ely and Hannah Jane Dashiell Fearson; m. 1870, Lois Adela Dodge, who was b. 1850, dau. of John Wentworth Dodge and Mary Louisa Gilman. Their children:

1. Adele Lois, b. 1870.

243741. George Beckwith Ely, Cheektowaga, N. Y., b. 1827, son of Israel Noyes Ely and Emily Beckwith; m. 1855, Mary Green, Lancaster, N. Y., who was b. 1835, dau. of Arnold Green and Emily Paine. Their children:

1. Frederick Noyes, b. 1856.
2. Edwin Beckwith, b. 1859.
3. Emily Florence, b. 1863; d. 1868.
4. George Henry, b. 1865.

243742. Eunice Mindwell Ely, Olivet, Eaton Co., Mich., b. 1828, d. 1872, dau. of Israel Noyes Ely and Emily Beckwith; m. 1847, Albertus Lavoisier Green, who was b. 1824, d. 1875, son of Arnold Green and Emily Paine. Their children:

1. Henry Ely, b. 1848; m. 1870, Emma Cornelia Halsey.
2. Egbert Beckwith, b. 1852.
3. Frank Noyes, b. 1859; m. 1880, Millie Bretner.
4. Albertus Paine, b. 1861.

243743. Edwin Noyes Ely, Olivet, Eaton Co., Mich., b. 1830, son of Israel Noyes Ely and Emily Beckwith; m. 1853, Sophia Antoinette Barlow, Perrysburg, O., who was b. 1827, dau. of Hiram Pratt Barlow and Martha Jennison. Their children:

1. George Melvin, b. 1855; m. 1880, Clara Elizabeth Leiter.
2. Emily May, b. 1860.
3. Eunice Mary, b. 1863; d. 1864.

243751. Mary Melinnie Ely, Cheektowaga, N. Y., b. 1826, d. 1877, dau. of Calvin Ely and Martha Tennent Grinnell; m. 1846, Nicholas Bishop Keeney, Leroy, N. Y., who was b. 1822, son of Joseph Keeney and Mary Bishop. Their children:

1. Martha Jane, b. 1847.
2. Calvin Noyes, b. 1849; m. 1880, Charlotte Freeman.

243752. Martha Jane Ely, Lamont, Mich., b. 1828, dau. of Calvin Ely and Martha Tennent Grinnell; m. 1851, Alonzo Green, Lancaster, N. Y., who was b. 1820, son of Arnold Green and Emily Paine; m. 2nd, Charles Robert Nevitt, Lamont, Mich., son of Robert Nevitt and ——— Fairfield. Their children:

1. Kate Alfarata, b. 1853; m. 1875, Erwin Baxter.
2. Maria Frederika, b. 1855; m. 1878, George Lovell.

243753. William Grinnell Ely, Cheektowaga, N. Y., b. 1831, son of Calvin Ely and Martha Tennent Grinnell; m. 1853, Frances Malvina Bun-

ell, Lewiston, N. Y., who was b. 1833, dau. of Charles Gilbert Bunell and Mary Anna Brooks. Their children:

1. Harriet Maria, b. 1855.
2. Charles Calvin, b. 1859; d. 1869.
3. William Edwin, b. 1867.
4. Mary Ann C., b. 1871.
5. Fanny Maud, b. 1873.

243754. Sarah Celina Ely, Cheektowaga, N. Y., b. 1834, dau. of Calvin Ely and Martha Tennent Grinnell; m. 1860, David Morse, Monroe, Mich., b. 1830. Their children:

1. Mary Lulu, b. 1867.

243755. Lucy Maria Ely, Cheektowaga, N. Y., b. 1839, dau. of Calvin Ely and Martha Tennent Grinnell; m. 1866, Chauncey Porter Avery, Old Mission, Mich., who was b. 1830, son of Elisha Dennison Avery and Amourette Gridley. No children.

243756. Ellen Caroline Ely, Lancaster, N. Y., b. 1841, dau. of Calvin Ely and Martha Tennent Grinnell; m. 1864, John Franklin Hitchcock, Lancaster, N. Y., who was b. 1833, son of John Hitchcock and Jane Nye Peckham. Their children:

1. Philip Pearl, b. 1865.

245131. Rebecca Clarinda Darling, b. Apr. 7, 1816, d. Aug. 25, 1854, dau. of William Sheldon Darling and Sophia Augusta Geib; m. 1834, Eben Henry Burger, who was b. 1812, d. 1861, son of James Burger and Sarah Cobb. Their children:

1. Henry Sanford, b. 1835.
2. Sophia Darling, b. 1837, Box 2410, N. Y. City.
3. Sarah Augusta, b. 1839; d. 1868.
4. Theodore William, b. 1842.
5. Frederick Swartz, b. 1850.
6. Rebecca Clarinda Darling, b. 1854.

245132. William Augustus Darling, b. Dec. 27, 1817, d. May 26, 1895, son of William Sheldon Darling and Sophia Augustus Geib; m. Nov. 20, 1839, Eliza M. Lee, b. Jan. 23, 1819, d. Nov. 14, 1853. Their children:

1. William Lee, b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. Aug. 10, 1865, Louisa A. Gibson; b. April 21, 184—.
2. Sophie Eliza, b. March 10, 1843; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Robert O. N. Ford; b. September, 1838.
3. Lewis Henry, b. July 26, 1845; d. Sept. 19, 1845.
4. Clarence, b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. July 12, 1864.

M. 2nd, June 6, 1855, Josephine B. Lee, b. June 4, 1835, d. April 25, 1871. Children:

5. Eliza Morgan, b. Aug. 29, 1856; d. June 30, 1872.
6. Henrietta Webb, b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. April 28, 1880, Frank O. Evans; b. March 7, 1853.
7. Remsen, b. March 6, 1862; m. March, 1883, Julia Walton.
8. Josephine Lee, b. Sept. 20, 1865; d. Jan. 19, 1867.
9. Samuel Pierpont, b. Sept. 23, 1867; d. January, 1871.
10. Webster Augustus, b. December, 1869; d. May, 187—.

M. 3rd, 1881, Isabella McPherson, b. July 17, 1844.

Mr. Darling was President of the Murray Hill Bank, 3rd Ave. and 47th St., President of the 3rd Ave. RR. Co., Member of Congress, and Appraiser of the Port of New York, besides having filled many other important positions of trust.

245133. Sophia Louise Darling, b. Dec. 20, 1819, dau. of William Sheldon Darling and Sophia Augusta Geib; m. Mar. 29, 1845, George Lewis Wood, 246 Pearl St., N. Y. City, Orange, N. J., who was b. 1822, son of Thomas Rice Wood and Sophronia Hutchinson. Their children:

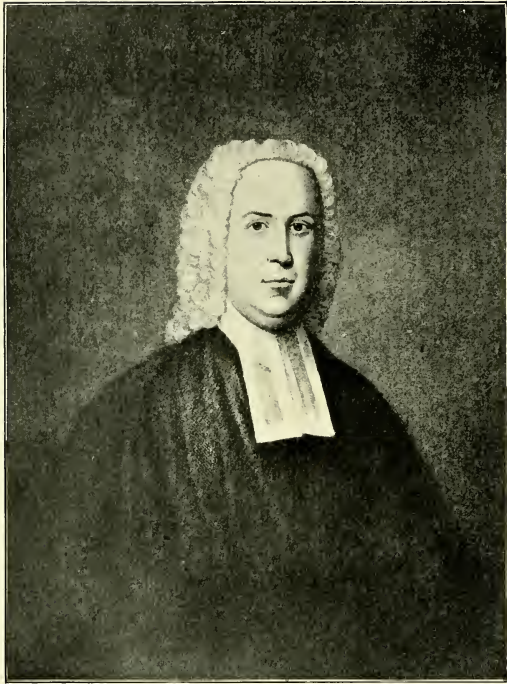
1. Lewis Henry, b. 1846.
2. George Lewis, b. 1847; d. 1849.
3. William Darling, b. 1850.
4. Julia Eliza, b. 1852.
5. Lewis Henry, b. 1854.
6. Frederick Augustus, b. 1859; d. 1860.

245141. Joseph Firth Darling, Flushing, L. I., b. Oct. 22, 1807, d. Sept. 9, 1887, son of Frances Firth and Thomas Darling; m. Oct. 2, 1861, Ann Frances Manley Dunscomb, Nashville, Tenn., who was b. 1836, dau. of Edward Dunscomb and Ann Mary Seon. Their children:

1. Joseph Francis, b. 1864.
2. Thomas Edward Dunscomb, b. 1866, 122 East 23d St., N. Y. City.

245143. Ann Frances Darling, Binghamton, N. Y., b. Feb. 12, 1811, d. Sept. 29, 1886, dau. of Thomas Darling and Frances Frith; m. July 23, 1833, Henry Ibbotson, Hathersage, Derbyshire, England, who was b. 1797, d. 1849, son of William Ibbotson and Mary Unwin. Their children:

1. Thomas Darling, b. 1834; d. 1836.
2. Mary Keturah, b. 1835; d. 1880.
3. Henry William, b. 1838.
4. John McLean, b. 1841; d. 1841.
5. Joseph Darling, b. 1843.
6. Frances Frith, b. 1846.



REV. CHARLES CHAUNCY
1649. SECOND PRESIDENT OF HARVARD COLLEGE
ANCESTOR OF REV. CHAS. CHAUNCEY DARLING

245148. Clarinda Ely Darling, New York City, b. Nov. 19, 1820, d. Mar. 28, 1877, dau. of Thomas Darling and Frances Frith; m. 1847, Henry Miller, Brinley, Lancashire, England, who was b. 1820, d. 1872, son of John Miller and Nancy Bradley. Their children:

1. Ann Frances, b. 1851; d. 1865.
2. John Hezekiah, b. 1853; d. 1856.
3. Nellie, b. 1856.
4. George Fuller, b. 1860.

245149. Harriet Romeyn Darling, New York City, b. Sept. 28, 1823, d. Nov. 23, 1873, dau. of Thomas Darling and Frances Frith; m. June 11, 1847, Nathan Merritt Owen, Bedford, N. Y., who was b. 1818, d. 1847, son of James Owen and Elizabeth Merritt; m. 2nd, July 3, 1850, Horatio Watson Shaw, Plainfield, Mass., who was b. 1822, son of Bracklen Shaw and Lydia Pool. Their children:

1. Thomas Arthur, b. 1851.
2. Frances Darling, b. 1852.
3. Mary Zelma, b. 1854.
4. Helen Darling, b. 1855; d. 1859.
5. Susan Vera, b. 1857.
6. Julia Romeyn, b. 1863.

245140. Susan Mehitable Darling, New York City, b. Mar. 7, 1825, dau. of Thomas Darling and Frances Frith; m. Oct. 14, 1841, William Morton Picksley, Sheffield, England, who was b. 1813, son of Charles Picksley and Mary Morton. Their children:

1. Mary Morton, b. 1842; d. 1843.
2. Frances Frith, b. 1843.
3. Charles, b. 1848.
4. Thomas Darling, b. 1850; d. 1859.
5. William Morton, b. 1852.
6. Susan Henrietta, b. 1854.
7. Helen McFarlan, b. 1856.
8. Henry George, b. 1857.
9. Joseph Darling, b. 1858.
10. Louisa Smith, b. 1862.

245182. Clara Ely Dewey, b. Sept. 3, 1840, dau. of Anne Darling and Loring Daniel Dewey; m. Aug. 8, 1869, Woodbury Storer How, 292 Race St., Cincinnati, O., who was b. 1829, son of John How and Susan Gates. No children.

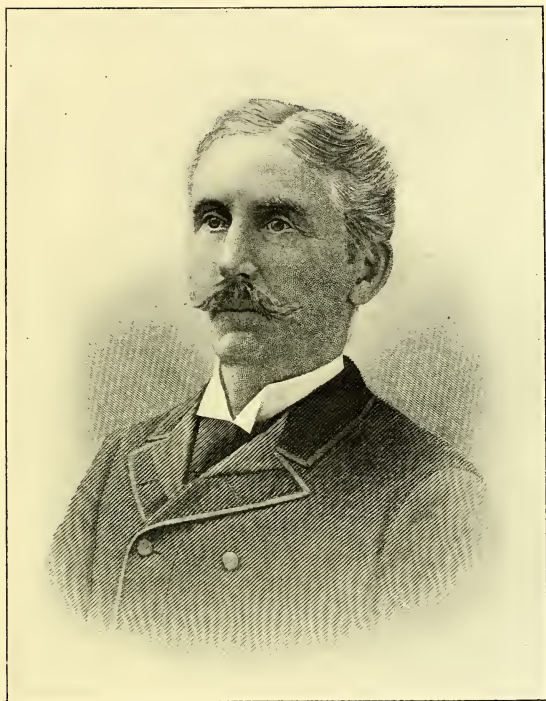
245191. Charles William Darling, New York City, b. 1830, son of Charles Chauncey Darling and Adeline Eliza Dana; m. Adeline E. Robertson, New York City, dau. of Jacob Robertson and ———.

GENERAL CHARLES W. DARLING.

General Charles W. Darling was born in New Haven, Conn. His family is of New England origin, having intermarried with the families of Pierpont, Noyes, Chauncey, Ely, Davis, and Dana. His great-grandfather, a graduate of Yale, was Hon. Thomas Darling, an eminent jurist who resided in New Haven, Conn., and who married Abigail Noyes, granddaughter of Rev. James Pierpont, of New Haven. The paternal grandfather of General Charles W. was Dr. Samuel Darling, of the same city, a graduate of Yale, who married Clarinda, daughter of Rev. Richard Ely, of Saybrook, Conn. His youngest son, the father of General Darling, was Rev. Charles Chauncey Darling, who was graduated at Yale College and at Princeton Theological Seminary, and having entered the ministry subsequently made his residence in New York.

On the 21st of December, 1857, General Darling married Angeline E., second daughter of Jacob A. Robertson, a wealthy and highly respected citizen of New York. His father was Archibald Robertson, the Scotch artist who painted from life the celebrated miniatures on ivory of General and Martha Washington, during the time when he was sojourning as a guest in the family of the "First President." His brothers were Andrew J., Alexander H. (who at the time of his decease was grand master of the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the State of New York), and Anthony L., surrogate of New York in 1848 and chief justice of the Superior Court in 1860-69. A sister of these brothers married Henry Winslow, founder of the banking house bearing his name. Another sister married Robert N. Tinson, of England, and well known as a resident of New York city. General Darling has no children to inherit the honor of a good name, but his fondness for the little ones makes him always a favorite with them.

General Darling is a "Son of the Revolution" by reason of his being a great-grandson of General Robert Davis, of the artillery branch of the service under General Washington. He is also a member of the American Historical Association and of the New York genealogical and Biographical Society; Fellow of the Society of Science, Letters, and Art, London, England, and associate member of the Victoria Institute; honorary member of the Chautauqua Society of History and Natural Science, New York; Waterloo Historical Society, New York; New Jersey Historical Society, Alabama Historical Society, Mississippi Historical Society, Iowa Historical Society, and Alaska Historical Society, and corresponding member of the American Ethnological Society, Academy of Anthropology, American Numismatic and Archæological Society, Buffalo Historical Society, and the Cayuga County Historical Society, all of New York. In the State of Maine he is in the same manner connected with the Bangor Historical Society; in New Hampshire with the Historical Society of Concord; in Vermont with the Middlebury Historical Society; in Massachusetts with the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, the Dedham Historical Society, the Old Colony Historical Society, and the Ipswich Historical Society; in Rhode Island with the Newport Historical Society; in Connecticut with the Connecticut Historical Society, the New Haven Colony Historical Society, the Fairfield County Historical Society, and the Saugatuck Historical Society; in Ohio with the State Archæological and Historical Society, and the Western Reserve Historical Society; in Pennsylvania with the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society, the Linnean Historical and Scientific Society, and the



GENERAL CHAS. W. DARLING
UTICA, NEW YORK

Wyoming Geological and Historical Society; in New Jersey with the Burlington County Lyceum of History and Natural Science; in North Carolina with the Historical Society of Chapel Hill; in Indiana with the Geological and Historical Society at Indianapolis; in Maryland with the Historical Society of Baltimore; in Virginia with the Historical Society at Richmond; in Georgia with the Historical Society at Savannah; in Tennessee with the Historical Society at Nashville; in Wisconsin with the Historical Society at Madison; in Minnesota with the Historical Society of St. Paul; in Kansas with the Historical Society at Topeka; in Nebraska with the Historical Society at Lincoln; in California with the Historical Society at San Francisco and Los Angeles; and in Canada with the Quebec Historical Society. He is a life member of the Oneida Historical Society at Utica, N. Y., and its corresponding secretary.

THE ROYAL DESCENT OF GENERAL CHARLES W. DARLING, OF
UTICA, N. Y.

CHARLES Ie MARTEL, King of France—Lady Rotrude.
Pepin le Bref, King of France—Lady Bertha, daughter of King de Leon.
CHARLEMAGNE, King of France—Lady Hildegarde de Savoy.
Louis I., King of France—Lady Judith, the fair maid of Bavaria.
Charles II., King of France—Lady Ermentrudis d'Orleans.
Louis II., King of France—Lady Adelheid.
Charles III., King of France—Princess Edgiva of England.
Louis IV., King of France—Lady Gerberga de Saxe.
Princess Albreda of France—Renaud, Count de Reimes.
Gilbert, Count de Reimes and de Rouci—

Eblo I., Count de Reimes and de Rouci—Lady Beatrix de Hainault.
Adela, Countess de Rouci—Hildwin IV., Count of Montdidier and Rouci.
Lady Margaret de Rouci—Hugh, 1st Count of Clermont.
Lady Adeliza de Clermont—Gilbert de Tonsbury, 2d Earl of Clare.
Richard of Clare and Hertford—Lady Adeliza de Meschines.
Roger, Earl of Clare and Hertford—Lady Maude de St. Hilary.
Richard, Earl of Clare and Hertford—Lady Amicia Plantagenet.
Gilbert, Earl of Clare, Hertford and Gloucester—Lady Isabel Marshall.
Richard, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester—Lady Maude de Lacie.
Gilbert, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester—Princess Joan d'Arce.
Lady Margaret de Clare—Hugh d'Audley, Earl of Gloucester.
Lady Margaret d'Audley—Sir Ralph Stafford, K. G., Earl of Stafford.
Hugh, 2d Earl of Stafford—Lady Philippa de Beauchamp.
Lady Margaret Stafford—Sir Ralph Neville, K. G., Earl of Westmoreland.
Lady Philippa Neville—Thomas, 6th Baron de Dacre, of Gillesland.
Hon. Thomas de Dacre of Gillesland—Lady Elizabeth Bowes.
Lady Joan de Dacre—Sir Richard Fienes, Lord Dacre.
Sir Thomas Fienes, Knt.—Lady Alice Fitz-Hugh.
Thomas Fienes, Lord Dacre of the South—Lady Anne Bouchier.
Lady Catherine Fienes—Richard Loudenoys of Briade.
Mary Loudenoys—Thomas Harlakenden of Briade.
Roger Harlakenden of Kenardiston—Elizabeth Hardres.
Richard Harlakenden of Kenardiston—Mary Hobart.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mabel Harlakenden—John Haynes, Governor of Massachusetts Colony.
 Rev. Joseph Haynes of Hartford, Conn.—Sarah Lord, Hartford, Conn.
 Sarah Haynes, of Hartford—Rev. Joseph Pierpont, of New Haven, Conn.
 Abigail Pierpont—Rev. Joseph Noyes, of New Haven.
 Abigail Noyes—Chief Justice Charles Darling, of New Haven, Conn.
 Dr. Samuel Darling, of New Haven—Clarinda Ely, of Saybrook, Conn.
 Rev. Charles Chauncy Darling, Utica, N. Y.—Adeline Eliza Dana, Boston.
 Gen. Chas. W. Darling, Utica, N. Y.—Adeline Eliza Robertson, New
 York.

245512. William Whiting Ely, 265 West 40th St., New York City, b. Nov. 24, 1825, son of William Ely and Harriet Whiting; m. 1872, Elmira King, Milton, N. Y., who was b. 1829, dau. of George King and Mary Ann Fairlee. No children.

245513. Eliza Maria Ely, East Hampton, Mass., b. Dec. 9, 1828, dau. of William Ely and Harriet Whiting; m. 1853, Eliab Wight Metcalf, Elyria, O., who was b. 1827, son of Isaac Metcalf and Anna Mayo Stevens Rich. Their children:

1. Gertrude Ely, b. 1854; d. 1855.
2. Irving Wight, b. 1855.
3. Lucy Heywood, b. 1857; m. 1876, Augustus Goodnow Upton.
4. Edith Ely, b. 1859.
5. Wilmot Vernon, b. 1860.
6. Bertha Mayo, b. 1864; d. 1866.
7. Maynard Mayo, b. 1868.
8. Ray, b. 1874.

245515. Richard Spencer Whiting Ely, Morrison, Ill., b. Oct. 27, 1834, son of William Ely and Harriet Whiting; m. 1858, Mary Ellen Crawford, Woodstock, Ill., who was b. 1839, dau. of Charles Crawford and Frances Billmeyer. Their children:

1. William, b. 1863.
2. Spencer Calvin, b. 1868.
3. Harriet Grace, b. 1870.

245516. Samuel George Whiting Ely, Morrison, Ill., b. Nov. 13, 1837, son of William Ely and Harriet Whiting; m. 1869, Frances Blatchford Beach, Bridgeport, Conn., b. 1835, dau. of Samuel Beach and Mary Swift. Their children:

1. Mary Clarissa, b. 1870; d. 1871.
2. Catherine Beach, b. 1871.

245534. Samuel Mills Ely, Binghamton, N. Y., b. Oct. 24, 1837, son of Richard Ely and Mary Caroline Buck; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Mary H.



SAMUEL MILLS ELY
BINGHAMPTON, NEW YORK



MONUMENT TO FIVE GENERATIONS OF RICHARD ELYS

FOUNTAIN HILL CEMETERY, DEEP RIVER CONN. ERECTED BY
MISS CLARISSA E. ELY IN MEMORY OF

REV. RICHARD ELY, (Son of Deacon Richard Ely,
Lyme Conn.) Graduate, Yale College, born Sept. 30,
1733, died Aug. 23, 1814.

RICHARD ELY, M. D. (Son of Rev. Richard Ely)
Graduate Yale College, born June 28, 1765, died Apr.
16, 1816.

RICHARD ELY, (son of Richard Ely M. D.) Chester,
Conn., born Aug. 6, 1798, died March, 1868.

RICHARD WM. ELY, (Son of Richard Ely) Graduate
University of N. Y., born February 20, 1836, died
Dec. 1872.

RICHARD HAWLEY ELY, (Son of S. Mills Ely; a brother
of Richard Wm. Ely), born July 1868, died Oct. 1869.

Hawley, Binghamton, N. Y., dau. of Elias Hawley and Adeline Hawley.
Their children:

1. Richard Hawley, b. 1868; d. 1869.

We have neither space nor opportunity to set forth in full the characteristics of those whose names and record we chronicle, but a little extract like the following, from the N. Y. *Tribune*, of July 17, 1900, lets in a ray of sunshine on individual character and brings before us a cheering and inspiring thought of S. Mills Ely, the merchant philanthropist of Binghamton, N. Y.:

"There were seven different companies of children who went away yesterday. The first consisted of twelve boys, who started early in the morning for Binghamton, N. Y., where S. Mills Ely has invited them to spend two weeks at his observatory, which has been fitted up for the special enjoyment of boys. It stands on the top of a high hill, and a few hours of the air there are enough to make a Fresh Air boy happy and healthy for months. Mr. Ely has for several years conducted this kindly charity."

245624. Marian Collins, b. May 5, 1847, dau. of Clarissa Ely and David Chittenden Collins; m. Feb. 28, 1882, Jonathan Edwards, 35 Hill-house Ave., New Haven, Conn., who d. July 19, 1886. After the death of Mr. Edwards the widow married in 1890, on the 8th of May, Godfrey Dunscombe, of New York, son of John William Dunscombe and Caroline Birche Durnford.

245632. William Ely, Providence, R. I., b. June 17, 1858, son of William D. Ely and Anne Crawford Allen; m. July 24, 1894, Miss Cora Codman, b. June 12, 1874, only dau. of James McMasters Codman and Henrietta Gray Sargent, of Brookline, Mass. Their children:

1. William, b. Oct. 9, 1895, at Providence, R. I.; baptized, St. Paul's Church, Brookline, Mass., Nov. 28, 1895.
2. Cora, b. June 9, 1897, at Providence, R. I.; baptized at "Sea Breeze," Wareham, Mass., August 22, 1897.
3. Anne Allen, b. Aug. 6, 1898, at "Sea Breeze," Wareham, Mass.; baptized, Oct. 30, 1898, at St. Stephen's Church, Providence, R. I.

Mr. Codman is a lineal descendant of the Rev. Dr. John Codman, minister of the old Second Congregational Church at Dorchester (south end) in 1807, and until his death in 1847.

The father of Mrs. Codman was Ignatius Sargent, who married Miss Gray, of Boston, and Mrs. Codman is accordingly a near relative of Judge Gray of the U. S. Supreme Court.

245891. Amelia Louisa Hovey, Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1843, dau. of Henry Russell Hovey and Mary Emma Kutz; m. 1865, Roger Williams Love, who was b. 1842, d. 1879, son of Horace Thomas Love and Catherine Greene Waterman. Their children:

1. Henry Hovey, b. 1866.
2. Robert Harlow, b. 1868.
3. Winifred, b. 1870.
4. Roger, b. 1872.
5. Mabel, b. 1873.
6. Maude Marian, b. 1876.

245892. Mary Emma Hovey, Newark, N. J., who was b. 1845, dau. of Henry Russell Hovey and Mary Emma Kutz; m. 1861, James Thomas Curtin, London, England, who was b. 1831, d. 1862, son of James Curtin and Louisa Tequan. Their children:

1. James Hovey, b. 1865.

245894. Ada Louisa Hovey, New York City, b. 1849, dau. of Henry Russell Hovey and Mary Emma Kutz; m. 1870, George Metcalf Cone Richmond, 202 Wilson St., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., who was b. 1847, son of Nelson Clark Richmond and Mary Ann Collins Cone. Their children:

1. May Kate, b. 1871.

245895. Henry Russell Hovey, 211 Tremont St., Boston, Mass., b. 1851, son of Henry Russell Hovey and Mary Emma Kutz; m. 1880, Alice Eliza Huntley, Alstead, N. H., who was b. 1855, dau. of Elisha Alanson Huntley and Ruth Sleeper Gee. Their children:

1. Mary Emilie, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

246142. Mary Lord Ely, b. 1834, dau. of John Ely and Sarah Colt Lord; m. 1861, Charles Henry Payson, Rindge, N. H., who was b. 1831, d. 1877, son of Phillips Payson and Elizabeth Boutelle. Their children:

1. Charles Henry, b. 1864.
2. Sarah Lord, b. 1866.
3. Bessie Boutelle, b. 1869.
4. Edward Stiles Ely, b. 1871; d. 1880.
5. Mary Lord, b. 1874.

246143. John Andrews Ely, 22 Pine St., N. Y. City, b. 1836, son of John Ely and Sarah Colt Lord; m. 1876, Mary Elizabeth Berrien, who was b. 1843, dau. of Cornelius Anthony Berrien and Cornelia Clair Hartman. Their children:

1. John Andrews, b. 1878.
2. Sarah Berrien, b. 1879.



WILLIAM ELY
(SON OF WM. D. ELY)
PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

246171. John Clark Ely, b. 1828, d. 1865, son of Seth Ely and Laura Mead; m. 1856, Julia Richmond, Euclid, O., who was b. 1830, d. 1873, dau. of Levi Richmond and Eveline Woodworth. Their children:

1. Eveline May, b. 1857, Box 53, Norwalk.
2. Clark Mead, b. 1859, 132 E. 29th St., N. Y. City.
3. Laura Amelia, b. 1861.
4. Anna Caroline, b. 1863.

246172. Horace Seth Ely, 22 Pine St., New York City, b. 1832, son of Seth Ely and Laura Meade; m. 1875, Fanny Rogers Griswold, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1848, dau. of Phebe Hubbard Ely and Matthew Griswold. Their children:

1. Fanny Griswold, b. 1877.

246173. Linus Mead Ely, Norwalk, Conn., who was b. 1835, son of Seth Ely and Laura Mead; m. 1874, Cornelia Church Morehouse, Weston, Conn., who was b. 1839, dau. of Isaac Henry Morehouse and Abigail Church. No children:

246186. Harriet Louisa Ely, b. 1840, dau. of Abner Lord Ely and Rhoda Mead; m. 1867, William Noyes Griswold (744 Broadway), who was b. 1838, son of William Frederick Griswold and Sarah Banks Noyes. Their children:

1. Mabel H., b. 1868.
2. Abner Ely, b. 1870.
3. Harriet Elsie, b. 1872.

246180. Elsie Patrick Ely, b. 1852, dau. of Abner Lord Ely and Alida Burns; m. 1872, Charles Clinton Burke, 125 Maiden Lane, N. Y., who was b. 1842, son of Russell Burke and Eliza Williams. Their children:

1. Richard Edmund, b. 1873; d. 1874.
2. Russell Ely, b. 1875.
3. Clinton, b. 1877.
4. Elsie, b. 1880.

246191. Fanny Elizabeth Benton, Highland, Doniphan Co., Kan., b. 1829, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Youngs Elliott Benton; m. 1852, Edward Elliott Simmons, who was b. 1826, son of Tillinghurst Simmons and Amanda Elliott. Their children:

1. Mary Ellen, b. 1854; m. 1876, George Lucius Brown.
2. Frederick Henry, b. 1857.
3. Lincoln Fennimore, b. 1864.
4. William Benton, b. 1868. All at Highland, Kansas.

246192. Ledyard Ely Benton, Orete, Saliene Co., Neb., b. 1831, son of Mary Ann Ely and Youngs Elliott Benton; m. 1853, Emily Moore,

Twinsburgh, O., who was b. 1831, dau. of John Decalvus Moore and Anna Parker. Their children:

1. George Decalvus, b. 1854.
2. Anna Elliott, b. 1857; d. 1861.
3. Edward Emmerson, b. 1858.
4. Fanny Ledyard, b. 1861; d. 1877.
5. Abner Ely, b. 1863; d. 1877.
6. Herbert Winfield, b. 1867; d. 1877.
7. William Parker, b. 1869.

246193. Mary Lord Benton, Linden, Mich., b. 1833, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Youngs Elliott Benton; m. 1856, Francis Sackner, who was b. 1833, son of Henry Sackner and Mary Springsteen. Their children:

1. Edith Ethelinda, b. 1857, Novi, Mich.; m. 1878, Alfred Bruce Rublin.
2. Minnie Arabella, b. 1859; m. 1877, Aaron Sylvanus Shurtleff.

246195. Sarah Fowler Benton, b. 1840, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Youngs Elliott Benton; m. — Dedrick, Granville, Montcalm Co., Mich.

246197. Laura Ely Benton, Grand Blanc, Mich., b. 1844, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Youngs Elliott Benton; m. 1863, Theo. Crandell, Byron, Mich., who was b. 1837, son of Hiram Crandell and Mary Eliza Campbell. Their children:

1. Floyd Guy, b. 1864.
2. Lulu Jessie, b. 1867.
3. Raymond, b. 1877.
4. Lottie Winwood, b. 1879.

246198. Cornelia Amanda Benton, Linden, Mich., b. 1847, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Youngs Elliott Benton; m. 1866, Alonzo Brown Hyatt, Linden, Mich., son of Daniel Tuttle Hyatt and Maria Anna Wise. Their children:

1. Wallace Raymond, b. 1870.
2. Claude Elliott, b. 1873.

246211. Mary Elizabeth Ely, Ripley, N. Y., b. 1826, d. 1866, dau. of Selden Marvin Ely and Esther Statira Griffin; m. 1850, Charles Augustus Brewster Pratt, Orwell, O., who was b. 1818, son of Ezra Pratt and Frances Marvin. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Selden, b. 1851; d. 1871.
2. Ezra Huntington, b. 1854.
3. Mary Ely, b. 1856.
4. Charles Marvin, b. 1859; d. 1860.
5. Joseph Marvin, b. 1861.
6. Frances Marvin, b. 1862.
7. Charles Augustus Brewster, b. 1865.

246212. George Griffin Ely, Falls Church, Va., b. 1828, son of Selden Marvin Ely and Esther Statira Griffin; m. 1876, Frances Ann Thompson, Middletown, O., who was b. 1837, dau. of Robert Callender Thompson and Ann Cochran. No children.

246213. John Selden Ely, Loudon, Loudon Co., Tenn., b. 1830, son of Selden Marvin Ely and Esther Statira Griffin; m. 1860, Sarah Jane McHenry, Ripley, N. Y., who was b. 1838, dau. of Alexander McHenry and Lydia Royce. Their children:

1. Esther Griffin, b. 1862.
2. Francis Griffin, b. 1863.
3. Selden Marvin, b. 1867.

246215. Catherine Mather Ely, Sewickley, Pa., b. 1835, dau. of Selden Marvin Ely and Esther Statira Griffin; m. 1863, Alexander Cochran Robinson, North East, Pa., who was b. 1822, d. 1875, son of William Andrew Robinson and Nancy Cochran. Their children:

1. Alexander Cochran, b. 1864.
2. Selden Marvin, b. 1866.
3. William Martin, b. 1868.
4. Rosalina Livingston, b. 1871; d. 1876.
5. Philip Ely, b. 1875.

246217. Phebe Marvin Ely, Ripley, N. Y., b. 1839, dau. of Selden Marvin Ely and Esther Statira Griffin; m. 1867, John Loriman Gill, Allegheny City, Pa., who was b. 1835, son of John Loriman Gill and Mary Smith Waters. Their children:

1. Mary Esther, b. 1868.
2. Robert Dodge, b. 1870.
3. Henry Gregory, b. 1871.
4. John Loriman, b. 1872.
5. Selden Ely, b. 1874.
6. Annie Wormley, b. 1876.

246218. Francis Griffin Ely, Ripley, N. Y., b. 1843, d. 1873, son of Selden Marvin Ely and Esther Statira Griffin; m. 1870, Emily Lois Ely (246187), who was b. 1842, dau. of Abner Lord Ely and Rhoda Mead. No children.

246233. Lydia Maria Griswold, Erie, Pa., b. 1831, dau. of Phebe Hubbard Ely and Matthew Griswold; m. 1855, John Card Selden, Erie, Pa., who was b. 1825, son of George Selden and Elizabeth Grace Card. Their children.

1. Marion Griswold, b. 1859; d. 1864.
2. Grace Card, b. 1864.

246234. Matthew Griswold, sup. Lyme, Conn., b. 1833, son of Phebe Hubbard Ely and Matthew Griswold; m. 1866, Sarah Lucy Olmsted, who was b. 1840, d. 1871, dau. of Lemuel Gregory Olmsted and Sarah Marvin; m. 2nd, 1876, Annie Brooks Schneck, who was b. 1845, dau. of William Edwards Schneck and Jane Torry. Their children:

1. Matthew, b. 1866.
2. Elihu Marvin, b. 1868.
3. William Edward, b. 1877.
4. Roger Wolcott, b. 1879.

246912. Seth Reynolds Sill, Rochester, N. Y., b. 1839, son of Charles Augustus Sill and Mary Finn Reynolds; m. 1863, Mary Lapham, East Aurora, N. Y., who was b. 1841, dau. of George Lapham and Catherine White. Their children:

1. Kate Lapham, b. 1864.
2. Louise Reynolds, b. 1866.
3. Bessie White, b. 1870.
4. Mollie Florence, b. 1874.
5. Anna Deborah, b. 1875.

246918. Helen Sill, East Aurora, N. Y., b. 1847, dau. of Charles Augustus Sill and Mary Finn Reynolds; m. 1875, Edwin Marvin Nichols, Java, N. Y., who was b. 1846, son of George Nichols and Elizabeth Robinson.

246922. Charles Bishop Sill, Superior Court, Buffalo, N. Y., b. 1843, son of Seth Ely Sill and Harriet Eliza Allen; m. Cora Ellwood Cook, Lockport, N. Y. Their children:

1. Seymour Ely, b. 1878.
2. Walter Coleman, b. 1880.

246925. Mary Sill, Buffalo, N. Y., b. 1851, d. 1873, dau. of Seth Ely Sill and Harriet Eliza Allen; m. 1871, Frank I. Dorr, Buffalo, N. Y. Their children:

1. Frank Sill, b. 1873.

246941. Harriet Amelia Hoyt, b. 1836, dau. of Susan Abby Sill and James Albert Hoyt; m. 1874, Edmund George Kendall, b. 1829, address Theo. Shires, care R. Neill & Sons, Manchester, England. Mr. Kendall's address in New York City was 756 Seventh Ave. No children.

246951. Franklin Cornell Thompson, Moreau, N. Y., b. 1845, son of Jane Louisa Sill and Aaron Martin Thompson; m. 1868, Lucy Ann Welsh, Moreau, N. Y., who was b. 1847, dau. of John Welsh and Clara Belden. Their children:

1. George Franklin, b. 1870.
2. Clara Louisa, b. 1872; d. 1873.
3. Julia Knights, b. 1877.

246952. Anna Louise Thompson, b. 1848, dau. of Jane Louisa Sill and Aaron Martin Thompson; m. 1870, James Augustus Fake, Bacon Hill, Saratoga Co., N. Y., who was b. 1839, son of John Romine Fake and Sarah Ann Lewis. Their children:

1. John Martin, b. 1871.
2. Reed Mortimer, b. 1873.
3. Lucy Anna, b. 1875.
4. Lynn English, b. 1878.
5. James Harold, b. 1880.

248711. Henry Oliver Ely, M. D., Binghamton, N. Y., b. 1841, son of William Mather Ely and Marietta Bradley Jarvis; m. Kate Moss White, who was b. 1851, dau. of Lewis White and Georgiana Knapp.

248713. Louisa Griswold Ely, b. 1850, dau. of William Bradley Ely and Marietta Bradley Jarvis; m. Robert Maurice Hagaman, who d. 1880, son of Maurice Hagaman and Margaret Upham. Their children:

1. Louisa Ely, b. 1875.

248752. Louisa Trivett Platt, Owego, N. Y., b. 1851, dau. of Nancy Hart Ely and Charles Platt; m. 1873, Aaron Putnam Storrs, Owego, N. Y., who was b. 1849, son of Aaron Putnam Storrs and Frances Augusta Camp. Their children:

1. Charles Platt, b. 1874.
2. Fanny Louise, b. 1878.

248811. Nathaniel Matson Terry, Annapolis, Md., b. 1844, son of Catherine Ann Matson and James Pease Terry; m. 1878, Frances Augusta Griswold, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1847, dau. of Richard Sill Griswold and Frances Augusta Mather. No children.

248814. Israel Newton Terry, New Hartford, N. Y., b. 1851, son of Catherine Ann Matson and James Pease Terry; m. 1880, Emily Huntington Butler, New Hartford, N. Y., who was b. 1858, dau. of Francis Butler and Harriet Sherrill. No children.

249121. Mary Elizabeth Ely, b. 1833, d. 1875, dau. of Giles Sill Ely and Emmeline Amelia Hoe; m. 1855, Harvey Baxter, 343 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. 1825, son of Timothy Baxter and Maria Ann Harvey. Their children:

1. Maria Harvey, b. 1856; d. 1857.
2. Alfred Timothy, b. 1858 (resides with his father, and is married).
3. Charles Henry, b. 1861.
4. Richard Harvey, b. 1863.
5. Mary Emmeline, b. 1865.
6. Robert Hosie, b. 1870.
7. Adeline Hoe, b. 1873; d. 1874.

249122. Emmeline Hoe Ely, 314 Clermont Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., b. May 25, 1835, dau. of Giles Sill Ely and Emmeline Amelia Hoe; m. June 25, 1856, William MacNaughton, 314 Clermont Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. Nov. 8, 1820, d. Feb. 6, 1879, at Paisley, Scotland, son of Alexander MacNaughton and Janet Allen. Their children:

1. Ramsey, b. Oct. 6, 1857; m. May 7, 1898, Alice Fisk, b. July 27, 1870, Manchester, Vermont.
2. James, b. June 29, 1862; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Sarah E. Parsons, Holyoke, Mass.
3. Allan, b. July 12, 1864; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Gertrude G. Pease, b. Nov. 3, 1866; residence, 73 Park Ave., Brooklyn.
4. William, b. Feb. 16, 1872.

249123. Isabella Taylor Ely, b. 1843, d. 1875, dau. of Giles Sill Ely and Emmeline Amelia Hoe; m. 1864, Robert Hosie (Banker), Detroit, Mich., 149 Griswold St., who was b. 1832 at Glasgow, Scotland, son of James Hosie and Elizabeth Howe. Their children:

1. Laura, b. 1865.
2. Emmeline McNaughton, b. 1867.
3. Isabella Ely, b. 1869.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1872.

249151. David Huntington Ely, Pretty Prairie, Reno Co., Kan., b. 1844, son of David Griswold Ely and Ruth Sill Marvin; m. 1874, Harriet America Donovan, who was b. 1852, dau. of Robert Means Donovan and Amanda Snowden. Their children:

1. Ruth May, b. 1875.
2. David Elmond, b. 1877.

249161. Emily Almira Ely, b. 1829, d. 1855, dau. of Enoch Josiah Ely and Lucretia Franklin; m. 1853, Edward Williams, Le Roy, N. Y. Their children:

1. Celinda Celia.

249181. Griswold Lord Ely, 786 DeKalb Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1842, son of Leverett Huntington Ely and Caroline Brooks; m. 1866, Jennie Dickinson, who was b. 1844, dau. of Henry Dickinson and Grace Davy. Their children:

1. Grace Caroline, b. 1870.
2. Gertrude Brooks, b. 1872.
3. Henry Dickinson, b. 1877.

249182. Henry Huntington Ely, San Francisco, Cal., b. 1845, son of Leverett Huntington Ely and Caroline Brooks; m. Marie Borie, care Henry B. Brooks, Geo. Fay & Co., San Francisco. No children.

249193. Arthur Tracy Ely, Catskill, N. Y., b. 1847, son of Joseph Nathaniel Ely and Hannah Mitchell Robbins; m. 1873, Mary Horn, who was b. 1854, dau. of Matthew Horn and Elizabeth Williams. Their children:

1. Francis Hegeman, b. 1874.
2. Joseph Nathaniel, b. 1876.

249194. George Griswold Ely, Morristown, N. J., b. 1850, son of Joseph Nathaniel Ely and Hannah Mitchell Robbins; m. 1872, Alice Graves, Morristown, N. J., who was b. 1850, dau. of Augustus Graves and Cornelia Arnes. Their children:

1. Augustus Graves, b. 1874; m. June 2, 1897, Grace Yelland Valentine.

249234. Augusta Minerva Denison, Grand Rapids, Minn., b. 1825, dau. of Phebe Augusta Ely and Leonard Denison; m. 1847, James Augustus Greenlee, Linville, N. C., b. 1825, son of Samuel Greenlee and Minerva Sacket; m. 2nd, 1859, Samuel Ellis, Grand Rapids, Minn., who was b. 1829, son of James Ellis and Philadelphia Garner. Their children:

1. Amelia Denison, b. 1848; m. 1865, Enoch Floyd Barnum.
2. Elizabeth Denison, b. 1850; m. 1869, Charles Gideon Wood.
3. William Lucius McRae, b. 1853; d. 1860.
4. Samuel Augustus, b. 1861.
5. Mary Minerva, b. 1864; d. 1865.

249235. Amelia Sophia Denison, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., b. 1828, dau. of Phebe Augusta Ely and Leonard Denison; m. 1859, George Kingsbury, Arkadelphia, Ark., who was b. 1823, d. 1879, son of Samuel Kingsbury and Jemima Chapin. Their children:

1. Henry Lay, b. 1860; d. 1865.

249236. Elizabeth Camp Denison, Bridgewater, N. C., b. 1830, dau. of Phebe Augusta Ely and Leonard Denison; m. 1860, Orville Jennings, Little Rock, Ark., who was b. 1825, d. 1866, son of Samuel Jennings and Sarah ———; m. 2nd, 1870, John Rutherford, Bridgewater, Burke Co., N. C., who was b. 1790, d. 1880, son of John Rutherford and Susannah ———. No children.

249237. Leonard Snowden Denison, Denver, Col., b. 1833, d. 1878, son of Phebe Augusta Ely and Leonard Denison; m. 1855, Angeline Sigourney, who was b. 1830, dau. of Thomas Sigourney and Mary ———. Their children:

1. Albert, b. 1856.

249239. George Wilson Denison, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., b. 1840, son of Phebe Augusta Ely and Leonard Denison; m. 1871, Olivia Coch-

rane Vandergrift, McDonough, Del., who was b. 1846, dau. of James Madison Vandergrift and Mary Adeline Cochran. Their children :

1. Lina Vandergrift, b. 1872.
2. Hetty Maria, b. 1875.
3. Margaret Adeline, b. 1877.
4. Elizabeth Rutherford, b. 1881.

249231. Henrietta Maria Denison, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., b. 1842, dau. of Phebe Augusta Ely and Leonard Denison; m. 1872, Henry English Flynn, who d. 1872. (The names of H. E. Flynn's parents can not be learned, says G. W. Denison). M. 2nd, 1876, Edward Carnes Halliday, Mt. Vernon Hotel, Baltimore, Md. No children. (G. W. Denison says Halliday is in Florida; that a letter at Willard's Hotel would reach him.)

249321. Martin Andrews, 155 Lasalle St., Chicago, Ill., b. 1828, son of Phebe Denison Lord and John Andrews; m. 1852, Caroline Wolcott, Steubenville, O.

249322. Abner Lord Andrews, 161 Broad St., Columbus, O., b. 1831, son of Phebe Denison Lord and John Andrews; m. Emma Buttles, dau. of Joel Buttles and Eveline Burns.

249323. Mary Lord Andrews, b. 1836, dau. of Phebe Denison Lord and John Andrews; m. William King Rogers, 134 Broad St., Columbus, O., son of Samuel Rogers and Juliette Hotesler.

249325. Eliza Ann Fraser Andrews, b. 1845, dau. of Phebe Denison Lord and John Andrews; m. George Purmoy Bassett, McGregor Ave., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O., son of John Glover Bassett and Jane Aikin.

249326. Margaret Andrews, b. 1849, d. 1880, dau. of Phebe Denison Lord and John Andrews; m. Frank Stewart Osborn, son of James Osborn and Emeline Lathrop.

249411. David Josiah Ely, Hudson, N. Y., b. 1826, son of David Ely and Elizabeth Osborn; m. 1855, Charlotte Berry Comfort, Catskill, N. Y., who was b. 1830, dau. of Hiram Comfort and Julia Ludington. Their children :

1. James Victor, b. 1856; m. 1874, Sarah Eugenia Loomis.
2. Henry De Forrest, b. 1866.
3. Lottie Bulkley, b. 1870; d. 1879.
4. George Day, b. 1875; d. 1878.

249551. Sarah Ely, b. 1839, dau. of David Josiah Ely and Mary Ann Grafton; m. 1858, James A. Parsons, 12 West 48th St., New York City, b. 1827, d. Nov. 12, 1898. Their children:

1. Sarah Ely, b. 1860; d. 1862.

PARSONS.—On Saturday, November 12, at Stockbridge, Mass., James A. Parsons, in the 71st year of his age. Funeral services on Monday, November 14, at half-past two p. m., at his late residence, Stockbridge, Mass. Carriages will meet train leaving New York 9.02 a. m., N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Interment private.—*Herald*, Sunday, Nov. 13, 1898.

249552. Mary Eliza Ely, care James A. Parsons, 12 West 48th St., New York City, b. 1850, dau. of David Josiah Ely and Caroline W. Duncan; m. 1870, Charles Addison Miller, who was b. 1836, son of ——— Miller and Laura Todd. Their children:

1. Laura Todd, b. 1871.
2. Caroline Duncan, b. 1873.
3. David Josiah Ely, b. 1875; d. 1880.
4. Charles Duncan, b. 1881.

249561. Mary Augusta Avery, b. 1844, d. 1879, dau. of Phebe Augusta Ely and Oscar Fitzallen Avery; m. 1867, Henry Payson Merriman, 1350 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., who was b. 1838, son of Henry Merriman and Sarah Bodurtha. No children.

249571. Edward Stiles Ely, b. 1853, 26 West 26th St., New York City, son of Zebulon Stiles Ely and Sarah Hammond Duncan; m. 1880, Emma Durrie Palmer, who was b. 1855, dau. of Albert Palmer and Cornelia Meeks Alling.

249572. Margaret Duncan Ely, New York City, b. 1855, dau. of Zebulon Stiles Ely and Sarah Duncan; m. 1878, Professor Anson Daniel Morse, Amherst, Mass., who was b. 1846, son of Anson Morse and Elizabeth Buck. Their children:

1. Anson Ely, b. 1879.
2. Sarah Duncan, b. 1881.

249573. Grace Duncan Ely, b. 1857, dau. of Zebulon Stiles Ely and Sarah H. Duncan; m. Professor E. C. Richardson, of Princeton, N. J.

249574. Mary Ely, b. 1860, dau. of Zebulon Stiles Ely and Sarah H. Duncan; m. Rev. A. B. Bassett, of Ware, Mass.

249242. William Robert Dodge, Gouverneur, N. Y., b. 1834, son of Jerusha Lay Sterling and Edwin Dodge; m. 1866, Martha Jane Noyes,

Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1841, dau. of Richard Noyes and Dorothea Griffin. Their children:

1. Edwin, b. 1868.
2. Robert Griffin, b. 1870.
3. Kate Noyes, b. 1873.
4. Richard Percival, b. 1876.

240243. Maria Lay Dodge, Watertown, N. Y., b. 1837, dau. of Jerusha Lay Sterling and Edwin Dodge; m. 1864, John Lansing, Watertown, N. Y., who was b. 1832, son of Robert Lansing and Maria Hubbard. Their children:

1. Robert, b. 1864.
2. Edwin Dodge, b. 1867; d. 1870.
3. Emma Sterling, b. 1872.
4. Katherine Ten Eyck, b. 1875.

240611. Elizabeth Jerusha Ely, Madison, Conn., b. 1834, dau. of Elias Sanford Ely and Hester Maria Wright; m. 1859, Theodore Fowler, North Guilford, Conn., who was b. 1834, son of Stephen Fowler and Delia Ann Russell. Their children:

1. Willoughby Ely, b. 1860.
2. Walter Henry, b. 1865.
3. Herbert Russell, b. 1869.
4. Robert Bartlett, b. 1871.

240612. Edgar Simeon Ely, Chili, Hancock Co., Ill., b. 1837, son of Elias Sanford Ely and Hester Maria Wright; m. 1871, Maria Jane Brown, West Point, Ill., who was b. 1846, dau. of Samuel Brown and Maria Bedell. Their children:

1. Horace Brown, b. 1872.
2. Alice Warner, b. 1873.
3. Arthur Edgar, b. 1876.
4. Milton Badger, b. 1878; d. 1879.

240613. Charles Wright Ely, Frederick, Md., b. 1839, son of Elias Sanford Ely and Hester Maria Wright; m. 1867, Mary Grace Darling, Elyria, O., who was b. 1845, dau. of Solomon Russell Darling and Elizabeth Carey. Their children:

1. Charles Russell, b. 1870.
2. Grace Darling, b. 1871.
3. Robert, b. 1875.
4. Mabel, b. 1877.

240614. Willoughby Wright Ely, Columbus, O., b. 1841, son of Elias Sanford Ely and Hester Maria Wright; m. 1871, Adeline Estella

Looker, Columbus, O., who was b. 1851, dau. of Robert Smith Looker and Sarah Hooper. Their children:

1. Walter Sanford, b. 1871.
2. Willoughby Morton, b. 1873; d. 1876.
3. Caroline Newton, b. 1878.

240617. Elias Hubbard Ely, Columbus, O., b. 1850, son of Elias Sanford Ely and Hester Maria Wright; m. 1874, Laura Eudora Crosby, Columbus, O., who was b. 1852, dau. of Abiel Crosby and Hannah Elizabeth. Their children:

1. Edgar Abiel, b. 1875; d. 1876.
2. Herbert Elias, b. 1878.

242561. Harlan H. Ballard, son of Rev. Addison Ballard and Julia Perkins Pratt, b. May 26, 1853; m. Aug. 20, 1879, Lucy Bishop Pike, dau. of John Pike, of Newburyport, and Lucy Bishop, dau. of Judge Henry W. Bishop, of Lenox, Mass. Their children:

1. Harlan H., Jr.
2. Elizabeth Bishop.

242562. Winifred Pamelia Ballard, b. Jan. 16, 1860, dau. of Rev. Addison Ballard and Julia Perkins Pratt; m. April 9, 1885, Francis Beaker.

243211. Augustine Beers Ely, New York City, b. 1835, son of William Watson Ely and Sarah Anne Allen; m. 1869, Elizabeth Aldrich, who was b. 1848, dau. of James Aldrich and Matilda Hall Lyon. Their children:

1. William Lawrence, b. 1870; d. 1872.
2. Helen Steele, b. 1872.
3. Alice, b. 1875; d. 1877.

243215. Edward Talbot Ely, b. 1850, son of William Watson Ely and Sarah Anne Allen; m. 1882, Emma L. Weber.

243341. Edward Punderson Ely, South Wallingford, Vt., b. 1847, son of John McGregor Ely and Emily Punderson; m. 1871, Florence Elizabeth Stafford, South Wallingford, Vt., who was b. 1851, dau. of Lewis Elisha Stafford and Laura Elvira Earle. Their children:

1. Florence Gilbert, b. 1879.

243342. Emma McGregor Ely, Chapel St., New Haven, b. 1849, dau. of John McGregor Ely and Emily Punderson; m. 1874, Paul Cheeseborough Skiff, New Haven, Conn., who was b. 1849, son of Luther Skiff and Hannah Comstock. Mr. and Mrs. Skiff reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children:

1. Pauline, b. 1880.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1312121. Jane Alice Ely, Madison, Wis., b. 1813, dau. of Samuel Mather Ely and Rebecca Smith; m. 1831, Abiel Stark, Madison, Wis.

1312122. Almira Ely, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., b. 1815, d. 1857, dau. of Samuel Mather Ely and Rebecca Smith; m. Ensign Smith.

1312123. Ruth Ann Ely, Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1817, dau. of Samuel Mather Ely and Rebecca Smith; m. 1837, John A. Colton, 328 De Graw St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1312126. Isaac Smith Ely, Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1825, d. 1879, son of Samuel Mather Ely and Rebecca Smith; m. 1853, Jane Thorn, Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. 1828. Their children:

1. Edgar Thorn, b. 1854; m. 1872, Helen Cropsey Van Vechten.
2. Jennie, b. 1858.
3. Fanny Colton, b. 1860; d. 1868.
4. William, b. 1862; d. 1866.
5. Alice, b. 1866.
6. Harriet, b. 1868.
7. Thorn, b. 1869.
8. Walter, b. 1871.

1312311. Mary Langdon Stephens, Newark, N. J., b. 1812, d. 1845, dau. of Lydia Haynes Ely and John Henry Stephens; m. 1845, George Ross, Newark, N. J.

1312312. Jeannette Ely Stephens, Newark, N. J., b. 1814, d. 1850, dau. of Lydia Haynes Ely and John Henry Stephens; m. 1838, James Alexander Edgar, New York City, who d. 1867, son of Matthias Edgar and Catharine Hatfield. Their children:

1. Mary, b. 1839; d. 1840.

1312313. Frances Henrietta Stephens, Newark, N. J., b. 1816, d. 1850, dau. of Lydia Haynes Ely and John Henry Stephens; m. 1844, Lemuel Smith, New York City. Their children:

1. Mary Henrietta.
2. William Cole.
3. Jeannette Edgar.
(A. de Barry, 31 E. 64th St., N. Y. City, will give other data.)

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1312315. Susan Eliza Stephens, New York City, b. 1824, dau. of Lydia Haynes Ely and John Henry Stephens; m. 1849, Charles Edward Milnor, New York City, who was b. 1821, d. 1877, son of James Milnor and Eleanor Pawling. Their children:

1. Eleanor; m. 1873, Caspar Frederick Goodrich.
2. Susan Vincent; m. 1873, Elmslie Marvin Gillet.
3. Alice.
4. Jeanette Stephens.
5. John Henry Stephens.

1312316. Eleanor Phebe Stephens, Newark, N. J., b. 1828, dau. of Lydia Haynes Ely and John Henry Stephens; m. 1865, George Washington, Navesink, N. J., who was b. 1819, son of John Washington and Elizabeth Cobb. Their children:

1. John Henry Stephens, b. 1867.
2. Charles Milnor, b. 1869.

1312321. James Ely Camp, Newark, N. J., b. 1823, d. 1853, son of Jeannette Edgar Ely and Isaac Brookfield Camp; m. 1847, Eliza Teneyck Kingsland, Belleville, N. J., who was b. 1823, d. 1852, dau. of George Kingsland and Frances Lloyd Teneyck. Their children:

1. George Kingsland, b. 1850, Newark, N. J.; not married; responds.

1312323. Hugh Nesbit Camp, 152 Broadway, New York City, b. 1827, d. 1895, son of Jeanette Edgar Ely and Isaac Brookfield Camp; m. 1854, Elizabeth Dorothea McKesson, New York City, who was b. 1836, dau. of John McKesson and Amelia Lefferts. Their children:

1. Edward Brunson, b. 1855; m. April 17, 1893, Susie Farley.
2. Maria Lefferts, b. 1857; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Perry P. Williams.
3. Henry, b. 1858; d. 1860.
4. John McKesson, b. 1860; m. Oct. 31, 1895, Margaret Cooper Nott.
5. Frederic Edgar, b. 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Johanna M. C. Ridgely.
6. Alice Emily, b. 1867.
7. Hugh, b. 1868; m. April 14, 1898, Candace Ellen Quimby.
8. William Henry, b. 1872.

From the "Herald," September 25, 1895, we take the following account of the funeral of Hugh N. Camp:

SERVICES HELD IN HIS HOME AND ATTENDED BY PROMINENT MEN.

The funeral of Hugh N. Camp, who, as told in the *Herald*, died suddenly on Saturday of heart failure, took place yesterday. Services were held in his late home on Morris Heights, in accordance with the ritual of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Rev. Dr. Tiffany, Archdeacon of the diocese of New York, officiating, assisted by the Rev. Charles Hall, of St. James' Church, Fordham.

In addition to the widow and seven children there were present former Mayor Franklin Edson and Miss Edson, Commissioner and Mrs. James L. Wells, C. B. Parsons, of Missouri; George Wilson, Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce; former Judge Ernest Hall, Gustav H. Schwab, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Farley, Judge Abram Tappan, Fordham Morris, Samuel D. Babcock, J. Wyman Jones, Dwight A. Jones, William T. Booth, C. Clinton McKesson and the Misses McKesson, Mr. and Mrs. William Perry, James M. Requa, Lawson N. Fuller, Isaac Crane, A. M. Pentz, Woodbury Langdon, Caleb Nepler, the Rev. John Patey, Geo. T. N. Cotton, G. McCullagh Miller, Joseph H. Goodwin, J. A. Liman, Stephen J. Willams, William M. Carson, Eugene Lefferts, Morris K. Jesup, Frederick Taylor, F. Van Stada and George Frelinghuysen.

The burial was in the family plot in Woodlawn Cemetery.

1312332. Charlotte Ellery Ely, Hanover, N. J., b. 1825, d. 1872, dau. of Caleb Hetfield Ely and Sarah Elizabeth Cook; m. 1847, John Ludlow Crane, Hackettstown, N. J., who d. 1856, son of Ross Crane and Margaretta Shafer. Their children:

1. Clifford Ely, b. 1849; m. 1877, Mamie Dell Reddy.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1852; m. George C. Snell.
3. John Frederick, b. 1855.

1312333. Wallace Augustus Ely, 109 Powell St., San Francisco, Cal., who was b. 1828, son of Caleb Hetfield Ely and Sarah Elizabeth Cook; m. 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Griffin, Dover Plains, N. Y., who was b. 1850, dau. of Henry W. Griffin and Mary Jane Clark. No children.

1312334. Jeanette Stephens Ely, Hanover, N. J., b. 1830, d. 1874, dau. of Caleb Hetfield Ely and Sarah Elizabeth Cook; m. 1858, James Charles Littlewood, 162 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. 1833, son of David John Littlewood and Martha Robinson. Their children:

1. Charles Ludlow, b. 1860.
2. Jeannette Ovington, b. 1862; d. 1863.
3. Emerson Ely, b. 1864.

1312336. Harriette Ely, 139 Monmouth St., Newark, N. J., b. 1836, dau. of Caleb Hetfield Ely and Sarah Elizabeth Cook; m. 1857, De Forest Edward Plant, Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. 1832, d. 1875, son of Edward Plant and Harriette Jeannette Street. No children.

1312338. Julia Remsen Ely, b. 1842, d. 1876, dau. of Caleb Hetfield Ely and Sarah Elizabeth Cook; m. 1862, Joseph Henry Shafer, 139 Monmouth St., Newark, N. J., who was b. 1832, son of Peter Barnhardt Shafer and Amelia Lynn Fairchild. Their children:

1. Emma Louisa, b. 1864.
2. Henry Wallace, b. 1867.
3. Frederick Clifford, b. 1869.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

4. Wilmot Ely, b. 1871.
5. Jeannette Remsen, b. 1874.

1312341. Catherine Louisa Ely, Hanover, N. J., b. 1825, dau. of James Ely and Susan Cooper Sayre; m. 1848, Ephraim Farrand Sayre, Fulton, Rock Co., Wis., who was b. 1819, son of Ebenezer Sayre and Charity Cooper. Their children:

1. Mary Ella, b. 1848; m. 1870, Frank Pease.
2. Catherine Ely, b. 1850; m. 1874, Ephraim Sayre Raymond.
3. Ephraim, b. 1853; m. 1880, Helen Irene Green.

1312342. Sarah Elizabeth Ely, Hanover, N. J., b. 1827, dau. of James Ely and Susan Cooper Sayre; m. 1851, David Franklin Sayre, Fulton, Rock Co., Wis., who was b. 1822, son of Baxter Sayre and Elizabeth Kitchell. Their children:

1. Agnes Ely, b. 1852.
2. David Franklin, b. 1857.
3. Elizabeth Meeker, b. 1859.
4. Susan Ely, b. 1862.
5. James Edgar, b. 1864.

The following newspaper extract is quoted because of its mention of Mr. Baxter Sayre:

New York Herald, Friday, January 22, 1897.

CITY'S FIRST TEACHER DEAD.

MRS. PHOEBE OSBORNE, WHO HAD CHARGE OF THE FIRST SCHOOL HERE.

CHICAGO, Ill., Jan. 21, 1897.—Mrs. Phoebe A. Osborne, a teacher in the first public school started in the city of New York, died yesterday.

Mrs. Osborne was born March 14, 1812, and had lived in Chicago since 1873. In 1830 Anson G. Phelps, William E. Dodge, Arthur Tappan and Baxter Sayre started a charity public school in New York. Mrs. Osborne and her sister, young girls, were the teachers in the school. In 1836 the City Council of New York concluded that public schools were a good thing and founded two schools to take the place of the charity school. One school was for boys and the other for girls, Mrs. Osborne and her sister being retained as teachers. In this way Mrs. Osborne became identified with the founding of the public school system in New York.

Those interested in the Sayre family will appreciate the following extract, thought it is not possibly of special pertinence to the Ely Genealogy:

Post, January 11, 1899.

EMILIUS KITCHELL SAYRE.

Emilius Kitchell Sayre died at his residence at Monticello, Mo., yesterday. He was born at Bottle Hill, now Madison, N. J., on March 20, 1810. He was the oldest living graduate of Amherst College, having graduated there in 1812. On leaving college he was appointed professor of mathematics at the old Washington

Institute, New York city. He studied law at Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., 1831-33; admitted to the Kentucky bar 1833; practised in several Circuit Courts in central Kentucky, Court of Appeals, and federal courts, 1833-53. In 1853 he retired from practice, and settled on a 4,000-acre estate in Missouri, where he resided until the time of his death.

He was a delegate to the Missouri State Constitutional Convention in 1846. He married, June 30, 1844, Elizabeth Stanford, daughter of Elijah Pierson, a prominent New York merchant. She died June 14, 1896. His grandfather was Senator Aaron Kitchell, and he and Dr. Lewis A. Sayre had Deacon Ephraim Sayre as grandfather. His wife was a descendant of John Alden and Abraham Pierson. From the latter he was also descended. He leaves six children—D. E. Sayre, of New York; Dr. John Stanford Sayre, U. S. N. (retired); Lieut. Ferrand Sayre, Eighth Cavalry, now at Puerto Principe; Mrs. I. Hugh Boorman, of Newark; Mrs. Frank E. Smith, and Mrs. Aaron Kitchell Wallin, and seven grandchildren.

1312343. Susan Agnes Ely, Hanover, N. J., b. 1828, dau. of James Ely and Susan Cooper Sayre; m. 1856, Thomas Hallock Homan, Hanover, N. J., who was b. 1828, son of Joel Carey Homan and Catherine Beshner Hall. Their children:

1. Henry, b. 1857.
2. Agnes, b. 1859.
3. Catherine Sayre, b. 1864.

1312344. James Livingston Ely, 102 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J., b. 1831, son of James Ely and Susan Cooper Sayre; m. 1863, Julia Elizabeth Crowell, Ithaca, N. Y., who was b. 1837, dau. of Moses Crowell and Charlotte McChesney. Their children:

1. Grace Lizzie, b. 1863.
2. Emma Florence, b. 1868; d. 1880.
3. James Livingston, b. 1870.

1312345. Theodore Milbank Ely, Newark, N. J., b. 1833, son of James Ely and Susan Cooper Sayre; m. 1862, Albertine Jeannette Hopping, New York City, who was b. 1842, dau. of Samuel Looker Hopping and Eliza Clason. Their children:

1. Jeannette Eliza, b. 1863.
2. Ellen Clason, b. 1865.
3. Sarah Edna, b. 1869.
4. Lee Everett, b. 1871.
5. Theodore, b. 1875.
6. Albertine, b. 1876.
7. Edwin Forrester, b. 1879.

1312346. William Freeman Ely, Hanover, N. J., b. 1838, son of James Ely and Susan Cooper Sayre; m. 1863, Phebe Adeline Schneck,

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

457

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Morristown, N. J., who was b. 1842, dau. of Christopher Cummings Schneck and Margaret Losee. Their children:

1. William Freeman, b. 1864.
2. Maggie Losee, b. 1866.
3. Susan Bell, b. 1869.
4. Jennie Louise, b. 1871.
5. James, b. 1874.
6. David Sayre, b. 1877.
7. Frank Ernest, b. 1880.

The Madison *Eagle* of Dec. 8, 1899, announces the approaching wedding of "Miss Jennie Ely, of Chatham, to W. W. Woodward Jr., of Newton." Thursday, Dec. 18, is named as the wedding day, for which invitations have already been issued.

1312348. Eugene Augustus Ely, Branchville, N. J., b. 1844, son of James Ely and Susan Cooper Sayre; m. 1868, Ida Campfield, Afton, N. J., who was b. 1846, dau. of Jonathan Cory Campfield and Frances Ann Caffry. Their children:

1. Boyd Stanley, b. 1868.
2. May Frances, b. 1870.
3. Eugene Dana, b. 1873.
4. Frederick Fayette, b. 1879.

1312391. Theodore Evans, Dover, N. J., b. 1833, son of Elizabeth Ann Ely and Henry Evans; m. 1855, Mary Elizabeth Day, Dover, N. J., who was b. 1833, dau. of William White Day and Eliza Johnson Campfield. Their children:

1. William Henry, b. 1856, d. 1876.
2. Mary Louise, b. 1860; m. 1881, Edwin Reid Crippen.
3. Fredrick Freeman, b. 1870.

1312392. Elizabeth Sophia Evans, Binghamton, N. Y., b. 1837, dau. of Elizabeth Ann Ely and Henry Evans; m. 1859, Henry Hayes, 25 Walnut St., Newark, N. J., who was b. 1834, son of Jabez Wheeler Hayes and Mary Antoinette Taylor. (J. W. Hayes, d. 1882.) Their children:

1. Henry Evans, b. 1860.
2. Arthur Herbert, b. 1866.

1312393. Harriet Evans, Binghamton, N. Y., b. 1839, dau. of Elizabeth Ann Ely and Henry Evans; m. 1862, Cyrus Strong Clapp, Binghamton, N. Y., who was b. 1830, son of John Clapp and Lydia Strong. Their children:

1. Ernestine, b. 1863.
2. Rosalind, b. 1864.

3. John, b. 1865.
4. Lydia Strong, b. 1872.
5. Elizabeth Ely, b. 1875.

1312394. Isabel Evans, Binghamton, N. Y., dau. of Elizabeth Ann Ely and Henry Evans; m. James Edwin Johnson, New York City. Their children:

1. James William, b. 1865.

1312411. Caroline Augusta Green, b. Oct. 8, 1824, dau. of William Ely Green and Mary Stiles; m. John H. Colt, who d. March 5, 1879.

1312412. Sarah Ann Green, b. Nov. 29, 1826, dau. of William Ely Green and Mary Stiles; m. Augustus N. Du Pre, who d. Feb. 4, 1873.

1312414. Louisa Ritter Green, b. Sept. 27, 1834, dau. of William Ely Green and Mary Stiles; m. Colonel Z. A. Rice, who d. Dec. 26, 1882.

1312416. Mary Frances Green, b. May 27, 1840, dau. of William Ely Green and Mary Stiles; m. Dec. 3, 1861, James H. Wilson. Their children:

1. Hattie Harwell, b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1882, Jos. M. High.

The widow of James H. Wilson, m. Dec. 16, 1868, Capt. A. G. Grier.

1312418. Robert Edgar Green, b. Sept. 29, 1846, son of William Ely Green and Mary Stiles; m. Eva S. Wilson. In 1897 they were living in Gainsville, Georgia.

1315139. Edmund Drake Halsey, Rockaway, N. J., b. Sept. 11, 1840, d. Oct. 17, 1896, son of Samuel Beach Halsey and Sarah Du Bois Jackson; m. May 27, 1869, Mary Halsey Darcy, dau. of Henry G. Darcy, of Newark, granddaughter of Dr. John S. Darcy, formerly of Hanover, N. J. Their children:

1. Edmund D.
2. Cornelia V. W.

Mr. Halsey was a prominent lawyer of Morristown, N. J.; Director of the National Iron Bank; Manager of the Morris County Savings Bank, and actively connected with large institutions financial and charitable throughout the State.

Mr. Halsey was also one of the Trustees of the Morris County Children's Home from the date of its incorporation, and rendered it most valuable service. He was a member of the G. A. R., and served in the War of the Rebellion in the 15th Regiment, N. J. Vols., as 1st Lieut., and later as Adjutant.

1315431. Elizabeth Robinson Jackson, b. 1816, d. 1875, dau. of Nancy Halsey Robinson and Benjamin Jackson; m. 1831, Abijah Ives

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

459

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Beach (half brother to 427244, of Nathaniel Ely family), b. 1804, d. Dec. 5, 1882, son of Moses Sperry Beach and Lois Ives. No children.

1315432. Susan Halsey Jackson, Wellington, O., b. 1818, dau. of Nancy Halsey Robinson and Benjamin Jackson; m. 1839, John P. Nickles. Their children:

1. Elizabeth C., b. 1840, d. 1861.
2. Anna A., b. 1842.
3. William H., b. 1844, d. 1845.
4. Benjamin Jackson, b. 1846.
5. Robert E., b. 1848.
6. Susan G., b. 1851, d. 1851. } Twins.
7. Susanna, b. 1851, d. 1851. }
8. Mary L., b. 1852, d. 1854.
9. Clara F., b. 1855.
10. Harry W., b. 1860.

1315433. Nancy Ann Jackson, Pittsfield, O., b. 1820, dau. of Nancy Halsey Robinson and Benjamin Jackson; m. 1837, Charles Hoff Beach, son of Samuel Serring Beach, b. 1774, d. 1858, and Jane Hoff, b. 1787, d. 1874. (Samuel Beach and Jane Hoff were married 1805.) Children of Charles Hoff and Nancy Ann Beach:

1. William Henry, b. 1837, d. 1838.
2. Edward Clifton, b. 1839.
3. Charles Hoff, b. 1841.
4. Walter, b. 1844, d. 1845.
5. Caroline Jackson, b. 1845.
6. Sarah Jackson, b. 1847.
7. Daniel Jackson, b. 1850.
8. Horace, b. 1852.
9. Jane, b. 1854, d. 1860.
10. Bolivar Kellogg, b. 1857.
11. Ann May, b. 1859.

1315434. William Robinson Jackson, b. 1823, d. 1877, son of Nancy Halsey Robinson and Benjamin Jackson; m. 1845, Julia Bowne Williams, who was b. 1825, dau. of James Williams and Sarah Matilda Hunt. Their children:

1. Charles B., b. 1845, d. 1853.
2. Julia A., b. 1851. } Twins.
3. Fannie L., b. 1851. }
4. Florence B., b. 1854.
5. Theodore W., b. 1856.
6. Lillian W., b. 1859.
7. Caroline W., b. 1866.

1315435. Sarah Robinson Jackson, b. 1825, d. 1874, dau. of Nancy Halsey Robinson and Benjamin Jackson; m. Jan. 14, 1850, Samuel Beach.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Jackson, 91 Scranton Ave., Cleveland, O., who was b. Feb. 22, 1821, son of William Jackson, b. 1788, m. 1811, d. 1872, and Susan D. Halsey, b. 1794, d. 1868. Their children:

1. Arthur, b. 1851, d. 1851.
2. Frank Bolivar, b. 1852.
3. Thomas Lough, b. 1860, d. 1861.
4. Mary Louise, b. 1865.

(Frank B. Jackson, 418 Sackett St., Brooklyn, is a son and responds).

Benjamin Jackson was born 1792, married in 1814, died in 1868. He was the seventh child of Benjamin Jackson, born 1752, m. 1774, died 1842. The latter was the tenth child of Joseph Jackson, born 1710, grandfather of Samuel Beach Jackson.

William Jackson, father of Samuel Beach Jackson, born Feb. 22, 1821, was the eleventh child of Stephen Jackson, born 1744 (O. S.), m. 1768, d. 1812. Stephen was the sixth child of Joseph Jackson, born 1710, m. —, died 1769.

Joseph was the thirteenth child of James Jackson, b. —, m. —, died 1735. James was the eighth child of John Jackson, who died in 1725, and who was the first child of Robert Jackson, the first of the name in America. Robert settled in Watertown, Mass., but removed to Wethersfield, Conn., and later to Stamford, and then removed to Hempstead, L. I., which place was settled in 1643. The name of Robert Jackson appears in the earliest town records, which are still preserved. He died in 1684.

Susan D. Halsey, the wife of William Jackson, was born in 1794, married in 1811, and died in 1868. She was the second child of Abraham Halsey, who was the oldest son of Elihu Halsey; Elihu was the fourth child of Recompense Halsey, who settled in Scotch Plains, N. J.

1315436. Caroline Cecelia Jackson, Belleville, O., b. 1827, dau. of Nancy Halsey Robinson and Benjamin Jackson; m. 1847, Bolivar Wells Kellogg, who was b. 1825, d. 1856, son of Sage Kellogg, b. 1796, m. 1824, d. 1867, and Phynettie Powers. Their children:

1. Henrietta Minnie, b. 1849.
2. Willis, b. 1851, d. 1851.
3. Mary Nancy, b. 1854.

1315438. Mary Louisa Jackson, b. 1834, d. 1860, dau. of Nancy Halsey Robinson and Benjamin Jackson; m. 1858, David Simpson Gray, Columbus, O., who was b. 1829, son of David Gray, b. 1800, m. 1820, d. —, and Naomi Lofland, b. 1799, d. 1876. Their children:

1. Walter, b. 1860.
2. Helen Louise, b. 1860, d. 1860. } Twins.

Second marriage of David S. Gray in 1865 to Eugenia Doolittle, b. 1836.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

461

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1315439. Abijah Beach Jackson, Newark, O., b. 1838, son of Nancy Halsey Robinson and Benjamin Jackson; m. 1868, Eliza Rosalia Stanberry, who was b. 1841, dau. of James Richmond Stanberry, b. 1812, m. 1832, and Eliza Rosalia Scofield, b. 1811. Their children:

1. James Stanberry, b. 1875.

1315430. Julia Adeline Jackson, Mansfield, O., b. 1842, dau. of Nancy Halsey Robinson and Benjamin Jackson; m. 1861, Lewis John Bonar, who was b. 1836, son of James Bonar, b. 1812, m. 1834, d. 1854, and Jane Lewis, b. 1814. Their children:

1. Beach Jackson, b. 1863, d. 1863.
2. James Gray, b. 1864.

1318251. James Francis Secor, 5 W. 38th St., New York, b. 1847, son of James Francis Secor and Anna Maria Ely; m. 1880, Joan Elizabeth Klink, Fairmount, N. J., who was b. 1857, dau. of Nathaniel Baker Klink and Elizabeth Seymour.

1318254. Clara Gonzalez Secor, b. 1853, dau. of Anna Maria Ely and James Francis Secor; m. 1877, Frank Dickerson, 130 East 44th St., N. Y., who was b. 1851, son of John Stokes Dickerson and Julia Winslow. Their children:

1. Frank Secor, b. Dec. 30, 1877.
2. Harold, b. Jan. 18, 1881.
3. Clara, b. July 5, 1882, d. Nov. 2, 1886.
4. Anna Lulu, b. June 3, 1886.
5. Ruth Adelaide, b. Nov. 2, 1889.
6. Geraldine Winslow, b. Apr. 21, 1891.

1318291. Harriet Alexina Ely, b. 1860, dau. of Thomas Constant Ely and Ann Eliza Sherman; m. 1881, Walter Ives, Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., who was b. 1856, son of William Ives and Sarah Elizabeth Moore.

1318212. Anna Louisa Wilkinson, b. 1856, dau. of Susan Emmeline Ely and Henry Wellington Wilkinson; m. 1878, Henry Tarleton Wills, Melbourne, Australia, who was b. 1855, son of William Wills and Anna Wheelwright. Their children:

1. Isla Wheelwright, b. 1879.

1318213. Frances Ellen Wilkinson, b. 1858, dau. of Susan Emmeline Ely and Henry Wellington Wilkinson; m. 1881, Charles Gilbert Nichols, who was b. 1853, son of Charles Carter Nichols and Elizabeth Foster Morton Ripley.

1310111. Eugene Ring, b. April 2, 1827, son of Moses Ring and Ann Maria Shook; m. Sarah A. Hand. Their children:

1. Eugene, Junior, b. Nov. 4, 1858.
2. Josephine, b. June 22, 1862; m. George H. Wright.
3. Leslie, b. June 14, 1868, d. June 4, 1889.

Mrs. Ring died Feb. 7, 1873.

Eugene Ring m. 2nd, Emma L. Hunt. Their children:

4. Charles Hunt, b. Oct. 18, 1874.
5. Ambrose Ely, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

1310112. Alonzo Ring, b. March 15, 1829, son of Moses Ring and Ann Maria Shook; m. Berlinda A. Cramer. Their children:

1. Sidney, b. Aug. 2, 1853, d. young.
2. Willis Cramer, b. Feb. 16, 1857; m. Alice Marshall.
3. Ely W., b. Sept. 10, 1863, d. Sept. 21, 1898

1310114. Elizabeth Ring, b. Nov. 9, 1833, dau. of Moses Ring and Ann Maria Shook; m. George Fellows. Their children:

1. Ida Ring, b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. Edward W. Pitcher.
2. Lucy, b. May 25, 1865; m. Frederick Rappelye.
3. Jennie, b. Nov. 16, 1867 (twin).
4. James C., b. Nov. 16, 1867 (twin).
5. Eugene L., b. Apr. 5, 1872, d. Feb 17, 1897.

1310116. Cornelia Ring, b. July 16, 1838, dau. of Moses Ring and Ann Maria Shook; m. P. H. Stickle. Their children:

1. Alvah Ring, b. July 5, 1868.
2. Frank W., b. March 7, 1873.

1310123. Eunice Amelia Ring, b. Oct. 20, 1836, at Tecumseh, Geneva County, Michigan, dau. of George Ring, and his second wife, Roxana Rankin; m. James W. Carleton, of Coldwater, Mich.

1310131. Benjamin Ludwick Watson, elder son of Benjamin Ely Watson and Susan Caroline Teed, b. 1846, d. Nov. 20, 1895; m. Emma L. Watson. Their children:

1. Ada; m. — Pattison.
2. Susie Bell; m. June 8, 1897, Gardiner Pattison.

1310132. Ann Caroline Watson, elder daughter of Benjamin Ely Watson and Susan Caroline Teed, b. 1848; m. George Carpenter. Their children:

1. George.

1310133. William Morris Watson, younger son of Benjamin Ely Watson and Susan Caroline Teed; b. 1851; m. Lydia A. Allison. Their children:

1. William Morris.

1310134. Susan Elizabeth Watson, Madison, Morris Co., N. J., younger dau. of Benjamin Ely Watson and Susan Caroline Teed, b. 1853; m. Charles Ellis Cook, b. Jan. 9, 1845, son of Lindley Guerin Cook and Jane Van Blarcom. Their children:

1. Zaidee Watson, b. Sept. 27, 1878.
2. Jane Inez Van Blarcom, b. Dec. 27, 1880.
3. Morris Watson, b. Aug. 26, 1882.
4. Carrie Louise, b. May 23, 1886.
5. Charles Ellis, Jr., b. March 24, 1890.

The following outline of the Cook Family Genealogy, kindly furnished by Mr. Chas. Ellis Cook, is quite interesting:

(8) Lindley Guerin Cook, b. Jan. 12, 1818, d. Jan. 31, 1894; m. Jane Van Blarcom, b. June 22, 1820, d. Sept. 4, 1893; lived in Hanover, N. J. Children:

- (9) Henry Van Blarcom, b. Jan. 15, 1842, d. Sept. 13, 1885.
- (9) Charles Ellis, b. Jan. 9, 1845; m. Susan E. Watson.
- (9) Edward Lindley, b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. Hattie Studdiford, b. Oct. 23, 1853.
- (9) Frank P., b. March 22, 1855; m. Agnes Homan, b. 1860, d. July 20, 1884.

Lindley Guerin Cook was the son of Ellis Cook; he lived in Livingston, N. J.

(7) Ellis Cook, son of Zebulon, was b. Jan. 26, 1784; he married Rhoda Sayre, and had children:

Jabez; m. Gertrude —; m. 2nd, Harriet Poinier.

Jeannette; m. Nathaniel Crane.

Lindley Guerin, b. Jan. 12, 1818; m. Jane Van Blarcom.

(6) Zebulon Cook was the son of Ellis 2nd, of Hanover, N. J.; he was b. March 22, 1755; d. Dec. 12, 1810; he married Mary Jones, b. May 20, 1758; d. Apr. 14, 1830. Their children:

Clarissa, b. Apr. 4, 1776; m. Abram Squier, d. Apr. 22, 1847.

Margaret Griswold, b. Jan. 20, 1779; m. Thomas Hopping.

Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1781; d. in youth.

Ellis, b. Jan. 26, 1784; m. Rhoda Sayre.

John, b. Sept. 28, 1786, d. Feb. 12, 1863; m. Dec. 16, 1812, Sarah Munn, b.

Nov. 24, 1786, d. Sept. 16 1880.

Jabez, b. Sept. 12, 1789; m. Lucy Dodd.

Phebe, b. Aug. 12, 1792; m. Ephraim Stiles.

(5) Ellis Cook, son of Ellis 1, of Hanover, b. 1732, d. Apr. 17, 1797; m. Margaret Griswold Cocker, b. Dec. 15, 1735, d. March 15, 1777; 2nd m. Lucy Ely (No. 1317), widow of Abijah Perkins. Children:

- (6) Zebulon, b. Mar. 22, 1755, d. Dec. 12, 1810; m. Mary Jones, b. May 20, 1758, d. Apr. 14, 1830.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- (6) James, b. Mar. 25, 1760, d. Mar. 26, 1836; m. Nov. 25, 1781, Eliza P. Condit; m. 2nd, widow Ruth Pierson.
 (6) Margaret; m. William Kitchell, Hanover, N. J.
 (6) Matilda; m. David Plum, Newark.
 (6) Ruletta; m. — Gregory, Newburgh, N. Y.
 (6) Jabez.
 (6) Ambrose, M. D., d. in Monmouth Co.; m. Sarah Wheeler, of Hanover, N. J.
 (6) George Whitfield, M.D., of Hudson, N. Y.
 (4) Ellis Cook.

Opposite the water mill east of Southampton, in a small old burying ground, is a grave-stone marked:

Here lies the body of
 Mrs. Temperrance Cook,
 wife of
 (4) Mr. Ellis Cook
 Who died Dec. 9, 1723,
 In ye 19th year of her age.

The deceased was probably the first wife of Ellis Cook, who removed to New Jersey.

The will of (3) Abiel Cook (the Abiell Cook, Jr., of 1698) is recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, Liber 13, page 391. It is dated at Southampton, April 3, 1740, and was proved June 18, of the same year. In the will he names his children:

Ellis.	Phebe.	Susanna.	Matthew.
Abiel.	Zebulon.	Samuel.	Elemuel.
Abigail.	Anna.		

Ellis (4) was the executor of the will.

Abiel mentions in his will his "husbandry tools" and was a farmer.

On the 22nd of June, 1747, Ellis Cook (4), husbandman, bought of Cornelius Drake, of Hanover, N. J., a farm of 110 acres, "lying on the south side of the road to the old iron works," and extending from Passaic River 62 chains westerly.

This lot had been sold by James Ball and Sarah Ball, and it was bounded on the south by John Canfield, and meadow belonging to Caleb Ball, and the west by Mrs. Wheeler's land.

In the Hanover burying ground is a small gravestone marked:

Here lyes ye body
 of Mary, wife of Ellis Cooke
 Dec'd April 19, 1754
 Aged 38 years

And near this is another marked:

Here lyes ye Body of
 John Williams
 Dec'd Feb. 8, 1755, in
 the 77th year of his age.

In a paper dated March 12, 1751, John Williams, of Hanover, Cordwainer, gives to his daughter, Mary Cook, wife of (4) Ellis Cook, a tract of land estimated at 40 acres, with the dwelling upon it, after the decease of his wife and himself. In case of her death it was to be given to her five sons, "the eldest named William to have a double portion of the same." This lot was bounded east by Passaic River, west by the Lane, or Road, north by John Ball's land and south by Henry Burnet.

Witnesses, Justus Burnet, William Dixon.

In Book F, Wills, page 404, in the office of Secretary of State, at Trenton, is recorded the will of (4) Ellis Cook.

It is dated March 11, 1756, and was proved Aug. 31 of the same year. He names his sons:

(5) Williams.	(5) Ellis.	(5) Jonathan.
(5) Epaphras.	(5) John.	

Witnesses, Jonathan Squier.
Thomas Bigelow.
William Dixon.

The occasion for the will at this time is said to have been the drafting or enlistment of his sons Epaphras and John in the Jersey Regiment which, under Colonel Schuyler, was sent to Oswego.

He accompanied his sons and was killed on the way out. The sons returned in safety.

In the cemetery of the Presbyterian Church at Hanover, N. J., stands this monument:

Sacred to the
Memory of Ellis Cook,
a Captain in the Revolutionary
Army,
who died A. D. 1832,
and to his Wife,
Who died A. D. 1825,
erected by their descendants, 1860.

The will gave the property in Hanover to Williams and Ellis, and legacies to the other sons.

Williams sold out his share to Ellis, and much of the land is still held by descendants of the latter.

(5) Williams, son of Ellis, was twice married and had sons (6) Ellis, and (6) Williams by his first wife and (6) Calvin by the second wife. He is said to have died at Troy, N. J.

Ellis' son Williams married Isabella —, and had one son, Samuel, who lived in Vermont, and daughters Sarah and Martha. Samuel had sons Martindale and James. Martindale had a son Raymond, now living in Hoboken. Sarah was the 1st wife of Cyrus Ball, in Hanover, and left three sons; Martha was 2nd wife of Cyrus Ball and also had three sons; she afterward married Phineas Beach and had one daughter.

Williams, second son of Williams, married and lived in Vermont; had no children.

Calvin and two sisters lived in Troy, N. J.; no further record.

(1) Ellis Cook, the earliest of the family of whom any trace has been found, was a resident of Southampton, Long Island.

The settlement was made in 1640 by Edward Howell and others, a company formed in Lynn, Mass. They were English, and it is said Mr. Howell came from Southampton, England.

Ellis Cook's name first appears on the town records in 1644. His village lot was on the east side of Main Street, and the second one south of the Meeting House. He afterward lived near the water-mill on the road to Bridgehampton. There is no record of his age, or death, or place of burial. His will is on record in the Surrogate's office, New York City. It is dated Sept. 5, 1663, though it was not recorded until July 17, 1679, and he probably did not die until about that time. From the will we learn that he had children: John, Martha, Ellis, Elizabeth and Mary, and one other afterward named Abiel. None of these children were of age when the will was made, but a grave-stone on the west side of Mecox's Bay marks the grave of Ellis Cook, the son mentioned in the will, who died in 1706, aged 44 years.

The will mentions his carpenter's tools, and property in the village, and also on Mecox's Bay. He makes his wife, Martha, his executrix, and his "brothers, John Cooper and Thomas Cooper, Overseers" of his property. In his will his name is spelled Cooke, but he made his mark and did not sign, and the name is spelled everywhere in the town records, Cook.

In the Southampton rate lists for 1683, the names of widow Martha Cooke, and of John Cooke (2) appear, and we may infer that the latter was then of age.

In 1690 the names of Martha Cook and Abiell Cook (2), the widow and son of Ellis Cook, appear in a deed of some property to them.

In 1698, a list of all the inhabitants in Southampton was made out. It is printed in the Documentary History of New York. In this appear in one group:

- (2) John Cook.
- (3) John Cook, Jr.
- (3) Ellias Cook.
- (3) Obadiah Cook.
- (3) Elijah Cook.

In another group:

- (2) Abiell Cook.
- (3) Abiell Cook, Jr.
- (3) Josiah Cook.

And in another place:

- (2) Ellis Cook.

In the list of females in one group are:

- frances Cooke.
- frances Cooke, Jr.

In another are Elisabeth Cooke, Susannah Cooke. And in another, separated from the last only by the name of Hanah Shaw, are the names of Elisabeth Cook and Martha Cook.

1310141. John Parker Watson, Livingston, Essex Co., N. J., elder son of William Williamson Watson (131014) and Nancy Benedict Teed, b. 1847; m. 1st Laura Pringle, who d. Aug. 26, 1876; m. 2nd, Emily Neely. Their children:

1. Willie Pringle, b. 1876; d. in infancy.

1310142. Maria Louise Watson, 43 West 37th St., New York City, elder daughter of William Williamson Watson and Nancy Benedict Teed; m. Moses Ely Ingersoll (1310622). Their children:

1. Adele Halsey.

1310143. William Ely Watson, youngest son of William Williamson Watson and Nancy Benedict Teed, b. 1852; m. ———.

1310144. Sarah Elizabeth Watson, 43 West 37th St., New York, younger daughter of William Williamson Watson and Nancy Benedict Teed; b. 1854; m. 1876, Charles W. Blodgett.

1310271. Adelaide Ely Jennings, b. Oct. 30, 1855, d. March 29, 1887, dau. of Elizabeth Watson Ely and Samuel Charles Jennings; m. 1878, Moses Ely Halsey, Livingston, Essex Co., N. J., son of Moses Ely Halsey and Adelia Maria Teed.

1310274. Delia Jennings, b. 1867, dau. of Elizabeth Watson Ely and Samuel Charles Jennings; m. 1890, W. B. Ayres, of Tom's River, N. J.

1310312. Cheever Newhall Ely, son of Eugene Ely (131031) and Martha Ann Newhall, was b. in 1848. He m. May, 1883, Madeleine Wright.

Their children:

1. Madeleine, b. May, 1885, d. May, 1885.

2. Grace, b. Oct., 1889.

3. Cheever Marsfield, b. Nov., 1891, d. Mar., 1893.

1310315. Mary Eugenia Ely, b. in 1860, was the youngest daughter of Eugene Ely and Martha Ann Newhall. She m. Sidney Caldicott Chubb, in 1886; d. in 1889.

Their children:

1. Caldicott Eugene, b. Apr., 1889, d. Mar., 1893.

1310332. James Clarence Post, second son of Alfred Post and Delia Ely (131033), was b. July 30, 1844. He married, in 1892, Anna Maxwell Pultz, daughter of John Pultz and Helen A. Maxwell, daughter of Dr. Maxwell, of New York City.

The marriage ceremony took place at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London, April 21, 1892, the Very Reverend Dean of Gloucester (Dr. Spence) officiating.

Major Post died on the 6th of January, 1896, at No. 71 West 52nd St., New York.

POST.—Suddenly, Jan. 6, 1896, at the residence of his father-in-law, John T. Pultz, 71 West Fifty-second St., James Clarence Post, Major of Engineers, United States Army.

Herald, Jan. 7, 1896.

OBITUARY.

MAJOR JAMES CLARENCE POST.

Major James Clarence Post, of the United States Engineers, died suddenly yesterday at the home of his father-in-law, John T. Pultz, No. 71 West Fifty-second Street. Major Post was born in New York on July 30, 1844, and graduated from the United States Military Academy on June 23, 1865. He was made captain Oct. 10, 1871, and major Sept. 16, 1886.

In the early part of his career he served on artillery duty at the Military Academy and in the garrison at Little Rock, Ark., where for the first six months of 1866 he acted as ordnance officer of the Department of Arkansas. Then he was transferred to the engineers. In 1867 he was assistant engineer in the improvement of Boston Harbor, Mass. He was also assistant engineer in the construction of the defenses of Hampton Roads, Va.; Charleston Harbor, S. C.; Savannah, Ga., and of the river and harbor improvements in South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, from May, 1874, to November, 1882.

For two years succeeding this Major Post was in temporary charge as engineer of this same district. He was also appointed consulting engineer of the National Board of Health on the South Atlantic coast, and was subsequently in charge of the improvements of the Kentucky, Tradewater, Big Sandy, Guyandotte and Little Kanawha rivers. During 1890 he was attached to the United States Legation at London.

Journal of Jan. 25, 1896.

THE LATE MAJOR POST.

Portland, Ore., Jan. 9, 1896.

To the Editor of the *Army and Navy Journal*.

The telegraphic news of the sudden death Monday night in New York City, of Major J. C. Post, U. S. Engrs., was a great shock to his many friends at Vancouver Barracks and in this city, where he had a large circle of friends. He was possessed of such a fine physique and seemed in such robust and perfect health when he left this city a few weeks ago for New York, that the announcement of his death in the press dispatches was all the greater surprise. He was stationed here for about two years as Engineer Officer of the 13th Lighthouse District, and in charge of the large jetty at the mouth of the Columbia River, which was completed under his supervision, and the extensive works at the Cascade Locks, on the Columbia, which will be finished in a few months, and in the discharge of these duties was brought into contact with the principal commercial men of Portland,

with whom he was a universal favorite. The great regret of his sudden death has been universal, and the most sincere sympathy is expressed for his widow. Besides having a most kindly heart, Major Post possessed great affability and a courtly manner, which made him many friends. He went to great trouble to assist poor men with needy families when their cases were brought to his notice. He was extremely sociable and ever "given to hospitality." Above all things he was conscientious and faithful in the discharge of his duty. The great flood in the Columbia River, June, 1894, the highest water ever known here, found him at his post protecting his works at the Cascade Locks. At that point, the gorge of the Columbia, the water rose, June 6, nearly sixty feet above low-water mark. It seemed impossible to stem the roaring tide, and some of his assistant engineers believed nothing could prevent the destruction of the work and the loss of many thousands of dollars. Major Post was equal to the emergency, however, and worked all night, we were informed, with relays of workmen and sandbags to save the great work of which he was in charge, with success as the result. A board of the most distinguished officers of the Engineer Corps, consisting of Gen. Craighill, Col. Mendell and Major Marshall, subsequently examined the Cascade Locks and commended him highly for his faithful and energetic work during the flood, of which he had reason to be proud.

C. A. McCauley, Maj. and Q. M.

The only child of Major Post and Anne Pultz, named Clarence Ely Post, was born December 30, 1895, and died suddenly at Narragansett Pier, R. I., on Saturday, July 22, 1899.

The funeral services were held at St. Thomas' Church, 5th Ave. and 53rd St., on Wednesday, July 26, at half-past two o'clock P. M. The interment was at West Point.

1310333. Eugene Ely Post, third son of Alfred Post and Delia Ely (131033), was born in 1846. He m. Ella Jennings about 1873.

Their children:

1. Alfred Ely, b. 1875.
2. Estelle Louise, b. 1877.
3. William Wisner, b. 1879, d. 1882 (?).

1310336. Elizabeth Coleman, sixth child of Alfred Post and Delia Ely (131033), b. 1860; m. in 1889, Herbert L. Eldred, of Eldred, Sullivan County, New York. Their children:

1. Delia, b. Sept. 25, 1892.
2. Bertha, b. Feb. 5, 1894.
3. George Ely, b. March 3, 1896.

1310351. John Slade Ely, 107 West 74th St., New York, b. Dec. 4, 1860, son of John Cole Ely (131035) and Lucy Slade; m. April 29, 1893, Grace Taylor.

John Ely was engaged in the practice of medicine in New York City from his graduation in 1881 until 1897, when he was called to a

professorship in Yale University, that of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

Dr. Ely accepted the position, and removed to New Haven with his family, and has since made his home in that city.

1310381. Eliza Josephine Ely, b. April 6, 1857, is the only daughter of Moses Ely (131038) and Augusta P. Brown. She m. Albert S. Thayer, December 4, 1884.

Their children:

1. Ellen, b. Dec. 15, 1885.
2. Lucy Ely, b. Nov. 9, 1887.
3. Josephine Ely, b. Aug. 21, 1889, d. Jan. 15, 1898.

1310411. Anna Eliza Martin, Linneus, Mo., b. 1846, dau. of Ann Maria Ely and Alton Franklin Martin; m. 1863, John McCormick Neece, Westville, Chariton Co., Mo., who was b. 1843, son of Beverly Neece and Sarah ————. Their children:

1. Rosa Bell, b. 1866.
2. Emma Maria, b. 1867.
3. Nora Ellen, b. 1869.
4. Beverly Franklin, b. 1870, d. 1871.
5. Oscar Franklin, b. 1872.
6. May Ernest, b. 1873.
7. Irvin Martin, b. 1876.
8. Sarah Ann, b. 1881.
9. Lewis Ely.
10. Lloyd (twin).
11. Floyd (twin).

1310412. Lewis Ely Martin (Rev.), b. 1847, son of Ann Maria Ely and Alton Franklin Martin; m. Sallie Wykoff. Their children:

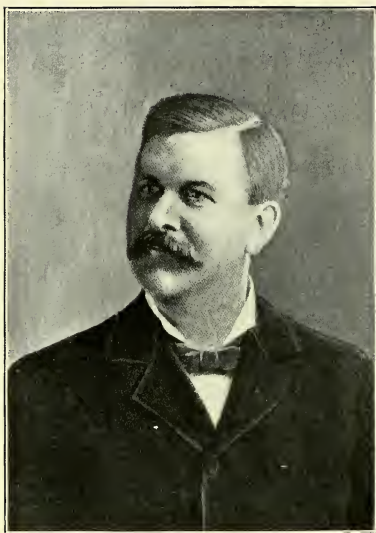
1. Wykoff.
2. Ely.
3. Elizabeth.

1310413. Ellen Martin, Linneus, Mo., b. 1849, dau. of Ann Maria Ely and Alton Franklin Martin; m. A. J. Stannard. Their children:

Ely Martin.

1310415. John Mason Peck Martin (Rev.), b. 1852, son of Anna Maria Ely and Alton Franklin Martin; m. Katherine Heitt. Their children:

1. William Jewell.
2. Ann Maria.
3. Mary Heitt.



SMITH ELY, OF SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
PRESIDENT OF BAPTIST CONVENTION OF 1899

1310417. Alton Franklin Martin, Jr., b. 1857, son of Anna Maria Ely and Alton Martin Franklin; m. Susan Hubbard. Their children:

Elsie Mabel.

1310411. Daisy Dean Martin, b. 1867, dau. of Anna Maria Ely and Alton Franklin Martin; m. Glenn Stannard. Their children:

1. Grace Martin.
2. Violet.

1310421. Smith Ely, Carrollton, Mo., b. 1850, son of Lewis Bell Ely and Martha Henry Herndon; m. 1874, Josephine Gillespie, who was b. 1850, dau. of David Gillespie and Mary Lewis Tyree. Their children:

1. Mattie, b. 1875, d. 1876.
2. Gillespie, b. 1877.
3. Smith Ely, Jr., b. 1879.

Smith Ely left his Missouri home in Carrollton, went West to Spokane, Washington, and has become a prominent and esteemed citizen of that enterprising and bustling Western city, as well as an important factor in its religious and educational activities.

The Annual Report of the East Washington and North Idaho Baptist Convention, held at Palouse, Washington, October 5 to 8, 1899, contains many references to Smith Ely.

Mr. Ely came as a delegate from Grace Church, Washington, being President of the Convention Board, Member of the Standing Committee on Education and of the Committee on Sunday Schools.

Saturday evening, Oct. 7, 1899, Mr. Ely made an eloquent address on the "Duty of the Church Member," and on Sunday morning, Oct. 8, conducted the Sunday School.

1310422. Mary Elizabeth Ely, b. 1852, elder dau. of Lewis Bell Ely (131042) and Martha Henry Herndon; m. G. G. Parry. Their children:

1. Louise Gordon.
2. Lewis Ely, d. infant.

1310423. Anna Bell Ely, b. 1855, second dau. of Lewis Bell Ely (131042) and Martha Henry Herndon; m. William Roscoe Thomas, corner 21st St. and Farron St., St. Joseph, Mo.

1310424. James Herndon Ely, b. 1857, second son of Lewis Bell Ely (131042) and Martha Henry Herndon; m. Nanine Sanford. Their children:

1. Annabel, d. at age of three years.
2. Lillian.

Herndon Ely is one of Missouri's successful men. We quote his own words: "I am a Baptist and a Democrat from conviction, a Mason and an Elk by choice, and a hard-working banker from necessity." He was elected a member of the Board of Trustees at the first meeting of the General Association after his honored father's death, 1897.

1310461. Edward Cosby Ely, Carrollton, Mo., b. 1866, son of Robert Cochran Ely and Clara Ann Cosby; m. Lilly Jewell. Their children:

1. Clara Lucy.
2. Mary.

1310465. Mattie May Ely, Carrollton, Mo., b. 1875, dau. of Robert Cochran Ely and Clara Ann Cosby; m. Thomas S. Ballew. Their children:

1. Robert Ely, b. Oct. 30, 1894.

1310471. Lewis Benjamin Ely (lawyer), St. Louis Mo., elder son of Frank Ely (131047) and Clara Daniel, b. 1873, m. 1894, Gertrude Amy Jordan. Their children:

1. Dorothy Vivian, b. Aug. 1895.

Mr. Ely m. 2d, August 15, 1900, Phebe McDonald Patterson, of Saint Louis.

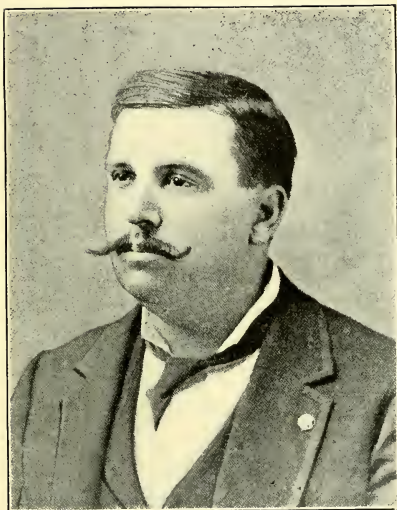
1310531. Julia Ely, 140 West 58th St., New York, elder dau. of William Henry Ely (131053) and Maria Josephine Rogers, b. June 21, 1865; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Major Charles Albert Smylie, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children:

1. Ely Elmore, b. 1889, d. 1890.
2. Marjorie, b. 1891.
3. Charles Albert, b. 1893.

Major Charles A. Smylie is one of the most distinguished and esteemed officers of the National Guard of the State of New York. He has served in the 47th, 23d and 12th Regiments, in each of which organizations he has rendered valuable service and has largely contributed to their efficiency.

Major Smylie is the author of the well-known military treatise, "Points in Minor Tactics," a work of the first importance and remarkable merit in the field of military affairs, which has brought its author into general and deserved esteem in military circles.

On the outbreak of the war with Spain, President McKinley assigned Major Smylie to an important post in the Paymaster's Department of the Army, and he served in the West Indies to the close of the war.



JAS. HERNDON ELY
OF MISSOURI

1310532. Alice Ely, 47 West 57th St., New York, younger dau. of William Henry Ely (131053) and Maria Josephine Rogers, b. March 10, 1867; m. June 1, 1893, Dr. Porter Flewellen Chambers. Their children:

1. William Ely, b. Apr. 14, 1895.
2. Ambrose Ely, b. Apr. 24, 1899.

Dr. Chambers was born in Alabama, and, after graduating from college, came to New York City to complete his medical education.

He passed some years in careful study and as resident physician of the Presbyterian Hospital and the Women's Hospital, with the result that he developed an extraordinary talent for diagnosis and in the general treatment of disease. As a physician and surgeon Doctor Chambers is noted for his ability and marked success and deservedly occupies a very prominent position in the profession.

1310621. James Harvey Ingersoll, eldest son of Lorin Ingersoll and Rebecca Ely Halsey (131062), b. 1839; m. 1871, Ida Maria Ogilvie, dau. of William H. Ogilvie and Maria Halsey.

1310622. Moses Ely Ingersoll, 43 West 37th St., New York, second son of Lorin Ingersoll and Rebecca Ely Halsey (131062), b. 1841; m. in 1874, Maria Louise Watson (1310142), elder daughter of William Williamson Watson and Nancy Benedict Teed. Their children:

1. Adele Halsey, b. 1875.

1310623. William Halsey Ingersoll, Northport, L. I., N. Y., third son of Lorin Ingersoll and Rebecca Ely Halsey, b. 1844; m. Kate Bloomer.

1310624. Mary Eliza Ingersoll, elder dau. of Lorin Ingersoll and Rebecca Halsey, b. 1847; m. 1868, Alexander Taylor Compton. Their children:

1. Lorin, b. 1870, d. 1872.
2. Sara Rebecca, b. 1872.
3. Alexander Taylor, Jr., b. 1875.

1310625. Sarah Maria Ingersoll, younger dau. of Lorin Ingersoll and Rebecca Ely Halsey, b. 1849; m. 1868, Garret Van Antwerp De Graaf, son of Henry P. De Graaf. Their children:

1. Henry P.
2. Rebecca Ely.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1310627. John Ely Ingersoll, "The Chelsea," 222 W. 23rd St., N. Y., son of Lorin Ingersoll and Rebecca Halsey, b. 1857; m. Elizabeth Jones. Their children:

1. Lillian.
2. Elaine.
3. Enid Gladys.

1310711. Smith Ely Goddard, eldest son of Adelaide Ely (131071) and Leonard Wales Goddard, b. 1857; m. 1885, Alice (Sutton) Whitney, dau. of Cornelius K. Sutton, Fifth Avenue, New York City. No children.

The marriage ceremony took place on Tuesday, Oct. 4, 1885, in St. George's Church, Stuyvesant Square, and the Rev. William Rainsford officiated.

MRS. E. ELY-GODDARD'S DEATH.

A cable dispatch from Nice received by Mr. Lloyd Aspinwall, her brother-in-law, yesterday, stated that the death of Mrs. Ely-Goddard was due to gastritis, from which she had suffered for only a brief period. Mrs. Lloyd Aspinwall and Mrs. Goddard's little daughter were with her at the time of her death. Mr. Goddard was in this city. Yesterday her son by her first husband, who is at school at Croton, was brought to New York by his uncle, Mr. Whitney.

Mrs. Goddard was one of the four Sutton sisters, all famous for their beauty and accomplishments. They were the daughters of Cornelius K. Sutton, who was a partner in the shipping business with A. C. Kingsland, once Mayor of New York. Their mother was the daughter of Dudley S. Gregory, of Jersey City. The young ladies were all educated abroad.

The eldest daughter is now Mrs. Henry J. Goodwin, of No. 507 Madison Ave. Her daughter is married to Mr. John Bloodgood. The second daughter of Cornelius K. Sutton was married to Mr. Staunton Whitney, senior member of the firm of Whitney Brothers, of Boston and Calcutta. Mr. Whitney died some years ago, leaving a handsome fortune in trust for his two children, a boy and a girl, respectively fourteen and thirteen years of age. Subsequently the widow married Mr. Ely Goddard, who is a relative of ex-Mayor Smith Ely, of this city.

The third daughter married Mr. Walter Floyd Crosby, and is living in Westchester County. The fourth daughter is Mrs. Lloyd Aspinwall, who, as the cable despatch from Nice says, has been appointed guardian of Mrs. Ely-Goddard's two children. All four daughters have been very prominent and popular in society in this city and in Newport.

Mr. Lloyd Aspinwall was with his wife and Mrs. Goddard until last month, when he returned to New York. He yesterday arranged for the transportation of the body to New York, and will rejoin his wife in Europe during next month, or the month after. Mr. Ely-Goddard, who was much prostrated by the sad intelligence, sails to-day to bring home his wife's remains.



PRINCE CHARLES PONIATOWSKI
PARIS, FRANCE

1310712. Catherine Maud Staples Goddard, dau. of Adelaide Ely (131071) and Leonard Wales Goddard; b. August 17, 1859; m. Prince Charles-Joseph-Stanislaus-Marie Poniatowski in Paris, April 4, 1884.

“PONIATOWSKI.

“Stanislas-Auguste-Frédéric-Joseph-Télémaque, prince Poniatowski et Príncipe di Monte Rotondo, né à Florence, Nov. 9, 1835, fils du prince Joseph (né 21 Fevr., 1816, d. 3 Juill., 1873), et de Mathilde née Contesse Perotti (née 1814); m. 1834, d. Fevr., 1875) succédé à son oncle le prince Charles (né 4 Aout 1808, d. Juill. 23, 1887); m. à Paris 11 Juin, 1856, à Louise, fille du feu Charles-Aimé-Joseph Comte Le Ron, et de Françoise née Mosselmann, née à Paris, 15 Juill., 1838.

Enfants:

- “1. Princess Catherine-Mathilde-Françoise-Josèphe, née au Château de Condé, 14 Aout, 1859.
- “2. Prince Charles-Joseph-Stanislas-Marie, né à Paris 2 Mars, 1862, m. à Paris 4 Avril, 1884, à Maud-Staples-Ely-Goddard, née à New Brighton, Amérique du Nord, Aout 17, 1859.
- “3. Louis-Leopold-Charles-Marie-Andre, né à Paris 24 Jany., 1864, rue de Balzac, 12.”—Almanach du Gotha, 1895, p. 494.

1310911. Helen Kitchell, Troy, New Jersey, eldest daughter of Joseph Henry Kitchell (131091) and Fannie Gaines; b. 1870; m. 1896, Walter Herbert Gaines Beach, son of Walter Beach and Caroline

1310932. Maria Ely Kitchell, Afton, Morris Co., N. J., dau. of Ambrose Ely Kitchell (131093) and Josephine E. Meeker, b. 1868; m. December 27, 1893, Jacob Ewing Ward, one of the Managers of the Prudential Life Insurance Company, principal office, Prudential Building, Broad St., Newark, N. J. Their children:

1. Carnot Meeker, b. Dec. 21, 1894.

Their friends will be interested in the following little article relative to the old Ward homestead:

The old landmarks are passing away, but modern instinct and progressive interest in the history of our country is not allowing the hand of time to alter or level them without a protest against their sinking into oblivion.

The genealogical column has been filled with Wards, making their claim for New Jersey ancestry, involving the Cranes, Ogdens, Kitchells, etc., but the search for a lineage which gives them through the Baldwins, of Milford, Conn. (an eastern descent), has only just begun.

John Ward, one of the party who went from Wethersfield, Conn., in 1666, and laid out the city of Newark, had a son John to his credit, who married Abigail

Kitchell, granddaughter of the Rev. Abraham Pierson, the loved pastor of this pioneer band, born in Newark, England, and in whose honor the place was named.

John Ward, Jr., fulfilled all the demands of the times, "built a two and a half story frame house, that stands at the corner of Central Ave, and Summit St., Newark, N. J.," so substantially that decay alone will not cause its removal, although it is credited with being the oldest structure in the city.

Some thirty years ago the Ward homestead stood in the midst of an open farm, proud in its exclusiveness—and the ownership of five large rooms on the first floor, the old-time way of living when the parents slept near everything, both for protection and convenience, gathering around them the young children, those not needing absolute physical care gladly availing themselves of "the two good-sized bedrooms on the second floor with old-fashioned fire-places," not so immediately under parental supervision.

"Mr. James Ward gives the house as having been in the Ward family for more than one hundred and seventy-five years."

Apparently, General Washington had years of life beyond all calculation, counting the number of breakfasts he ate in various places, but this old homestead puts forth its claim that "when Washington retreated with his army toward Trenton, he was followed at a respectful distance by the British army, a detachment of which passed through the upper portion of Newark and camped one night near the Ward homestead." No Ward ever refused hospitality to friend or foe, still there is no plea I can find for the Father of his Country having honored the homestead with his presence that night.

Here Moses, the father of Gov. Marcus L. Ward was born, and it is needless to say many succeeding generations.

The sectional beginning of a family in 1666 certainly bespeaks for them a collateral relation with most, if not all, of the families who "sat down" near them during that century.

This gives John Ward as ancestor to a large constituency.

ANNIE ARNOUX HAXTUN.

From *Mail and Express*, July 23, 1898.

The late Elias S. Ward used to say he made his start in business by killing two quail. He was hunting with a New York business man near his home in Morris County when he made the shot. His companion praised it warmly, as showing alertness and accuracy, and the impression and the resultant talk led to an offer to take Mr. Ward into his office, establishing mutually satisfactory relations which continued several years.—*Call*.

1331241. Peter Nimrod Smith, b. 1832, son of Reuben Swift Smith and Harriet Newell Farlin; m. 1853, Margaret Morehouse, who was b. 1833, d. 1855, dau. of Silas Morehouse and Rhoda Brown; m. 2nd, 1856, Eunice Cordelia Howard, who was b. 1839, dau. of William Howard and Rebecca Babbitt. Their children:

1. Nellie Margaret, b. 1857; d. 1857.
2. Martha Martella, b. 1862; d. 1866.
3. Frederick, b. 1867; d. 1873.

1331242. Mary Olivia Smith, Halsey Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., b. 1835, dau. of Reuben Swift Smith and Harriet Newell Farlin; m. 1855, Hiram Cutter Dennis, Halsey Valley, N. Y., b. 1835, d. 1868, son of Moses Dennis and Harriet Cutter; m. 2nd, 1871, Henry Peter Vosburgh, Halsey Valley, N. Y., who was b. 1837, son of Conrad Vosburgh and Margaret Pell. Their children.

1. Carrie Belle, b. 1860.

1331243. Harriet Newell Smith, Waverly, Tioga, Co., N. Y., b. 1841, dau. of Reuben Swift Smith and Sarah Ann Farlin; m. ——— Purdy.

1331244. Olive Sarah Smith, Watkins, N. Y., b. 1845, dau. of Reuben Swift Smith and Ruth Cassidy; m. 1867, Warren Barnum, Watkins, N. Y., who was b. 1840. Their children:

1. Sarah Louisa, b. 1867.
2. Frank Warren, b. 1878.

1331245. Frank Marion Smith, San Francisco, Cal., b. 1856, son of Reuben Swift Smith and Eliza Shoemaker; m. 1879, Addie Edgecombe, who was b. 1857, dau. of Leroy Edgecomb and Arletta Beecham. Their children:

1. Reuben Edgecomb, b. 1880.

1331351. Flora Anale Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1849, dau. of William Bushnell Ely and Almira Woodford; m. 1876, Judson Dilizon Mallory, who was b. 1844, son of Aaron Ebenezer Mallory and Alice Jeannette Bennett. Their children:

1. William Aaron, b. 1879.

1331352. Charles Robinson Ely, b. 1857, son of William Bushnell Ely and Almira Woodford; m. 1880, Emma Lavella Durland, who was b. 1859, dau. of Peter Hager Durland and Mary Elizabeth Smith.

1331461. May Ely Searles, b. 1842, dau. of Fanny Jane Ely and Hamilton Randolph Searles; m. 1873, Robert Lawson, 367 Broadway, New York City, who was b. 1828, son of John Lawson and Catherine Ann Miller. Their children:

1. Robert Hamilton, b. 1874; d. 1877.
2. Edith, b. 1876.
3. Randolph Searles, b. 1878.
4. Mary Ely, b. 1881.

1331463. Albert Randolph Searles, Madison Ave. and 172nd St., New York City, b. 1850, son of Fanny Jane Ely and Hamilton Randolph Searles; m. 1874, Martha Dorothea Heins, Hanover, Germany, b. 1852;

dau. of Joachin Ferdinand Heins and Augusta Henrietta Mejer. No children.

1331481. Florence Estelle Hatfield, b. 1848, dau. of Emma Sabina Ely and Luther Henning Hatfield; m. 1869, George Morris, Eatontown, N. J., who was b. 1838, son of John Morris and Margaret Bergen. Their children:

1. William Hatfield, b. 1870.
2. John Henry, b. 1873.
3. Emma Ely, b. 1879.

1331511. William Franklin Doty, 340 Broadway, N. Y. City, b. 1835, son of Olivia Ely and George Doty; m. 1864, Caroline Stoddard Whitlock, who was b. 1832, dau. of William Herbert Whitlock and Elizabeth Stoddard. Their children:

1. Cornelia Beveridge, b. 1865; d. 1866.
2. Caroline Whitlock, b. 1868.

The following article, taken from the New York Herald, Dec. 27, 1898, contains a pleasing notice of the brother-in-law of Mr. Wm. F. Doty:

MARRIED FIFTY YEARS.

MR. AND MRS. SYDNEY HOYT SMITH CELEBRATE THEIR GOLDEN WEDDING ANNIVERSARY.

Mr. and Mrs. Sydney Hoyt Smith, of No. 2 Clark street, celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding last night. During the reception hours, which were from eight to eleven, the house was thronged by the members of the Heights society. Many beautiful gifts were received.

Mrs. Smith wore a handsome gown of silver gray brocade, trimmed with gray velvet, and some old point lace. Receiving with the couple were their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Stanley Greene; their niece, Miss Doty, and John Henry Knapp, of Norwalk, Conn., who was best man at their wedding. Mrs. Greene wore a gown of white and gold, and Miss Doty white, with pale blue. The house was decorated in holly, and yellow, the golden anniversary color, appeared in a great profusion of yellow roses.

Mr. and Mrs. Smith were married in Manhattan, in a house in First street long since demolished. They were united by the Rev. Joseph P. Thompson, now pastor of the Broadway Tabernacle. Mrs. Smith was Miss Josephine Herbert Whitlock, daughter of Dr. William H. Whitlock, of New York. Mr. Smith is a son of Cyrus Smith, of Bethel, Conn.

1331512. Patience Elizabeth Doty, Addison, N. Y., b. 1837, dau. of Olivia Ely and George Doty; m. 1861, John Budd Kinnan, North Hec-

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

479

EIGHTH GENERATION.

tor, N. Y., who was b. 1813, son of John Kinnan and Abigail Budd. Their children:

1. Hattie Olivia.
2. Carrie Emily.
3. Abby Budd.

1331514. Emma De Ette Doty, Clinton, Mich., b. 1842, dau. of Olivia Ely and George Doty; m. 1866, Benjamin James Bond, Clinton, Mich., b. 1838, son of Lewis Bond and Louisa Swartout. Their children:

1. Melinda Vance, b. 1868.
2. William Doty, b. 1871; d. 1872.
3. George Lewis.
4. Louis Oliva, b. 1876.

1331531. Fanny Ely, Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1842, dau. of Edward Hector Ely and Loretta Shannon; m. John Crisfield, Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y.

1331532. William Ely, Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1843, son of Edward Hector Ely and Loretta Shannon; m. 1879, Delphina C. Bradner, Orange, N. Y., who was b. 1855, dau. of James Bradner and Clarissa Gatley. Their children:

1. ————, b. 1879.

1331541. William Henry Smith, 171 So. Clinton St., Syracuse, N. Y., b. 1841, son of Caroline Ely and Edward Smith; m. 1869, Frances Emmeline Covell, Omaha, Neb., who was b. 1835, dau. of Lemuel Covell and Loranna Churchill. Their children:

1. Adelia Caroline, b. 1872.
2. Louis Covell, b. 1874.

1331542. Fanny Maria Smith, b. 1843, d. 1873, dau. of Caroline Ely and Edward Smith; m. 1865, William Edward Keeler, Moravia, N. Y., who was b. 1842, son of Thompson Keeler and Eliza Allee. Their children:

1. Ralph Richard, b. 1866.

1331543. Richard Smith, Kewaunee, Wis., b. 1845, son of Caroline Ely and Edward Smith; m. 1877, Martina Willis Read, New York City, who was b. 1849, dau. of Martin Willis Read and Catherine Divens. No children.

1331561. Ellsworth Harvey Coburn, b. 1850, d. 1880, son of Harriet Samantha Ely and Lemman David Coburn; m. 1875, Nellie Eliza Newman, Toledo, O. (183 Tenth St.), who was b. 1854, dau. of Amos Newman and Ruby Remington. Their children:

1. Clarence, } twins.
2. Charlie, }

1331562. Carrie Louise Coburn, b. 1854, dau. of Harriet Samantha Ely and Lemman David Coburn; m. 1874, Rodney Alfred Teed, Elmira, N. Y., who was b. 1852, son of Colby Teed and Esther Cornelia Seaman. Their children:

1. Mabel Esther, b. 1876.

1331621. Ogden Hazen King, 401 Warren St., Chicago, Ill., b. 1842, son of Julius Ackley King and Elizabeth Hazen; m. 1874, Georgiana Moody, who was b. 1844, dau. of Orrin Chambers Moody and Katherine Russ. Their children:

1. Helen, b. 1876; d. 1877.
2. Florence Pearl, b. 1879.

1331643. Charles Martel Woodward, Watkins, N. Y., b. 1846, son of Harriet King and William Woodward; m. 1877, Sarah Eliza Robinson, Big Flats, N. Y., who was b. 1847, dau. of Lemuel Hedge Robinson and Chloe Rockwell. No children.

1331711. Myron Hinckley Ely, Hector, N. Y., b. 1858, son of Franklin Pratt Ely and Frances Louisa Stevens; m. Ida May Reynolds, dau. of Samuel Reynolds and Emma Graham. Their children:

1. Franklin Pratt.
2. Mary Helen.

1343412. Alonzo Brainard Ely, Ilion, N. Y., b. 1835, son of Joshua Brainard Ely and Lodama Phelps; m. 1856, Mary Eliza Snow, East Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1837, dau. of David Snow and Mary Sisson. Their children:

1. Charles Everett, b. 1856.
2. Arthur David, b. 1859.
3. Herbert Alonzo, b. 1869.
4. Alice Bertha, b. 1872.
5. Raymond Walter, b. 1876.

1343415. William Ashcraft Ely, Oneida, N. Y., b. 1846, son of Joshua Brainard Ely and Laura Ashcraft; m. 1872, Maggie Lewis, Clay-

ville, N. Y., who was b. 1846, dau. of Richard Lewis and Eleanor Brown. Their children:

1. Bessie Helena, b. 1874.
2. Winfred Lewis, b. 1875.
3. Alberta May, b. 1878.

1343416. Annie Laurie Ely, b. 1863, dau. of Joshua Brainard Ely and Laura Ann Chalker; m. 1881, Charles Henry McArthur, Saybrook, Conn., who was b. 1855, son of James McArthur and Susan Adelia Gates.

1343431. Adelaide Orinda Ely, Caswell Plantation, Limestone, Aroostook Co., Me., b. 1835, dau. of Sylvester Nelson Ely and Orinda Houche Russell; m. Edward Lee, East Haddam, Conn.; m. 2nd, 1869, George Henry Pease, Winslow, Me., who was b. 1839, son of William Whittemore Pease and Mary Ann Syphus. Their children:

1. Rosalia Elizabeth.
2. Emily Orinda.
3. Susan Manelsia.

1343432. Lyman Adelbert Ely, Worcester, Mass., b. 1836, son of Sylvester Nelson Ely and Orinda Houche Russell; m. 1860, Ellen Louisa Tinker, Marlow, N. H., who was b. 1840, dau. of Nathan Tinker and Mary Ann Stone. No children.

1343433. Margaret Bolles Ely, Moodus, Conn., b. 1839, dau. of Sylvester Nelson Ely and Orinda Houche Russell; m. 1855, Henry Champion Spencer, East Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1838, son of James Selden Spencer and Caroline Shaler. Their children:

1. Franklin Nelson, b. 1859.
2. Henry Lyman, b. 1870.

1344211. Charles Redington Ely, Northfield, Vt., b. 1833, son of George Warner Ely and Mary Stearns Redington; m. 1858, Lydia Emily Foster, who was b. 1837, dau. of Elisha Whitcomb Foster and Lydia Louisa Thayer. Their children:

1. Emily Thayer, b. 1867.
2. Mary Louisa, b. 1868.
3. George Foster, b. 1870.
4. Louise Frances, b. 1873.

1344212. Caroline Warner Ely, St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. 1836, dau. of George Warner Ely and Mary Stearns Redington; m. 1865, Barnard

Douglass Eastman, Topeka, Kan., who was b. 1836, son of John Langdon Eastman and Margaret Douglass. Their children:

1. Mary Stearns, b. 1868; d. 1875.
2. Philip, b. 1875.
3. Margaret, b. 1877.

1344215. Henry Guy Ely, St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. 1842, son of George Warner Ely and Mary Stearns Redington; m. 1867, Addie Eloise Newell, who was b. 1848, dau. of Selim Newell and Emeline Denison. Their children:

1. Ellen Newell, b. 1869.
2. Caroline Denison, b. 1872.

1344216. William Henderson Ely, Hoosac Falls, N. Y., b. 1844, son of George Warner Ely and Mary Stearns Redington; m. 1868, Amanda Royce, who was b. 1851, dau. of Andrew Royce and Lusina Cooley. Their children:

1. Gertrude May, b. 1871.
2. Guy Henderson, b. 1874.
3. Catherine Royce, b. 1876.
4. Frederick Burchard, b. 1879.

1344511. Emma Elizabeth Smith, Hadley, Mass., b. 1849, dau. of Elizabeth Stone Ely and Roswell Smith; m. 1871, George Franklin Smith, Hadley, Mass., who was b. 1848, son of Josiah Stockwell Smith and Sophia Lewis Cook. Their children:

1. Annie Louisa, b. 1872.
2. Robert Stone, b. 1873.
3. George Lewis, b. 1876.
4. John Ely, b. 1879.
5. Elizabeth Franklin, b. 1880.

1344521. Allan Ely Nash, Chicopee, Mass., b. 1849, son of Louisa Walker Ely and Cotton Gaylord Nash; m. 1878, Mary Frances Thayer, Burlington, Vt., who was b. 1849, dau. of Fisher Eliphalet Thayer and Mary Annette Roberts. Their children:

1. Grace Ely, b. 1879.

1371231. George Frederick Ely, Cleveland, O., b. 1843, son of George Beckwith Ely and Gertrude Sophia Harman; m. 1869, Mattie Treville Kellar, Sharon, Pa., who was b. 1850, dau. of Peter Whitesides Kellar and Martha Jane Treville. Their children:

1. Mattie Gertrude, b. 1870.
2. Elma Julia, b. 1873.
3. Anna Harman, b. 1876.

1371232. Helen Harman Ely, b. 1851, dau. of George Beckwith Ely and Gertrude Sophia Harman; m. 1871, Ralph Worthington, Cleveland, O., who was b. 1841, son of George Worthington and Maria Cushman Blackmar. Their children:

1. George Ely, b. 1872.
2. Daisy, b. 1877.

1371252. Charles Sumner Sedgwick, Binghamton, N. Y., b. 1856, son of Emily Ely and Samuel Sedgwick, m. 1878, Minnie Elizabeth Davison, who was b. 1857, dau. of Delos Davison and Mary Elizabeth Fowler. Their children:

1. Alice, b. 1879.
2. La Rue Ely, b. 1881.

1371911. Emma Jane Palme; b. 1856, dau. of Phebe Jane Palmer and Charles Robert Palmer; m. 1878, Elisha B. Powell, son of John W. Powell and Susan Palmer. Their children:

1. Lena, b. 1879.

1372213. Ellen Sophia Cole, b. 1843, dau. of Lucia Sophia Clark and Samuel Jones Orme Cole; m. 1874, Augustus Frederick Gillette, Lyons, N. Y., who was b. 1839, d. 1880, son of Ralph Gillette and Evelina Root. Their children:

1. Lucia Sophia, b. 1877.

1372214. Annie Elizabeth Cole, b. 1855, d. 1881, dau. of Lucia Sophia Clark and Samuel Jones Orme Cole; m. 1877, Jason Parker, Clyde, N. Y., who was b. 1856, son of Jason Parker and Jane Eliza Younglove. Their children:

1. Jason Samuel, b. 1879.

1372232. Giles Clark Decker, Owosso, Mich., b. 1843, son of Cordelia Henrietta Clark and Samuel Clark Decker; m. 1869, Margaret Elizabeth Smith, who was b. 1840, dau. of Zachariah Smith and Sarah ——. Their children:

1. Ellen Rice, b. 1879.
2. Sarah Anna, b. 1880.
3. Clark Ely, b. 1881.

1372233. Martha Flower Decker, b. 1846, dau. of Cordelia Henrietta Clark and Samuel Clark Decker; m. 1875, Edgar Allan Poe Byerly, Owosso, Mich., who was b. 1842, son of Adam H. Byerly and Jane ——. No children.

1372234. John Lee Decker, Pittsford, N. Y., b. 1848, son of Cordelia Henrietta Clark and Samuel Clark Decker; m. 1872, Emily Wicking, Surrey, England, who was b. 1852, dau. of Ethelbert Wicking and Mary Ann Coomber. Their children:

1. Esther Lee, b. 1873.
2. John Cole, b. 1877.
3. Frank Russell, b. 1881.

1372236. Cordelia Henrietta Decker, b. 1855, dau. of Cordelia Henrietta Clark and Samuel Clark Decker; m. 1874, Thomas Jefferson Horsman, Owosso, Mich., who was b. 1848, son of Thomas Horsman and Lucy Johnson. Their children:

1. Lucy Lee, b. 1876.

1372241. John Gurdon Clark, son of John Lee Sill Clark and Martha Ann Flower; m. — (wife's name not obtained). His children:

1. Lucia.
2. Sophia.
3. Gillette.

1443561. Alice Clarissa Pratt, Gainesville, N. Y., b. 1852, dau. of Abigail Ely and David Pratt; m. 1874, James Cleveland, Warsaw, N. Y., who was b. 1830, son of James Cleveland and Tryphenia Popple. Their children:

1. Frank Pratt, b. 1875.
2. James Avery, b. 1877.

1443741. James Ely Brown (Box 44, Newark, N. J.), b. 1856, son of Mary Eliza Ely and Alphonso Brown; m. 1879, Emily Simmons Hayward, who was b. 1855, dau. of William Peak Hayward and Louise Simmons. Their children:

1. Louise Ely, b. 1880.

1446122. Katherine Douglass McAlpine, b. 1854, dau. of Caroline Elizabeth Ely and Belden Rowe McAlpine; m. 1877, George Ayers Leavitt, son of George Ayers Leavitt and ———.

1446432. Adelaide de Rieux Lancaster, b. 1854, dau. of Mary Maria Ely and Robert Alexander Lancaster; m. 1876, William Hale Lucke (P. O. Box 68, Richmond, Va.), who was b. 1845, son of William Hunter Lucke and Jane Lyle Saunders. Their children:

1. Mary Ely, b. 1877.
2. Louise Saunders, b. 1878.

1476111. Robert Pollock Curtis, b. 1845, son of Amy McFarland Pollock and Andrew Curtis; m. 1879, Anna Lauretta Swanton, who was b. 1859, dau. of James Swanton and Catherine Dukelow. Their children:

1. Amy Belle, b. 1879.

1476112. Rosetta Curtis, b. 1847, dau. of Amy McFarland Pollock and Andrew Curtis; m. 1867, Henry Eggleston Ball, who was b. 1843, son of Henry Ball and Amanda Eggleston. Their children:

1. Winifred Jane, b. 1868.
2. Curtis, b. 1870; d. 1880.
3. Walter, b. 1872.
4. Clarence, b. 1875.

1476113. Mary Eliza Curtis, b. 1849, dau. of Amy McFarland Pollock and Andrew Curtis; m. 1869, Austin Velorous Milton Sprague, who was b. 1840, son of Foster Sprague and Elvira Wadsworth. Their children:

1. Andrew Foster.
2. Amy Blanche.
3. Theodore Leggett.

1476122. Annie Jane McKindley, b. 1852, dau. of Adelia Woodruff Pollock and James William McKindley; m. 1877, William Henry Harrison Rogers, who was b. 1847, son of Daniel Eriel Rogers and Eunice Fellows.

1470231. Mary Caroline Sprague, b. 1852, dau. of Hettie Amelia Curtis and Wakeman Gold Sprague; m. 1870, Anthony Lamb, who was b. 1847, son of Anthony Lamb and Fannie Ransford. Their children:

1. Clara Eloise, b. 1872.
2. George Anthony, b. 1874.
3. Herbert Wakeman, b. 1877.

1470413. Mary Putnam Noyes, b. 1860, dau. of Rebecca Eliza Ely and Charles Atwood Noyes; m. 1878, Edward J. Perry.

1484132. Henry Goodrich Wolcott (care C. M. Wolcott, Fishkill-on-Hudson), who was b. 1853, son of Charles Moseley Wolcott and Catherine Almedia Rankin; m. Julia Sterling Hutchins, dau. of Waldo Hutchins and Elizabeth Ellsworth. Their children:

1. Oliver Wolcott, b. 1880.

1484252. Edward Elizur Goodrich, son of Chauncey Goodrich and Elizabeth Ely Coe, b. 1845; m. 1878, Sara Maud Shoftner, b. 1856, San Francisco, Cal., dau. of Oscar Shoftner and Sara Riddell. Their children:

1. Florence, b. 1879; d. 1881.
2. Bertha, b. 1880.
3. Chauncey, b. 1881.

1514221. George Albert Ely, b. 1838, son of Albert Ely and Maria Spencer; m. 1861, Jennie Hunter, who was b. 1839, dau. of Lowry Gilbert Hunter and Harriet Maria Jones. Their children:

1. Albert Lowry, b. 1866.
2. George Carlton, b. 1868.

1514233. Eleanora Bailey, b. 1846, dau. of Lucy Ann Ely and Alva Birdsey Bailey; m. 1864, John Graves, who was b. 1832, son of John Graves and Eunice Spencer. Their children:

1. Harry Wilfred, b. 1866.
2. Lula Annie, b. 1868.
3. Hugh Arlington, b. 1871.
4. Elmer Willis, b. 1879.

1514234. Alva Arlington Bailey, b. 1851, son of Lucy Ann Ely and Alva Birdsey Bailey; m. 1877, Josephine Amelia Bradley, Madison, Conn., dau. of Lyndes Bradley and Mary Smith. Their children:

1. Cyrus Clyde, b. 1870.
2. Lucy Mary, b. 1879.

1514201. Abbie Arabel Knowles, b. 1853, dau. of Rebecca Brooks Ely and Enos Hubbard Knowles; m. 1877, Richard Beattie, South Farms, Middletown, Conn., who was b. 1850, son of Richard Beattie and Elizabeth Longworth. Their children:

1. Tracy Sherwood, b. 1880.

1514202. Emma Carlyn Knowles, b. 1855, dau. of Rebecca Brooks Ely and Enos Hubbard Knowles; m. 1878, Abbot Jackson Bagley, who was b. 1850, d. 1879, son of David Bagley and ————. Their children:

1. Ethel May.

1514311. Charles Ely Smith, Van Hornsville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., b. 1850, d. 1880, son of Margaret Ely and Daniel Smith; m. 1870, Mary Wiles, who was b. 1852, dau. of Levi Wiles and Laura Shaul. Their children:

1. Orrin, b. 1873.
2. Daniel, b. 1875.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

487

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1514313. Caroline Elizabeth Smith, Van Hornsville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., b. 1855, dau. of Margaret Ely and Daniel Smith; m. 1870, David Frost, who was b. 1846, son of Gilbert Frost and Nancy Van Auken. Their children:

1. Otis, b. 1873.
2. Cora, b. 1876.

1514331. Willard Augustus Doolittle, London, Nemaha Co., Neb., b. 1855, son of Harriet Ely and Augustus Doolittle; m. 1879, Sarah Guillet, England, who was b. 1860, dau. of Thomas Guillet and Elizabeth ———. Their children:

1. Rufus Wayland, b. 1880.

1522141. Joseph Harvey Ely, b. 1823, d. 1874, son of James Ely and Louisa Everest; m. 1845, Laura Maria Goodrich, Lowell, Mass., who was b. 1825, dau. of Grover Goodrich and Laura Talcott. Their children:

1. Laura Josephine, b. 1858.
2. Frederick William, b. 1860, Lowell, Mass., responds.

1522142. Frederick Everest Ely, Thompsonville, Conn., b. 1827, son of James Ely and Louisa Everest; m. 1850, Elizabeth Thompson Martin, who was b. 1831, dau. of George Walker Martin and Margaret Barren Cooper. Their children:

1. George William, b. 1853.
2. Lilla Louise, b. 1855.
3. Frederick Everest, b. 1858.
4. Alice Elizabeth, b. 1860.
5. Mary Ada, b. 1863.
6. Annie Avery, b. 1867.

1522143. Mary Louise Ely (63 Bush St., Toledo, O.), b. 1832, dau. of James Ely and Louisa Everest; m. 1852, John Ensworth, Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1824, d. 1860, son of John Ensworth and Eliza Kennedy; m. 2nd, 1862, James Norton, Toledo, O., who was b. 1827, son of James Norton and Ann Gorham. Their children:

1. Eugene Birge, b. 1853; m. 1874, Agnes McKinnon.
2. Eaton Payne, b. 1865; d. 1875.
3. Hazen Booth, b. 1867.
4. Mary High, b. 1869.

1522211. Sophia Swan (responds), East Haddam, Conn, b. 1813, dau. of Sophia Ely and Asa Swan; m. 1832, Erastus Franklin Peck, East

Haddam, Conn., b. 1811, son of Ezekiel Yarrington Peck and Lucena Clark. Their children:

1. Clarissa Maria, b. 1835.
2. Albert Franklin, b. 1839.
3. Charles Dwight, b. 1852.

1522212. James Ely Swan, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1815, d. 1857, son of Sophia Ely and Asa Swan; m. 1836, Lydia Maria Harris, East Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1815, d. 1863, dau. of Samuel Harris and Anna Otis. Their children:

1. Lucena Parmela, b. 1837; d. 1865; m. 1857, David Brainard Emmons.
2. Harriet Maria, b. 1838; d. 1878; m. 1854, Jos. Henry Arnold
3. James Harris, b. 1843 (La Porto, Col., June 10, 1882); m. 1863, Julia Mather Doane.
4. Catherine Otis, b. 1849; d. 1878; m. 1869, Sherwood Cone.
5. Caroline Ely (or Eliza), b. 1851; d. 1876; m. 1870, Francis W. Swan.

1522213. Francis Swan, Hartford, Conn., b. 1817, d. 1869, son of Sophia Ely and Asa Swan; m. 1840, Aurelia Church, Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1820, dau. of Samuel Church and Mary Hayden. Their children:

1. Helen Douglass, b. 1841; d. 1842.
2. Theron Church, b. 1844 (200 Park St., Hartford. Sophia Ely m. a second time, Dr. Cook, Moodus).

1522214. Rufus Wheeler Swan, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1818, d. 1864, son of Sophia Ely and Asa Swan; m. 1840, Mary Anderson Cone, Millington, Conn., who was b. 1817, dau. of Israel Cone and Mary Anderson. Their children:

1. Francis Wheeler, b. 1841; Millington, Conn.; m. 1870, Caroline E. Swan, one of the daughters of 1522212; m. 2d, in 1878, Margaret A. Bell.
2. Charles Henry, b. 1842; m. 1870, Mary Post.
3. Mary Ellen, b. 1844.
4. Adelaide Elizabeth, b. 1847; d. 1862.
5. Frederick William, b. 1852; d. 1868.
6. Edward Everett, b. 1856.

1522216. Charles Wolcott Swan, Springfield, Mass., b. 1823, d. 1848, son of Sophia Ely and Asa Swan; m. 1848, Persis Jane Ackley, Longmeadow, Mass. No children.

1522217. Rispah Ely Swan, Colchester, Conn., b. 1825, dau. of Sophia Ely and Asa Swan; m. 1860, Elihu Marvin Day, Colchester, Conn., who d. 1875, son of Asa Day and Annie Marvin. No children.

1522218. Electa Arnold Swan, Moodus, Conn., b. 1827, d. 1853, dau. of Sophia Ely and Asa Swan; m. 1848, Augustus Stanley Smith, Moodus, Conn. Their children:

1. Charles Marvin, West Hartford, Conn.

1522219. Charlotte Gleason Swan, Moodus, Conn., b. 1831, d. 1850, dau. of Sophia Ely and Asa Swan; m. 1849, Albert Selden, Moodus, Conn. No children. (Supposed to be Albert William Selden, or William Albert Selden, Union Co., Ill. Sent circular to him. H. M. Selden may give more.)

1522221. Fluvia Arnold (widow, Moodus, Conn.), b. 1818, dau. of Electa Ely and Samuel Arnold; m. 1837, Lord Wellington Cone, Moodus, Conn., who was b. 1815, son of Jared Cone and Mary Anderson. Their children:

1. William Hungerford, b. 1838; m. 1866, Cordelia Dellafeen Pettis.
2. Emmeline Elizabeth, b. 1840; m. 1867, William Marion Calkins.
3. Nancy Jane, b. 1842; m. 1863, Charles Henry Rich
4. Sherwood Arnold, b. 1844; m. 1869, Catherine Otis Swan; m. 2d, 1879, Elizabeth Packer Lewis.
5. Laura Swan, b. 1848; m. 1869, William Albert Miner.
6. Mary Electa, b. 1851; m. 1871, John Ward Lewis.

1522222. Nancy Arnold, b. 1820, d. 1877, dau. of Electa Ely and Samuel Arnold; m. 1841, Charles Miner, East Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1817, son of Charles Miner and Harriet Brooks Wickham. (Charles Miner responds). Their children:

1. William Albert, b. 1843; m. 1865, Abbie Rose Emma Packard; m. 1869, Laura Swan Cone No. 1522215.
2. Harriet Electa, b. 1849; m. 1866, William Henry Mack.

1522223. Emmeline Arnold, b. 1827, dau. of Electa Ely and Samuel Arnold; m. 1845, William Lord Fuller, Moodus, Conn., 26 Burling Slip, N. Y. City, who was b. 1823, son of Truman Fuller and Matilda Lord. Their children:

1. Frances Electa, b. 1847; m. 1874, Charles Henry Emily.
2. William Arnold, b. 1857.

1522411. Prudence Matilda Gardner, b. 1817, d. 1847, dau. of Augusta Matilda Emmons and Jacob Buell Gardner; m. 1836, J. Nelson Sterry, New London, Conn., who d. 1849. (Miss Abbie E. Laplace,

Essex, Conn., is said to have records left by James N. Sterry.) Their children :

1. Nameless, b. 1837.
2. James Nelson, b. 1839; d. 1880.
3. Charles Augustus, b. 1842.
4. Nameless, b. 1843.
5. Eunice Matilda, b. 1845; d. 1846.

1522412. Emmeline Freedom Gardner, b. 1819, d. 1879, dau. of Augusta Matilda Emmons and Jacob Buell Gardner; m. 1838, Timothy Augustus La Place, Essex, Conn., who was b. 1816, son of Francis La Place and Abbie ———. Their children :

1. Ellen Augusta, b. 1844.
2. Laura Atalanta, b. 1846.
3. Abbie Elizabeth, b. 1847 (Miss Abbie E. Le Place, Essex, Conn., has Sterry records).
4. Francis Augustus, b. 1849.
5. Jonathan Lorenzo, b. 1851.
6. Robert Henry, b. 1854.
7. Harriet Miranda Pratt, b. 1857.

1522414. Rosetta J. Gardner, b. 1823, d. 1857, dau. of Augusta Matilda Emmons and Jacob Buell Gardner; m. 1848, Benjamin C. Northrup, California, who d. about 1853. Their children :

1. Nameless, b. 1849; d. 1850.
2. William C., b. 1851, California.

1522415. Jacob Buell Gardner, b. 1826, d. 1852, son of Augusta Matilda Emmons and Jacob Buell Gardner; m. 1850, Sarah Quinn. No children. (The widow of Jacob Buell Gardner afterwards married a Mr. Miner.)

1522416. Sarah Ellen Gardner, b. 1830, dau. of Augusta Matilda Emmons and Jacob Buell Gardner; m. 1856, John H. Haskins, New London, Conn. (This descendant is living, and may answer for family, or Rose M. will). Their children :

1. Mary Emmons, b. 1857.
2. Rose M., b. 1859.
3. Jennie A., b. 1870.

1522422. Joel Loomis, Lebanon, Conn., b. 1822, son of Catherine Ely Emmons and Caleb Loomis; m. 1861, Sarah Beckwith Miller, who d. 1881, dau. of Richard W. Miller and Miranda Beckwith. Their children :

1. Emma Isabel, b. 1863; d. 1864.
2. Richard Miller, b. 1865.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

491

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1522423. Robert Loomis, Tennessee, b. 1829, d. 1864, son of Catharine Ely Emmons and Caleb Loomis; m. 1850, Phebe A. Leonard. No children.

1522425. Lyman Loomis, Millington, Conn., b. 1836, son of Catharine Ely Emmons and Caleb Loomis; m. 1862, Arlina Worthington, who was b. 1836. Their children:

1. Catherine Eliza, b. 1863.
2. Edward Willey, b. 1866.
3. Monroe Camp, b. 1870.

..

1522431. Henry Emmons (Emmons & Co., Boston, Mass.), b. 1827, son of Aaron Ely Emmons and Mary Newton Kellogg; m. 1856, Olive Elizabeth Page, Hebron, Conn., b. 1833, dau. of Jonathan Geer Page and Olive Hanks. Their children:

1. Rufus, b. 1857; d. 1872.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1858.
3. Caroline, b. 1860.
4. Irwin, b. 1862.
5. Mary Olive, b. 1864.
6. Alfred Page, b. 1867.
7. Ethel Hanks, b. 1870.

1522432. Emily Emmons, Westchester, Conn., b. 1829, d. 1853, dau. of Aaron Ely Emmons and Mary Newton Kellogg; m. 1852, Samuel Rogers Adams, who was b. 1825, d. 1862, son of Jacob Adams and Mary ———. (S. R. Adams enlisted in the 26th Indiana Regiment in 1861, and died in service, in 1862, at Springfield, Mo.). No children.

1522433. Elizabeth Emmons, Westchester, Conn., b. 1831, d. 1855, dau. of Aaron Ely Emmons and Mary Newton Kellogg; m. 1850, William Phelps, Colchester, Conn., who was b. 1812, d. 1865, son of Frederick Phelps and Bethiah Stowe. Their children:

1. John Newton, b. 1851; m. and lives in West Chester; m. Mary E. Haskin; two children.
2. David, b. 1853.

1522439. Nelson Emmons, Dayton, O., b. 1843, son of Aaron Ely Emmons and Mary Newton Kellogg; m. 1869, Jeannette Bigelow Chamberlain, Boston, Mass., who was b. 1846, dau. of William Chamberlain and Susanna Bigelow. Their children:

1. Elva Jeannette, b. 1870.
2. Susan Chamberlin, b. 1872.
3. Nelson, b. 1873.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1522439. John Emmons, Dayton, O., b. 1846, son of Aaron Ely Emmons and Mary Newton Kellogg; m. 1873, Jeannie Griffin, Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1848, dau. of Jesse Griffin and Leah Williams. Their children:

1. Henry Dudley, b. 1874.
2. Storrs Ely, b. 1876.

1522441. Almira Melissa Emmons, West Chester, Conn., b. 1827, dau. of Octavius Emmons and Violetta House; m. 1849, Sherman Bigelow Rogers, East Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1819, son of Amos Rogers and Mary Chaise. Their children:

1. Herbert Sherman, b. 1850; d. 1851.
2. George Henry, b. 1852.
3. Jane Ellen, b. 1853.
4. Elizabeth Almira, b. 1859.

1522442. Nancy Jane Emmons, West Chester, Conn., b. 1829, dau. of Octavius Emmons and Violetta House; m. 1850, David Brainard Williams, Colchester, Conn., who was b. 1821, son of Jonathan Williams and Tabitha Kellogg. Their children:

1. Susan, b. 1858.
2. Albert, b. 1866.

1522443. Albert Henry Emmons, West Chester, Conn., b. 1831, d. 1865, son of Octavius Emmons and Violetta House; m. 1853, Nancy Holcomb, Bridgeport, Conn., who was b. 1829, dau. of George Washington Holcomb and Martha Rodman. Their children:

1. Edgar Cypron, b. 1854.
2. Jerenia Leolia, b. 1856.
3. Luther Henry, b. 1859.

1522445. Ellen Maria Emmons, West Chester, Conn., b. 1835, dau. of Octavius Emmons and Violetta House; m. 1856, John Newton Mitchell, Glastonbury, Conn., who was b. 1830, son of Levi Mitchell and Julia Purple. Their children:

1. Mary Ida, b. 1857.
2. John Alvin, b. 1860.
3. Herbert Eugene, b. 1872.
4. Willie Roswell, b. 1875.

1522446. Olivia Minerva Emmons, West Chester, Conn., b. 1840, dau. of Octavius Emmons and Violetta House; m. 1856, Watson Wesley

Clark, Mount Carmel, Conn., who was b. 1832, son of Jonathan Bigelow Clark and Nancy Burdick. Their children:

1. Norman, b. 1859.
2. Olive, b. 1866.
3. Frederick, b. 1870.
4. William, b. 1870.

1522447. Josephine Rosilla Emmons, West Chester, Conn., b. 1844, dau. of Octavius Emmons and Violetta House; m. 1863, Lyman West, East Hampton, Conn., who was b. 1838, son of Alva West and Susan Gilbert. Their children:

1. Josephine Bell, b. 1871.
2. Henry Luman, b. 1872.

1522454. John Bartlett Snow, Michigan, b. 1832, d. 1871, son of Phebe Ely Emmons and John Cook Snow; m. 1862, Emma Martha Umberfield. After the decease of John Bartlett Snow in 1871, the widow married Minot S. Giddings, New Milford, Conn. Emma Umberfield was born in 1837 and was a dau. of Sidney Emberfield and Sarah Linsley. Their children:

1. William, b. 1863; d. 1864.

1522456. Romanzo Ebenezer Snow, Bridgeport, Conn., b. 1844, d. 1875, son of Phebe Ely Emmons and John Cook Snow; m. 1869, Lucy Maria Hayward, 151 Barnum St., Bridgeport, Conn., who was b. 1847, dau. of Claudius Redding Hayward and Caroline Hagar. Their children:

1. Willard Romanzo, b. 1871.

1522461. Charlotte Matilda Northam, Essex, Conn., b. 1832, dau. of Nancy Emmons and Robert Chauncey Northam; m. 1854, Cornelius Dan Doane, Essex, Conn., who was b. 1821, son of Dan Doane and Ruth Clark. Their children:

1. Roscoe Cornelius, b. 1857.
2. Robert Chauncey, b. 1859.
3. Ann Elizabeth, b. 1861.

1522463. David Todd Northam, Westfield, Mass., b. 1836, son of Nancy Emmons and Robert Chauncey Northam; m. 1861, Sarah Ann Champlin, Middle Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1839, dau. of Charles Champlin and Sarah Ann Clark. Their children:

1. George, b. 1861; d. 1862.

1522466. Nancy Louise Northam, West Chester, Conn., b. 1841, d. 1872, dau. of Nancy Emmons and Robert Chauncey Northam; m. 1863,

Henry J. Granger, Agawam, Mass., who was b. 1835. (Granger has married twice since). Their children:

1. Carrie, b. 1864.
2. Lottie, b. 1868; d. 1869.
3. Addie, b. 1869; d. 1870.

1522467. Robert Chauncey Northam, Hartford, Conn., b. 1844, d. 1881, son of Nancy Emmons and Robert Chauncey Northam; m. 1872, Estelle Fidelia Havens, Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1850, dau. of Samuel Hayford Havens and Eliza Welles. Their children:

1. Robert Chauncey, b. 1873.

1522492. Horace Chapman Emmons, West Chester, Conn., b. 1842, son of Edward Gilbert Emmons and Harriet Gates Chapman; m. 1872, Eva Cecile Strong, who was b. 1853, dau. of William Coles Strong and Lucy Maria Nichols. Their children:

1. Alice Mary, b. 1873.

1522494. Harriet Ely Emmons, b. 1846, dau. of Edward Gilbert Emmons and Harriet Gates Chapman; m. 1872, Neziah Bliss, Strickland, Portland, Conn.

1522492. Royal Preston Emmons, Colchester, Conn., b. 1846, son of Dyar Emmons and Laura Huntington Silliman; m. 1867, Maria Greenwood. Their children:

1. George, b. 1871.
2. Minnie, b. 1873.

1522411. Charles Edward Emmons, Moodus, Conn., b. 1852, son of James Ely Emmons and Caroline Elizabeth Spencer; m. 1874, Rosetta Babcock, Stonington, Conn., who was b. 1851, dau. of James Babcock and Eliza Davis. Their children:

1. Julius Ely, b. 1877.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1881.

1522611. William Horace Ely, Hamburgh, Conn., b. 1827, d. 1851, son of Horace Ely and Rhoda Tooker; m. 1849, Harriet Pliny Hamant, who was b. 1829, dau. of Pliny Hamant and Harriet Tooker. (Now Harriet P. Buttolph, Box 149, Norwich, Conn.). Their children:

1. William Horace, b. 1851; m. 1876, Hattie Adele Norton.

1522612. Lucy Ann Ely, Hamburgh, Conn., b. 1829, dau. of Horace Ely and Rhoda Tooker; m. 1849, Seth Monroe Brockway, who d. 1881, son of Rodney Brockway and — Miller. Their children:

1. Isabel, b. 1850.
2. James Munroe, b. 1852; d. 1870.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

495

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3. William, b. 1854; m. 1875, Celine Beebe.
4. Newton, b. 1856.
5. Mary, b. 1858.
6. Catherine, b. 1863.

1522613. Rhoda Catherine Ely, Middletown, Conn., b. 1830, dau. of Horace Ely and Rhoda Tooker; m. 1856, Thomas Clark Brockway, who was b. 1831, son of William Brockway and Nancy Fidelia Brockway. Their children:

1. Leslie Spelman, b. 1857.
2. Clarence Ely, b. 1867.
3. Bertha Lucy, b. 1868.

1522619. Elmer Augustus Ely, Middletown, Conn., b. 1844, son of Horace Ely and Rhoda Tooker; m. 1869, Frances Reynolds, who was b. 1848, dau. of Henry Billings Reynolds and Mandana Merriss. Their children:

1. Blanche Morris, b. 1870.
2. Isabel Reynolds, b. 1873.
3. Horace Elmer, b. 1876.

1522626. Llewellyn Giddings Ely, Hamburgh, Conn., b. 1854, son of William James Ely and Emma Giddings Ely; m. 1877, Sarah Jane Hall, who was b. 1859, dau. of Charles Hall and Emmeline Frances Lewis. No children.

1522631. John Heber Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1834, d. 1856, son of John Griswold Ely and Sally Pratt Williams; m. 1863, Ellen Maria Martin, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1838, dau. of Samuel Martin and Rachel Church Mack. Their children:

1. Allione, b. 1863.
2. John Heber, b. 1864.

1522632. Elizabeth Alice Ely (Box 514, Hartford, Conn.), b. 1836, dau. of John Griswold Ely and Sally Pratt Williams; m. 1861, Henry Sill Lord (Box 514, Hartford, Conn.), b. 1837, son of William John Lord and Mehitabel Selden. Their children:

1. Archie Ely, b. 1865.
2. Belle Ely, b. 1871.
3. Henry Hamilton, b. 1876.

1522633. Oscar Alexander Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1838, son of John Griswold Ely and Sally Pratt Williams; m. 1866, Antoinette Brockway, Lyme, Conn., who was b. 1842, dau. of Edward Christopher Griffin Brockway and Adeline Damore. No children.

1522634. Ellen Gates Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1840, dau. of John Griswold Ely and Sally Pratt Williams; m. 1862, Calvin Lauriston Mack, Watertown, Conn., who was b. 1836, son of Calvin Church Mack and Lucy Lyon. Their children:

1. Winona Isabel, b. 1863.
2. Emily Steel, b. 1865.
3. Frank Ely, b. 1869.
4. Lucy Lyon, b. 1871.
5. Henry Lord, b. 1873.
6. Ellen, b. 1877.

1522636. Isabel Lavinia Ely, Lyme, Conn., b. 1844, dau. of John Griswold Ely and Sally Pratt Williams; m. 1871, David Boughton Hamilton, Danbury, Conn., who was b. 1824, d. Aug. 14, 1898, son of David Hamilton and Deborah Knapp Boughton. Their children:

1. David Paul Ely, b. 1873.

The following sketch of Captain Hamilton, from the Waterbury History, was prepared by the Rev. Dr. Anderson, who knew the captain intimately:

David Boughton Hamilton, son of David and Deborah (Boughton) Hamilton, was born in Danbury, October 19, 1824. He is descended in the sixth generation from "William Hamilton, gentleman," who was born in Scotland in 1647, lived on Cape Cod, Mass., and in Rhode Island, and afterwards settled in the northern part of Danbury on the borders of the wilderness, and died there at the age of 102 years. David was educated at the Danbury Academy, and spent a few months at the select school of N. B. Clark, of Hartford. From 1841 to 1843 he was teacher in Hartford and in Wethersfield, and afterwards entered upon a course of study for the ministry, from which he turned aside to study law. Having decided that he preferred business to a profession, he engaged in various business ventures in Hartford and Albany, N. Y., but in 1851 became a clerk in the Hartford post-office.

In the spring of 1853, when the Rogers Brothers organized a company for the manufacture of silver-plated ware, he became their salesman, and in 1858, when Asa and Simeon Rogers came to Waterbury to establish the firm of Rogers & Brother he came with them, and since that time has been a resident of this city and identified with that concern. His active connection with the plated-ware industry has been only twice interrupted in forty-two years, when he visited California in 1856 for the benefit of his health, and during his service in the war for the Union. His military record, as given in Dr. Anderson's "History of the Soldiers' Monument in Waterbury, Conn.," (page 13 note), is as follows:

"David B. Hamilton entered the service in 1861. On the memorable 19th of April, in that year, he was in Baltimore, just after the attack upon the Union soldiers. The next day he was in Washington, and enlisted in the company of volunteers raised for the defense of the capital by Colonel Cassius M. Clay. In a week or two he returned to Waterbury by way of Annapolis, enlisted for active

service, and was soon afterwards commissioned as first lieutenant in the Fifth Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers. He was promoted to be captain in 1862, and was honorably discharged for disability, January 10, 1863."

Mr. Hamilton was secretary of Rogers & Brother from its incorporation until 1865, when he was elected treasurer of the company. Since 1878 he has been president as well as treasurer. He has been president of the Manufacturers' National Bank since its incorporation in 1881, of the Waterbury Lumber and Coal Company since its reorganization in 1883, and of the Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company from 1891 to 1894. He is director of various manufacturing concerns throughout the State, including the William Rogers Manufacturing Company of Hartford, the Meriden Britannia Company, and the Bridgeport Brass Company.

On May 6, 1847, Mr. Hamilton married Mary Anna, daughter of S. Rogers, of Hartford. She died May 22, 1859, leaving one son, Charles Alfred. On June 9, 1863, he married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William Birely, of Frederick, Md., with whom he became acquainted during his army life while on "detached service" under General Banks. She died August 27, 1870, leaving two children, Lewis Birely and Katharine. Lewis was born June 7, 1864, is a graduate of Yale and a civil engineer. On September 6, 1871, Captain Hamilton married Isabel Lord, daughter of John Griswold Ely, of Lyme. The only child of their marriage is Paul, who was born September 1, 1873, and is a graduate of Yale (Sheffield Scientific School).

1522652. Albert Ely, Hamburg, Conn., b. 1845, son of Ansel Rodney Ely and Mary Ann McCreary; m. 1869, Angenette Tooker, dau. of Adin Tooker and Mary Alice Miller. Their children:

1. Albert, b. 1873.
2. Arthur, b. 1875.

1522654. Rosabel Augusta Ely, Hamburg, Conn., b. 1849, dau. of Ansel Rodney Ely and Mary Ann McCreary; m. 1866, Frank Anderson, son of Samuel Pierce Anderson and Hannah Baker Perkins. No children.

1522661. Walter Scott Ely, Hamburg, Conn., b. 1847, son of Calvin Lynds Ely and Orvice Elizabeth Brockway; m. 1878, Ann Louisa Morris, who was b. 1861, dau. of James Stuart Morris and Louisa Tooker. No children.

1524411. William Grosvenor Ely, Norwich, Conn., b. Dec. 11, 1836, son of Jesse Sanford Ely and Harriet Grosvenor; m. 1865, Augusta Elizabeth Green, Norwich, Conn., who was b. 1839, dau. of William Parkin-son Greene and Augusta Elizabeth Borland. Their children:

1. Anna Lloyd, b. 1867.
2. William Grosvenor, b. 1869; m. Alice Clute.

William Grosvenor Ely was educated for the profession of civil engineer at Brown University, R. I., and was sent out to Cuba as representing their interests

by the Rogers Locomotive Works, New Jersey, prior to the outbreak of the Rebellion in 1861.

When war was declared, Mr. Ely returned home and enlisted in Company A, First Regiment Conn. Volunteers, April 22, 1861.

Mr. Ely was commissioned Captain and A. D. C. May 28, 1861, and on the 4th of September, 1861, was promoted to the Lieutenant Colonelcy of the Sixth Regiment Conn. Volunteers.

July 24, 1862, Mr. Ely was promoted to the rank of Colonel, and was commissioned to command the Eighteenth Regiment Conn. Volunteers.

On June 13, 1863, at Winchester, Colonel Ely commanded the Second Brigade under Melroy, and was taken prisoner while advancing in a charge of the brigade on the Port Royal Turnpike. His sword was returned to him on the battlefield by General Walker, Jackson's brigade, it having been shattered by a cannon ball in the charge. Was prisoner in Libby Prison from June, 1863, till paroled and exchanged, March 24, 1864.

General Ely was one of the men who dug the tunnel out of Libby Prison, and is believed to be the only Connecticut man who escaped through it. Was recaptured forty-two miles away, only half a mile from the Union forces, and returned, barefoot and half-clad, to a dungeon; 17th May, 1864, was relieved of parole and rejoined the army.

Colonel Ely commanded the Second Brigade, Second Division, Nineteenth Army Corps, at the battle of Piedmont, June 4, 1864.

In advancing on Lynchburg, June 18, 1864, Colonel Ely was disabled by a wound in his throat and forced to retire.

Resigned for disability. Honorably discharged September, 1864; brevetted brigadier-general March 13, 1865.

Engagements comprised:

First Bull Run, Port Royal, Fort Pulaski, Winchester 2d, 3d, Piedmont, Lynchburg, Snickers Gap, Martinsburg and Berryville.

General Ely has been for some years treasurer of Falls and of Shetucket Cotton Mills of Norwich, Conn.

General Ely traces his descent from

1. Colonel Richard Ely, of Plymouth, England, and Lyme, Conn., who died in 1684.
2. William Ely, first wife, Miss Smith, d. in 1710.
3. William Ely, m. 1715.
4. James Ely; m. Dorcas Andrews. He died in 1766. Six sons, who served in Revolutionary War in American Army.
5. Jacob Ely, first wife Temperance Tiffany.
6. Eli Ely, m. Sarah Sanford. He died in 1869.
7. Jesse Sanford Ely, m. Harriet Grosvenor.

The following obituary notice of Mrs. Ely, from the *Norwich Evening Record*, of July 26, 1900, is quite interesting:

MRS. AUGUSTA GREENE ELY.

In the death of Mrs. Augusta Greene Ely, wife of General William Grosvenor Ely, which took place last evening at her home, 207 Broadway, we part with the last survivor of a family circle which was once the social centre of this



GENERAL WILLIAM G. ELY
NORWICH, CONNECTICUT

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

499

EIGHTH GENERATION.

community. From her father, William P. Greene, she inherited much more than a name honorably distinguished in the business and municipal affairs of the city; she inherited also, in a large measure, the personal qualities that made him the leader that he was in works of beneficence to the public. In the daughter, indeed, the noble passion for patriotic service was restricted in its exercise to less conspicuous lines of working; but it was not less noble and energetic. And presently the time came on when patriotic womanhood, with no sacrifice of tenderness and gentleness and modesty, but rather by virtue of all these, was to be given a noble part to play. At the outbreak of the great war, the brilliant young society leader devoted herself, with all her talents and social advantages, to those labors for the soldiers departing, or in the field, or returning from the field, in which patriotic women throughout the land eagerly engaged, but in which, it is no vain boasting to say, the women of Norwich were pre-eminent. One fact of this service deserves to be put on record. She was the first to set the example in Connecticut, soon to be followed by others, of employing, at her own cost and charges, a substitute who should serve as her representative in the army. The grateful work of Decoration day will be imperfectly done if there are not some flowers to fall upon the recent grave of so true a patriot.

It was the appropriate sequel of these years of patriotic service when she was married to one of those Norwich soldiers, whose distinguished service in the army has been followed by successful work in civil life. From this time the current of her life has flowed in the less conspicuous channels of domestic duty as wife, mother, friend and neighbor. How loving and fruitful a life it has been there are many to tell, in the church where she was a worshiper, and in the social and literary circles of which she was an ornament. But it is most of all in the home, of which her presence was the light and soul, that her memory is to be cherished. It is there that "her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."

1524412. Edwin Sanford Ely, Norwich, Conn., b. 1843, d. May 4, 1896, son of Jesse Sanford Ely and Harriet Grosvenor; m. 1872, Mary Brewer Chappell, Norwich, Conn., who was b. 1845, d. March 19, 1895, dau. of Edward Chappell and Mary Hannah Brewer. Their children:

1. Mary Grosvenor, b. 1873.
2. Augustus Chappell, b. 1878.
3. Edward Chapell.
4. Grosvenor.

Edwin Sanford Ely was engaged in mercantile business as a paper manufacturer and was president of the Uncas National Bank.

1524421. Jane Olivia Ely, Harwinton, Conn., b. 1848, dau. of Albro Ely and Philomela Thompson; m. 1869, Henry Smith Coe, Cornwall, Conn., who was b. 1849, son of John Dennison Coe and Ursula Woodruff. Their children:

1. Helena Marian, b. 1873.
2. Joseph Robert, b. 1881.

1524422. Walter Albro Ely, Bristol, Conn., b. 1851, son of Albro Ely and Philomela Thompson; m. 1873, Henrietta Maria Terry, Plymouth, Conn., who was b. 1851, dau. of Normand Smith Terry and Orriel Painter. Their children:

1. Fanny Maybell, b. 1876.
2. Walter Albro Terry, b. 1879.

1524453. William Henry Danielson (Halsted, Haines & Co., Broadway, N. Y.), b. 1848, son of Sarah Fenn Ely and Elisha Danielson; m. 1880, Alice Hart Robinson, 762 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, dau. of Edwin Robinson and Sarah Williams.

1524624. William Augustus Lawrence, b. 1846, son of Catherine Elizabeth Ely and William Augustus Lawrence; m. 1879, Emma Weeks, who was b. 1852, dau. of Charles Weeks and Caroline Corser. Their children:

1. William Augustus, b. 1880.

1524711. Frances Anna Ely, b. 1851, dau. of Calvin Luther Ely and Sarah Louisa Beers; m. 1873, Benjamin Eli Goodrich, Branford, Conn., who was b. 1845, d. 1875, son of Eli Goodrich and Elizabeth Parker.

1524712. Adrian Griswold Ely, b. 1853, son of Calvin Luther Ely and Sarah Louisa Beers; m. 1876, Mary Elvira Averill, Branford, Conn., who was b. 1856, dau. of John Averill and Almira Hemingway. Their children:

1. Esther Almira, b. 1877.

1529131. John Ely Bready (941 Locust St., Dubuque, Ia.), b. April 11, 1840, son of Eliza Ely and James Hall Bready; m. April 23, 1873, Marcia Winona Brownell, who was b. 1850, dau. of George Washington Brownell and Joanna Gough, of Rock Island, Ill. Their children:

1. George Lee, b. Rich Island, Ia., Oct. 30, 1874.
2. James Ely, b. Dubuque, Iowa, April 3, 1880.
3. Edward Duncan b. Dubuque, Iowa, October, 1881; d. December, 1886.
4. Marcia, b. Dubuque, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1884.

John Ely Bready was educated in Philadelphia; afterwards studied medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. Before graduation, the Civil War having broken out, he entered the army, first in the 48th Pennsylvania Infantry, and afterwards as Lieutenant in the 14th Pennsylvania Cavalry. He served from September, 1862, until

he was honorably mustered out of service in July, 1864, owing to disability arising from severe injuries received in Western Virginia. Dr. John Ely Bready is now practising medicine in Dubuque, Iowa, and he also holds a postion in the U. S. Marine Hospital Service. The Doctor is most eminent in his profession and widely esteemed throughout the West.

1529132. Louisa Ely Bready (141 School Lane, Germantown, Pa.), b. Dec. 10, 1841, dau. of Eliza Ely and James Hall Bready; m. April 19, 1866, George Frederick Knorr, Berlin, Prussia, who was b. 1841, d. June 27, 1874, son of George Frederic Knorr and Clara Augusta. Their children:

1. Frederick Hays, b. at Avon, N. Y., March 5, 1867.
2. Margaret Louisa, b. at Philadelphia, Nov. 7, 1868; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Jacob Riegel.
3. Caroline Ely, b. Jan. 13, 1873; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Daniel Whitney.

1529311. Mary Elizabeth Cary, Brockport, N. Y., b. 1831, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Brackett and Jeremiah Eaton Cary; m. 1854, George Hart Allen, Brockport, N. Y., who was b. 1826, son of George Allen and Mary Hart. Their children:

1. Mary Hart, b. 1855.
2. George Cary, b. 1857; d. 1859.
3. Elizabeth Brackett, b. 1861.
4. Joseph Morgan, b. 1864.
5. Frances Louise, b. 1868; d. 1870.
6. Margaret, b. 1870.

1529313. Margaret Louise Cary, Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1835, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Brackett and Jeremiah Eaton Cary; m. 1860, Frederick Van Vleck, 52 Exchange Place, N. Y. City (residence, 1405 Pacific Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.), who was b. 1835, son of Abraham Kip Van Vleck and Catherine Frederika Bartholomew. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1862.
2. William Cary, b. 1864.
3. Ida Curtis, b. 1866; d. 1867.
4. Catherine Frederica, b. 1868.
5. Durbin Bartholomew, b. 1870.
6. Frederick Easton, b. 1872.
7. George Allen, b. 1874.
8. Alice Kip, b. 1877.
9. James Brackett, b. 1879.

1529314. Eliza Maria Cary, Clinton, Conn., b. 1837, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Brackett and Jeremiah Eaton Cary; m. 1863, Thomas Easton,

Madison, Conn., who was b. 1834, son of Thomas Easton and Harriet Lincoln. Their children:

1. Charles Brackett, b. 1864.
2. Alfred Cary, b. 1866.
3. Maude Louise, b. 1869.
4. George Clark, b. 1871.
5. Ernest Crepin, b. 1879.

1529315. William Brackett Cary, Lyme, Conn., b. 1841, son of Mary Elizabeth Brackett and Jeremiah Eaton Cary; m. 1872, Harriet Elizabeth Pate, Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. 1847, dau. of William Pate and Harriet Wastell. Their children:

1. Joseph Pate, b. 1872.
2. William Eaton, b. 1874.
3. Albert Ely, b. 1876.
4. Alice Louise, b. 1878; d. 1879.
5. Ella Elizabeth, b. 1879.

1529317. Charles Albert Cary, Rochester, N. Y., b. 1845, son of Mary Elizabeth Brackett and Jeremiah Eaton Cary; m. 1876, Cornelia Knickerbocker, Hornellsville, N. Y., who was b. 1845, dau. of William Knickerbocker and Mary Ann Cannon. No children.

1529318. Anna Eaton Cary, Morristown, N. J., b. 1849, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Brackett and Jeremiah Eaton Cary; m. 1876, Francis Stiles Hoyt, Morristown, N. J., who was b. 1839, son of George Allen Hoyt and Sarah Elizabeth Hawley. Their children:

1. George Allen, b. 1877.
2. Francis Cary, b. 1879.

1529319. Helen Ida Cary, Boonton, N. J., b. 1851, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Brackett and Jeremiah Eaton Cary; m. 1871, Charles Louis Condit, Boonton, N. J., who was b. 1846, son of Isaac Louis Condit and Mary Stout. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Cary, b. 1872.
2. Helen Cary, b. 1874.
3. Louis Cary, b. 1879.

1529319. Catherine Alice Cary, Milburn, N. J., b. 1854, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Brackett and Jeremiah Eaton Cary; m. 1878, Donald Stuart Cameron, Milburn, N. J., who was b. 1854, son of Donald Cameron and Isabella Catherine Groves. Their children:

1. Louis Cary, b. 1879.
2. Mary Cary, b. 1879.

1529351. John Ely Brackett (31 B St., S. E., Washington, D. C.), b. 1846, son of Lyman Stebbins Brackett and Eliza Ann Rannels; m. 1878, Jennie Deans Foster, who was b. 1846, dau. of Abel Lawrence Foster and Abigail Maria Hopkins. Their children:

1. Foster Ely, b. 1881.

1529361. William Starr Brackett (77 South Clark St., Chicago, Ill.), b. 1850, son of William Brackett and Elizabeth Maria Partridge; m. 1879, Amanda Ballance, Peoria, Ill., who was b. 1854, dau. of Charles Ballance and Julia Schnebley. Their children:

1. William, b. 1880.

1529371. Louisa Ely Brackett (responds), b. 1852, dau. of Charles Brackett and Margaret Wilson; m. 1874, George Wils Holman, Rochester, Ind., who was b. 1850.

1529372. Lyman Marion Brackett, b. 1854, son of Charles Brackett and Margaret Wilson; m. 1877, Sarah Jane Merriam, Brandon, Vt., who was b. 1855.

1529373. Rose Anna Brackett, b. 1858, dau. of Charles Brackett and Margaret Wilson; m. 1878, William Williams, who was b. 1845.

1529374. Mary Brackett, b. 1860, dau. of Charles Brackett and Margaret Wilson; m. 1879, Charles Kent Plank, who was b. 1857.

1571111. William Henry Mitchell, Clay Centre, Kan., b. 1838, son of Horatio Henry Mitchell and Alsina Darrow; m. 1860, Elizabeth Alderson (sister of Henry Clinton Alderson), who was b. 1837.

1571112. Mary Jane Mitchell; b. 1840, dau. of Horatio Henry Mitchell and Alsina Darrow; m. 1866, Henry Clinton Alderson, Le Rayville, Bradford Co., Pa., who was b. 1841. Their children:

1. Margaret.

1571113. Gilbert Hamilton Mitchell, Hanson, Adams Co., Neb., b. 1842, son of Horatio Henry Mitchell and Alsina Darrow; m. 1865, Mary Ann Ace, who was b. 1844.

1571116. John Franklin Mitchell, Laceyville, Wyoming Co., Pa., b. 1850, son of Horatio Henry Mitchell and Alsina Darrow; m. 1874, Luie Lacey (sister of James Lacey), b. 1858.

1571118. Ada Alsina Mitchell, b. 1855, dau. of Horatio Henry Mitchell and Alsina Darrow; m. 1876, James Lacey (brother of Luie Lacey), who was b. 1859.

1571211. Emma Gertrude Ely, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1854, dau. of George Merriman Ely and Julia Caroline Austin; m. 1876, James Arthur

Van Auken (1575212), Brooklyn, Pa., who was b. 1855, son of Mary Ann Ely and Isaac Van Auken.

1571711. Phebe Eunice Lewis, Montrose, Pa., b. 1845, dau. of Elizabeth Lucy Rogers and George Benson Lewis; m. 1877, Augustus William Newell (Box 1450), Bradford, Pa., who was b. 1832, son of Artemas Newell and Martha McIntosh. Their children:

1. Lewis, b. 1880.
2. Henry Foster, b. 1882.

1571712. Fanny Jane Lewis, Montrose, Pa., b. 1847, dau. of Elizabeth Lucy Rogers and George Benson Lewis; m. 1873, Henry James Mueller, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kan., who was b. 1840, son of Jacob Mueller and Josephine Doistaw. No children.

1571721. Fanny Eliza Rogers, b. 1844, dau. of Andrew Rogers and Elizabeth Sterling Babcock; m. 1863, Frederick Leander Lindsey, Hartford, Pa., who was b. 1842, son of Benjamin Lindsey and Rebecca Laura Goss. Their children:

1. Frank Rogers, b. 1864.
2. Frederick Burr, b. 1864.
3. Henry Leone, b. 1867.
4. Harriet Florence, b. 1869.
5. Emma Gertrude, b. 1871.
6. Josie Maud Elizabeth, b. 1877.

1571722. Charles Libbens Rogers, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1852, son of Andrew Rogers and Elizabeth Sterling Babcock; m. 1877, Florence Estelle Deans, South Montrose, Pa., who was b. 1857, dau. of Jared Deans and Sally Stephens. No children.

1571741. Julia Ann Reynolds, Brooklyn, Pa., dau. of Rachel Rogers and Albert Gallatin Reynolds; m. Saxa Seymour Wilmarth, Hop Bottom, Pa., son of David Wilmarth and Huldah Tewksbury. Their children:

1. Candace.
2. Charles.

1573412. Joseph Lee Reynolds, b. 1841, d. 1874, son of Elizabeth Ely and Albert Reynolds; m. 1866, Silence Electa Rogers (1573811), Brooklyn, Pa., who was b. 1845, d. 1878, dau. of Gurdon Barnum Rogers and Juliana Tucker. Their children:

1. Elizabeth C., b. 1867.
2. Georgiana Lillie, b. 1869.
3. George Edmund, b. 1872.
4. Joseph Lee, b. 1874.

1573713. Martha Henrietta Ely, b. 1850, dau. of Jeremiah Bennett and Julia Newbury; m. 1868, Gideon Alva Cornwell, Rutland, Pa., who was b. 1846, son of Alva Cornwell and Hannah Lane. Their children:

1. Juliette, b. 1870.
2. Mary Jane, b. 1875.
3. Rosa Vinner, b. 1877.
4. Elmer Gideon, b. 1880.

1573714. Fanny Frances Ely, b. 1851, dau. of Jeremiah Bennett Ely and Julia Newbury; m. 1874, Joel Orlando Webster, Brooklyn, Pa., who was b. 1851, son of Joel Webster and Nancy Jane Rockwell.

1573721. Olive Stevens, b. 1844, dau. of Parnal Mahala Ely and Henry Stevens; m. 1868, Walter Leander Blackman, who was b. 1843, son of Walter Blackman and Esther Ward. Their children:

1. Henry Walter, b. 1870.

1573733. Edith Alice Ely, b. 1859, dau. of Ammi Ely and Emily Laura Tewksbury; m. 1881, Chester Fowler Watrous, who was b. 1857, son of Bradford Orson Watrous and Polly Oakley.

1573751. Eugene Leland Seeley, Rockford, Ill., b. 1852, son of Lydia Chapman Ely and William Thompson Seely; m. 1875, Laura Belle Largent, who was b. 1856, dau. of Ashford Thomas Largent and Mary Ann Anderson. Their children:

1. Laura Mary, b. 1881.

1573761. Ida Leonora Kelsey, b. 1858, dau. of Martha Ann Ely and Lyman Kelsey; m. 1880, Frank Martin Rowe, Rockford, Ill., who was b. 1852, son of Martin Rowe and Lucetta Nichols. No children.

1573812. Lucella Eugenia Rogers, Hartford, Pa., b. 1848, dau. of Gurdon Barnum Rogers and Juliana Tucker; m. 1874, Mason Coy Richardson, Hartford, Pa., who was b. 1841, son of Francis Richardson and Eliza Ann Tennant. Their children:

1. Lillian Ethel, b. 1877.
2. Gurdon Herbert, b. 1879.

1573814. Jane Olivia Rogers, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1852, dau. of Gurdon Barnum Rogers and Juliana Tucker; m. 1871, Franklin R. Whitney, Dickson City, Pa.

1573815. Gurdon Curtis Rogers, Providence, Pa., b. 1854, son of Gurdon Barnum Rogers and Juliana Tucker; m. 1875, Mary Elizabeth Williams, Dickson City, Pa., who was b. 1853.

1573816. Mary Elizabeth Rogers, Brooklyn, Pa., b. 1857, dau. of Gurdon Barnum Rogers and Juliana Tucker; m. 1878, William Morgan,

Dickson City, Pa., who was b. 1854, son of William Morgan and Martha Williams. Their children:

1. Jennie Mabel, b. 1878.
2. William Frank, b. 1881.

1575211. Emma Louisa Van Auken, b. 1852, dau. of Mary Ann Ely and Isaac Van Auken; m. 1876, Edwin Eugene Tiffany, who was b. 1856, son of Orville Norris Tiffany and Jane Jeanette Gardner. Their children:

1. Jennie May, b. 1880.

1575311. Leonard Lathrop Babcock, Hazelton, Pa., b. 1845, son of Jacob Ely Babcock and Lucy Maria Lathrop; m. 1866, Priscilla Galbraith. No children. (John Kamp, L. B. 501, Hazelton, Pa., will answer.)

1575361. Eva Louisa Brundage, South Gibson, Susq. Co., Pa., b. 1853, dau. of Lucy Amanda Babcock and George Clinton Brundage; m. 1875, Maurice Gardner, who was b. 1853, son of Wilber Gardner and Emmeline Ressequeie.

1575421. Ellen Amanda Brown, b. 1849, dau. of Alice Sterling Ely and Samuel Franklin Brown; m. 1877, Francis Eleazur Brown, who was b. 1853, son of Eleazur Alexander Brown and Betsy Ann Day. Their children:

1. Jessie May, b. 1878.

1575422. Charles Sanford Brown, 7 Newell Place, Syracuse, N. Y., b. 1851, son of Alice Sterling Ely and Samuel Franklin Brown; m. 1873, Emma Margaret Eaton, who was b. 1850, dau. of Warren Eaton and Eliza Penston. Their children:

1. Robert Eaton, b. 1875.

1575423. Ann Lucinda Brown, b. 1853, dau. of Alice Sterling Ely and Samuel Franklin Brown; m. 1873, Frederick Norman Gibbs, who was b. 1836, son of Ezra Gibbs and Abigail Sexton. Their children:

1. Ella Frances, b. 1874.
2. Leroy Ezra, b. 1877.

1575431. Issora Arletta Ely, Hollisterville, Pa., b. 1853, dau. of Benjamin Giles Ely and Amanda Rosalie Parks; m. 1873, Henry Nelson Adams, Hollisterville, Pa., who was b. 1829, son of Lester Phelps Adams and Margaret Thisby Cooper. Their children:

1. Arthur Augustus, b. 1874.
2. Francis Tracy, b. 1876.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

507

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1575433. Olin Stiles Ely, Hollisterville, Pa., b. 1859, son of Benjamin Giles Ely and Amanda Rosalie Parks; m. 1880, Hester Ann Harris, who was b. 1860, dau. of Jacob Harris and Lucy Jane Pease. Their children:

1. Amah, b. 1881.

1575442. Alice Jane Snell, b. 1858, dau. of Betsy Demming Ely and Elijah Snell; m. 1877, Nelson Eugene Rowe, who was b. 1840, son of James Rowe and Betsy Snell. Their children:

1. Charles Herbert, b. 1879.

1575443. Effie Lucinda Snell, b. 1862, dau. of Betsy Demming Ely and Elijah Snell; m. 1878, Stuart Beatty McCain, Rush, Pa., who was b. 1852, son of Joseph McCain and Sarah Lowrey Ribble. Their children:

1. Edna, b. 1881.

1575541. Albert Mortimer Goodsell, De Kalb, Ill., b. 1854, son of Amy Elizabeth Babcock and George Duryea Goodsell; m. 1880 (wife's name not obtained).

1575542. Carrie Louisa Goodsell, De Kalb, Ill., b. 1856, dau. of Amy Elizabeth Babcock and George Goodsell; m. 1881 (husband's name not obtained).

2112111. Elizabeth Selden Jack, b. 1814, d. 1839, dau. of Roxanna Selden and Morrison Jack; m. 1838, Thomas Murdock Partridge, who was b. 1811, d. 1880, son of Elisha Partridge and Vine Carpenter. Their children:

1. Samuel Selden, b. 1839, Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y.

2112112. Margaretta Phebe Jack, Clifton, Fairfax Co., Va., b. 1815, dau. of Roxanna Selden and Morrison Jack; m. 1835, Abner Riviere Hetzel, U. S. Army, who was b. 1803, d. 1847, son of John Hetzel and Mary Poole. Their children:

1. Samuel Selden, b. 1837.

2. Mary, b. 1839; d. 1840.

3. Susan, b. 1841.

4. Margaret Riviere.

2112131. Elizabeth Selden Spencer, Hartford, Conn., b. 1819, dau. of Elizabeth Selden and Joseph Spencer; m. 1851, Elisha Colt, Hartford,

Conn., who was b. 1804, and d. 1874, son of Elisha Colt and Rebecca Butler. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Eaton, b. 1852; d. 1854.
2. Joseph Spencer, b. 1854.
3. Elisha William, b. 1859.

2112133. Daniel Cady Eaton, New Haven, Conn., b. 1834, d. June 29, 1895, son of Elizabeth Selden and Amos Beebe Eaton; m. 1866, Caroline Ketcham, New York City, who was b. 1843, dau. of Tredwell Ketcham and Mary Van Winkle. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Selden, b. 1867.
2. Henry Ketcham, b. 1870.
3. George Francis, b. 1872.

DANIEL CADY EATON.

Daniel Cady Eaton, Professor of Botany in Yale University, died at his home in New Haven, on June 29th.

His grandfather was that pioneer of American science, Professor Amos Eaton, who perhaps more than any other one man stimulated the study of natural history in this country during the second and third decades of this century.

Several of his children were educated in scientific pursuits. One son, Amos B. Eaton, although sharing the scientific tastes of the other children, was trained for the army, and graduated at West Point in 1826.

General Eaton married Mrs. Elizabeth Selden Spencer, who also was of old New England stock, and Daniel Cady Eaton, the subject of this sketch, was born at Fort Gratiot, in Michigan, September 12th, 1834. In the changes incident to the military duties of the father, the family, during the youth of the son, had no very permanent place of abode. The mother was a sister of the eminent jurists, Samuel L. Selden and Henry R. Selden, of Rochester, N. Y., and she lived in that city during a part of his boyhood. Later, he was for a while a student in the Rensselaer Institute at Troy, and still later in General Russell's Military School at New Haven.

He entered Yale College in 1853, and was graduated in 1857, having among his classmates an unusual number of persons who have since become eminent as professors in colleges. He was already a zealous student in Botany, and published his first paper on "Three New Ferns from California and Oregon" in this journal in 1856, while a junior in college.

After graduation he studied Botany with Professor Gray at Harvard for three years, and in 1860 received the degree of B. S. in that institution and that of M. A. in course of Yale.

In July, 1864, he was elected Professor of Botany at Yale at the same time with the writer of this sketch.

He appeared in his usual good health until last year. While botanizing for mosses, and particularly sphagna, in the White Mountains, in the summer vacation, a malady before unsuspected began to acutely manifest itself. Although the

disease was very painful, he did some botanical work in the autumn, but he attempted no college work after the Christmas recess. He endured his sufferings with Christian resignation, and passed away with the college year, two days after Commencement.

He married, in 1866, Miss Caroline Ketcham, of New York. One son was taken from them when nearly fifteen years of age. His wife, and a daughter and a son survive him.

WILLIAM H. BREWER.

OBITUARY.

TREDWELL KETCHAM.

Tredwell Ketcham, one of the best known residents of New Haven, died yesterday in his home, No. 80 Sachem street, New Haven, of malarial fever. Mr. Ketcham was eighty-four years old, and had lived in New Haven for the last twenty-seven years. He came to this city from Long Island, and was an office boy for a time. About 1837 he entered the banking and brokerage business. The Ketcham banking house was one of the leading financial concerns of New York during the early part of the century, and was the American correspondent of George Peabody, the celebrated American banker and philanthropist, of London. During the late war Ketcham & Co. were successful in disposing of United States bonds abroad, and Mr. Ketcham amassed a fortune estimated at upward of \$10,000,000.

One of Mr. Ketcham's daughters was the late Mrs. Daniel C. Gilman, and another is Mrs. Daniel C. Eaton, wife of the late Professor Eaton, Yale's famous botanist. His son, William P. Ketcham, is a New York banker.

Mr. Ketcham was a great yachtsman, and for years had rarely missed spending part of each day during the season aboard his yacht, the Niagara.—*New York Herald*, Friday, May 21, 1897.

2112134. Frances Spencer Eaton, New Haven, Conn., b. 1836, dau. of Elizabeth Selden and Amos Beebe Eaton; m. 1861, Charles Atwood White, who was b. 1833, son of Henry White and Martha Sherman. Their children:

1. Fanny Eaton, b. 1862.
2. Eleanor Selden, b. 1864; d. 1865.
3. Mabel Wellington, b. 1866.
4. Elizabeth Selden, b. 1868.
5. Susan Sherman, b. 1870.
6. Henry, b. 1873; d. 1879.

2112154. Susan Bacon, b. 1835, dau. of Almira Selden and Nathaniel Almorán Bacon; m. 1857, Leonard Woolsey Bacon, New Haven, Conn., who was b. 1830, son of Leonard Bacon and Lucy Johnson. Their children:

1. Nathaniel Terry, b. 1858.
2. Benjamin Wisner, b. 1860.

3. Selden, b. 1861.
4. Theodore Davenport, b. 1863.
5. Leonard Woolsey, b. 1865.
6. Margaret Wardell, b. 1866.
7. Almira Selden, b. 1869.
8. Susan Johnson, b. 1871; d. 1874.
9. Mabel Geneva, b. 1874.
10. Katherine Ellen, b. 1876.

2112161. Julia Clark Selden, b. 1835, dau. of Henry Rogers Selden and Laura Anne Baldwin; m. 1864, Theodore Bacon, Rochester, N. Y., who was b. 1834, son of Leonard Bacon and Lucy Johnson. Their children:

1. Alice, b. 1866.
2. Jessie, b. 1868.
3. Henry Selden, b. 1872.
4. Leonard Beaumont, b. 1875.

2112162. Louisa Selden, b. 1837, d. 1875, dau. of Henry Rogers Selden and Laura Anne Baldwin; m. 1870, Elwell Stephen Otis, U. S. Army, Rochester, N. Y., who was b. 1838, son of William Otis and Mary Ann Catherine Late. Their children:

1. Laura Lee, b. 1872.
2. Mary, b. 1874.

2112163. Mary Gardner Selden, b. 1839, d. 1880, dau. of Henry Rogers Selden and Laura Anne Baldwin; m. 1866, Francis Allen Macomber, Rochester, N. Y., who was b. 1837, son of William Macomber and Harriet Cutles. Their children:

1. Francis Selden, b. 1868.
2. Louise Selden, b. 1870; d. 1875.
3. Henry Selden, b. 1872.
4. Augusta Selden, b. 1877.

2112166. George Baldwin Selden, Rochester, N. Y., b. 1846, son of Henry Rogers Selden and Laura Anne Baldwin; m. 1871, Clara Drake Woodruff, Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1846, dau. of Jacob Drake Woodruff and Harriet Tomlinson Sayre. Their children:

1. Louise Harriet, b. 1877.
2. Clara Sayre, b. 1880.

2112161. Samuel Lee Selden, Lawyer, 5 & 7 Savings Bank Building, Rochester, N. Y., b. 1859, son of Henry Rogers Selden and Laura Anne Baldwin; m. 1876, Laura Augusta Crabbe, Rochester, N. Y., who was

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

511

EIGHTH GENERATION.

b. 1859, dau. of William Henry Crabbe and Augusta Elizabeth Smith. Their children:

1. Marguerite Duane, b. 1877.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1878.

2112241. Juliana Niles, Res. 171 Keap St., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., b. 1830, dau. of Juliana Ely and William Brockway Niles; m. 1849, Christopher Pinkleton Nowlin, who was b. 1824, son of Robert Westcott Nowlin and Rebecca Bishop. Their children:

1. Georgiana, b. 1859.

2112242. Mary Emily Niles, 170 Keap St., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., b. 1835, dau. of Juliana Ely and William Brockway Niles; m. 1862, John Foulds, who was b. 1832, d. 1875, son of Andrew Foulds and Margaret Grinnell.

2112243. Enoch Marvin Niles, K. C. & C. B. RR. Co., St. Josephs, Mo., b. 1837, son of Juliana Ely and William Brockway Niles; m. Anna Hereford. Has four sons (names not obtained).

2119317. Elizabeth Burnet, b. 1842, dau. of Mary Ann Edwards and William Camack Burnet; m. 1860, Robert Hudson Riley, with H. B. Clafin & Co. forty years, 365 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. 1836, son of Horace Riley and Grace Sands Hudson. (Grace S. Hudson, sister of Commodore Hudson, U. S. Navy, in command of Niagara in laying the Atlantic cable.) Their children:

1. Mary Louisa, b. 1861.
2. Robert Donaldson, b. 1863.
3. Grace Waring, b. 1864.
4. Ellen Bancroft, b. 1866.
5. Alice Josephine, b. 1868; d. 1869.
6. Agnes Clafin, b. 1870.
7. Charles Lutt, b. 1872.
8. Elizabeth Florence, b. 1874.
9. Edith Easton, b. 1877; d. 1878.
10. Laura Hamrick, b. 1880.
11. Blanche Estelle, b. 1882.

The ancestry of both Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Riley is fully traced out, both in the paternal and maternal branches. Mr. Riley has kindly furnished much information, of which the following is an abstract:

John Riley, born in 1580, came to America in 1633, and settled in Weathersfield, Conn. His son Jonathan, b. 1657, was father of Stephen, father of John, b. 1737, father of James Riley, b. in 1765, who married Esther Goodrich, and who died in 1847, leaving a son, Horace Riley, born 1798, died in 1842, who married Grace Sands Hudson, and who was the father of Robert Hudson Riley, born 1836, who married Elizabeth Burnet.

THE ELY ANCESTRY

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Burnet traces her ancestry back to Richard Ely, of Plymouth, England, as follows: Richard Ely of Plymouth, had two sons, the younger Richard, born 1656, married Mary Marvin, and was father of Samuel Ely, born 1713, who married Hannah Marsh, 1739, and whose daughter, Lois Ely, b. 1751, married Rev. Ezra Hallock.

The daughter of Lois Ely and Ezra Hallock, Jerusha, married Gershom Edwards, of Riverhead, L. I., and had a daughter, Mary Ann Edwards, born 1816, d. 1866, and who married in 1832 William Camack Burnet, whose priceless daughter, Elizabeth Burnet, married Robert H. Riley, to quote Mr. Riley's own words:

The Edwards' family trace back their ancestry to David Edwards, of England, born 1693; died 1785; who came to America and settled at Riverhead.

His first wife was Miss Bradley.

His second wife, Miss Burnett.

His third wife, Jerusha Lane.

Children:

Gershom married Abigail Hallock.

John, b. 1742; d. 1820.

Daniel.

Mary, married Jonathan Worth.

Gershom married Abigail Hallock, daughter of Jabez Hallock.

Children:

1. Anne.

2. William.

3. Abigail.

4. Gershom, m. Jerusha Hallock.

5. Henry.

6. Benajmin Bradley.

7. Jerusha, b. 1786.

8. Mary.

9. Benjamin Bradley.

Peter Hallock, born 1640, died 1736, came from England and settled in Southold, L. I. He was accompanied by Jonathan G. Horton. He married in England a widow by the name of Howell.

His son Ezra was the father of

George.

Ezra.

Joseph.

Elizabeth Hallock, born 1732, died 1830, was the daughter of the third Peter Hallock; she married Silas Corwin.

The original homestead, between Mattituck and old Aquebogue, is still occupied by the descendants of Peter Hallock, namely, Benjamin Laurens Hallock, Colonel Micah W. Hallock, Deacon Ezra Hallock.

Mr. Robert Hudson Riley is a genealogist of considerable repute, and has contributed much valuable matter to the Ely Genealogy.

2418471. Ida Maria Berdan, born 1856, daughter of Maria Selden Waite (241847) and Peter F. Berdan; married Edward C. Bodman, Esq., of New York City. Their children:

1. Herbert Luther, b. 1880, in Toledo, Ohio.
2. George Milmine, b. 1882, in Toledo, Ohio.

Mr. Bodman is a member of the Produce Exchange, and resides at 835 Madison Avenue, New York City.

The sister of Mr. Bodman is the wife of Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, the pastor of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, New York.

2433211. Ely McClellan, M. D., U. S. Army, b. 1834, son of Margaret Carswell Ely and Samuel McClellan; m. 1857, Emily Hopkins Tevis, Philadelphia, Pa., b. about 1837, dau. of Joshua Tevis and Jane Evans. Their children:

1. Samuel, b. 1857.
2. Jane Tevis, b. 1859; d. 1861.
3. Nannie Edna, b. 1861.
4. Edward Stewart, b. 1864.
5. William Hamilton Tevis, b. 1865.

2433212. Carswell McClellan, St. Paul, Minn., b. 1835, son of Margaret Carswell Ely and Samuel McClellan; m. 1868, Annie Davis, Collinsville, Ill., who was b. 1841, dau. of Vines Davis and Martha Lee Small. Their children:

1. Mary Frances, b. 1869.
2. Julia Margaret, b. 1871.
3. Charles Humphreys, b. 1872.
4. Sarah Silliman, b. 1874.
5. Edwin Custer, b. 1876.

2433215. Henry Brainerd McClellan, Lexington, Ky., b. 1840, son of Margaret Carswell Ely and Samuel McClellan; m. 1863, Catherine Macon Matthews, Buckingham Co., Va., b. 1842, dau. of George Hancock Matthews and Ann Martha Miller. Their children:

1. Ann Miller, b. 1864.
2. Margaret Ely, b. 1867.
3. Georgia Matthews, b. 1868.
4. Henry Stuart, b. 1870; d. 1871.
5. William Macon, b. 1871; d. 1872.
6. Mary Carr, b. 1873.
7. John Hancock, b. 1876.
8. Emily, b. 1878.
9. Robert Ely, b. 1880.

2433217. Mary McClellan, Hartford, Conn., b. 1844, d. 1871, dau. of Margaret Ely and Samuel McClellan; m. 1870, John Caldwell Parsons, Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1832, son of Francis Parsons and Clarissa Brown. Their children:

1. Francis, b. 1871.

2433210. Charles Eldridge McClellan, Brooklyn, N. Y. (care Downer, St. John & Co., Box 1987, N. Y. City), b. 1851, son of Margaret Carswell Ely and Samuel McClellan; m. 1878, Adeline Sanford Halsey, Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. 1852, dau. of Edward Chauncey Halsey and Aurelia Hyde. Their children:

1. Jeannette, b. 1879.

2433512. Julia Ely Henning, 58 St. John's Place, Brooklyn, b. 1837, dau. of Elizabeth Plummer Hyde and Robert McClay Henning; m. 1854, Robert Pearce, Felicity, O., who was b. 1830, son of Edwin Pearce and Nancy Artus. Their children:

1. Robert Hening, b. 1855; d. 1857.
2. Elizabeth Hyde, b. 1856.
3. Nancy Artus, b. 1858; d. 1862.
4. Aurelia Chauncey, b. 1859.

2433561. Robert Alexander Bunker, Peoria, Ill., b. 1846, son of Julia Ely Hyde and Alexander Clark Bunker; m. 1869, Katherine Pierce Parker, Peoria, Ill., who was b. 1846, dau. of Charles Edmund Parker and Anna Kendrick Pierce. Their children:

1. Charles William, b. 1870.
2. Alexander Parker, b. 1872.
3. Robert Hyde, b. 1874.

2433571. Fanny Arabella Shelton (Norwalk, Conn.), b. 1850, dau. of Henrietta Mills Hyde and Charles Smith Shelton; m. 1874, Arthur Harry Bissell, who was b. 1845 and d. 1882, son of Edward Clark Bissell and Betsy Howes Havens. Their children:

1. Shelton, b. 1875.
2. Arthur Harry, b. 1877.
3. Bessie Hyde, b. 1880.

2433572. Julia Elizabeth Shelton, b. 1851, dau. of Henrietta Mills Hyde and Charles Smith Shelton; m. 1878, Charles J. Van Tassel, 216 Sansome St., San Francisco, Cal. (On his way east; present address, Sept. 20, 1881, Mrs. C. J. Van Tassel, care Mr. Frank M. Tyler, Auburn-dale, Mass.)

2433822. Frances Aurelia Ely, b. 1851, dau. of George Mills Ely and Eleanor Wotton; m. ——— Brewster.

E. Q. E.

TOLEDO BLADE: TUESDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1943

**Dr. Richard T. Ely,
Noted Economist, Dies**

OLD LYME, Conn., Oct. 5 (UP) Dr. Richard Theodore Ely, 89, internationally known economist whose "Outline of Economics," published in 1889, became a standard textbook in American universities, died at his home here yesterday.

He was a founder of the American Economic Association and, at the time of his death, was nearing completion of a 12-volume "History of American Economic Thought."



PROFESSOR RICHARD T. ELY
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, MADISON, WISCONSIN

2433921. Marie Victoria Lathrop, Boonton, N. J., b. 1878, dau. of Sarah Victoria Ely and William Gerard Lathrop; m. 1898, at Lakewood, N. J., William Parkhurst Tuttle, Jr., Madison, N. J., son of William Parkhurst Tuttle and Joanna Thompson. Children:

1. William Gerard Lathrop, b. 1899.

2437221. Hiram Elwyn Hunn, Perry, Union Township, Ia., b. 1853, son of Hiram Selden Hunn and Patience Emily Simonds; m. 1876, Clara May Vrooman, who was b. 1853, dau. of Nicholas Vrooman and Laura Rich. Their children:

1. Henry Clarence, b. 1878.

2437321. Richard Theodore Ely, born April 13, 1854, at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., son of Ezra Sterling Ely and Harriet Gardner Mason. Married in Richmond, Va., June 25, 1884, Anna Morris Anderson, daughter of Joseph Anderson and Susie Morris. Children:

1. Richard Sterling, b. at Richmond, Va.
2. Josephine Anderson, b. at Madison, Wis.; d. in infancy at Richmond, Va.
3. John Thomas Anderson, b. at Madison, Wis.
4. Anna Mason, b. at Madison, Wis.

HERBERT SPENCER'S RIVAL.

Richard T. Ely is a deep thinker. It is said by those who know that he thinks deeper than any man in this country. He was a professor in Johns Hopkins University, where he lectured on sociology, social economics and kindred subjects. When not lecturing he is either thinking or writing. He has published a number of books to prove with how little wisdom the world is governed. He contributes freely to the magazines and reviews. One of the last subjects he discussed was the State ownership of railways. Well informed Americans—but that may be merely patriotic prejudice—believe he thinks harder, deeper and more continuously than Herbert Spencer. His reputation is international.

COLLEGE PROFESSORS DRILL.

Prof. Ely's deep interest in social and economic problems have not dampened his patriotism and the spirit of his revolutionary ancestors has not been quenched beneath the accumulated learning of years of study.

The following item manifests his willingness to do duty during the late war with Spain:

MADISON, Wis., Wednesday.—Dr. Richard T. Ely, head of the Department of History and Political Economy in the University of Wisconsin, joined a volunteer company formed of the Wisconsin University faculty to-day. The company numbers sixty, being chiefly young instructors.

Dr. Ely, being the smallest man, was placed at the foot of the ranks. Five students' companies of volunteers are drilling.—New York *Herald*, Thursday, April 29, 1898.

Richard Theodore Ely, Ph.D., LL.D., Director of the School of Economics, Political Science and History and Professor of Political Economy, was born at Ripley, Chautauqua County, N. Y., April 13, 1854. He has taken the following degrees: Columbia College, A. B., 1876; Columbia College, A. M., 1879; Heidelberg University, Ph.D., 1879; Hobart College, LL.D., 1892; Columbia College, Fellow in Letters, 1876-79; student at the universities of Halle, Heidelberg and Geneva, and at the Royal Statistical Bureau, Berlin, 1877-80; holder of the chair of Political Economy, Johns Hopkins University, 1881-92; secretary of the American Economic Association, 1885-92; member of the Baltimore Tax Commission, 1885-86; member of the Maryland Tax Commission, 1886-88; Professor of Political Economy and Director of the School of Economics, Political Science and History in the University of Wisconsin, 1892. Publications: French and German Socialism in Modern Times, New York, 1883; The Past and the Present of Political Economy, Baltimore, 1884; Japanese translation, Japan, 1888; Taxation in American States and Cities, New York, 1888; Japanese translation, Tokyo, Japan, 1894; Problems of To-day, New York, 1888; Social Aspects of Christianity, New York, 1889; also London, 1894; An Introduction to Political Economy, New York and London, 1891; Japanese translation, Tokyo, Japan, 1890; Outlines of Economics (College edition), New York, 1893; Socialism and Social Reform, New York and London, 1894; the Social Law of Service, New York, 1896. Frequent contributions to the North American Review, the Forum, Harper's Magazine, the Century, Outlook, Harper's Weekly, the Independent, etc.

2437322. George Stetson Ely, born 1856, at Pomfret, now Dunkirk, N. Y., son of Ezra Sterling Ely and Harriet Gardner Mason, received the degrees of A. B. at Amherst College, Ph.D. at Johns Hopkins University, etc.; member Royal Mathematical Society of London, England. Mr. Ely married August 22, 1883, at Westhampton, Mass., Susie Scofield, daughter of Rev. William C. Scofield and Laura Love. Children:

1. William Ezra, b. at Akron, Ohio.
2. Albert Love, b. Indian Orchard, Mass.
3. Ruth Mason, b. at Washington, D. C.; d. in infancy.

2437332. Irene Stetson Hamilton, b. 1857, at Fredonia, N. Y., dau. of John Hamilton, Jr., and Augusta Eliza Clapp Ely, married Dec. 30, 1884, at Fredonia, N. Y., Edward Sandford Burgess, A. M., Hamilton College, Fellow of Johns Hopkins University, P. D. Columbia University, etc. Mr. Burgess was the son of the Rev. Chas. Burgess and Emma Jones Johnston, and was born at Little Valley, N. Y.

2437421. Henry Ely Green, Olivet, Eaton Co., Mich., b. 1848, son of Eunice Mindwell Ely and Albertus Lavoisier Green; m. 1870, Emma Cor-

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

517

EIGHTH GENERATION.

nelia Halsey, who was b. 1849, dau. of Eleazur Cady Halsey and May Cornelia Morris. Their children:

1. Gertrude Eunice, b. 1872.
2. Anna Ely, b. 1879.

2437423. Frank Noyes Green, Olivet, Eaton Co., Mich., b. 1859, son of Eunice Mindwell Ely and Albertus L. Green; m. 1880. Millie Bretner, dau. of Isaac Bretner and Euphemia Gill.

2437431. George Melvin Ely, Charlotte, Mich., b. 1855, son of Edwin Noyes Ely and Sophia Antoinette Barlow; m. 1880, Clara Elizabeth Leiter, who was b. 1856, dau. of Frederick Edwin Leiter and Mary Jane Musgrave.

2437512. Calvin Noyes Keeney, Leroy, N. Y., b. 1849, son of Mary Melinnie Ely and Nicholas Bishop Keeney; m. 1880, Charlotte Freeman, Haverstraw, N. Y., who was b. 1858, dau. of Amasa Stetson Freeman and Mary Conger.

2437521. Kate Alfarata Green, b. 1853, dau. of Martha Jane Ely and Alonzo Green; m. 1875, Erwin Baxter, Lamont, Mich. Their children:

1. Carrie Frederika, b. 1878.

2437522. Maria Frederika Green, b. 1855, dau. of Martha Jane Ely and Alonzo Green; m. 1878, George Lovell, Monticello, Ia.

2451321. William Lee Darling, b. Nov. 24, 1840, son of William Augustus Darling and Eliza M. Lee, m. Aug. 10, 1865, Louisa A. Gibson, b. Apr. 21, 184—. Children:

1. William Augustus, b. June 16, 1866; m. Fanny Collinswood; b. June 15, 1869.
2. Chas. William, b. May 3, 1870; d. July 14, 1898; m. Oct. 19, 1895, Jessie Rogers.
3. Thomas W. Gibson, b. Aug. 14, 1871; d. April 6, 1883.
4. Samuel Pierrepont, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

2451322. Sophie Eliza Darling, b. March 10, 1843, d. March 4, 1893, daughter of William Augustus Darling, and Eliza M. Lee, m. Nov. 8, 1865, Robert O. N. Ford, b. September, 1838. Children:

1. Clarence Darling, b. Jan. 7, 1867; m. April, 1891, Lillie Heberd.
2. Robert Edwin, b. Nov. 22, 1874.

2451326. Henrietta Webb Darling, b. Oct. 8, 1868, daughter of William Augustus Darling and Josephine B. Lee, m. Apr. 28, 1880, Frank O. Evans, b. Mar. 7, 1853. Children:

1. William A. Darling, b. Feb. 3, 1881.
2. Josephine Darling, b. April 8, 1885.

2455133. Lucy Heywood Metcalf, Elyria, O., b. 1857, dau. of Eliza Maria Ely and Eliab Wight Metcalf; m. 1876, Augustus Goodnow Upton, Wakeman, O., who was b. 1851, son of Benjamin Upton and Miranda Thomas. Their children:

1. Margaret Edith, b. 1877.

2461911. Mary Ellen Simmons, Highland, Doniphan Co., Kan. b. 1854, dau. of Fanny Elizabeth Benton and Edward Elliott Simmons, m. 1876, George Lucius Brown, Omro, Wis., who was b. 1850, son of Joseph Dwight Brown and Eunice Wait. Their children:

1. Charles Elliott, b. 1877.
2. George Wait, b. 1879.
3. Frank Ely, b. 1881.

2461931. Edith Ethelinda Sackner, b. 1857, dau. of Mary Lord Benton and Francis Sackner; m. 1878, Alfred Bruce Rublin, Novi, Mich., who was b. 1852, son of Aaron Kemp Rublin and Lucy Ann Dulmage Canuf. Their children:

1. Francis Kemp, b. 1879.

2461932. Minnie Arabella Sacknor, b. 1859, dau. of Mary Lord Benton and Francis Sacknor; m. 1877, Aaron Sylvanus Shurtleff, who was b. 1858, son of Daniel Addison Shurtleff and Urana Vradenburg. Their children:

1. Rue Durfee, b. 1880.

2491221. Ramsey Macnaughtan, born Oct. 6, 1857, son of Emmeline Hoe Ely, and William Macnaughtan, married May 7, 1898, Alice Fisk, of Manchester, Vermont, b. July 27, 1870.

2491222. James Macnaughtan, born June 29, 1862, son of Emmeline Hoe Ely, and William Macnaughtan, married Dec. 5, 1888, Sarah Elizabeth Pearsons, of Holyoke, Mass., born Sept. 1, 1860. Their children:

1. James, b. in Brooklyn, Oct. 5, 1889.
2. Donald, b. in Brooklyn, March 17, 1892.
3. Elizabeth, b. at Wave Crest, L. I., July 7, 1895.
4. Gordon, b. at Wave Crest, L. I., July 26, 1897; d. April 26, 1898.

2491223. Allan Macnaughtan, born July 12, 1864, son of Emmeline Hoe Ely and William Macnaughtan, married in Brooklyn, Nov. 15, 1888. Gertrude G. Pease, born Nov. 3, 1866, daughter of Mrs. J. Francis Pease, 325 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn. Mrs. Pease is the widow of the former president of the Shoe and Leather Bank, Mr. George L. Pease.

2491941. Augustus Graves Ely, born 1874, son of George Griswold Ely and Alice Graves, Morristown, N. J., married June 2, 1897, Grace Yelland Valentine.

2492341. Amelia Denison Greenlee, b. 1848, dau. of Augusta Minerva Denison and James Augustus Greenlee; m. 1865, Enoch Floyd Barnum, Grand Rapids, Minn., who was b. 1838, son of Enoch Barnum and Emma Amelia Hotchkins. Their children:

1. Edward Floyd, b. 1868.
2. Roger Greenlee, b. 1873.
3. Maud Amelia, b. 1875.
4. Mary Augusta, b. 1880.

2492342. Elizabeth Denison Greenlee, b. 1850, dau. of Augusta Minerva Denison and James Augustus Greenlee; m. 1869, Charles Gideon Wood, Grand Rapids, Minn., who was b. 1840, son of Lyman Wood and Clarissa Davis. Their children:

1. Charles William, b. 1871.
2. Anna Elizabeth, b. 1873.
3. Frederick Denison, b. 1876.

2494111. James Victor Ely, Hudson, N. Y., b. 1856, son of David Josiah Ely and Charlotte Berry Comfort; m. 1874, Sarah Eugenia Loomis, Hudson, N. Y., who was b. 1856, dau. of Eli Loomis and Mary Cozzens Webster. Their children:

1. David Josiah, b. 1875.
2. Frederick Waterman, b. 1877.
3. James Victor, b. 1880.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

NINTH GENERATION.

13121261. Edgar Thorn Ely, 135 Eleventh St., Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1854, son of Isaac Smith Ely and Jane Thorn; m. 1872, Helen Cropsey Van Vechten, Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. 1853, dau. of James R. Van Vechten and Helen C. Rorbach. Their children:

1. Edgar Thorn, b. 1873.
2. Helen May, b. 1875.
3. Fanny, b. 1878.
4. Ida Hazelton, b. 1881.

13123151. Eleanor Milnor, dau. of Susan Eliza Stephens and Charles Edward Milnor; m. 1873, Caspar Frederick Goodrich, U. S. Navy, who was b. 1847, son of William Goodrich and Sarah Ann Bearden. Their children:

1. Eleanor, b. 1876.
2. Milnor, b. 1878; d. 1880.
3. Caspar, b. 1881.

13123152. Susan Vincent Milnor, dau. of Susan Eliza Stephens and Charles Edward Milnor; m. 1873, Elmslie Marvin Gillet, 158 E. 38th St., N. Y., who was b. 1847, son of Joseph Gillet and Mary Higgenbotham. Their children:

1. Alice, b. 1874.
2. Bertha, b. 1876.
3. Jane Hoxall, b. 1878.
4. Charlotte Milnor, b. 1879.

13123231. Edward Brunsen Camp, born 1855, son of Hugh Nesbitt Camp and Elizabeth Dorothea McKesson, married Apr. 17, 1893, Susie Farley.

13123232. Maria Lefferts Camp, born 1857, daughter of Hugh Nesbitt Camp and Elizabeth Dorothea McKesson, married Oct. 12, 1881, Perry P. Williams.

13123234. John McKesson Camp, Fairlawn, Morris Heights, New York, born 1860, son of Hugh Nesbitt Camp and Elizabeth Dorothea McKesson, married Oct. 31, 1895, Margaret Cooper Nott.

13123235. Frederic Edgar Camp, born 1862, son of Hugh Nesbitt Camp and Elizabeth Dorothea McKesson, married Oct. 20, 1897, Johanna Maria Clara Ridgely.

13123237. Hugh N. Camp, b. 1868, son of Hugh Nesbitt Camp and Elizabeth Dorothea McKesson, married April 14, 1898, Candace Ellen Quinby, daughter of Henry Brewer Quinby, of Lakeport, N. H.

CAMP—QUINBY.

St. Bartholomew's Church was again yesterday the scene of a pretty wedding, when Miss Candace Ellen Quinby and Mr. Hugh Nesbitt Camp were married. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brewer Quinby, of Lakeport, N. H., and a niece of Brigadier General R. N. Batchelder, the recently retired Quartermaster General of the United States Army. The bridegroom is a son of the late Hugh N. Camp, of this city. The bride was richly gowned in white satin, trimmed with point lace, and a point lace veil. She carried lilies of the valley.

The bridesmaids, all classmates of the bride at a Farmington (Conn.) school, were Miss Julie Fay Bradley, of New York; Miss Harmony Twicheld, of Hartford; Miss Sarah Clark and Miss Sallie Whitney, of New Haven; Miss Eleanor Campbell, of Milwaukee; Miss Edith Howe, of Philadelphia, and Miss Elizabeth Sage, of Albany, and they wore gowns and hats of pale yellow and carried bouquets of white lilacs.

Mr. Frederic Potts Moore attended the groom, and the ushers were Messrs. Frederic E. Camp, George H. Moore, Charles H. Seymour, Walter Owen, Howard M. Kirkland, and Henry C. Quinby.

After the ceremony there was a small reception for the bridal party and immediate relatives at the Waldorf-Astoria.—*N. Y. Herald*, April 15, 1898.

13123321. Clifford Ely Crane, New Utrecht, L. I., born, 1849, son of Charlotte Ellery Ely and John Ludlow Crane; m. 1877, Mamie Dell Reddy, Geneva, N. Y. Their children:

1. Frederic, b. 1880.

13123322. Charlotte Elizabeth Crane, b. 1852, dau. of Charlotte Ellery Ely and John Ludlow Crane; m. George C. Snell, care of W. U. Tel. Co., Columbus, O., son of Frederick Snell and Electa Coughlan.

13123411. Mary Ella Sayre, Madison, N. J., b. 1848, dau. of Catherine Louisa Ely and Ephraim Farrand Sayre; m. 1870, Frank Pease, Dayton, O. Their children:

1. Harvey Conover, b. 1872.

2. Ethel Sayre, b. 1874; d. 1875.

3. Bashi Kate, b. 1875.

4. Nellie Frances, b. 1878.

5. Sayre, b. 1880.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

NINTH GENERATION.

13123412. Catherine Ely Sayre, Madison, N. J., b. 1850, dau. of Catherine Louisa Ely and Ephraim Farrand Sayre; m. 1874, Ephraim Sayre Raymond, Fulton, Rock Co., Wis., who was b. 1850, son of Samuel Munson Raymond and Mary Thompson. Their children:

1. Edith Irene, b. 1875.
2. Charles William, b. 1876.
3. Mary Louisa, b. 1879.

13123413. Ephraim Sayre, Madison, N. J., b. 1853, son of Catherine Louisa Ely and Ephraim Farrand Sayre; m. 1880, Helen Irene Green, Fulton, Rock Co., Wisconsin, who was b. 1861. Their children:

1. Ethel Irene, b. 1881.

TRUTH ABOUT MR. SAYRE.

To the Editor of the *Herald*:

David A. Sayre, the founder of the Sayre Institute, in Kentucky, was spoken of in the *Herald* a few days ago as an "illiterate Scotchman."

David A. Sayre was not "a Scotchman," nor was he "illiterate." As a poor boy, the youngest of ten children, he left his New Jersey home and went to Kentucky in 1811 to seek his fortune. He has pointed out to the writer the very milestone where he sat before going into Lexington, like Whittington, before entering London.

Lexington was then "the Athens of the West"—the seat of Transylvania University—a centre of culture, schools and polished society, the favorite summer home of wealthy Southern families whose winters were spent on their plantations. No wonder the poor New Jersey boy seemed obscure and the training of his village academy seemed small.

Mr. Sayre's grandfather was Deacon John Sayre, of Long Island. The *Herald* recently published a picture of the Sayre homestead, the first house built on Long Island. His father was Deacon Ephraim Sayre, of Bottle Hill—now Madison—N. J. His house was the headquarters of General Wayne when our Revolutionary army was quartered in New Jersey.

Mr. Sayre's influence was not felt among business men only. During the long period of his residence in Lexington his office was the resort of the most eminent citizens, and his associations were with Clay, Crittenden, Wickliffe, Morehead, Woolley and a host of others.

In his will he "commends the Sayre Institute to the good and wise of the community." Let us hope they may find some way to build it anew.

CHARLOTTE SAYRE BOORMAN.

WASHINGTON HEIGHTS, New York, May 18, 1896.

13123912. Mary Louise Evans, b. 1860, dau. of Theodore Evans and Mary Elizabeth Day; m. 1881, Edwin Reid Crippen, Dover, N. J., who was b. 1858, son of James Bradley Crippen and Emmeline Reid.

13124161. Hattie Harwell Wilson, b. Nov. 30, 1862, daughter Mary F. Green and James Harwell Wilson, married Sept. 6, 1882, Joseph M. High. Children:

1. Ernest, b. Sept. 10, 1883; d. May 10, 1886.
2. Hattie May, b. Dec. 31, 1885.
3. Elizabeth Emerson, b. Sept. 21, 1887.
4. Dorothy Madison, b. Sept. 6, 1893.

13101112. Josephine Ring, born June 22, 1862, daughter of Eugene Ring, and Sarah A. Hand, married George H. Wright. Children:

1. Kenneth W., b. Nov. 9, 1882.

13101122. Willis Cramer Ring, born Feb. 16, 1857, son of Alonzo Ring and Berlinda A. Cramer, married Alice Marshall. Children:

- Ethel, b. April 19, 1883.

13101141. Ida Ring Fellows, born Sept. 6, 1858, daughter of Elizabeth Ring and George Fellows, married Edward W. Pitcher. Children:

- George Edward, b. Jan. 19, 1889.

13101142. Lucy Fellows, born May 25, 1865, daughter of Elizabeth Ring and George Fellows, married Frederick Rappelye.

15221431. Eugene Birge Ensworth, 63 Rush St., Toledo, O., b. 1853, son of Mary Louise Ely and John Ensworth; m. 1874, Agnes McKinnon, Toledo, Ohio, who was b. 1852, daughter of John McKinnon and Julia Alexander. Their children:

1. Julia, b. 1876.
2. Jennie, b. 1878.

15222121. Lucena Parmela Swan, b. 1837, d. 1865, dau. of James Ely Swan and Lydia Maria Harris; m. 1857, David Brainard Emmons, who was b. 1831, son of Augustine Emmons and Lavina Hall. No children.

15222122. Harriet Maria Swan, b. 1838, d. 1878, dau. of James Ely Swan and Lydia Maria Harris; m. 1854, Joseph Henry Arnold, Andover, Conn., son of Joseph Arnold and Mary Blish. Their children:

1. Dwight Ely.
2. Frederick Swan.

15222123. James Harris Swan, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1843, son of James Ely Swan and Lydia Maria Harris; m. 1868, Julia Mather

Doane, who was b. 1842, dau. of Israel Shipman Doane and Dolly Buckingham Post. Their children:

1. Herbert Ely, b. 1869.
2. Walter Freeman, b. 1872.
3. Sylvia Gettine.

15222141. Francis Wheeler Swan, Millington, Conn., b. 1841, son of Rufus Wheeler Swan and Mary Anderson Cone; m. 1870, Caroline Ely (or Eliza) Swan (15222125), who was b. 1851, and d. 1876, dau. of James Ely Swan and Lydia Maria Harris; m. 2nd, 1878, Margaret Ann Bell, who was b. 1843, dau. of Rev. Hiram Bell and Mary Elizabeth Wells. Their children:

1. Nellie Francis, b. 1872.
2. Mary Caroline, b. 1880.

15222142. Charles Henry Swan, b. 1842, son of Rufus Wheeler Swan and Mary Anderson Cone; m. 1870, Mary Post. Their children:

1. May Bell, b. 1875.

15222111. William Hungerford Cone, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1838, son of Fluvia Arnold and Lord Wellington Cone; m. 1866, Cordelia Dellafeen Pettis, East Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1839, dau. of George Washington Pettis and Cordelia Stocking Hurlbert. Their children:

1. Edna Doretta, b. 1880.

15222212. Emmeline Elizabeth Cone, b. 1840, dau. of Fluvia Arnold and Lord Wellington Cone; m. 1867, William Marvin Calkins, Hartford, Conn., who was b. 1834, son of John Calkins and Mary Calkins. Their children:

1. Fayette Emmeline, b. 1868.
2. Mary Lulu, b. 1869.
3. Agnes Louisa, b. 1873.
4. William Marvin, b. 1874.
5. Frederick Alfred, b. 1877.
6. Adeline Eliza, b. 1879; d. 1880.

15222213. Nancy Jane Cone, b. 1842, dau. of Fluvia Arnold and Lord Wellington Cone; m. 1863, Charles Henry Rich, who was b. 1841, son of Jabez Rich and Elizabeth Lee. Their children:

1. Bertha Jane, b. 1865.
2. Caroline Louisa, b. 1872.

15222214. Sherwood Arnold Cone, East Haddam, Conn., b. 1844, son of Fluvia Arnold and Lord Wellington Cone; m. 1869, Catherine Otis

Swan (15222124), East Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1849, d. 1878, dau. of James Ely Swan and Lydia Maria Harris; m. 2d, 1879, Elizabeth Packer Lewis, who was b. 1858, dau. of Alonzo Lewis and Abby Ann Ward. Their children:

1. Albert Edward, b. 1874; d. 1876.
2. Clara Bell, b. 1877.
3. Elsa Williams, b. 1880.

15222215. Laura Swan Cone, b. 1848, dau. of Fluvia Arnold and Lord Wellington Cone; m. 1869, William Albert Miner, who was b. 1843, son of Charles Miner and Nancy Arnold. Their children:

1. Charles Manly, b. 1869.
2. Willie Barnes, b. 1872; d. 1873.
3. Sherwood Arnold, b. 1874.
4. Abby Packard, b. 1877.
5. Nancy Arbetin, b. 1879.

15222216. Mary Electa Cone, b. 1851, dau. of Fluvia Arnold and Lord Wellington Cone; m. 1871, John Ward Lewis, Westerly, R. I., who was b. 1849, son of Alonzo Lewis and Abby Ann Ward. Their children:

1. Mary Kate, b. 1871.
2. Frank Fuller, b. 1873.
3. Samuel Arnold, b. 1876.
4. Louis Fluvia, b. 1878.
5. Emmeline Elizabeth, b. 1881.

15222221. William Albert Miner, b. 1843, son of Nancy Arnold and Charles Miner; m. 1865, Abbie Rose Emma Packard, who was b. 1848 and d. 1869, dau. of Manley Packard and Olive Marshall; m. 2nd, 1869, Laura Swan Cone (15222215), who was born 1848, daughter of Fluvia Arnold and Lord Wellington Cone. Their children:

1. Charles Packard, b. 1869.
2. William Barnes, b. 1872; d. 1873.
3. Sherwood Arnold, b. 1874.
4. Abbie Electa, b. 1877.
5. Nancy Alberta, b. 1879.

15222222. Harriet Electa Miner, born 1849, daughter of Nancy Arnold and Charles Miner; married 1866, William Henry Mack, who was born 1849.

15222231. Frances Electa Fuller, born 1847, daughter of Emmeline Arnold and William Lord Fuller; married 1874, Charles Henry Emily, who was born 1850.

THE ELY ANCESTRY.

NINTH GENERATION.

15224331. John Newton Phelps, Westchester, Conn., born 1851, elder son of Elizabeth Emmons and William Phelps; married Mary E. Haskin.

Two children (names not ascertained).

15226111. William Horace Ely, Hamburg, Conn., born 1851, son of William Horace Ely and Harriet Pliny Hamant; married 1876, Hattie Adele Norton, Westfield, Mass., who was born 1858, daughter of Hiram Ranger Norton and Cordelia Pratt. Their children:

1. Mayo Carlton, b. 1878.
2. Emma Louise.

15226123. William Brockway, born 1854, son of Lucy Ann Ely and Seth Monroe Brockway; married, 1875, Celie Beebe.

15244112. William Grosvenor Ely, Norwich, Conn., born 1869, son of General William Grosvenor Ely and Augusta Elizabeth Greene, married Alice Clute.

William G. Ely, Jr., has adopted with eminent success the profession of a mechanical and electrical engineer, in which profession his talents have given him distinguished prominence. Mr. Ely is a graduate of Brown University and also of Cornell University.

15291322. Margaret Louisa Knorr (elder daughter of Louisa Ely Bready and George Frederick Knorr), born at Philadelphia, Nov. 7, 1868, married Dec. 5, 1888, Jacob Riegel. The marriage ceremony was performed in St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Pa. Children:

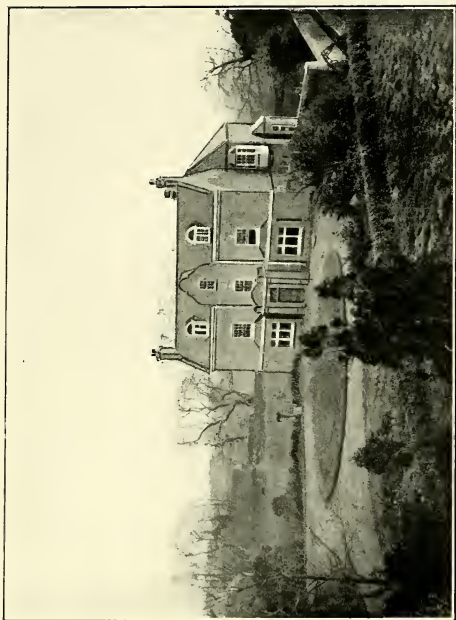
1. Jacob, b. Oct. 26, 1889.
2. Marguerite, b. Feb. 1, 1892.
3. George Frederic, b. Feb. 27, 1894.

15291323. Caroline Ely Knorr, second daughter of Louisa Ely Bready and George Frederic Knorr), born at Philadelphia, Jan. 13, 1873, married Oct. 7, 1896, Daniel Whitney. The ceremony took place in St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Pa. Children:

1. William Beaumont, b. July 25, 1897.
2. Daniel Henshaw, b. Apr. 27, 1899.

24513211. William Augustus Darling, b. June 16, 1866, son of William Lee Darling and Louisa A. Gibson; m. Fanny Collinsworth, b. June 15, 1869. Children:

1. Richard Salisbury.
2. George Collinsworth.
3. Clarence Ford.
4. Grace Darling.



VIEW OF THE MANOR HOUSE AT UTTERBY, THE ANCIENT HOME OF
THE ELYES

In conclusion, it may not be unsuitable for the editor to add a few words of general review. There is, it is true, no precedent for such a course, and one authority is on record as directly opposed to it. Sam Weller, when preparing his valentine, explained that his idea of the best form of literary composition was to conclude with what his honored father characterized as a "sudden pull-up," because the reader would wish there was more of it, and to produce this effect exhibits the great art of the author.

The Ely Ancestry has been a work begun with interest, pursued with pleasure, and relinquished with regret, for appreciation of any worthy subject grows as it is studied. Much labor has been bestowed upon it which the editor would have hesitated to undertake had he borne in mind the words of the Apostle Paul, recorded in the ~~third~~ Epistle to Titus, third chapter, ninth verse:

"But avoid foolish questions and genealogies, for they are unprofitable and vain."

And also in the Epistle to Timothy, first chapter, fourth verse:

"Neither give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which minister questions, rather than godly edifying."

Like good advice in general, that of St. Paul has been unheeded and has failed to avert the evil of which it gives warning, yet so far as possible we have avoided "fables" and trust the record may not give rise to many questions.

Our record is neither complete nor satisfactory, but like all human achievements, it is halting and imperfect. No doubt there have been thousands of descendants of Richard Ely whose names even are not known to us, who yet have lived worthy lives, and filled an honored place in their day and generation. In regard to those whose record we have obtained, it is in a majority of instances simply a name and date. Of the individual life, work or history, of all that could give interest to the figures and clothe the dry bones of genealogical data with the living personality of human interest, we know nothing.

Yet, freely admitting all omissions and imperfections, enough remains of that which is known to us to enable the editor to say, and it may come with a better grace from him, as not being a descendant of Richard Ely, that the record is a most creditable one.

We have no means of knowing what were the hopes and ambitions of Richard Ely for the future of the family he established in the New World, but he probably builded better than he knew when he planted the name of Ely in this Western Hemisphere, and if, at the opening of the twentieth century, it is permitted him to review the results of the two hundred and fifty years of family history since the origin of the little settlement of Lyme, it would seem that he has abundant cause for thankfulness.

The grateful words of the Patriarch Jacob come to mind when one considers the wonderful increase in numbers and material possessions from Richard Ely, the emigrant of 1660, to the great host of Elys, his descendants, now established in every State in the Union :

“With my staff in my hand I passed over this Jordan, and now I am become two bands.”

In every department of human usefulness the Elys have worthily contributed to the building of the nation. They have erected seminaries, endowed hospitals, established schools, built churches, founded colleges and libraries. Their public and private charities have been without stint. They have taken part in the counsels of the Nation, have helped to frame and to interpret its laws, and, in an executive capacity, have ably administered them. In no crisis of the country's history have they spared life or treasure. Both have been generously expended in the service of their country. There have been few battlefields of the French and Indian War, of the Revolutionary struggle, or of our great civil conflict where some of the Elys have not taken part, often at the cost of life.

Among those recorded we have heroes of every battlefield from Louisburgh to Santiago; and while many Elys have worn the “red badge of courage,” others have exhibited the no less worthy “ornament of a meek and quiet spirit.” In numbers they have been respectable; in char-

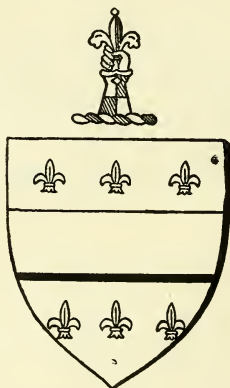
acter, reputable; in attainments, enviable. May this record long preserve the memory of the honored dead and stimulate to worthy living the future descendants of Richard Ely.

And generations pass, as they have passed,
A troop of shadows moving with the sun;
Thousands of times has the old tale been told—
The world belongs to those who come the last.

THE ELYES OF LINCOLNSHIRE.

Everything connected with the Elyes in the Mother Country is of interest, and may assist in tracing the history of the family.

L. C. R. Norris-Elye, Esq., of Utterby, England, in response to a letter from the editor, sends a copy of his coat of arms, which is almost identical with that of the American Elys.



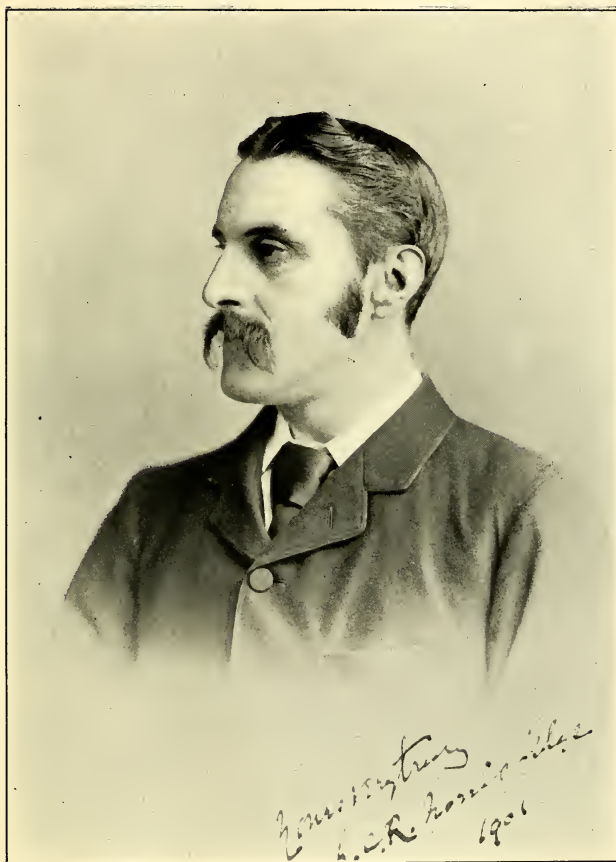
The description is as follows:

Crest. Cubit arm erect, vested ar. holding in hand ppr. a fleur-de-lis sa.

Coat of Arms. Ar. a fesse between six fleur-de-lis sa.

Mr. Norris-Elye is the present representative of the Utterby family. He was educated at Cambridge University, and received the degree of M. A. He has for some years been a magistrate of the County of Essex, and is President of the Poultry Club (of England), and also of the St. Bernard Club.

The Rectory of Utterby is in his gift when vacant.



L. C. R. NORRIS-ELYE, ESQ.

The present head of the Utterby family, who resides in the Manor House, at Utterby,
near Louth Lincolnshire, England



GEORGE ELY, ESQ.
OF KENT LODGE, LOWER ADDISCOMBE, CROYDON,
FORMERLY MANAGER OF THE LONDON AND COUNTY
BANK, WINCHESTER, ENGLAND

THE ELYS OF KENT.

George Ely, Esq., of Kent Lodge, Lower Addiscombe, Croydon, England, who was formerly manager of the London and County Bank at Winchester, has kindly taken much interest in the family record. Mr. Ely has a coat of arms and crest exhibiting the fleur-de-lis, and in all respects quite similar to the arms of the American Elys.

He traces back his ancestry to

John Ely, of Rochester, born 1733, died 1810, whose sons were Daniel, an architect, and George, gentleman, who left no children.

The records of St. Nicholas, Rochester, probably contain the record of the birth of John Ely, and in this way his descendant, George Ely, of Croydon, is in hopes of tracing his connection with the Wonston and the Utterby Elyes.

The sons of Daniel Ely were:

George, who was a surgeon, and John (the Rev.), who left no son.

George married three times, and had descendants by first two wives; his eldest son was George Ebenezer Ely, who had a large family. His eldest son was George Ely, born 1839, who is the senior survivor of a family of eleven, and has two sons:

George Frederick, and
Arthur John.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR
CLASSIFICATION.

From WHARTON DICKINSON.

1. John Ely received a grant of land at Westminster from John West, 10 June, Henry IV. (1403). Calendar of Ancient Deeds, Vol. I., p. 177.
2. Nicholas, son of Bertram de Ely, and Agnes his wife, to Willm Owens, of Elm, 7 Edward II. (1313). Calendar of Ancient Deeds, Vol. I., p. 344.
3. John Elye, Vicar of Mere, near Bristol, Somerset, 1466. *Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica*, Vol. IV., p. 244.
4. John Ely, Canon of Windsor, and William Ely, his brother, whose daughter Mary married Philip Tynchare, Chantor of Westminster Abbey, buried May 12, 1673, will dated 20 February, 1673, proved 30 May, 1673. Westminster Abbey Register, page 180.
5. Athanasius Ely, of Newlands, Gloucestershire. Visitation of Gloucestershire, p. 198.
6. Thomas Ely, of St. Saviours, Southwark, widower, aged 25, to Martha Salter, of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, spinster, aged 21, at Chelsea, County Middlesex, October 15, 1678. Marriage Licenses, Vicar-General of Canterbury at Westminster, p. 286.
7. Hester Elye, of St. Martins, in the Field, Spinster, 30, to Benjamin Leach, Gentleman, of St. Sepulchre's, bachelor, 26. Marriage License, Bishop of London, Vol. II., p. 248.
8. Hugh Elye, of Monyash, Co. Derby, married Rosamond, daughter of Henry and Rosamond (Basley), Bullock, of Brampton, Co. Derby (no dates). *Famillæ Minorum Gentium*, Vol. II., p. 447.
9. Thomas, son of William Elye, buried June 22, 1616. Register Canterbury Cathedral, p. 114.
10. Joan Ely, to Robert Barryngton, November 24, 1560.
Mary Ely to Daniel Bennet, December 8, 1614.
Nicholas Ely, St. Andrews, Holborne, to Jane Pard, October 20, 1695. Register St. Dionisius Church, pp. 4, 19 and 44.
11. George Ely to Mary Dean, January 13, 1619.
Henry Ely to Mary Scirrow, November 24, 1645.
Marriages St. James, Clerkenwell, pp. 46 and 78.

12. Robert Ely, buried September 20, 1636. Burials St. James, Clerkenwell, p. 225.

13. Thomas Ely, of Chiping Barnet, on the Subsidiary Rolls, Hertfordshire, 1545.

John Ely, of Huntington, on the Subsidiary Rolls of Hertfordshire, 1580.

John Ely, of St. Albans, mentioned in will of Thomas Hale, 1438. Hertfordshire Genealogist, Vol. II., pp. 73, 238, 352.

14. John Ely and Elizabeth Terry, by license from Faculty, April 25, 1615. Marriages at St. Mary's, Strand, Genealogist N. S., Vol. IV., p. 111.

15. Near this place lyeth the body of John Ely, Gent., some time Burgess of the towne, who dyed Nov. 2d, 1663.

Neare to this place lyeth also the body of Mary, relict of John Ely, Gent., who dyed Oct. the 19, 1671.

Neare this place lyeth the body of Richard, son of John Ely, Gent., who dyed the 21st of Feby. Ao. Dm., 1676, aged 23 years.

Genealogist N. S., Vol. VI., p. 204.

Will of William de Elye, Burgess of Bristol, dated 27 January, 1405, proved March 15, 1405, wife Agnes and Thomas Clark, executors.

Abstract of Wills in Prerogative Court of Somerset at Bristol, p. 75.

William de Elye, Overseer, will of John Chichelew, Burgess of Bristol, proved February 3, 1384.

Ditto, p. 12.

William de Elye, Overseer, will of John Chichelew, Burgess of Bristol, proved January 8, 1396.

Ditto, p. 52.

16. Inquisition Post Mortem, John Elye, of Somerset, 14 June, 1310. Genealogist, Vol. I., N. S. p. 193.

17. Dominus John Ely, rector ecclesie de Pyke (St. John Del Pyke, within the Minster Close, York), 1392. Surtees Society Publications, Vol. 57, p. 34.

18. Rebecca Ely, of Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, to Mahlon Stacey, of Dovehouse, Parish of Hausworth, Yorkshire, at house of Geoffrey Watkins, 5 mo., 29th, 1668 (Sister of Joshua Ely, who settled in Trenton, N. J., 1685; Mahlon Stacey came to West Jersey on the "Shield" of Stockton, December 10, 1678, and settled at the "Falls of the Delaware,"

now Trenton, in 1680. *Famillæ Minorum Gentium*, Vol. IV., p. 1219.

19. Adam de Ely, piscarius (fish merchant), freeman, 16 Edward II., 1322.

Thomas de Ely, Webster (weaver), freeman, 46 Edward III., 1371.

John de Ely, Merchant, freeman, 9 Henry V., 1421.

Freeman of York, Vol. 96, Surtees Society Publications, pp. 2, 69, 131.

20. James Ely and wife at St. Michaels, Barbadoes, 1680. John Camden Hotten's List of Emigrants, 1600-1700, p. 447.

21. Walter Ely and Elizabeth, his wife, aged 30, in the Warwicke, arrived at Elizabeth City, Va., 1622.

Daughter, Anne, born in Virginia, 1623.

Walter Ely and wife at Elizabeth City, February 16, 1623.

John Camden Hotten's List of Emigrants, pp. 183 and 259.

22. Anna, daughter of John and Mary Ely, bapt. December 20, 1674. *Birttes Baptisms and Marriages*, Boston, 1630-1699, p. 132.

23. Richard Ely, witness to the will of John Sloper, of Kittery, Maine, February 9, 1692. *Maine Wills*, p. 37.

23. Richard Ely, on tax list, Boston, 1695 (was the son of Richard, of Lyme, Conn.?). *Boston Tax List*, 1674-95, p. 161.

24. Here lyes ye body of Mrs. Jane Ely, wife of Mr. John Ely, aged 62, deceased April ye 30th, 1727. *Bridgman's Pilgrims of Boston*, p. 50.

25. Helia or Helias, Nominus Latin de Ely.

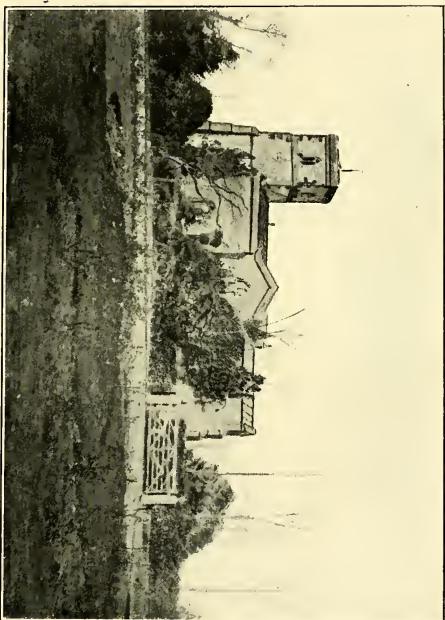
Dezorbryand Bacheleti, *Dictionnaire de Biographie et D'Histoire*, Vol. I., p. 1363.

Note.—Arms of Elias de Ely de Richmond, temp Edward III, as given in *Visitation of Yorkshire*, 1564, p. 26, in the Article Brough of Brough Hall.

"Argent, a fesse engrailed, between six fleur-de-lis sable."

This Elias de Ely was undoubtedly a scion of the Elys of Utterby, as the arms are identically the same, and this is further proof that they were borne by the Elys at a very early date, most likely having been adopted by Ralph de Ely 1st of the Utterby Elys as signifying his royal French origin.

Richard de Ely, left a son, Elias de Ely who married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William Brough of Brough Hall, in the Parish of Catterick, Hundred of Holderness, East Riding, Yorkshire, and his son John assumed the name of Brough, whose line ended with Roger Brough of Brough Hall, temp, James I. His daughter and heiress, Elizabeth, married Sir Ralph Lawson, Baronet, whose male line still lives at Brough Hall.



VIEW OF THE OLD CHURCH AT UTTERBY, RECENTLY RESTORED BY L. C. R. NORRIS-EIYE ESQ., AND HIS FRIENDS IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA

As to the arms of the Elys, the color of the fleur-de-lis given in Burke is wrong.

The *correct* arms are:

Argent a fesse, between six fleur-de-lis *sable* (*not* gules).

From *Burke's Encyclopedia of Heraldry*:

1. Ely.—Argent a fesse engrailed between six fleur-de-lis gules.
2. Ely (Essex).—Barry of ten azure and argent over all abend gules.
3. Ely (York).—Argent a fesse engrailed between six fleur-de-lis gules.

No crest given.

Robson's Heraldry.

1. Ely (Utterby Lincoln).—Argent, a fesse between six fleur-de-lis sable; crest a cubit arm erect, vested argent holding in hand a fleur-de-lis sable.
2. Elye (Utterby Lincoln).—Argent, a fesse between six fleur-de-lis sable; crest, a cubit arm erect, vested argent, holding ppr. a fleur-de-lis sable.
3. Ely (York).—Argent, a fesse engrailed between six fleur-de-lis gules; crest an arm in armour, holding a hawk's lease ppr.
4. Elye (York).—Argent a fesse engrailed between six fleur-de-lis gules.
5. Ely (Ireland).—Argent a fesse gules, in chief three crescents, two and one, gules.

From *Berry's Encyclopedia of Heraldry*:

Ely.—Argent a fesse engrailed between six fleur-de-lis gules.

Visitation of Leon, by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, p. 345.

Bloomfield's History of Norwich. Vol. 3,^r p. 58,

Nicholas de Elye, Baliff (Sheriff) of Norwich, 1227.

Nicholas de Elye, Jr., Baliff, p. 74, 1267, 1269, 1270, 1272, 1274.

John de Elye, Baliff, 1288.

Deans of Flegg [Rural Deans]. Vol. XI., p. 145.

Simon de Elye, 1299.

Alan de Elye, 1301.

John de Elye, 1305.

Alan de Elye, 2d time, 1306.

Mayors and Bailiffs of Yarmouth. Vol. XI., p. 323.

Robert de Elye, 1332, 1334.

John de Elye, 1235.

Jeffrey de Elye, 1345, Mayor 1347, 1352.

Robert de Elye, 2d, 1357, 1360, 1366.

William de Elye, 1359, 1372, 1374, Mayor 1378.

John de Elye, 1381, 1383, 1387, 1395.

Richard de Elye, 1386, 1391.

Bartholomew de Elye, 1391, 1402, 1405, 1408.

John de Elye, Jr., 1392, 1399.

Robert de Elye, 1408, 1412, 1413.

Robert de Elye, Jr., 1416, 1422, 1426, 1429, 1432, 1437, 1442.

Bartholomew de Elye, 1414, 1417, 1421.

Richard de Ely, 2d, 1418, 1423, 1427, 1430.

Marriages of Hampshire Elyes in London.

1. Sarah Elye and William Barnard, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, May 14, 1564. Marriage Book Bishop of London, Vol. I., p. 28.
2. Rabige Elye and Thomas Samon, at St. Andrew's, Holborne, Aug. 27, 1580. Ditto, p. 97.
3. Edward Elye and Christiana Coleman, at St. Margaret's, Pattens, Feb'y 9, 1587. Ditto, p. 158.
4. Hester Elye and Benjamin Leech, at St. Martin's, in the Field, Jan'y 30, 1640. Vol. 2, p. 244.
5. Jane Elye and Robert Barryngton, at St. Dionisius Back Church, Nov. 24, 1560. Register of St. Dionisius B. C., p. 4.
6. Mary Ely and Daniel Bennett, same church, Dec. 8, 1619; p. 19.
7. Nicholas Elye and Jane Birchlam, same church, August, 1648; p. 44.
8. Alice Elye and Roger Leigh, at St. Mary Aldermary, April 8, 1630. Reg. of St. Mary Aldermary, p. 17.
9. Alice Elye and William G. Goodower, at St. James', Clerkenwell, June 1, 1604. Reg. of St. James' Church, p. 28.
10. George Elye and Elizabeth Deane, same church, Jan. 13, 1619; p. 46.
11. Henry Elye and Mary Scirrow, same church, Nov. 28, 1645; p. 78.

Will of William Gore, of Nether-Wallop, in the County of Southampton, Gent., dated 9 Nov., 1587, proved 10 May, 1588. Mentions wife, Jane, eldest son, William, to have all my lands called Garlachs.

To my four youngest sons, Richard, Nicholas, John and William Gore, the younger, all my lands in Newington, County Wilts, and Bassing-Stoke, County Southampton; and £200 apiece to my four daughters, Agnes, Elizabeth, Barbara and Margaret.

Executors: Eldest son, William Gore, and Margaret Reade née Ely (a sister). Supervisors: John Pitman, of Quarley; Thomas Elye, Clerk, Vicar of Nether-Wallop, and Leonard Elye, of Wonston.

The two Elyes were cousins and Richard Elye, of Wonston, son of Leonard, probably married Elizabeth Gore, one of the daughters of William, and had Thomas, Nicholas, Edward and Richard. Thomas was Vicar of South Stoneham, died 1631, leaving Thomas, Richard and Elizabeth, who married Randolph Floyer.

Calendar of Ancient Deeds, Vol. I., A. 5571.

Grant from John, son of Sir John de Shelton, Knt., and Robert, his son, to Nicholas, son of said Sir John and Alice, his wife, and Thomas, their son, and Richard de Ely, of Utterby, and Catharine, his wife [daughter of said Sir John], and John, their son, for lands in the City of Norwich—10 Edward II. [1316]. Seal.

Pedigree of Shelton from Bloomfield's History of Norwich, Vol. 5, p. 264.

1. John (temp. Henry II.).
2. John.

3. Nicholas, 1215.
4. Robert. Henry.
5. Ralph, 1225; married Catharine, daughter of Henry de Ely (spelled Illegh) of Utterby.
6. Henry, 1244.
7. Nicholas, 1257.
8. Henry, 1270.
9. Sir Robert, b. 1261; d. 1305; Isabel.
10. John, Maude. Thomas. Henry.
11. Sir John, Agatha.
12. Sir Ralf, Joan; John, Agatha; Nicholas, Alice; Catharine, Richard de Ely; Robert; Robert, Maude; Thomas; William of Utterby; John of Norwich.

The tradition in the Elye, alias Richmond, family is that Richard de Ely, of Utterby, married Joan, daughter and co-heiress of John, 7th Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond, and had two sons, John de Elye, of Utterby, and Elias or Helias de Ely de Richmond, whose son took the name of Richmond as a surname (see Visitation of York, article Elye-Richmond). One line used the fleur-de-lis sable and one line the fleur-de-lis gules, probably to distinguish them one from another.

Will of Roger de Ely, of the Parish of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, High Sheriff of London in 1330-31. See Calendar of Ancient Wills, Vol. I., p. 573. Directs his body to be decently buried in the Church of St. Stephen's, Walbrook. To the Prior and Convent of New-ark, near Guildford, County Surrey, he gives the rents of certain tenements in the parishes of St. Stephen, Walbrook, and St. Mary, Somerset; bequeaths liberal allowances to his children, Andrew, Richard, Geoffrey, Margery, Christina, Roger, Sibil and Alice; also directs that masses be said for the souls of his late father-in-law, John de la Chaumbre and Margaret his wife; Walter and Avelyna, parents of said John; also his *own* father, Roger de Ely, and Sibil, his mother; also bequeaths to his children as joint tenants the rents of certain tenements in the parishes of St. Mary Abbe-chirche and St. Nicholas Coldabbey; also leaves bequests to the Hospital of St. Catharine, near the Tower, and the Minor-ess Sisters of St. Clare's, of the Franciscan Order. Names his son, Roger, as Executor. Will dated May 1, Tuesday before the feast of the Apostles Philip and James, 1349, and recorded in Roll Book of Wills 76, Court of Hastings, London, Folio 302.

The records of the Priory of Durham show that he had an interest amounting to £10 per annum in the Church at Auckland, in Durham.

Randolph Floyer [2d son of William Floyer, of Berne, County Dorset, by 2d wife, Elizabeth Mainwaring], lived at Topsham, County Devon, near Plymouth. He married Mary, daughter of Thomas Ely, of Plymouth, Ald. He was sole Executor of his aunt, Eleanor Floyer, whose will is dated 10 January, 1695, proved March 1695. He had :

1. Anthony Floyer, named in his great-aunt's will.
2. Mary Floyer, named in great-aunt's will.

GENEALOGIST, 2D SERIES, VOL. II., pp. 1—12.

Outline of the family of Taillifer, Counts of Perigord and Angoulême.

Wulgrin, Count of Perigord and Angoulême; d. May 3, 886.	William 4th, 9th Count; d. August 7, 1178.
Aldwin, 2d Count of Angoulême; d. March 27, 916.	Aylmer, 10th and last Count.
William, 3d Count of Angoulême; d. March 4, 992.	Isabel of Angoulême, m. John King of England.
William 2d, 4th Count; m. Gerberge, daughter of Geoffrey, Count of Anjou; d. April 6, 1028.	Rogerlinde, daughter of Bernard, Duke of Thoulouse.
Geoffrey, 2d son; m. Petronile Archaic; d. 1040.	William, 2d Count of Perigord.
Fulke, 6th Count.	Bernard, 3d Count of Perigord.
William 2d, 7th Count; died 1120.	Adelbert, 4th Count.
Wulgrin 2d, 8th Count; d. November 16, 1140.	Helias, 5th Count, surnamed de La Flèche.
	Raoul, 6th Count.
	Raoul, 7th Count.
	John, 8th Count; d. 1900.
	Helias or Helie, Count of Maine.

William, 2d Count of Perigord, was the eldest son of Wulgrin and Aldwin was the youngest son.

Isabella was the only child and heiress of Aylmer, or Americus, Count of Angoulême, surnamed Taillifer. Her mother, Alice de Courtenay, daughter of Peter de Courtenay, 5th son of Louis VI. of France.

Isabella married John, King of England, brother of Richard Cœur de Leon; b. 1166. Reigned from 1190; d. 1216. *Mrs. Strickland's Queens of England, Vol. I.*

Louis Antoine de Bourbon, Duke of Angoulême, eldest son of Charles X. of France; b. 1775; d. 1844; was head of the house of D'Angoulême during the last century.

John, 8th Count of Perigord, married Margaret, daughter of Hugh II., 2d Count of Maine, and became 3d Count of Maine in right of his wife. Their son, Helias, or Helie, was 9th Count of Perigord and 4th Count of Maine.

Helias married Matilda, daughter of Gervais, Seigneur du Château du Loir, and had a son, Uthred de Helie, the founder of the English line, and a daughter, Sybilla, who married Fulk V., Count of Anjou.

In 1031, Fulk V. resigned his European possessions to his son, Geoffrey IV., surname Plantagenet, for he had accepted the higher dignity of King of Jerusalem.

Geoffrey IV. married Matilda, Empress of Germany, daughter of Henry I. of England (son of William the Conqueror and brother of William Rufus), and their son, Henry II., was the first King of the Plantagenet dynasty, which ruled England for more than three centuries.

The warmest attachment, based on a near degree of consanguinity, existed for four generations between the Plantagenets and the Elys. Henry I. granted to Helias, Count of Maine, extensive estates in Cambridgeshire, including the Isle of Ely; under Henry II. Sir Richard de Elye was appointed Lord High Treasurer of England, and William de Elye occupied the same position under Richard I.

ERRATA

Page.

- XX—Ninth line—Eiley for Ely.
- 37—Ninth and thirteenth lines—Gove for Gore.
- 40—Third from bottom—Nissequack for Nissequogue.
- 41—Thirty-first line—Captain Willa for Captain William.
- 51—Second line—Third son for second son.
- 71—Seventh from bottom—Silas Eaton for Silas Easton.
- 72—Eighth from bottom—William Ebenezer *Nichols* omitted.
- 103—Twentieth line—Entreating ye for entreating that.
- 104—Children not mentioned in order of ages.
- 115—Twelfth from bottom—Priscilla Sturges, Fairfield. Comma omitted.
- 125—Nineteenth line—Mabel Easton born 1779, should be 1777.
- 130—Stowe, should be Stow.
- 145—Tenth line—*Phebe* Ely, not Dorcas, md. Dyar Emmons.
- 169—Fourteenth line—Challang should be Challenge.
- 170—Thirty-first line—Shelby should be Shaille.
- 180—Twenty-eighth line—Sarah Ely b. 1756, should be 1753.
Thirty-first line—Esther b. 1758, should be 1755.
Thirty-first line—Beibe should be Beebe.
Thirty-third line—Zebulon b. 1760, should be 1751, son of Anna, not Sarah.
- 181—Eleventh line—Betsy Sterling should be Betsey Sterling Lee.
Second line from bottom—Ruel should be Buel.
- 201—Fourth line—Mary Lord Ely married Charles Henry Payson, not Richard Payson.
- 230—Thirty-second line—Roxana should be Roxanna.
- 233—Twelfth line—Francis should be Frances.
- 236—First line—Jean should be Jeanne.
- 237—Seventh line—Harmon should be Harman.
- 238—Fifteenth line—Horressa should be Horessa.
- 256—Twenty-sixth line—Marshall Bellinger should be Marshall Bellinger Stafford.
- 265—Twenty-first line—Hayette should be Harrietta.
- 285—Fourth line—Roxana should be Roxanna.
- 301—Twenty-second line—Hayens should be Havens.
- 302—Fifth line—Hening should be Henning.
Third line from bottom—Champlain should be Champlin.
- 308—Fourth line—Woodbury O. How should be Woodbury Storer How.

Page

- 310—Seventh line—Marion should be Marian.
320—Twentieth line—Death of Lydia Robbins Ely, Feb'y 27, 1902, omitted.
324—Eighth line—Lewis Thomas should be Lewis Thompson.
330—Twenty-second line—Adaline should be Adeline.
340—Caroline Stagg Ely died August 22, 1901.
341—Eighth line from bottom—Hett should be Heitt.
346—Fourth line from bottom—J. Henry Kitchell died Oct., 1900.
360—First and second lines—Davison should be Davidson.
369—Third line—Edgar Brodhead Ely married Harriet Winfield Secor March 21, 1901.
416—Tenth line—Muckwonago should be Mukwonago.
438—Fifteenth line—Wight should be Wright.
446—Third and fifth lines—McNaughton should be McNaughtan.
449—Fourteenth line—Laura Todd Miller married Edward S. Isham, Jr., November 14, 1900.
462—Twenty-eighth line—Roxana should be Roxanna.
473—Eighth line—Alice Ely Chambers born December 7, 1900.
494—Seventeenth line—Neziah should be Neriah.
469—Thirty-second line—Elizabeth Coleman should be Elizabeth Coleman Post.
481—Fourth line—Winfred should be Winifred.
514—Fifteenth and Seventeenth lines—Artus should be Artis.
518—Tenth line from bottom—Pearson should be Parsons.

INDEX.

Descendants bearing the family name of Ely.

- Aaron
 s James 88
 s James 145
 s Jacob 145
 m Susan Smith 268
 s Richard 267
- Abbie 267
 Abbie Charlotte
 d Ira 267
 m Leverett Griswold 390
- Abby Eliza 181
 Abby Lee 239
- Abigail
 d Simon 71
 d Daniel 78
 d Seth 104
 m George Beckwith 195
 d Isaac Halsey 124
 m James Milliken 231
 d Daniel 133
 d Calvin 250
 m David Pratt 374
 d Richard 267
- Abigail Belknap Bartlett
 222
- Abigail Deborah
 d Seth 191
 m Henry M Gregory 315
- Abigail Halsey 124
 Abigail Lay 140
 Abigail Lucretia 134
- Abijah 146
- Abner
 s Samuel 93 94
 m Bridget Brockway 166
 s Abner Sheldon 288
- Abner Lord
 s John 191 314
 s Abner Lord 314
- Abner Sheldon
 s Abner 166 288
 m Elizabeth Brockway 288
 s Abner Sheldon 288
- Abraham
 s William 67 117
 s Abraham 117
 s Joseph 119
- Abraham Perkins
 s Charles 128 141
 m Philura Griffin 170 240
- Abraham Halsey
 s Moses 119
 m Emma Samo 215
- Albert
 s Ulysses 240
 s Ira 266
 m Maria Spencer 389
 s Ansel Rodney 396
 m Angenette Tooker 497
 s Albert 497
- Ada May 323
- Adelaide
 d John 140
 d Smith 222
 m Leonard Wales God-
 dard 345
- Adelaide Gertrude
 d Abram Halsey 216
 m Robert Larter 339
- Adelaide Orinda 361 481
- Adelbert Leroy 408
- Adele Lois 431
- Adelia Lovina 353
- Adeline Huss
 d Warren 267
 m Rufus P Bennett 392
- Adin Gibbs 413
- Adolphus 226
- Adrian Griswold
 s Calvin Luther 398
 m Mary E Averill 500
- Adriel
 s Richard 48
 m Sarah Stow 73
 s Adriel 73
 m Eveline Foster 130
- Adriel Benjamin 245
- Adriel Gilbert 130
- Albert 171
- Albert Love 516
- Albert Judson 390
- Albert Lowry 486
- Albert Mack 405
- Albert Smith 268
- Alberta May 481
- Albertina 171 241
- Albertine 456
- Albro
 s Eli 268
 m Philomela Thompson
 397
- Alexander Comstock
 s Richard 226
- Alfred
 s David 126
 m Patience Beckwith 237
 s Charles 128 141 171 241
 m Caroline Lydia Field
 171
 s Joseph 128
 m Jane Foreman 241
 s Alfred 237
 m Caroline F Burnham
 364
 s Alfred 365
 s James Joseph Ernest 422
- Alfred Bloomer
 s Gilbert Bloomer 143 265
- Alfred Brockway 369
- Alfred Gregory 143
- Alfred (Hon) 241
- Alfred Post 340
- Alfred Wheeler 240
- Alice
 d William Henry 344
 m Dr P F Chambers 473
 d Fitz James 392
 d James Joseph Ernest 422
 d Augustine Beers 451
 d Isaac Smith 452
- Alice Angela 397

- Alice Bertha 480
 Alice Elizabeth 252 487
 Alice Graves 519
 Alice Jane 265
 Alice Mather 213
 Alice Sterling
 d John Russell 282
 m Samuel F Brown 408
 Alice Susannah
 d Daniel 144
 m Matthew McClure 266
 Alice Warner 450
 Alida Williams 240
 Allen 267
 Allen Evans
 s Epaphroditus 231
 m Lois Hubbard 363
 Allen Griffin 240
 Allione 495
 Almira
 d Samuel Mather 329
 m Ensign Smith 452
 Almira Hoessa
 d Israel Cullick 238
 m Isaac Van Hagen 366
 Almon Pedrick 409
 Alonzo B
 s Joshua Brainard 361
 m Mary Eliza Snow 480
 s Jacob J 409
 Alphonse 422
 Alphonso Ethelbert Mills
 s Elisha Mills 301
 m Drusilla Pinkston 422
 s Alphonso E Mills 422
 Alton Ashbel 375
 Alvaro 267
 Amah
 d Col John 79
 m — Coles 139
 d Olin Stiles 507
 Amanda Malvina
 d Calvin 228
 m Aaron T Potter 356
 Ambrose
 s William 136
 m Eliza M Hawley 255
 Ambrose Henry 255
 Ambrose Kitchell 218
 Amelia Augusta
 d Nathan C 304
 m G B Scranton 429
 Amelia Catherine 255
 Ammi
 s Gurdon 281
 m Emily Laura Tewks-
 bury 405
 Ammiruhama
 s William 55
 m Martha Peck 91
 s Gurdon 157 163
 m Hannah Marsh Ely 163
 281
 Amos Darius 408
 Amos Hubbard
 s Robert Hubbard 203
 m Rosabelle Godfrey 323
 Amy
 d Daniel 51
 m Ezra Selden 85
 d Wells 79
 m Theodore Gridley 136
 Amy Eliza 135
 Amy Gridley
 d Dudley 135
 m Archelaus Spencer 253
 Ann
 d Daniel 51
 m Benjamin Harris 75
 d William 55
 m Elisha Ely 72
 Anna
 d Ezra Cullick 99
 m Caleb Champlin 181
 d Elihu 107
 m Nathaniel Matson 196
 d Israel 181
 m John Buel Carpenter
 306
 Andrew
 s James 88
 m Hannah Perkins 146
 s Andrew 146
 Andrew Freeman
 s Hiram 283
 m Mary A Rhodes 411
 Andrew Jackson 228
 Angeline Upson 237
 Ann Amelia 255
 Ann Byrne 265
 Ann Eliza Barrington 263
 Ann Hinckley 228
 Ann McFarland 241
 Ann Smith Gregory 143
 Ann Elizabeth
 d James Burr 251
 m — Armistead 375
 d Alfred Bloomer 265
 Ann Maria
 d Benjamin 217
 m Alton F Martin 341
 d John Bennett 250
 Anna Arnold 79
 Annabel 471
 Anna Bell
 d Lewis 342
 m William R Thomas 471
 Anna Buel 365
 Anna Caroline 441
 Anna Dolphin 254
 Anna Eliza
 d John 201 314
 Anna Harman 482
 Anna Harietta
 d William Alfred 143
 m Eugene Lee Button
 265
 Anna Helen 356
 Anna Lawrence 215
 Anna Lloyd 497
 Anna Maria
 d Moses 119
 m Joseph Kitchell 223
 d Moses Benjamin 215
 m James Francis Secor
 336
 d Abram Halsey 216
 m Miles Obed Grammer
 339
 Anne of Wonston
 d Richard 14
 d Leonard 15
 Anna Mason 515
 Anna Mary 254
 Anna Newhall 340
 Anna Sterling 99
 Anne Allen 439

- Anne
 d William 38
 d Daniel 51
 m Ezra Selden 85
 d Ezra C 99
 m Caleb Champlin 181
 d Elihu 107
 m Nathaniel Matson 159
 Annie
 d Joseph 69
 m Elihu Ely 107
 Anne Crawford Allen 311
 Annie Avery 487
 Annie Jennings 365
 Annie Laurie
 d Joshua Brainard 361
 m Charles H McArthur 481
 Annie Rebecca 255
 Ansel
 s Denison 134
 m Electa Smith 251
 Ansel Augustus 251
 Ansel Rodney
 s John 268
 m Mary Ann McCreery 396
 s Ansel Rodney 396
 Anson Camp
 s Gilbert Bloomer 143
 m Martha Parmenter 265
 Arabella
 d Eleazar 128
 d Abner 166
 Arthur 497
 Arthur Calvin 396
 Arthur David 480
 Arthur Edgar 450
 Arthur Marvin 410
 Arthur Tracy
 s Joseph Nathaniel 198
 320
 m Mary Horn 447
 Ashbel
 s Wells 79
 m — 135
 Ashbel Wells 135
 August 422
 Augusta 386
 Augusta Ayres 304
 Augusta Chappell 499
 Augusta Eliza Clapp
 d Judah 305
 m John Hamilton Jr 431
 Augusta P Brown 341
 Augustine Beers
 s William Watson 327
 m Elizabeth Aldrich 451
 Augustus
 s Richard 120
 m Olive Scoville 226
 Augustus
 s Moses 216
 Augustus Graves
 s George Griswold 447
 m Grace Y Valentine 519
 Augusta Green Ely (Mrs)
 498
 Augustus Henry
 s Josiah Griswold 197 198
 m Mary Watkins 198 319
 Augustus Wyckoff
 s William 227
 m Margaret Van Horn 355
 Aurelia
 d Zebulon 180
 m John W Carrington 302
 Azuba Lee
 d Cullick 127
 m Giles Clark 238
 Barbara of Wonston
 d Leonard 10
 d Elizabeth 16
 Barbara Spencer 15
 Belinda 286
 Ben Ezra Stiles 300 421
 Benjamin
 s William 67
 m Elizabeth Brown 119
 s Ezra Cullick 99
 m Polly Pettibone 181
 s Moses 119
 m Eliza Bell 216
 m Martha W Higgins 217
 s Jacob 145
 m Huldah Alfred 269
 s Moses 215 216
 s Robert Cochran 343
 Benjamin Caryl 245
 Benjamin Cornwall
 s Sumner 130
 m Elizabeth C Caryl 244
 Benjamin Franklin
 s Ezra Brockway 239
 m Katharine Virginia Shortz 368
 Benjamin Giles
 s John Russell 282
 m Amanda Parks 408
 Bertha Irene 390
 Bertha Louise Eggleston 265
 Bertie Leroy 410
 Bessie
 d Eleazar A 369
 d John Barrington 386
 Bessie Helena 481
 Betsy or Betsy
 d Simon 71
 d Adriel 73
 m Erastus Sterling 129
 d John 79
 m Rev Samuel Goodrich 139
 d Richard 121
 m Jabez Swift Smith 226
 d Daniel 133
 d Jabez 133
 d John Bennett 250
 Betsy Demming
 d John Russell 282
 m Elijah Snell 409
 Betsy Hetfield 213
 Betsy Mary 249
 Betsy Sill 283
 Beulah 162
 Blanche Gertrude 410
 Boyd Stanley 457
 Bradley Marvin 408
 Bridget 289
 d Elizabeth Ely 14
 d Eleazar 128
 d Abner 166

- m Obadiah Baxter 289
 Caleb Hetfield
 s Calvin 213 329
 Calma Ann 250
 Calvin
 s Simon 71
 s William 117
 m Betsy Hetfield 213
 s Richard 121
 m Julia Hagar 228
 s Gabriel 124
 s Isaac Halsey 124
 s Jabez 133
 m Abigail Lamb 250
 s James 145
 s Jacob 145
 m Nancy Ely Alford
 (Cook) 269
 s Abner 166
 s Israel 181
 m Martha Tennant Grin-
 nell 306
 s Calvin 250
 s Richard 267
 s Elijah 286
 Calvin Lee
 s Elijah 286
 m Abigail Lay 413
 Calvin Luther
 s Calvin 269
 m Sarah L Beers 398
 Calvin Lynds
 s John 268 396
 s Griswold Seabury 399
 Calvin Rodney 396
 Carlton Legrand 373
 Caroline
 d Elihu 107
 m Joel Steele
 d Elias Hubbard 197
 m Edward Woodruff 319
 d William 227
 m Edward Smith 354
 d Daniel 249
 d George Clark Wickham
 352
 Caroline Amelia 314
 Caroline Cornelia 252
 Caroline Denison 482
 Caroline Elizabeth
 d Richard Hayes 251
 m B R McAlpine 375
 d Abner Lord 314
 Caroline Florence 365
 Caroline Frances 237
 Caroline Genevieve 266
 Caroline Holmes 300
 Caroline Lydia 171 241
 Caroline Matilda 267
 Caroline Newton 451
 Caroline Phelps Ingersoll
 312
 Caroline Tennant 267
 Caroline Stagg
 d Abram Halsey 216
 m Jotham Edgar Hed-
 den 339
 Caroline Willy 156
 Caroline Warner
 d Guy 231
 m Samuel W Berkley
 362
 d George 362
 m B D Eastman 481
 Carrie Close 253
 Carrie Dell Forman 370
 Carrie Hall 239
 Cathalo Fayette
 s Calvin 250
 m Lydia Maria Jordan
 373
 Catherine
 d Elias 144
 d James 145
 d Elijah
 m Rufus Perry 287
 Catherine Ann
 d John Noyes 263
 m S B Wingate 386
 Catherine Beach 438
 Catherine Bliss
 d Richard 185
 m Chas McKinney 309
 Catherine Elizabeth
 d Seabury 269
 m W A Lawrence 398
 d David 321
 Catherine Hayes 145
 Catherine Louisa
 d James 330
 m E F Sayre 455
 Catherine Maria
 d Calvin 213
 m Stephen Burnett Cook
 330
 Catherine Mather
 d Selden Marvin 315
 m A C Robinson 443
 Catherine McDonald 196
 Catherine Roseboom 317
 Catherine Royce 482
 Catherine Van Orden 201
 Charity
 d Joseph 70
 m Mason Brown 121
 Charles
 s Cullick 72
 m Elizabeth Perkins 128
 170
 s Henry 304
 s Eleazur Similius 368
 s Ralph 375
 s Smith 391
 Charles Albro 397
 Charles Alfred
 s Alfred 171 241
 Charles Brandes 247
 Charles Calvin 433
 Charles Christopher 143
 Charles Edgar 405
 Charles Edward
 s Abram Halsey 216
 s Edward 254
 s Moses 339
 Charles Edwin 268
 Charles Everett 480
 Charles Floyd 392
 Charles Ford 264
 Charles Francis 264
 Charles Franklin 366
 Charles Frederick
 s Charles 128 170
 m Henrietta M Shaille
 170 240
 s Frederick A 370
 Charles Hamilton 403
 Charles Hardy 341

- Charles Harris
 s Hiram 283
 m Lois A Lathrop 411
 Charles Henry
 s John 270
 s Henry 304
 s Jeremiah B 405
 Charles Lovell 266
 Charles Newell
 s William Stow 130
 Charles Platt 317
 Charles Redington
 s George Warner 362
 m Lydia E Foster 481
 Charles Robinson
 s William Bushnell 351
 m Emma L Durland 477
 Charles Russell 450
 Charles Steel 389
 Charles Ulysses
 s Ulysses 171 240
 Charles Wadsworth 421
 Charles Wesley
 s Richard 226
 Charles Wright
 s Elias Sanford 324
 m Mary G Darling 450
 Charlotte
 d Eleazur 128
 m Abraham Ely Perkins
 170 239
 d Worthington 136
 m Jonathan Southwick
 136
 d Eleazur Similius 239
 Charlotte Brooks 266
 Charlotte Chapman 242
 Charlotte Elizabeth 304 305
 Charlotte Ellery
 d Caleb Hatfield 330
 m John L Crane 454
 Charlotte Hope Lovell 266
 Charlotte Maria
 d William 187 189
 Charlotte Minerva
 d Elisha Ammi 242
 m A E Van Tassel 370
 Cheever Marsfield 467
 Cheever Newhall
 s Eugene 340
 m Madeleine Wright 467
 Chester Monroe 352
 Chloe Scovill
 d Augustus 226
 m David Cory Hillerman
 352
 Christopher of Wonston
 s Nicholas 8
 m Margaret 12
 s Leonard 10
 m Anne 15
 Christopher
 s Daniel 51 86
 Clara 343
 Clara Daniel 343
 Clara Emily 366
 Clara Louisa 369
 Clara Lucy 472
 Clarabell 370
 Clarence 356
 Clarence Monroe 397
 Clarinda
 d Richard 100
 m Dr Samuel Darling
 182
 Clarissa
 d Gurdon 156
 m Marinus Stevens 281
 d William 187
 m David C Collins 309
 d Elijah 286
 Clarissa May Davis 182 309
 Clarissa Eunice
 d Richard 185
 Clarissa Marvin 129
 Clarissa Rosetta
 d Gurdon 281
 m Elijah J Johnson 405
 Clark
 s Jacob 145
 Clark Mead 441
 Clinton 249
 Columbus 249
 Cora 439
 Cora Codman 311 439
 Cornelia 251
 Cornelia Culver 252
 Cornelia Maria
 d Henry Gideon 240
 m A C Brodhead 369
 d Elias Sanford 324
 d Lyman White 368
 Cornelia Persis 249
 Cornelia Runyan 227
 Cornelia Patterson 250
 Cornelius Van Buren 128
 Cropsey 147
 Cullick
 s Richard 48
 m Sarah Foote 72
 s Cullick 72
 m Azubah Lee Sill 127
 s Cullick 127
 Cullick Yost
 s Joseph 128
 Daniel
 s Richard 32
 s William 38
 m Mary Ann Champlin
 51
 m Ruth Wells 51
 m Mary Rose 51
 m Ruhama Turner 51
 s Daniel 51
 m Abigail Denison 78
 s Daniel 78 13
 s Elisha 88
 m Lois Gridley Kelsey
 143
 s Jabez 133 249
 Daniel McClure 265
 Daniel Noyes 142
 Daniel Sayre 330
 David
 s Richard 63 66
 m Hepsibah Mills 115
 m Anna Tomlinson Cur-
 tis 115
 s Cullick 72
 m Keziah Mapes 126
 s Josiah 108
 m Catherine Van Orden
 (Du Bois) 201
 s David 115
 m Priscilla Sturges 212
 s David 127
 m Angeline Upson 237

- s Charles 128
 s David 201
 m Elizabeth Osborn
 (Van Loan) 321
 s Eli 268
 m Abigail Thurston 397
 David Alexander
 s Charles 128 171
 David Chancellor 302
 David De Forrest
 s Zebulon 181
 m Jane Chancellor 302
 David Elmond 446
 David Griswold
 s Josiah Griswold 197 198
 m Ruth Sill Marvin 198
 319
 David Henry
 s Elisha 212
 m Anna F Seagrave 328
 David Huntington
 s David Griswold 198 319
 m Harriet A Donovan
 446
 David Josiah
 s Richard 201 321 322
 s Thos Victor 519
 s David 321
 m Charlotte B Winfort
 448
 David Judson 212
 David La Rue 365
 David Sayre 457
 David Skinner
 s William Stow 130
 m Harriet Maria Whel-
 don 245
 Deborah
 d William 38
 m Ebenezer Dennis 55
 m Capt Walter Baker 56
 d Richard 48
 d William 55
 m Richard Mather 55 89
 d Elisha 72
 m Robert Hubbard Ely
 203 213
 d Wells 79
 m — Spencer 135
 d Jacob 87
 d Seth 104
 m Enoch Sill 195 283
 Deborah Spencer
 d Ashbel 135
 m Robert Pollock 253
 Delia
 d Moses 216
 m Alfred Post 340
 d Isaac Samo 339
 Delia Sophia 127 396
 Demila 250
 Denison
 s Daniel 78
 m Phebe Lay 134
 Denison Jabez
 s Jabez 251
 m M J Brown 374
 Dinah 162
 Diodamia
 d Elisha Olcott 129
 m Noyes W Palmer 241
 Dolly 144
 Dorcas Brockway 128
 d Eleazur 128
 Dorcas
 d James 88
 m Eliphalet Alford 145
 d James 145
 Dorothy of Wonston
 d Leonard 10
 m Edward Tutt 14
 Dorothy Vivian 472
 Douglass
 s Elisha 212
 m Mary Jane Howell 328
 Douglass Howell 328
 Duane Chapman 370
 Dudley
 s Wells 79
 m Ann Dolphin Harri-
 son 135
 Dudley Pettibone
 s Benjamin 181
 m Caroline Wilcox
 Phelps 304
 Dudline Pettibone
 d Dudley Pettibone 304
 Dwight 254
 Ebenezer
 s Seth 104
 s Seth 191
 Ebenezer Seth 315
 Edgar Abiel 451
 Edgar Brodhead 369
 Edgar Simeon
 s Elias Sanford 324
 m Maria Jane Brown 450
 Edgar Thorn
 s Isaac Smith 452
 m Helen C Van Vechten
 520
 s Edgar Thorn 520
 Edith Alice
 d Annie 405
 m Chester F Watrous
 505
 Edith Griffing 369
 Edith May 410
 Edmund
 s Jabez 251 374
 Edmund Holmes 421
 Edmund Seth 428
 Edna Chadwick 414
 Edna Holmes 421
 Edna Jane 396
 Edward of Wonston
 s John 9
 s Richard 14
 s Samuel 16
 Edward
 s Col John 79
 s Elisha 86
 m Fanny Avery 143
 s Selden 135
 m Jane Wellington Bar-
 ker 254
 s Elisha 212
 m Esther Ally Bowditch
 328
 Edward Alfred 369
 Edward Billings 362
 Edward Chappell 499
 Edward Cosby
 s Robert Cochran 343
 m Lilly Jewell 472
 Edward Hector
 s William 227

- m Loretta Shannon 354
 Edward Lewis 374
 Edward Murray 143
 Edward Odell
 s William Alfred 143
 m Bertha L Eggleston 265
 Edward Punderson
 s John McGregor 328
 m Florence E Stafford 451
 Edward Spring 314
 Edward Stiles
 s Zebulon Stiles 202 322
 m Emma D Palmer 449
 Edward Talbot
 s William Watson 327
 m Emma L Weber 451
 Edward Williams 396
 Edwin
 s John 140
 s Gad 147
 s Eli 268
 m Betsy Weaver 397
 s Thomas Henry 380
 Edwin Augustus 218
 Edwin Butler 429
 Edwin Dwight 181
 Edwin Forrester 456
 Edwin Noyes
 s Enoch Noyes 264
 s Israel Noyes 305
 m Sophia A Barlow 432
 Edwin Sanford
 s Jesse Sanford 397
 m Mary B Chappell 499
 Edwin Wells 136
 Egbert Beckwith 432
 Eldon
 s Elias Hubbard 197
 Eleanor
 d Jacob 87
 d Abraham 117
 Eleazur
 s Cullick 72
 m Dorcas Brockway 128
 Eleazur Arelous
 s Alfred 241
 m Lydia Guest Edwards 396
 Eleazur Cady
 s Joseph 128
 m Anna McFarland (McCarthy) 241
 Eleazur Similius
 s Eleazur 128
 m Martha Campbell 239
 s Eleazur Similius 239
 m Emma Matilda Steele 368
 Electa Smith 251
 Electa Ansel 251
 d James 267
 m Samuel Arnold 393
 Eli
 s Jacob 145
 m Sarah Sanford 268
 Eli Thompson 397
 Eliab
 s Elisha 72
 m Alice Sterling 129
 Elias
 s Jacob 87
 m Mary Miller 144
 Elias Hubbard 65
 s Elihu 107
 m Eliza Nichols 197
 s Elias Sanford 324
 m Laura E Crosby 451
 Elias Peck
 s Richard 201 203
 Elias Sanford
 s Simeon Lay 204
 m Hester Maria Wright 324
 Elihu
 s Richard 63
 s Richard 63 65
 m Anna Ely 107
 s Ezra Cullick 99
 s Elihu 107
 m Eliza Maria Ely 196
 s Elihu (Hubbard C M) 196
 Elijah
 s Samuel 43 94
 m Hepsibah Lee 162
 s Elijah 163
 m Barbara Bain 286
 Elijah Bain
 s Elijah 286
 m Eliza Pearsall 413
 Elisha
 s Richard 48
 m Ann Ely 72
 s Daniel 51
 m Susannah Bloomer
 s Elisha 86
 s David 115
 m Eloise Curtis 212
 s Elisha 212
 m Asenath Narcissa Campbell 328
 Elisha Ammi
 s Elisha Olcott 129 242
 Elisha Daniel
 s Daniel 144
 m Elizabeth Mather 265
 Elisha Mills
 s Zebulon 180
 m Catherine E Boode 301
 Elisha Olcott
 s Elisha 72
 m Fanny Ely 129
 s Elisha Olcott 129
 Eliza
 d Gad 147
 d Moses Benjamin 215
 m J O Wickes 336
 d Warren 267
 m T W Bassinger 391
 d John 270 400
 m J H Bready
 d Hiram 283
 Eliza Bell 216
 Eliza Brockway 239
 Eliza Josephine
 d Moses 341
 m Albert S Thayer 470
 Eliza Kensett 240
 Eliza Coleman 216
 Eliza Crook 266
 Eliza Maria
 d Richard 185
 m Elihu
 d Elihu 196

- d Rev William 308
 m E W Metcalf 438
 d Richard 317
 Eliza Maria Bennett
 d John 146
 m James Brackett 270
 Eliza Morgan
 d Eleazar S 239
 m John C Herbert 368
 Eliza Nichols 197
 Eliza Taylor 253
 Eliza Wells
 d Selden 135
 m Matthias Miner 254
 Elizabeth of Wonston
 d Nicholas 8
 m Lawrence Jackson 13
 d Leonard 10
 m Leonard Green 16
 d Thomas 13
 d Richard 13
 d Samuel 16
 Elizabeth
 d William 38
 m Samuel Smith 55
 d Daniel 51
 m Abraham Perkins 75 77
 d John (Col) 52
 m Rev Samuel Goodrich
 52
 d William 55
 m Joshua Raymond 55
 d Samuel 56 61 98
 m Elisha Sheldon 97
 d Richard 62 65
 m Col Samuel Shelden
 98
 d William 67
 m Elihu Halsey 118
 m Frederick Jones 118
 d Joseph 70 120
 d Wells Ely 79
 m Amos Randall 134
 d John (Col) 79
 m Rev Samuel Goodrich
 139
 d James 87
 m Alexander Alford 145
 d Samuel 93
 m Abraham Perkins 169
 d Abraham 117
 d Moses 119 215
 d Gabriel 124
 d Zelophehad 157
 m John Reed Babcock
 282
 d Charles Frederick 170
 d Ammi 163 281
 m Albert Reynolds 163
 281 405
 d Alfred 171 241
 d Moses 339
 Elizabeth Alice
 d John Griswold 396
 m Henry S Lord 495
 Elizabeth Ann
 d Oliver 196
 d Calvin 213
 m Henry Evans 330
 d Jabez 251
 Elizabeth Anna 318
 Elizabeth Augusta 396
 Elizabeth B 421
 Elizabeth Bennett 270
 Elizabeth Brainard 230
 Elizabeth Brown 119
 Elizabeth Crippen Caryl
 244
 Elizabeth Chadwick 414
 Elizabeth Colt
 d Seth 191
 m Rufus Hills 315
 Elizabeth Cullick 32
 Elizabeth Evans 231
 Elizabeth Heller
 d Charles Frederick 240
 m John I Silliman 369
 Elizabeth Hubbard
 d Cullick 127
 m William James Ely
 396
 Elizabeth Jerusha
 d Elias Sanford 324
 m Theodore Fowler 450
 Elizabeth Watson
 d Abraham Halsey 216
 m Samuel C Jennings 339
 Elizabeth Williams 79
 Ella Louisa 245 399
 Ella Marie 365
 Elizabeth Knapp 130
 Elizabeth Leatter 265
 Elizabeth M Sterling 157
 Elizabeth McClain 143
 Elizabeth Miller 212
 Elizabeth Nancy
 d Daniel 144
 m David B Ihrig 266
 Elizabeth Page 171 241
 Elizabeth Peck 46 62
 Elizabeth Perkins 128 170
 288
 Elizabeth Sanford 204
 Elizabeth Sill 197 283
 Elizabeth Smith 156
 Elizabeth Stone
 d Epaphroditus 231
 m Roswell Smith 362
 Elizabeth Von Bretton 171
 240
 Elizabeth Ward 429
 Ella Ninette 361
 Ellen Caroline
 d Calvin 306
 m John F Hitchcock 433
 Ellen Carrington 424
 Ellen Caryl 245
 Ellen Clason 456
 Ellen Gates
 d John Griswold 396
 m Calvin L Mack 496
 Ellen Newell 482
 Ellen Phebe 254
 Ellsworth
 s William 227
 m Maria Louisa Van
 Horn 355
 s Edward Hector 354
 Elma Julia 482
 Elmer Augustus
 s Horace 396
 m Frances Reynolds 495
 Eloise Curtis 212
 Elsie Patrick
 d Abner Lord 314
 m Charles C Burke 441

- Elvira 131
 Emily
 d Alfred 237
 m Samuel Sedgwick 364
 d Israel Cullick
 m Joseph Coles Field 366
 d Calvin 250
 m James Hasting Wiseman 373
 Emily Almira
 d Enoch Jonah 198
 d Josiah Griswold 197 198
 m William Lord 319
 d Enoch Josiah 319
 m Edward Williams 446
 Emily Florence 432
 Emily Lois
 d Abner Lord 314
 m Francis Griffen 443
 Emily May 432
 Emily Sanford 324
 Emily Thayer 481
 Emma
 d Eleazer 128
 d Abram Halsey 216
 d Benjamin 217
 Emma Amelia 379
 Emma Augusta 330
 Emma Charlotte 390
 Emma Delphine
 d Anson Camp 265
 m H. D. Somerville 389
 Emma Elvira 254
 Emma Florence 456
 Emma Gertrude
 d George Merriman 403
 m James A Van Auken 503
 Emma Giddings 396
 Emma Isabelle 408
 Emma Jane
 d Calvin 228
 m Hobart Henry Crosssett 357
 Emma Louisa 328
 Emma Louise 526
 Emma Maria
 d William 227
 m James Campbell 354
 Emma McGregor
 d John Gregory 328
 m Paul C Skiff 451
 Emma McLellan 422
 Emma Sabina
 d Harry 227
 m Luther Henning Hatfield 353
 Emma Samo 215
 Emma Sophia 389
 Emma Willard 327
 Emmeline Hoe
 d Giles Sill 198 319
 m William McNaughtan 198 446
 Emmeline Louisa
 d Seabury 269
 m Henry Johnson 398
 Emmet Aratus 354
 Emory Dell 408
 Enoch
 s Josiah 108
 m Keziah Durkee Camp 199
 Enoch Denison
 s Richard 201
 m Hattie C Larrimore 223
 Enoch Josiah
 s Josiah Griswold 197
 m Lucretia Franklin 319
 Enoch Noyes
 s John Christopher 142 263
 s Enoch Noyes 264
 Enoch Selden
 s Israel 182 306
 Epaphras Cook
 s Moses 119
 m Julia A Kitchell 218
 Epaphroditus
 s Isaac Halsey 124
 m Elizabeth Evans 231
 Erastus
 s Alfred 237
 m Adelia Mapes 364
 s Gabriel 156
 m Hannah Kissam 280
 Erastus Upson 238
 Ernest Archer 390
 Ernest Howland 396
 Ernest Marvin 408
 Esther
 d Richard 62 64
 d Richard 70 122
 d Christopher 86
 d Ezra Cullick 99
 m A Beibe 180
 d Daniel 133
 m Jacob Smith 249
 Esther Brewster 363
 Esther Cone 133
 Esther Griffen 443
 Esther Hunt 134
 Esther Jane
 d John Christopher 142
 m Francis S Walter 263
 Esther Maud 399
 Ethelinda
 d Col John 79
 m Dr William Elliott 139
 Eugene
 s Moses 216
 m Martha Ann Newhall 340
 Eugene Augustus
 s James 330
 m Ida Campfield 457
 Eugene Dana 457
 Eunice
 d Cullick 72
 d Israel 181
 d Enoch Selden 306
 Eunice Bliss 185
 Eunice Emma 264
 Eunice Gertrude 386
 Eunice Mary 432
 Eunice Merriman 156
 Eunice Mindwell
 d Israel Noyes 305
 m Albertus L Green 432
 Eunice Noyes 305
 Eva May 375
 Eva Susanna 408
 Eve Marvin 86
 Evelina
 d Adriel 130
 Eveline May 441
 Eveline Foster 130
 Everett Edgar 408

- Everitt Frank 405
 Ezra
 s Ezra Cullick 99
 s Abner 166
 m Mary Baker 288
 Ezra Allen 305
 Ezra Brockway
 s Eleazur 128 239
 s Ezra Brockway 239
 m Isadora Hallett 368
 s Henry Gideon 239
 Ezra Cullick (Captain)
 s Richard 62 65 99
 m Sarah Sterling 99
 m Anna Sterling 99
 Ezra Selden
 Ezra Sterling
 s Israel 181
 m Theresa Orme North
 306
 Ezra Stiles
 s Zebulon 180 300
 s Benjamin 181 303
 s Ezra Stiles 300
 s George Fitch 302
 Ezra Stiles Duffield
 s Rev Ezra Stiles 300
 Ezra Sterling 306
 s Rev Judah 305
 m Harriet G Mason 431
 Fanny
 d Ammiruhama 91
 d Gabriel 156
 m Libbens Rogers 280
 d William 227
 d Edward Hector 354
 m John Crisfield 479
 d Edgar Thorn 520
 Fanny Colton 452
 Fanny Currie 227
 Fanny Electa
 d Elisha Ammi 242
 m D S Beebe 370
 Fanny Eliza 330
 Fanny Frances
 d Jeremiah B 405
 m Joel O Webster 505
 Fanny Griffin 414
 Fanny Griswold 441
 Fanny Jane
 d Harry 227
 m Hamilton Randolph
 Searles 353
 Fanny Maud 433
 Fanny Amelia 369
 Fanny Avery 143
 Fanny Maybell 500
 Fannie Minerva 370
 Fitz James
 s Warren 267
 m Mary Delany 392
 Flora Anale
 d William Bushnell 351
 m Judson D Mallory 477
 Florence Almaret 366
 Florence Elizabeth
 d Samuel Cullick 240
 Florence Gilbert 451
 Florence Mather 414
 Foster
 s Adriel 73 131
 m Sarah Olive Ely
 (Brewster) 246
 Frances 166
 Frances Anna
 d Calvin Luther 398
 m Benjamin E Goodrich
 500
 Frances Aurelia
 d George Mills 424
 m ——— Brewster 514
 Frances Campbell 368
 Frances Caroline
 d Samuel Cullick 240
 m Henry G Ely 369
 Frances Elizabeth 288
 Frances Ermina
 d Calvin 228
 m De Witt Clinton Van
 Ostrand 357
 Frances Jane 352
 Frances Mason 431
 Francis
 s John Christopher 142
 Francis Argyle 421
 Francis Griffin
 s Selden Marvin 315
 m Emily L Ely 443
 s John Selden 443
 Francis Granger 375
 Francis Hegeman 447
 Frank
 s Benjamin 217
 m Clara Daniel 343
 s Amos 405
 Frank Black 343
 Frank Ernest 457
 Frank Leighton 365
 Frank Livera 373
 Frank Luther 408
 Frank Selden 379
 Frankie 413
 Franklin 373
 Franklin Pratt
 s Hector 228
 m Frances Louisa Stevens
 356
 s Myron Hinckley 480
 Frederick
 s William Alfred 143
 s Caleb Hetfield 330
 s William Henry 354
 Frederick Augustus
 s Elisha Ammi 242
 m Christina Vermilye 370
 Frederick Burchar 482
 Frederick Everest
 s James 392
 m Elizabeth T Martin 487
 s Frederick Everett 487
 Frederick Fayette 250 457
 Frederick Freeman
 Frederick Gustavus
 s Adriel 131
 m Matilda Caroline
 Boyer 247
 Frederick Joseph
 s Joseph Nathaniel 198 320
 Frederick Leverett 362
 Frederick Noyes 432
 Frederick Sayre 330
 Frederick Waterman 519
 Frederick William 355 487
 Gabriel
 s Simon 71 124
 s Ammiruhama 91

INDEX.

551

- m Eunice Merriman 156
 Gabriel Gates 280
 Gad
 s James 88 147
 s Jacob 145
 George
 s Charles 128 171
 m Marianna Page 171 241
 s Samuel 156
 s Samuel 287
 George Albert
 s Albert 389
 m Jennie Hunter 486
 George Beckwith
 s Alfred 237
 m Gertrude Sophia Har-
 man 364
 s Israel Noyes 305
 m Mary Green 432
 George Benjamin 362
 George Carlton 486
 George Chapman
 s Elisha Ammi 242
 m Lois Amelia Carter 370
 George Clark Wickham
 s Harry 227
 m Jane Campbell 352
 George Cooper 429
 George Cornish 303
 George Day 448
 George Edward
 s Seabury 269
 m Sarah Ann Lott 398
 George Everley Mont-
 gomery 421
 George Fitch
 s Zebulon 181
 m Lucy Tilden Loomis
 302
 George Foster 481
 George Frederick
 s George Beckwith 364
 m Mattie T Keller 482
 George Griffin
 s Abraham Perkins 240
 s Selden Marvin 315
 m Frances Thompson 443
 George Griswold
 s Joseph Nathaniel 198 320
 m Alice Graves 447
 George Haring 241
 George Hatfield 353
 George Henry 432
 George Mather 317
 George Melvin
 s Edwin Noyes 432
 m Clara E Leiter 517
 George Merriman
 s Silas Peck 280
 m Julia C Austin 403
 George Mills
 s Elisha 212
 s George Fitch 302
 m Eleanor Wotton 424
 George Runyon
 s William 227
 George Page 241
 George Pratt 327
 George Stetson
 s Ezra Sterling 431
 m Susie Scofield 516
 George Vermilyea 342
 George Walter
 s Daniel 144
 m Theresa R Anderson
 266
 George Warner
 s Guy 231
 m Mary Stearns Reding-
 ton 362
 George Washington
 s John Bennett 250
 s John Russell 282
 m Eleanor Van Auken
 408
 George William 487
 George Woodford 351
 Georgianna Alice 409
 Georgianna Florence
 d Ulysses 171
 m H H Raven 369
 Gertrude 341
 Gertrude Brooks 446
 Gertrude Eliza 411
 Gertrude Elizabeth 245
 Gertrude Hardy 341
 Gertrude Matilda Lyster 239
 Gertrude May 482
 Gertrude Sumner
 d Adriel 131
 m G W Knowlton 247
 d Theodore Newell 247
 Gibbons 134
 Gibson 254
 Gilbert Bloomer
 s Elisha 86
 m Elizabeth McClain 143
 Giles Sill
 s Josiah Griswold 197 198
 319
 Giles Wilcox 254
 Gillespie 471
 Grace
 d Enoch Selden 306
 d Josiah Griffin 414
 d Cheever Newhall 467
 Grace Caroline 446
 Grace Darling 450
 Grace Duncan
 d Zebulon Stiles 202 322
 m Prof E. C. Richardson
 449
 Grace Lizzie 456
 Grace Valentine 519
 Grenville
 s Elias Hubbard 197
 Griswold Lord
 s Leveritt Huntington 320
 m Jennie Dickinson 446
 Griswold Seabury
 s Calvin 269
 m Martha Friend 399
 Grosvenor 499
 Gurdon
 s Ammiruhama 91 156
 s Gurdon 157
 m Olive Corry 281
 Gustavus
 s Gad 147
 Gustavus Denison Durkee
 s Enoch Ely 199
 Gustavus Foster 130
 Guy
 s Isaac Halsey 124
 m Nancy Weatherbee 231
 s George Warner 362
 Guy Henderson 482

- Halstead Gedney 215
 Hannah
 d William 55
 m Abraham Turner 91
 d Ammiruhama 91
 d Samuel 93
 m George Elliot 164
 d Andrew 146
 d Elijah 163
 m Ammi Ely 163
 d Israel 181
 m Samuel Hunn 305
 d John 266
 Hannah Knapp Gilbert 130
 Hannah Maria 330
 Hannah Marian
 d John Russell 282
 m Elisha K Elliott 409
 Hannah Marilla
 d Elisha Olcott 129
 m William Smith 242
 Hannah Marsh 94
 Hannah Perkins 146
 Harriet Alexina
 d Thomas Constant 337
 m Walter Ives 461
 Harriet Allen 311
 Harriet
 d Elisha 86
 m John Carmichael 143
 d David 126
 m William Lord 236
 d Elisha 212
 d Moses Benjamin 215
 m Samuel Zachariah
 Gonzales 337
 d Augustus 226
 m Augustus Doolittle 391
 d Isaac Smith 452
 Harriet Amelia
 d Harry 227 353
 d Israel Cullick 238
 m Lemuel Julius Bliss
 366
 d Stephen Van Rensselaer
 353
 Harriet Cornelia
 d Zebulon 181
 m William Green 302
 Harriet Angeline
 d David 238
 m Charles Frank Van
 Doorn 365
 d Wilmer Mapes 365
 Harriet Eliza Thompson
 253
 Harriet Beckwith 237
 Harriet Clarissima 392
 d Ezra Styles 300
 m B S Blackford 421
 Harriet Douglass 368
 Harriet Eliza 377
 Harriet Elizabeth 254
 Harriet Ely 308
 Harriet Foster
 d Ariel 130
 m Charles Richardson 245
 Harriet Grace 438
 Harriet Lamira
 d Elisha Ammi 242 370
 Harriet Louisa
 d Abner Lord 314
 m W N Griswold 441
 Harriet Lucinda 409
 Harriet Lucretia
 d Calvin 228
 m John Edwards Chapin
 357
 Harriet Mills
 d David 212
 Harriet Rebecca
 d Selden 255
 m William Taylor 379
 Harriet Samantha
 d Harry 227
 d William 227
 m Lyman David Coburn
 354
 Harriet Smith
 d Calvin 213
 Harriet Susan
 d Joseph 128
 m Israel Kellogg 241
 Harriet Van Outen 239
 Harriette
 d Caleb Hetfield 330
 m De Forest E Plant 454
 Harriette Pauline
 d Dudley Pettibone 304
 m J E Wheeler 430
 Harry
 s Richard 121
 m Polly Wickham 227
 s Richard 352
 s Samuel 390
 Harry Allan 363
 Harry Forman 370
 Harry Sturges 327
 Hattie Alford 398
 Hattie Josephine 403
 Hector
 s Richard 121
 m Ann Hinckley 228
 s Hector 228
 m Phebe Jane Clawson
 356
 Helen Ann
 d Hector 228
 m Nathaniel Madison
 Matthews 356
 Helen Cornelia 424
 Helen Elizabeth 240
 Helen Harmon
 d George Beckwith 364
 m Ralph Worthington
 483
 Helen Mar
 d Edward 254
 m H Williamson 378
 Helen May 520
 Helen Steele 451
 Helent Marian 499
 Henrietta Brandes 247
 Henrietta Ellen
 d Henry 304
 m W R Adams 429
 Henrietta Maria Shaille 240
 Henrietta Von Bretton 240
 369
 Henry of Wonston
 s Leonard 10 15
 Henry
 s Joseph 119
 s Benjamin 181
 m Caroline St John 304

- Henry Adriel
 s Horace 129
- Henry Augustus
 s Selden 135
 s Ezra Brockway 239
 s Timothy 254
- Henry Bertrand
 s James 144
- Henry Brooks 198
- Henry Chapman 242
- Henry Clay
 s Nathan C 304
 m Christina Ward 429
- Henry De Forest 448
- Henry Dickinson 446
- Henry Dudley 429
- Henry Elisha 242
- Henry Gideon
 s Eleazur 128
 m Cornelia Maria Whit-
 ing 239
 s Ezra Brockway 239
 s Henry Gideon 240
 m Francis Caroline Ely
 369
- Henry Guy
 s George Warner 362
 m Addie E Newell 482
- Henry H Raven
 s Ulysses 171
- Henry Huntington
 s Leverett Huntington 320
 m Marie Borie 446
- Henry L
 s Samuel 156
 m Mary A Strong 280
- Henry Mortimer 408
- Henry Oliver
 s William Mather 317
 m Kate M White 445
- Henry Perkins 240
- Henry Selden 305 377
- Henry Sterling 306
- Henry Tracey 413
- Henry West 396
- Henry Wheeler 368
- Hepzibah
 d Richard 63
 m John Pratt 113
- d Joseph 70
 m Jonathan Warner 120
- d Richard 101
- d Elijah 163
 m Elihu Brockway 287
- Hepsa
 d David 115
 m Gold S Silliman 205
- Hepzibah Gibson 135
- Herbert Alonzo 480
- Herbert Elias 451
- Hester
 d Abraham 117
- Hester Louisa 324
- Hiram
 s Zelophehad 157
 m Cyrena L Vosburg 283
- Horace Brown 450
- Horace
 s Adriel 73
 m Sarah Rogers 129
 m Clarissa Marvin 129
 s Seth 191
 s John 268
 m Rhoda Tooker 395
- Horace Seth
 s Seth 314
 m Fanny R Griswold 441
- Horace Wilmer 365
- Horatio Gates 156
- Howard De Graff 369
- Hubert Griffin 240
- Huldah
 d Richard 101 190
- Ichabod Lyman
 s Gabriel 124
 m Elizabeth Brainard 230
- Ida 396
- Ida Hazelton 520
- Ira
 s Moses 144
 m Charlotte Brooks 266
 s Ira 266
 m Caroline Genevieve
 390
- Irene
 d Richard 70
 m Manassah Leech 122
- Irene Eustatia
 d Richard 121
 m John King 227
- Irving Washington 405
- Isaac Halsey
 s Simon 71 124
- Isaac Mills
 s David 115
 s David 212
 m Harriet Eliza Rogers
 327
- Isaac Samo
 s Abram Halsey 216
 m Delia Maria Rose 338
- Isaac Smith
 s Samuel Mather 329
 m Jane Thorn 452
- Isabel Lavinia
 d John Griswold 396
 m David B Hamilton 496
- Isabel Reynolds 495
- Isabella 197
- Isabella Kennard 389
- Isabella Taylor
 d Giles Sill 198 319
 m Robert Hosie 446
- Isadore 368
- Israel
 s Ezra Cullick 99
 m Eunice Mindwell
 Noyes 181
- Israel Cullick
 s David 127
 m Mary Martha Brown
 238
- Israel Noyes
 s Israel 181
 m Emily Beckwith 305
 m Caroline Fowler 305
- Issora Arletta
 d Benjamin Giles 408
 m Henry N Adams 506
- Ivan Verne 409
- Jabez
 s Daniel 78
 m Polly Bennett 133
 s Jabez 133
 m Cornelia Patterson 250
 s John Russell 282
 m Sarah E Gavitt 410

- Jabez Daniel 250
 Jacob
 s William 55
 m Lydia Ray 87
 s James 87 145
 s Jacob 145
 m Jane Hardie 269
 s Zelophehad 157
 Jacob J
 s John Russell 282
 m Laura M Carr 409
 Jacob Parker 283
 Jacob William 269
 Jane Alice
 d Samuel Mather 329
 m Abiel Stark 452
 Jane Ann
 d Dudley 135
 m John C Guernsey 253
 Jane Caroline
 d Henry 304
 m B W Cowles 429
 Jane Cynthia
 d Eli 269
 m S H Carrington 398
 Jane Elizabeth 240
 Jane Forman 241
 Jane Louisa
 d Abner 166
 m William Giddings 289
 Jane Mary Le Grand Bin-
 ford 251
 Jane Olivia
 d Albro 397
 m Henry S Coe 499
 Jane Seney 240
 Jane Villey 250
 James Burr
 s Denison 134
 m Jane M L G Binford
 251
 James Denison 251
 James Harrison
 s Dudley 135
 m Harriet Eliza Thomp-
 son 253
 m Carrie Close 253
 James Hart 339
 James Harvey 250
 James Herndon
 s Lewis Bell 342
 m Nanine Sanford 471
 James Joseph Ernest
 s Elisha Mills 301
 m Anna Horloff 422
 James Lawrence 142
 James Livingston
 s James 330
 m Julia E Crowell 456
 s James Livingston 456
 James Louis 368
 James Monroe
 s Harry 227
 James Mortimer 374
 James Pennoyer
 s Charles Frederick 170
 240
 s William James 396
 James
 s William 38
 s William 55
 m Dorcas Andrews 87
 s Elisha 86
 m Cynthia Bundy 144
 s James 87
 m Catharine Hayes 145
 m Prudence Hewitt
 (Marvin) 145
 s William 117
 s James 145
 m Rispah Beebe 267
 s William 213
 s Calvin 213
 m Susan Cooper Sayre
 330
 s Jabez 251
 s Richard 267
 m Louisa Everest 392
 s John 270
 s William Freeman 457
 James Richard 322
 James Smith
 s Ira 267
 m Amelia Harrison 390
 James Thompson
 s James Harrison 253
 m Mary Emma Lock 337
 James Victor
 s David Josiah 448
 m Sarah E Loomis 519
 s James Victor 519
 Jared 157
 Jared Marvin 403
 Jeannette
 d Benjamin 269
 m Alexander Elliott 399
 Jeannette Edgar
 d Calvin 213
 m Isaac Brookfield Camp
 329
 Jeannette Eliza 456
 Jeannette Stevens
 d Caleb Hetfield 330
 m J C Littlewood 454
 Jemima
 d Jacob 87
 m Abel Bingham 144
 Jennie 452
 Jennie Louise 457
 Jenny Carlotta 245
 Jeremiah Bennett
 s Gurdon 281 405
 Jerome 283
 Jerome Bonaparte
 s Calvin 250
 m Ruth Hendee 373
 Jerusha
 d Samuel 93
 m Richard Williams 171
 d Richard 100
 m Abel Catlin 185
 d Robert 113
 m William Sterling 203
 Jerusha Ann
 d Robert Hubbard 203
 m Horace Chapman Platt
 323
 Jerusha Lay 162
 Jerusha Ray 113
 Jerusha Sheldon 100
 Jesse Sandford
 d Eli 268
 m Harriet Grosvenor 397
 Jesse Fearson
 s Rev Judah 305
 m Lois A Dodge 431

- Jessie 253
 Jessie Harriet 397
 Jesse Kelsey
 s Elisha Olcott 129
 Joane Phipps 32
 Joanna
 d William 38
 m Nathaniel Matson 56
 John
 of Wonston 5
 his Will 6
 s Thomas 13
 m Anne Edmonds 12
 s Daniel 51
 m Sarah Worthington 79
 s Col John 79 81
 m Abigail Lay 140
 s James 88
 m Elizabeth Bennett 146
 s Seth 104
 m Mary Lord 191
 s Moses 119
 s William 144
 m Eliza Crook 266
 s James 145
 m Lucy Miller 268
 s John 146
 m Margaret S Lee 270
 s Gad 147
 s John 191
 m Sarah Colt Lord 313
 John Andrews
 s John 313
 m Mary E Berrien 440
 s John Noyes 263 386
 John Barrington
 s John Noyes 263 386
 John Bennett
 s Jabez 133
 m Jane Vиейe 250
 s John Bennett 250
 John Clark
 s Seth 314
 m Julia Richmond 441
 John Cole
 s Moses 216
 m Lucy Slade 340
 John Colman 386
 John Christopher
 s Christopher 56
 m Eunice Noyes 142
 John Dudley
 s Dudley 135 253
 John E 269
 John Elliott 289
 John Griswold
 s John 268
 m Sally P Williams 396
 John Hager
 s Calvin 228
 m Victoria Elizabeth
 Crossett 356
 John Henry 339
 John Heber
 s John Griswold 396
 m Ellen M Martin 495
 s John Heber 495
 John James
 s James 144
 m Charlotte Hope Lovell
 266
 s Horace 395
 John Lee 270
 John Lord 313
 John McGregor
 s Elisha 212
 m Emily Punderson 328
 John Noyes
 s John Christopher 142 263
 John Roderick
 s Henry 304 429
 John Russell
 s Zelophehad 157
 m Lucinda Morgan Giles
 282
 s John Russell 282
 m Helen Bissell 410
 John Selden
 s Selden Marvin 315
 m Sarah J McHenry 443
 John Slade
 s John Cole 340
 m Grace Taylor 469
 John Steele 216
 John Thomas Anderson
 515
 John Tyler 254
 John Wilbor 408
 John Wilson 365
 Jonathan Neff 302
 Jonathan Sturges
 s David 212
 m Euphemia Graham
 Hicks 327
 m Susan Delafield Mon-
 son 327
 Jonathan Trumbull
 s Zebulon 181
 m Mary Marshall Midge-
 ley 302
 Joseph
 s William 38
 s Richard 48
 m Rebecca Selden 69
 s William 67
 m Susan Williams 119
 s Joseph 70
 s Cullick 72
 m Mary Magdelene Yost
 128
 s Elihu 196
 s Oliver 149 279
 s Ira 267
 m Clarissa Parmelee 390
 Joseph Allen 327
 s John Christopher 142
 Joseph Christopher
 s Enoch Noyes 264
 Joseph Elihu
 s Elihu 107
 s Oliver 197
 m Elizabeth Davis Mc-
 Kean 318
 Joseph Field
 s Alfred 171 241
 Joseph Harvey
 s James 392
 m Laura M Goodrich 487
 Joseph Lawrence
 s Moses Benjamin 215
 Joseph Merino 280
 Joseph Merriman
 s Gabriel 156
 m Sarah Bullard 280
 Joseph Nathaniel
 s Joseph Griswold 197

- s Joseph Griswold 197
 m Hannah M Robbins 198 320
 s Arthur Tracy 447
 Joseph Parshall 127
 Josephine Anderson 515
 Joshua Brainard
 s Ichabod Lyman 230 361
 Josiah
 s Richard 63 66 108
 Josiah Griffin
 s Abner Sheldon 166
 m Elizabeth M Chadwick 166 288 414
 Josiah Griswold
 s Josiah 108
 m Elizabeth Sill 197 283
 Judah
 s Israel 181 305
 Judith 32
 Judith Rowena
 d Ulysses 171 240
 Julia
 d Zebulon 180
 m Zabdial Hyde 301
 d William Henry 344
 m Charles A Smylie 472
 Julia Ann Kitchell 218
 Julia Augusta
 d John 201 314
 d Gilbert Bloomer 143
 d Horace 395
 Julia Hager 228
 Julia Guernsey 245
 Julia Niles 414
 Julia Remsen
 d Caleb Hetfield 330
 m Joseph H Shafer 454
 Julia Temperance 269
 Julian
 m John of Wonston 5
 Juliana
 d Elijah 286
 m W B Niles 412
 Justin 107
 Kate
 d Elijah 163
 m Rufus Perry 163 287
 Kate Belle 409
 Kate Isabel 390
 Kate Shipman 430
 Katherine Brandes 247
 Keziah Durkee 199
 Keziah Mapes
 d David 126
 m Jothan Eames 237
 La Rose De Forest 421
 La Rue Perrine
 s David 238
 m Mary Maria Carpenter 365
 Laura
 d Zebulon 181
 m Jonathan Lyman Hyde 302
 Laura Amelia 314 441
 Laura Ann Catherine 422
 Laura Augusta 314
 Laura Aurelia
 d George Fitch 302
 m S F Drinkwater 424
 Laura Elizabeth
 d Jacob T 409
 d Ben Ezra Styles 421
 Laura Josephine 487
 Laura Lodama 361
 Laura Louise
 d Jabez 251
 m E B Fisher 374
 Lavinia 391
 Leander 287
 Lee Everett 456
 Leonard of Wonston
 s Nicholas 8
 m Margaret Gore 10
 s Leonard 10 15
 s Leonard 15
 s Samuel 16
 Leonora 386
 Lester Hallett 368
 Leveritt Huntington
 s Josiah Griswold 197 198
 m Caroline Brooks 198 320
 Lewis Bell
 s Benjamin 216 217
 m Martha H Herndon 342
 s Moses 339
 Lewis Benjamin
 s Frank 343
 m Gertrude A Jordan 472
 Lewis Lee 396
 Lilian 353
 d James Herndon 471
 Lilla Louise 487
 Lillie L 413
 Linus Mead
 s Seth 314
 m Cornelia C Morehouse 441
 Lizzie Electa 370
 Lizzie Gerry 377
 Llewellyn Giddings
 s William James 396
 m Sarah Jane Hall 495
 Lois
 d William 67 118
 d Samuel 93 94 171
 Lois Beebe 204
 Lois Jerusha
 d Simeon Lay 204
 Lorena
 d Elias 144
 Lorenzo 250
 Lorenzo Douglass
 s Denison 134
 m Caroline C Culver 252
 s Lorenzo Douglass 252
 Lorinda
 d Elias 144
 Lottie Bell 370
 Lottie Bulkley 448
 Lottie Irena 373
 Lottie May 398 399
 Louisa Frances 481
 Louisa
 d John 270
 d Hiram 283
 m Miles A Smith 411
 Louisa Griswold
 d Oliver 196
 m Robert C Trivett 318
 d William Mather 317
 m Robert M Hagaman 445
 Louisa Maria

- d Elisha 212
 m Robert D Gardner 328
- Louisa Walker
 d Epaphroditus 231
 m Cotton G Nash 362
 d Allen Evans 363
- Lovici 146
- Lucetta Alice
 d Calvin 213
- Lucia Sill
 d Cullick 127
 d William James 396
- Lucina Priscilla 374
- Lucinda Jane 408
- Lucretia
 d Richard 48
 m Malachi Corwin 72
 d Daniel 51
 m Benjamin Colt 52 85
 m Dudley Selden 85
 d Simon 71
 d Daniel 78
 m Geo Lewis 134
 d Col John 79
 m Dr Uriah M Gregory
 140
 d Gabriel 124
 d Jabez 133
 m Frederick Putnam 250
 d Richard 267
- Lucretia Franklin 198
- Lucy
 d William 67
 m Dr Abijah Perkins 118
 m Ellis Cook 118
 d Daniel 78
 m Joseph Hays 133
 d Samuel 90
 d Josiah Griswold 197 199
 d Selden Gibson 254
 d Fitz James 392
- Lucy Ann
 d Richard 267
 m A B Bailey 389
 d Horace 395
 m Seth M Brockway 494
- Lucy Jane
 d James Burr 251
 m J E Patterson 375
- Lucy Maria
 d Calvin 306
 m Chauncey P Avery 433
- Lucy Miller 268
- Lucy Perkins 213
- Lucy Shannon 317
- Lucy Slade 340
- Lucy Stevens 245
- Lula Maggie 409
- Luther Samuel 405
- Lydia d Jacob 87
 m Josiah Waterhouse 144
 d Seth 106
 m Matthew Griswold 193
 d Seth 191
 d Warren 267
 m D Bassinger 391
- Lydia Chapman 281
 d Gurdon 281
 m William Thompson
 Seely 405
- Lydia Docenia
 d Ambrose 255
- Lydia Haynes
 d Calvin 213
 m John Henry Stephens
 329
- Lydia Margaret
 d Augustus 226
 m George Van Vleck
 Hitchcock 352
- Lydia Marian 391
- Lydia Ray 87
- Lydia Reynolds 104
- Lydia Robbins
 d Joseph Nathaniel 198
 320
- Lydia Skinner 130
- Lyman
 s Zelophehad 157
 m Bathsheba Haynes
 Giles 282
- Lyman Adelbert
 s Sylvester Nelson 361
 m Ellen L Tinker 481
- Lyman Ichabod
 s Ichabod Lyman 230
- Lyman Sterling 283
- Mabel 450
- Madeline
 d Richard 196
- Madeleine
 d Cheever Newhall 467
- Maggie Losee 457
- Mahala
 d Gurdon 156
- Malvina
 d Samuel Cullick 162
- Mamie 370
- Manton Eastburn
 s William James 127 396
- Margaret
 d Richard 48
 m Eliab Pratt 71
 d Warren 267
 m David Smith 391
 d Smith 391
- Margaret Almira Matthews
 253
- Margaret Bolles
 d Sylvester Nelson 361
 m Henry C Spencer 481
- Margaret Carswell
 d Ezra Stiles 300
 m Samuel McClellan 420
- Margaret Duncan
 d Zebulon Stiles 202 322
 m Prof A D Morse 449
- Margaret Ford 263
- Margaret Rebecca 216
- Margaret Shannon 354
- Margaret Sheets 265
- Margaret S Lee 270
- Margery of Wonston
 d Nicholas 8
 m Rev Michael Reniger 8
 d Samuel 16
 m Robert Wight 16
- Maria
 d John 140
 m Leonard Bronck 261
 d John 146
 m Thomas Ready 379
- Maria Elizabeth
 d Gilbert Bloomer 143
 m Jason K Wright 264

- Maria Josephine Rogers 344
 Maria Louisa Kline 255
 Maria Louise
 d Epaphras C 212
 m George B Vanderpoel 344
 Maria Stilwell 329
 Maria Vail
 d Horace 129
 m Lewis P Hayden 244
 Maria Wales 340
 Marian Ash 368
 Marian Docenia 256
 d Thomas 256
 Marianne Page 171
 Marion Matilda 373
 Marsh
 s Samuel 93 95
 m Sally Warren 172
 Marsylvia
 d Elisha 72
 m Samuel Harvey 129
 Martin Augustus 410
 Martha
 d William 55
 m Josiah De Wolf 89
 d Ammiruhama 91
 d Gilbert Bloomer 143
 d Gurdon 157
 m Bethuel Williams 281
 d Abner 166
 Martha Ann
 d Gurdon 281
 m Lyman Kelsey 406
 Martha Backus 245
 Martha Bates
 d Ira 267
 m Storrs Hubbard 390
 Martha Clarissa
 d John Christopher 142
 Martha Cornelia
 d Jabez 251
 m Lorin Greene 375
 Martha Ellen 239
 Martha Henrietta
 d Jeremiah B 405
 m Gideon A Cornwell 505
 Martha Henry Herndon 342
 Martha Jane
 d Alfred Bloomer 265
 m Frank B Huston 389
 d Calvin 306
 m Alonzo Green 432
 Martha M Parmenter 265
 Marvin
 s John Russell 282
 m Sarah J Luce 409
 Mary Ada 487
 Mary Adele 352
 Martin Augustus 410
 Mary Anita 421
 Mary Ann
 d William 55
 m Richard Pearson 88
 d Elisha 72
 d Daniel 78
 m Philip Tucker 134
 d Denison 134
 m Henry Matthews 252
 m Nelson Benedict 252
 d Selden 135
 m Jonas Alexander Ream 254
 d Benjamin 181
 d Israel 182
 d Seth 191
 m George Elliott Benton 314
 d Daniel 144
 m J L Pillsbury 265
 d Lyman 282
 m Isaac Van Auken 406
 d Ezra Stiles 300
 Mary of Wonston
 d Nicholas 8
 d Richard 14
 Mary
 d William 38
 m Moses Noyes 55
 d Daniel 51
 m Benjamin Lee 74
 d William 55
 m Edward Brockway 91
 d Richard 62
 d Richard 70
 m George Reed 122
 d Simon 71
 d Samuel 93
 m Thomas Anderson 167
 d Robert 113
 d David 115
 m John McGregory 212
 d Abraham 117
 d Gabriel 124
 m Erastus Bidwell 230
 d Zebulon 180
 m Gerard Lathrop 299
 d Zebulon Stiles 202 322
 m Rev A B Bassett 449
 d Augustus 226
 m Henry Scott Hudson 352
 d Edward Cosby 472
 Mary Ann C 433
 Mary Ann Caroline 305
 Mary Ann Mills
 d Ezra Stiles 300
 m James H Patterson 420
 Mary Ann Noyes
 d John Christopher 142
 m John Joseph Grey 263
 Mary Bailey 422
 Mary Campbell 328
 Mary Catherine 309
 Mary Clarissa 438
 Mary Davis
 d William 187
 Mary Demarest 117
 Mary Eliza
 d Jabez 251
 m Alphonso Brown 374
 d David J 322
 m Charles A Miller 449
 Mary Elizabeth
 d Moses 216
 d Giles Sill 198 319
 m Harvey Baxter 198 445
 d David 238
 m Albert George Irving 365
 d Nathan C 304
 m Thomas L Scovill 429
 d Richard 309
 d Selden Marvin 315

- m C A B Pratt 442
 Mary Elizabeth
 d Lewis Bell 342
 m G G Parry 471
 Mary Elizabeth Thorne
 d Joseph Nathaniel 198 320
 Mary Ellen
 d Seymour Whiting 368
 Mary Elliott 86
 Mary Eloise 328
 Mary Ely Peck 201
 Mary Emma 377
 Mary Emmeline
 d Richard 201
 m Rev S B Munger 321
 Mary Eugenia
 d Eugene 340
 m Sidney C Chubb 467
 Mary Florence 239
 Mary Gilbert 314
 Mary Grace 323 365
 Mary Grosvenor 499
 Mary Hannah 265
 Mary H Campbell 239
 Mary Helen 480
 Mary Jane
 d John Bennett 259
 d John Noyes 263
 m Henry Noyes 386
 Mary Jerusha
 d William Stone 139
 m George Whitney 245
 Mary Lois 265
 Mary Lola 244
 Mary Lord
 d John 201 313
 Mary Louisa 329
 Mary Louise
 d James 392
 d Charles Redington 481
 Mary Maria
 d James Burr 257
 m R A Lancaster 375
 Mary Martha Brown 238
 Mary Melinnie
 d Calvin 366 306
 m N B Keeny 432
 Mary Miller 144
 May Pearson 70 77
 Mary Reed 343
 Mary Rosetta
 d Dudley Pettibone 304
 m G H Millard 430
 Mary S Hungerford 243
 Mary Smith 238
 Mary Whiting 308
 Mary Whitney 245
 Mason Barker 254
 Matilda Ann 250
 Matilda Caroline Boyer 247
 Mattie 471
 Mattie Gertrude 482
 Mattie May
 d Robert Cochran 543
 m Thomas S Ballew 472
 Maud Baldwin 365
 Maud Ingersoll 313
 May Frances 457
 May Herberta 365
 May Violet 428
 Mehitable
 d Joseph 70
 m Samuel Holmes 120
 d Elihu 107
 d Daniel 133
 m — Daumay 249
 Mildred
 d Benjamin 217
 m W J Montgomery 344
 d Frank 343
 Milton Badger 450
 Minerva
 d Richard 226
 m Albert L Porter 350
 Minnie Noyes 264
 Minnie Platt 317
 Miranda
 d Charles 128
 Molly
 d Richard 48
 m — Nichols 72
 Moses
 s William 67
 m Rebekah Cook 119
 s Jacob 87
 m Jerusha Ray 144
 s Moses 119
 m Eliza Coleman 216
 s Abram Halsey 216
 m Emma Heaton Scott
 339
 s Moses 216
 m Augusta P Brown 341
 s Smith 341
 Myron Hinckley
 s Franklin Pratt 356
 m Ida Mary Reynolds 480
 McKean 318
 Nancy
 d Elisha 86 143
 d David 127
 m Willet Palmer 238
 d Moses 144
 d Oliver 149 279
 Nancy Hart
 d Oliver 197 318
 Nancy Humphrey
 d Benjamin 181
 m Nathan F Miller 304
 Nancy Sage 135
 Nancy Wetherbee 231
 Nathan Close
 s Benjamin 181
 m Elizabeth G Olmstead
 304
 Nathan Lynde
 s Nathan C 304
 m Kate L Shipman 429
 Nathan North 306
 Nathaniel xx
 Nellie Maria 413
 Newel Whitney 245
 Nicholas of Wonston
 m Cannon 8
 s Leonard 10
 m Phillis Marsh 14
 s Christopher 12
 Obed Brockway
 s Eleazur 128
 m Emma Giddings 238
 Olin Stiles
 s Benjamin Giles 408
 m Hester A Harris 507
 Olive
 d Joseph 70
 m Robert Hungerford
 121

- d William 144
 m Seymour Shailer 266
 Olive Maria
 d Augustus 226 351
 Olive Scovill 266
 Olive Sophia
 m John D Cunion 406
 d Gurdon 281
 Oliver
 s Elihu 107
 m Lois Mather 196
 m Lois Griswold Mather
 196 279
 s Augustus 226
 Oliver Culver 252
 Oliver Curtis 212
 Olivia
 d William 227
 m George Doty 353
 Olivia E
 d Calvin 228
 m Lucian Paine 357
 Ophelia Goldburg 422
 Ora Eva 399
 Orrin Church 280
 Oscar Alexander
 s John Griswold 396
 m Antoinette Brockway
 495
 Oscar Elijah 413
 Parnal
 d Zelophehad 157
 m Francis M Babcock
 282
 Parnal Mahala
 d Gurdon 281
 m Henry Stevens 405
 Parnal Phelps 156
 Peggy
 d Elisha 72
 m William Ebenezer
 Nichols 129
 Penelope 71
 Percy Harold 411
 Peter
 s Jacob 87
 s Abraham 117
 Peter Lay
 s Denison 134
- Phebe
 d Richard 63 66
 m James D Colt 113
 d Elihu 99
 m Israel Matson 160 197
 d Richard 100
 m Rev Ozias Eells 184
 d Seth 104
 d Robert 113
 d James 145
 m Dyar Emmons 267
 d Elijah 163
 m Calvin Selden 163 284
 d Selden Marvin 315
 Phebe Augusta
 d Enoch 199
 m Leonard Denison 199
 320
 d Richard 201
 m O F Avery 202 322
 Phebe Ball 213
 Phebe Caroline
 d Josiah Griswold 199
 m Alonzo C Denison 320
 Phebe Denison
 d Josiah 108
 m Col Abner Lord 200
 Phebe Ellen 314
 Phebe Fidelia
 d Harry 227 353
 Phebe Hubbard
 d Seth 191
 m Matthew Griswold 315
 Phebe Jane 215
 Phebe Lay 134
 Phebe Marvin
 d Selden Marvin 315
 m John L Gill 443
 Phebe Peck 64
 d Denison 134
 m John Ferdon 252
 Phebe Smith 329
 Philo Scoville
 s Augustus 226
 m Esther Osborn 351
 Philura Griffin 240
 Polly
 d Jabez 133
 m James Johnson 249
- d William 144
 m John Dickinson 266
 d Gabriel 156
 m Henry Mitchell 280
 Polly Ann
 d Augustus 226
 m Joseph Martin Hager
 351
 Polly Bennett 133
 Priscilla Sturges
 d David 212
 Polly Coude 255
 Polly Murdock 249
 Polly Pettibone 181
 Polly Wickham 227
 Prudence
 d Isaac 124
 m Abel Porter 230
 Prudence Bushnell 136
 Prudence Hewitt 145
 Rachel
 d Gabriel 156
 m Christopher Rogers
 280
 Rachel Wilcox 254
 Ralph
 s Jabez 251
 m Harriette Tappin 375
 Raymond Walter 480
 Rebecca
 d Joseph 69
 m William Miner 120
 d Wells 79
 d William 135
 m Ira Curtis 255
 d Abram Halsey 216
 m Charles Shouart 338
 d Moses 216
 Rebecca Brooks
 d Ira 267
 m E H Knowles 390
 Rebecca Cook 119
 Rebecca Eliza
 d Ambrose 255
 m Charles A Noyes 379
 Rebecca Hart
 d Selden 135
 Rebecca Selden 7
 Reville 124

- Rhoda
 d James 88
 Rhoda Augusta 314
 Rhoda Catherine
 d Horace 395
 m Thomas C Brockway
 495
 Richard
 s Nicholas 8
 m — 13
 s Leonard 10 16
 m Anne — 14
 s Richard 13 62 (Rev) 100
 s Richard 14 (Doctor) 185
 s Richard 32 309
 m Mary Marvin 44
 Richard Duncan 202 322
 Richard Edwin 201
 Richard Erskine 317
 Richard Fenwick 313
 Richard Hawley 439
 Richard Hayes
 s Denison 134
 m Laura Maria Shepard
 251
 s Richard Hayes 251
 Richard Herry 270
 Richard Noyes 142
 Richard Sheldon
 s William 187 190 312
 Richard Spencer Whiting
 s Rev William 308
 m Mary E Crawford 438
 Richard Sterling 515
 Richard Theodore (Profes-
 sor) 65 305
 s Ezra Sterling 431
 m Anna M Anderson 515
 Richard William 309
 Ripsah Beebe 334
 Robert
 s Richard 63
 m Jerusha Lay 113
 s Chester Wright 450
 Robert Cochran
 s Benjamin 217
 m Clara Ann Cosby 343
 Robert Davis
 s William 187
 Robert Edgar
 s Simeon Lay 204
 Robert Erskine 317
 Robert Hubbard
 s Robert 113
 m Deborah Ely 203
 s Amos Hubbard 323
 Richard of Wonston
 m Joane Phipps xxi 32
 m Elizabeth Cullick xxi
 32
 acquires Six Mile Island
 Farm xxv 35
 inscription 34
 s William 38
 m Ruhama Thompson 48
 m Margaret Olcott 48
 Inscription 50
 s Richard 44 46
 m Elizabeth Peck 46 62
 m Phebe Hubbard 63
 s Richard 48
 m Mary Pearson 70
 s Richard 62 65 101 104
 m Jerusha Sheldon 99
 s Richard 70
 m Eustatia Bushnell Lay
 121
 m Deborah Kidder 121
 m Elizabeth Coon
 (Hinckley) 121
 s Ezra Cullick
 s Richard 107
 m Eunice Bliss 185
 s Seth 104
 s Elihu 107
 m Catharine McDonald
 196
 s Josiah 108
 m Mary Ely Peck 201
 s Richard 121
 m Sally Comstock 226
 s James 145
 m Lucretia Ray 267
 s Richard 185
 m Mary Caroline Buck
 309
 s Elihu 196
 m Sarah Roseboom 317
 s Harry 227
 m Hannah Ann Hagar
 352
 m Deborah Barker 352
 Robert Seabury 269
 Roderick Patterson 396
 Roderick Seth 429
 Rodney Brockway 268
 Rosa McKean 318
 Rosabel Augusta
 d Ansel Rodney 396
 m Frank Anderson 497
 Rosabelle 323
 Rosetta 181
 Ross James 391
 Roxanna
 d Ichabod Lyman 230
 m Alfred Silliman 361
 d Elijah 286
 m James Phillips 412
 Ruhama
 d Richard 48
 m Ebenezer Tiffany 71
 d James 87
 d Andrew 145
 Ruhama Turner 86
 Russell 72
 Russell Cullick
 s Cullick 127
 Ruth
 d Samuel 51
 m Samuel Beckwith 79
 d Wells 79
 m Enoch Marvin 134
 d Gurdon 157
 m Sylvester Butler 281
 d Simon 230
 Ruth Ann
 d Samuel Mather 329
 m John A Colton 452
 Ruth Ashley 230
 Ruth May 446
 Ruth Mason 516
 Ruth Wells 51
 Sally
 d William 117
 d Joseph 128
 d William 144

- m Solomon Scoville 266
 d William 213
 Sally Russell 156
 Samuel of Weston
 s Leonard 15
 s Samuel 16
 Samuel
 s Richard 32
 s Richard 44
 m Jane Lord 45 56
 s William 55
 m Anna Mather 90
 s Samuel 56 61 97
 m Hannah Marsh 93
 inscription 94
 s Samuel 90
 m Elizabeth Smith 156
 s Samuel 156
 s Samuel Cullick 162
 s Elijah 163
 m Elizabeth Smith 163
 287
 s Ira 266
 m Catherine P Kennard
 389
 s Elijah 286
 s Samuel 389
 Samuel Cullick
 s Charles 128 171
 m Sarah F Brockway 171
 240
 Samuel Cullick (Rev)
 s Samuel 93 97
 m Beulah Billings 162
 Samuel Belding
 s Dudley 135
 Samuel Boyer 247
 Samuel Carswell 300
 Samuel Green 124
 Samuel George Whiting
 s Rev William 308
 m Frances B Beach 438
 Samuel Leeden 215
 Samuel Mather
 s William 213
 m Rebecca Smith 329
 Samuel Mills
 s Richard 309
 m Mary H Hawley 438
 Samuel Wells 253
 Sarah
 d Richard 44
 m Gen Jonathan Gillett
 61
 d Richard 48
 m Silas Cheney 74
 d Daniel 51
 d Cullick 72
 m — Mapes 128
 d Jacob 87
 m Elias Miner 144
 d Ezra Cullick 99
 m Elias Peck 180
 d William 117
 m Benjamin Green 213
 d Moses 119
 m Abraham Halsey 222
 d Daniel 133
 m Uriah Church 249
 d Elias 144
 d John 146
 d Zebulon 180
 d John Bennett 250
 d Aaron 268
 m De Kalb Townsend
 397
 d Elijah 286
 d David J 322
 m James A Parsons 449
 Sarah Adelia
 d Richard 201
 Sarah Ann
 d David 127
 m John Rundell 237
 d Seabury 269
 Sarah Apame Mills 180
 Sarah Berrien 440
 Sarah Breath 314
 Sarah Catherine 240
 Sarah Celina
 d Calvin 306
 m David Morse 433
 Sarah Docenia
 d Selden 255
 m S C Brott 379
 Sarah Edna 456
 Sarah Elizabeth
 d Horace 129
 m Silas Clark 243
 d James 330
 m David F Sayre 455
 Sarah Ellen 314
 Sarah Fenn
 d Eli 269
 m Elisha Danielson 397
 Sarah Foote 72
 Sarah Hammond
 d Zebulon Stiles 202 322
 Sarah Louise 240
 Sarah Lulu 368
 Sarah Olive
 d William Horace 243
 m S C Brewster 372
 m Sarah Rogers 129
 m Sarah Roseboom 317
 m Sarah Rothermel 368
 m Sarah Samo
 d Abram Halsey 216
 m Alexander Augustus
 Folmar 338
 d William Stow 130
 m Sarah Sterling 99
 m Sarah Stow 73
 m Sarah Victoria
 d David DeForest 302
 m W G Lathrop 425
 m Sarah Wells 134
 m Sarah Worthington 79
 m Sarepta Jane 249
 Seabury
 s Jacob 145
 m Ann Brown 269
 Selden
 s Wells 79
 m Hepsibah Gibson 135
 s William 135
 m Polly Coude 255
 Selden Gibson
 s Selden 135
 m Rachel Wilcox 254
 Selden Marvin
 s Seth 191
 m Esther Statira Griffin
 315
 s John Selden 443
 m Selina Catherine 134

- Seth
 s Richard 63 65
 m Lydia Reynolds 104
 s Seth 104
 m Mary Lord 191
 m Phebe Marvin 191
 s Jacob 145
 s Andrew 146
 s Benjamin 181
 s Seth 191
 m Laura Mead 314
 s Henry 304
 m Adelaide Hurlburt 428
 s Seth 428
 Seth Elisha
 s Seth 191
 m Eliza Ann Hale 315
 Seymour Whiting
 s Henry Gideon 239
 m Mary Ellen Wheeler
 368
 s Seymour Whiting 368
 Sheldon
 s Richard 100
 Silas Peck
 s Gabriel 156
 m Mehitable Church 280
 Silence
 d Gurdon 156
 Silence Beckwith
 d Gurdon 157
 m Andrew Rogers 281
 Simeon or Simon
 s Richard 48
 m Abigail Halsey 71
 s Simon 71
 s Gabriel 124
 m Ruth Ashley 230
 Simeon Lay
 s Robert 113
 m Elizabeth Sandford 204
 Similius Brockway 166 288
 s Abner
 Sluman
 s Simon 71
 s Gabriel 124
 Smith
 s Moses 119
 m Abigail B Bartlett 222
 s Moses 216
 m Gertrude Hardy 341
 s Epaphras 218
 s Warren 267
 m Martha Wycoff 391
 s Smith 341
 s Lewis Bell 342
 m Josephine Gillespie 471
 s Smith 471
 Sophia
 d Simon 230
 m Willard Nott 361
 d James 267
 m Asa Swan 392
 d Abner Lord 314
 Sophia Pelens
 d Cullick 127
 m Richard Petherick 238
 Sophrona 87
 Spencer Calvin 438
 Stanley Merton 409
 Stephen 117
 Stephen Van Rensselaer
 s Harry 227 352
 Sullivan 250
 Sumner
 s Adriel 73
 m Hannah Knapp Gilbert
 130
 Sumner Adriel 244
 Sumner Stow 130
 Susan 215
 Susan Agnes
 d James 330
 m Thomas H Homan 456
 Susan Ann 268
 Susan Bell 457
 Susannah Bloomer 86
 Susan Elizabeth 361
 Susan Emeline
 d Moses Benjamin 215
 m Henry Wellington
 Wilkinson 337
 Susan Williams 119
 Susanna 86
 Susie Scofield 516
 Sylvester 128
 Sylvester Nelson
 s Ichabod Lyman 230 361
 Tabitha
 d Richard 70
 m Jedediah Peck 122
 d James 88
 Taylor Lewis 377
 Temperance
 d Col John 79
 d David 126
 d Jacob 145
 m Samuel Osborne 268
 d Abner 169
 Theresa
 d Gabriel 156
 m Charles Geer 281
 Theodore 456
 Theodore Dwight 130
 Theodore Julius 244
 Theodore Milbank
 s James 330
 m Albertine J Hopping
 456
 Theodore Newel
 s Adriel 131
 m Henrietta V S Brandes
 247
 Theodore Rogers
 s William Horace 73 243
 Theodore Russell
 s Ira 266
 m Amanda Lewis 389
 Thomas
 s William 136
 m Elizabeth Bell 256
 s Andrew 146
 s Abner Lord 314
 Thomas Constant
 s Moses Benjamin 215
 m Ann Eliza Sherman
 337
 Thomas Henry
 s Thomas 256
 m Anna Twedell 380
 Thomas Lord
 s Seth 191 314
 Thomas Mead 314
 Thomas Wells Harrison
 135

- Thomas of Wonston xxi
 s Nicholas 8
 m Elinor — 12
 s Richard 13
 Thompson Holmes 300
 Thorn 452
 Timothy
 s Selden 135
 m Sarah Stark 254
 Tirzah Ann 413
 Tula McCreery 343
 Ulysses
 s Charles 128 171 240
 m Henrietta Van Bretton
 170 240
 Ulysses Grant
 s Samuel 390
 s Andrew Freeman 411
 Ursula Raymond 414
 Van Horn 355
 Victoria Virginia 264
 Villo 71
 Vivalda Wood 250
 Vivian Daniel 343
 Wallace Augustus
 s Caleb Hetfield 330
 m Sarah E Griffin 454
 Walter 452
 Walter Albro
 s Albro 397
 m Henrietta M Terry 500
 Walter Albro Terry 500
 Walter Hamlin 411
 Walter Sanford 451
 Walter Scott
 s Calvin Lynds 397
 m Ann Louisa Morris
 497
 Walter Shipman 430
 Warren
 s Moses 144
 m Charlotte Tennant 267
 s Fitz James 392
 Wells
 s Daniel 51 79
 s Wells 79
 m Sarah Wells 134
 Wells Gridley
 s Selden 135
 Wharton Johnson 353
 Whitmore 266
 Wilber Sylvester 374
 Wilbur Hoag 251
 Willet Coles 429
 William of Wonston
 s Richard xxv 32
 s Elizabeth Smith 38
 Inscription 34 39
 Will 41
 s Leonard 10
 s Elizabeth 14
 William
 s William 38
 m Hannah Thompson 54
 s Richard 38 48
 m Elizabeth Perkins 67
 Inscription 68
 s Mary 55
 m Eunice Marvin 55
 s William 67
 s William 67
 m Lucy Perkins 117
 s Wells 79
 m Docenia Johnson 135
 s Jacob 87
 m H Brockway 144
 m S — Warner 144
 s Richard 101
 m Clarissa May Davis 187
 s William 117
 m Alice or Olive Mather
 213
 s Abraham 117
 s Richard 121
 m Fannie Currie 227
 m Cornelia Runyan 227
 s William 136
 m Maria Louisa Kline
 255
 s William Alfred 143
 s James 145
 s Gabriel 156
 s Gurdon 156
 s Richard 185
 m Harriet Whiting 308
 s William 213
 s Oliver 149 279
 s Aaron 268
 s John 270
 m Caroline Craig 401
 s William Davis 311
 m Cora Codman 439
 s John 314
 s Samuel Mather 329
 s Edward Hector 354
 m Delphina C Bradner
 479
 s Richard Spencer 438
 s William 439
 s Isaac Smith 452
 s Edward Hector 395
 William Adriel
 s William Stow 130
 m Julia Guernsey Backus
 245
 William Alfred
 s Elisha 86
 m Ann Smith Gregory
 143
 s Alfred 241
 m Frances Catharine
 Putnam 370
 William Ashcraft
 s Joshua Brainard 361
 m Maggie Lewis 480
 William Augustus
 s Harry 227
 William Austin 403
 William Buck 309
 William Bushnell
 s Augustus 226
 m Alvira Woodford 351
 William Caryl 245
 William Cheever 351
 William Clarence Oldham
 401
 William Clifford 366
 William Davis
 s William 187 190
 m Anne Crawford Allen
 311
 William Douglass 339
 William Edgar 323
 William Edwin 433
 William Ezra 516

- William Frederick 244
 William Freeman
 s Calvin 213
 m Mary McKenzie 330
 William Grinnell
 s James 330
 m Phebe A Schenck 456
 s William Francis 456
 s Calvin 306
 m Frances M Bunell 432
 William Grosvenor (Gen)
 s Jesse Sanford 397
 m Augusta E Greene 497
 s William Gurdon 497
 m Alice Clute 526
 William Henderson
 s George Warner 362
 m Amanda Royce 482
 William Henry
 s Epaphras Cook 218
 m Maria Josephine
 Rogers 344
 s William 227
 m Mary Van Horn 354
 s Eleazur Simileus 239
 m Marian Ash 363
 s Selden 255
 m Mary R Underhill 378
 William Horace
 s Horace 73 129
 m Mary Coffin Brown 245
 s William Horace 494
 m Hattie A Norton 526
 s Sumner 130
 m Ellen Caryl 245
 s Horace 395
 m Harriet P Hamant 494
 William James
 s John 127 396
 s John 268
 William Lane
 s Israel Cullick 238
 m Clara Ann Denike 366
 William Lawrence 451
 William Lay 413
 William Lincoln 239
 William Lock 377
 William Mather
 s Oliver 196
 m Marietta Bradley Jar-
 vis 317
 William Nichols 361
 William Noyes
 s John Christopher 142
 s Enoch Noyes 264
 William Patterson
 s Jabez 251
 m Eliza A Nichols 374
 William Pitt
 s Obed Brockway 238
 m Jane Lester 367
 William Robbins
 s Joseph Nathaniel 198 320
 William Rogers 327
 William Shepard 251
 William Smith 327
 William Stow
 s Adriel 73
 m Lydia Skinner 130
 s William Adriel 245
 William Sylvester 317
 William Watson
 s David 212
 m Sarah Anne Allen 327
 William Wheldon 245
 William Whiting
 s Rev William 308
 m Elmira King 438
 Willis Ford 356
 Willoughby Lynds 134
 Willoughby Morton 451
 Willoughby Wright
 s Elias Sanford 324
 m Adeline E Looker 450
 Wilmer Mapes
 s David 238
 m Helen Adelaide Wil-
 son 365
 Wilmer Mateo 365
 Winifred Lewis 481
 Worthington
 s Col John 79
 m Prudence Bushnell 136
 Zelophead
 s Ammiruhama 91
 m Elizabeth Marvin
 Sterling 157
 Zabdial Rogers
 s Horace 129
 m Mary Stanley Hunger-
 ford 243
 Zebediah
 s Wells 79
 Zebulon
 s Ezra Cullick 99
 m Sarah A Mills 180
 Zebulon De Forest
 s Ezra Stiles 300 421
 s Zebulon De Forest 421
 Zebulon Stiles
 s Richard 201 322
 Zenobia 398

INDEX.

Descendants having family name other than Ely.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>Abbe Nancy 306
 Ace Mary Ann 503
 Ackerman Adeline Eliza-
 beth 368
 Ackley Persis Jane 488
 Adams
 Abigail 62
 Arthur Augustus 506
 Francis Tracy 506
 Henry Ely 429
 Henry Nelson 506
 Jacob 491
 John Jay 429
 Lester Phelps 506
 Samuel Rogers 491
 William 429
 William Roberts 429
 William Roderick 429
 Aiken Jane 448
 Alderson
 Elizabeth 503
 Henry Clinton 503
 Margaret 503
 Aldrich
 Elizabeth 451
 James 451
 Alexander
 Julia 523
 Alford
 Alden Ely 269
 Alexander 145
 Amherst
 s Dorcas Ely 145 269
 Arnold 269
 Betsy 234
 Dorcas Ely 145
 Eliphalet 145
 Elizur 269
 John 234
 Louisa 269 399
 Mary 269
 Nancy Ely
 d Dorcas Ely 145 269
 Polly
 d Dorcas Ely 145 269</p> | <p>Sylvia
 d Dorcas Ely 145 270
 William 269
 Alfred Huldah 269
 Allee Eliza 479
 Allen
 Anne Crawford 311
 Anna Millard 140
 Chloe 304
 Elizabeth Brackett 501
 Esther 140
 Ethan B 283 316
 Frances Louise 501
 George 501
 George Cary 501
 George Hart 501
 Harriet Eliza 283 316
 Hugh 149
 Ira (Col) 176
 James Mather 195
 Janet 198 446
 Joseph 327
 Joseph Morgan 501
 Josie Emmeline 149
 Lydia 347
 Margaret 501
 Mary Hart 501
 Parmelia McCracken 217
 Richard 217
 Sarah Anne 327 410
 Zachariah 311
 Alling Cornelia Meeks 449
 Allis Rebecca 167
 Alison Lydia A 463
 Ally Esther 328
 Allyn
 Col Matthew 105
 Elizabeth Wolcott 106
 Peletiah 106
 Anderson
 Anna Hungerford 225
 Ansel 167
 Anna Morris 515
 Ansel Brockway 289 415
 Calvin 266</p> | <p>Ezra Selden
 s Mary Ely 167 289
 Frank 497
 Harriet 416
 Henry Bradford 415
 Hewlett Kissam 289
 James 168
 John 168 290
 John
 s Mary Ely 167 290
 Joseph 515
 Julius Perkins 415
 Laura 167 289 415
 Laura
 d Mary Ely 167 290
 Margaret 168
 Marsh Ely
 s Mary Ely 167 289 347
 Mary 168 488 489
 Mary
 d Mary Ely 167 290
 Mary Ann 505
 Mary Elizabeth 168 290
 347
 Mary Ely 167 289
 Mary Perkins 415
 Nancy 225
 Rebecca
 d Mary Ely 167
 Robert 168 225
 Samuel
 s Mary Ely 167 289
 Samuel Pierce 167 289 415
 497
 Sarah Jane 289
 Theresa Rebecca 266
 Thomas 168
 Thomas
 s Mary Ely 167
 m Rebecca Allis 289
 Willard Manwaring 416
 Andrews
 Abner Lord 200 321 448
 Alexander Lord 200 321
 Dorcas 87</p> |
|---|---|--|

- Ebenezer 57
 Eliza Ann Frazer 200 321
 448
 John 320
 Margaret 117 118 200 321
 448
 Martin 200 321 448
 Mary Lord 200 321 448
 Sarah 120
 Andros Sir Edmund 96
 Andross
 Caleb Halstead 419
 Mary Augusta 419
 Anthony
 Dudley 388
 Ida 388
 Antisdel A 244
 Apsley Sir Edward xxiii
 Armstrong
 Cora Elizabeth 426
 Hart Champlin 426
 Joel West 426
 Joseph 426
 Julia 426
 Mulford Champlin 426
 Nellie 426
 Walter Lee 426
 Armistead 375
 Arnold
 Betsy 125
 Doris 125
 Dwight Ely 523
 Eliza Harriet 311
 Emmeline 393 489
 Ethan 125
 Fluvia 393 489 525
 Frederick Swan, 523
 George 125
 John 125
 Joseph 523
 Joseph Henry 523
 Josiah Barnes 393
 Julia 406
 Lucretia 125
 Lucy 125
 Lucy Pratt 71
 Martha 263
 Nancy 393 489 525
 Samuel 125 393
 Waite 125
 William Ely 393
 Artis Nancy 425 514
 Ash
 James 368
 Marian 368
 Ashcraft
 Edward 361
 Laura 361
 Sarah 395
 Ashley
 Lovice 174
 Ruth 230
 Ashton
 John 382
 Kate 382
 Mary 382
 Sophia Goodrich 81
 Atherton
 Maj Gen Humphrey 89
 Katherine 89
 Atkind Eliza 381
 Atkins Abigail 66
 Atwater Betry 423
 Auble
 John 351
 Mary 351
 Augusta Clara 501
 Austin
 John 403
 Julia Caroline 403
 Lucy 249
 Averill
 John 500
 Mary Alvira 500
 Avery
 Caroline Duncan
 d Phebe A Ely 202 322
 Prof Charles 165
 Chauncey Porter 433
 Delia 165 414
 Elisha Denison 43
 Eunice 393
 Fanny 143
 George Stiles
 s Phebe A Ely 202 322
 John Jay 322
 Mary Augusta
 d Phebe A Ely 202 322
 449
 Phebe Augusta Ely 202
 Oscar Fitzallan 322
 Richard Ely
 s Phebe A Ely 202 322
 Robert Stanton 393
 Axford Maria 387
 Ayer
 Amelia 160 371
 Deborah Matson 160
 Edwin 371
 Hannah 160
 Jemima Youngs 160
 John 92 160
 John s John 92
 Laura 160
 Mary Ann 160
 Ruhama Matson 92
 Thomas Youngs 160
 Travis 92
 William Travis 160
 William Travis 371
 Ayers
 Delia Jennings 467
 W B 467
 Babbitt Rebecca 476
 Babcock
 Abel 414
 Ada Louisa 407
 Amy Elizabeth 283 410
 Bertha Lilian 407
 Caroline Elizabeth 408
 Charles Arthur 407
 Charles Marsh 282 407
 Charles Reed 407
 Clara Jane 407
 Cora Alice 410
 Edward 414
 Elizabeth 407
 Elizabeth Ely 282
 Elizabeth Sterling 282 403
 Emma Louisa 407
 Emma Priscilla 407
 Francis Mitchell 283
 Francis Victor 411
 Frank Howard 408
 George Reed 407

- Herbert Mitchell 410
 Isaac 283
 Isaac Zelophehad 283 410
 Jacob Ely 282 406
 James 494
 James Thomas 282 408
 John Atherton 407
 John Reed 282 404 407
 Josephine Virginia 407
 Laura Kent, 407
 Leonard Lathrop 406 506
 Louisa Gilmore 282 407
 Lucy Amanda 282 407
 Lydia 228
 Lyman Francis 283 410
 Lyman Robert 406
 Margaret Lilly 407
 Mary Caroline 410
 Mary Elizabeth 407
 Mary Ella 407
 Noyes Eliab 283 410
 Priscilla Walker 283 410
 Robert Eugene 407
 Rosetta 494
 Ruth 426
 Backus
 Abner Lord 296
 Alexander 296
 Elijah 295
 Julia Guernsey 245
 Joshua 245
 Lucretia 295
 Mary 60
 Thomas 295
 William Woodbridge 296
 Bacon
 Alice 412 510
 Almira Selden 412 510
 Anna 248
 Benjamin Wisner 509
 Ellen 412
 Henry Selden 510
 Jessie 510
 Katherine Ellen 510
 Leonard 509 510
 Leonard Beaumont 510
 Leonard Woolsey 509 510
 Mabel Genevra 510
 Margaret Wardell 510
 Mary 412
 Nathaniel 286 412
 Nathaniel Almorán 286 412
 Nathaniel Terry 509
 Rebecca 286 373 412
 Selden 510
 Susan 412 509
 Susan Johnson 510
 Theodore 510
 Theodore Davenport 510
 Bagley
 Abbot Jackson 486
 David 486
 Edith 278
 Edith May 486
 Bailey
 Alva Arlington 389 486
 Alva Birdsey 389
 Cyrus Clyde 486
 Eleanora 389 486
 Emily Aurilla 389
 Lucy A 389
 Lucy Mary 486
 Marvin Brooks 389
 Sabine 199
 Zabbud 389
 Bain
 Alexander 286
 Barbara 163 286
 Baker
 Catherine 263
 Eliza Lefevre 142 263
 Hannah 169
 Mary 288 415
 Mary Elizabeth 384
 Seth 170 288
 Baldwin
 Abel 412
 Elizabeth 176
 Isaac 176
 Laura Anne 285 412
 Roger Sherman 195
 Ball
 Clarence 485
 Curtis 485
 Cyrus 465
 Henry 485
 Henry Eggleston 485
 Walter 485
 Winifred Jane 485
 Ballance
 Amanda 503
 Charles 503
 Ballard
 Addison 326
 Cynthia 238
 Elizabeth Bishop 451
 Harlan Hoge 326 451
 Harlan H Jr 451
 John 326
 Julia Perkins Pratt 114 326
 Julia Spaulding 326
 Prof 66
 Winifred Pamela 326 451
 Ballew
 Martha May Ely 472
 Robert Ely 472
 Thomas S 472
 Banning
 Abigail 288
 Benjamin 358
 Ellen Amelia 358
 Emerett Turner 358
 Emma Ann 350
 Esther Ely 358
 George Ransom 350
 Newell Bartlett 358
 William Theophilus 358
 Barber Eunice 357
 Baringer Margaret Eliza 406
 Barker
 Deborah 352
 Jane Wellington 254
 Joseph 352
 Mason 254
 Barlow
 Deborah 175
 Hiram Pratt 432
 Sophia Antoinette 432
 Barnaby Caroline E 356
 Barnard
 Fluvia 429
 Paulina 304
 Barnes
 Augustus 399

- Augustus Cook 399
 Beebe 399
 Don Carlos 415
 Barnum
 Edward Floyd 519
 Enoch 519
 Enoch Floyd 519
 Frank Warren 477
 Harman 124
 Mary Augusta 519
 Maude Amelia 519
 Roger Greenlee 519
 Sarah Louisa 477
 Warren 477
 Barr
 Ann Phebe 122
 Justus 359
 Barrington
 Anne 142
 Ann Eliza 263
 John 263
 Bartholemew Catherine
 Fredericka 501
 Bartlett
 Abigail Belknap 222
 C 223
 Bassett
 Rev A B 440
 Catherine Jane 429
 Daniel 391
 George Purmoy 448
 John Glover 448
 Bassinger
 Elizabeth May 391
 Ella Drusilla 391
 Frank Ely 391
 Frederick 391
 George Henry 391
 Jacob William 391
 Batterson
 Mary 417
 William Travis 417
 Bates
 Clarissa 123 229
 Lucy 123
 Mary 258
 Baxter
 Adaline Hoe 445
 Alfred Timothy 445
 Carrie Fredericka 517
 Charles Henry 445
 Erwin 517
 Harvey 198 445
 Maria Harvey 198 445
 Mary Emmeline 445
 Obadiah 289
 Richard Harvey 445
 Robert Hosie 445
 Timothy 198 445
 Beach
 Abijah Ives 458
 Ann May 459
 Anne 176
 Bolivar Kellogg 459
 Caroline Jackson 459
 Charles Hoff 459
 Daniel Jackson 459
 Edward Clifton 459
 Enoch 215
 Frances Blatchford 458
 Horace 459
 Jane 459
 John 176
 John (Rev) 177
 Moses Sperry 459
 Nancy 215
 Nancy Ann Jackson 459
 Phineas 465
 Samuel 438
 Samuel Serring 459
 Susannah Day (Darling)
 215
 Walter 459 425
 Walter Herbert Gaines,
 475
 William Henry 459
 Beaker
 Francis 451
 Winifred Ballard 451
 Bearden Sarah Ann 520
 Bearse Rebecca 306
 Beattie
 Richard 486
 Tracy Sherwood 486
 Beatty Deborah 421
 Beck Maria 365
 Beckwith
 Abigail Ely 195
 Barach Butler (Rev) 204
 324
 Barzilla 195
 Dorcas 288
 Emily 305
 George 195 204 237 305 324
 Josiah 147 359
 Mary Ann 359
 Mehitable Pearson 147
 Miranda 490
 Patience 204 237 305 324
 Rhoda 240
 Ruth Matsen Clark 158
 Samuel 79
 Bedell Maria 450
 Beebe
 Abner 180
 Ann 350
 Celia 526
 Charles Elisha 370
 David 78
 David Sheldon 370
 Esther Ely 180
 Gideon 269
 Louis 78 145 269
 Rispath 267
 Sydney 370
 William 267
 Beecham Arletta 477
 Beecher
 Laura 354
 Rosannah 399
 Beedle
 Hannah Pratt 232
 Jonathan 232
 Beers
 Cyrenius 380
 Cyrenius Elliott 380
 Lester 398
 Mabel 176
 Sarah Louisa 398
 William Henry 380
 Begg Mary 397
 Belden Clara 444
 Bell
 Clement 216
 Eliza 216
 Elizabeth 256
 Hiram (Rev) 524

- Margaret Ann 524
 Margaret Steele 216
Benedict
 Charles Le Grand 376
 Elizabeth Matthews 252
 376
 George Ely 252 376
 Helen Amanda 252
 Hiram 252
 Laura Helen 376
 Mary Ann Ely 252
 Nelson 252
 Ruth 251
 Sarah 257
Benjamin
 Sara Louise Pearson 333
 William Halsey 333
Bennett
 Alice Jeannette 477
 Edith Caroline 392
 Eliza 392
 Elizabeth 146 248
 Ella Mary 392
 Grace Arline 392
 John 133
 Lemuel 248
 Myrtle Chase 392
 Marvin 392
 Pamela 34
 Polly 133
 Rufus Perry 392
 Sarah Scattergood 146
Bennis Mary Townsend 149
Bentley Anna, 427
Benton
 Abner Ely 442
 Anna Elliott 442
 Cornelia Amanda 215 442
 Daniel 314
 Edward Emmerson 442
 Fanny Elizabeth 314 441
 Fanny Ledyard 442
 George Decalvus 442
 Herbert Winfield 442
 Jessie Augusta 315
 Joseph Augustine 315
 Laura Ely 315 442
 Ledyard Ely 314 441
 Lydia Griswold 315
 Mary Lord 314 442
 Sarah Fowler 314 442
 William Parker 442
 Youngs Elliott 314
Berdan
 Ida Maria 418 513
 Maria Selden Waite 418
 Peter F 418
 Bergen Margaret 478
 Berkeley Samuel W 362
Bernon
 Gabriel 311
 Raoul 311
Berrien
 Cornelius Anthony 440
 Mary Elizabeth 440
 Berry Mary 338
 Bertine Jane 428
Bidwell
 Abby Maria 362
 Allen 230
 Anna Wood 230
 Antentia Martha 362
 Edmund 124 230 362
 Erastus 230
 Harvey Boynton 362
 Martha 230
 Mary Ely 230
 Rodolphus 233
 Sarah 233
 Willard Albert 362
Bigelow
 Laura 387
 Susanna 491
Bill
 Lucy 126
 Samuel 126
Billings Beulah 162
Billman Christina 266
Billmeyer Frances 438
Bingham
 Abel 144
 Alvin 205
 Jerusia 205 327
 Jemima 144
 Mary 205 327
 Mary Pratt 205
 Ralph 205
 Silas 205
 Sophia 364
 William 147
Binford
 Jane Mary Le Grand 251
 Joseph 251
 Binyon Elizabeth 386
Birchard
 John 60
 Jemima 60
Bishop
 Judge Henry W 451
 Lucy 451
 Mary 432
 Rebecca 511
Bissell
 Arthur Harry 514
 Bessie Hyde 514
 Charles 410
 Edward Clark 514
 Governor (Conn) 57
 Helen 410
 Shelton 514
Blackman
 Henry Walter 505
 Walter 505
 Walter Leander 505
Blackmar Maria Cushman
 483
Blackford
 Beale Steenberger 421
 Caroline 421
 Caroline Holmes Ely 421
Blagden
 Emily Silliman 208
 Laura Silliman 208
 Thomas 208
Blinn
 Hannah 175
 Pauline Louise 411
Blish Mary 523
Bliss
 Abel 186
 Achsah 186
 Catherine 185
 Eunice 185
 George 173
 Dr George L 410
 Jemima 186
 Jemima Chapin 186

- Jeremiah 186
 John 186
 Justin A 414
 Lawrence 185
 Lemuel Julius 366
 Levi 186
 Lois 186
 Mary 186
 Margaret 185
 Mercy 185
 Nathaniel 185
 Neriah 494
 Oliver 185
 Pliny 186
 Samuel 185
 Silas 186
 Thomas 185
 William Lemuel 366
 Blodgett Charles W 467
 Bloomer
 Kate 473
 Susanna 86
 Blott
 Mary 97
 Robert 98
 Boardman Joseph R 172
 Bodge
 Albert 236
 Andrew 236
 George Elisha 236
 Henry 236
 John 236
 Lucy 236
 Marstia Goodwin Pratt 236
 Martha Pratt 236
 Bodman
 Edward C 513
 Herbert Luther 513
 George Milmine 513
 Ida Maria Berdan 418 513
 Bodurtha Sarah 449
 Boies
 Eliza 349
 Jarvis 349
 Bonar
 Beach Jackson 461
 James 461
 James Gray 461
 Lewis John 461
 Bond
 Benjamin James 479
 George Lewis 479
 Melinda Vance 479
 Lewis 479
 Louis Olivia 479
 William Doty 479
 Boode
 Catherine Elizabeth 301
 Edward Gustave 301
 Booth
 Frank 259
 Mary 259
 Borie Marie 446
 Borland Augusta Elizabeth 497
 Borrodil
 Anne 111
 John 112
 Boteler
 Lady Alice xxii
 Sir John xxiii
 Boughton Deborah Knapp 496
 Bourda Catherine 301
 Bourne Sarah 39
 Boutelle Elizabeth 440
 Bowditch
 Esther Ally 328
 Jonas Blair 328
 Boyce Catherine 387
 Boyer
 Joseph 247
 Matilda Caroline 247
 Brackett
 Ada Josephine 402
 Albert Gallatin 271 402
 Albert James 403
 Albert Lane 403
 Albert Norris 403
 Bailey Davenport 402
 Charles 271 402
 Charles Williams 403
 Charlie Ely 402
 Colonel 146
 Cora Louisa 402
 Edwin 402
 Eliza Maria P Ely 270
 Eugene 403
 Foster Ely 503
 James 270
 James Brown 402
 James Wolfe 270 402
 John Ely 270 402 503
 Joseph 270
 Joseph Warren 270 402
 Lillie Eliza Maria 402
 Louisa Ely 402 503
 Lyman Marion 402 503
 Lyman Stebbins 270 402
 Margaret 271
 Mary 403 503
 Mary Elizabeth 270 401 402
 Mary Ella 402
 Rose Anna 402 503
 Watson Ely 402
 William 270 402 503
 William Starr 402 503
 Bradbury
 Alfred 413
 Elizabeth 413
 Henry 413
 Jane 413
 Lee 413
 Roxanna 413
 William 413
 Bradley
 Adeline 381
 Adeline Gratia 259
 Josephine Amelia 486
 Lyndes 486
 Nancy 435
 Stephen Rowe 259
 Bradner
 Delphina C 479
 James 479
 Brady Sallie 389
 Brainard
 Azuba 225
 Elizabeth 230
 Hannah Forbes 230
 Joshua 230
 Martha 175
 Brainerd Prudence 197
 Brandes
 Charles 247
 Henrietta Von Sinden 247

- Brandt 56
 Bradley Dr Franklin 176
 Bready
 Clement Lee 400
 Edward Duncan 500
 Eliza Ely 400
 George Lee 500
 James Ely 500
 James Hall 400
 John Ely 400 500
 Louisa Ely 400 501
 Marcia 500
 Breck
 Rev Robert 111
 Rev Thomas 186
 Bretner
 Isaac 517
 Millie 517
 Brewer
 Eunice 186
 Katherine 186
 Daniel (Rev) 186
 Mary Hannah 499
 — 514
 Brewster
 Jacob 372
 Jonathan 363
 Lois 363
 Samuel Copp 372
 Briggs
 Avery 403
 Martha Tolman 403
 Brinkburn family xxii
 Brockway
 Abigail 168 290
 Ansel 168 290
 Antoinette 495
 Augusta Ann 350
 Bertha Lucy 495
 Bridget 127 166
 Catherine 495
 Clarence Ely 495
 David 168 290
 Dorcas 128
 Edward 91
 Edward Christopher Grif-
 fin 495
 Elihu 163
 Elizabeth 288
 Ezekiel 171 240
 Ezra 96 166
 Ezra Chapel 350
 Frances Griffin 171
 George Day 350
 Hannah 89 144
 Hepsibah Ely 163 287
 Isabel 494
 James Munroe 494
 Joseph Benjamin 350
 Joseph Smith 350
 Leonora 168 290
 Leslie Spelman 495
 Lois 412
 Martha Janet 371
 Mary 495
 Mary Ely 140
 Mary Sophia 350
 Nancy Fidelia 495
 Newton 495
 Orvice Elizabeth 396
 Richard 96
 Rodney 494
 Samuel 168 290
 Sarah Frances 171 240 369
 Selden 168 290
 Seth Munroe 494
 Similius 127
 Temperance 293
 Thomas Clark 495
 William 495 526
 Zebulon 288
 Brodhead
 Abram Coolbaugh 369
 Jennie S 369
 Garrett 369
 Brokaw Sarah 227
 Bronck
 Adelaide 261 262 385
 Jan 261
 Jonas 141 261
 Leonard 261 262
 Maria Ely 261
 Peter 141
 Pieter 261
 Edwin Ely 262
 Brooks
 Caroline 198 320
 Charlotte 266
 Henry B 446
 Jane 417
 John 320
 Mary 303
 Mary Anna 433
 Bronson
 — 269
 Polly Alford 269
 Brott
 Frederick 379
 Harriet Amelia 379
 Mary Caroline 379
 Samuel Charles 379
 Brown
 Alexander 408
 Alphonso 374
 Ann 269
 Anna Lucinda 408 506
 Augusta Pamela 341
 Charity Ely 121
 Charles Elliott 518
 Charles Sandford 408 506
 Clarissa 514
 Diodamia 306
 Edward 374
 Edward Giles 408
 Eleanor 487
 Eleazer Alexander 506
 Elizabeth 119
 Ella May 374
 Ellen Amanda 408 506
 Emily
 d Charity Ely 121 225
 Fanny
 d Charity Ely 121 225
 Francis Eleazar 506
 Frank Ely 518
 George 243
 George Landon 408
 George Lucius 518
 George Wait 518
 Hannah Maria 325
 Harriet 364
 James Ely 374 484
 Jesse May 506
 John 325 341
 John
 s Charity Ely 121 225
 John Edmund 369

- Jonathan Clark 364
Joseph 225
Joseph Dwight 518
Laura
 d Charity Ely 121
Lazarus 402
Louise Ely 484
Margaret 244
Maria Jane 454
Marvin Ely 408
Mary 358
Mary Ann Peabody 281
Mary Coffin 243
Mary Jane 374
Mason 121
Nancy
 d Charity Ely 121
 m — Rathbun 225
Nehemiah J 374
Nehemiah Jabez 374
Rhoda 476
Robert 269
Robert Eaton 506
Samuel 450
Samuel F 409
Samuel Franklin 408
Sarah Bradley 369
Selecta 356
Susan Ann Work 402
Susan May 374
Sylvester 374
Brownell
 George Washington 500
 Marcia Winona 400 500
Bruen Sarah 221
Brundage
 Clark Freeman 407
 Eva Louisa 407 506
 George Clinton 407
 Jonathan Webster 407
 Mary Ettie 407
Buck
 Elizabeth 449
 Mary Caroline 309
 William 309
Buckbee Julia 317
Buckingham
 Abigail 160
 Israel Matson 160
 Joanna Matson 160
 Lucy Ann 160
 Samuel 160
 Samuel Giles 160
 Samuel Matson 160
 William Alfred 160 195
Buckland Prudence 125
Budd
 Abigail 479
 Rhoda 160
Budington Grace 287
Buel Sarah 306
Buell
 Charles Frederick 372
 Charles Orlando 372
 D'orville Harvey 372
 Elizabeth 319
 Morris Clarkson 372
 Oliver 372
Bulkley
 Nancy 306
 Rebecca 349
Bull Eunice 371
Bullard Sarah 280
Bundy Cynthia 144
Bunell
 Charles Gilbert 433
 Frances Malvina 432
Bunker
 Alexander Clark 422
 Alexander Parker 514
 Charles William 514
 Robert Alexander 423 514
 Robert Hyde 514
 Thomas 422
Bunnell
 Elijah 404
 Lucy Jane 404
Burch
 Mary S 404
 Powell G 404
Burdett Matilda 347
Burdick Nancy 493
Burdye Susan 329
Burger
 Eben Henry 433
 Frederick Swartz 433
 Henry Sanford 433
 James 433
 Rebecca Clarinda Darling
 433
 Sarah Augusta 433
 Sophia Darling 433
 Theodore William 433
Burgess
 Charles (Rev) 516
 Edward Sandford 516
 Emma Jones Johnston 516
 Irene Stetson Hamilton
 516
Burke
 Charles Clinton 441
 Clinton 441
 Elsie 441
 Richard Edmund 441
 Russell 441
 Russell Ely 441
Burnett
 Augusta 417
 Elizabeth 416 511
 Emily 416
 Jane 417
 John 416
 Louisa 416
 Margaret 417
 Martha 416
 Mary Ann 416
 Phebe Robertson 339
 Sarah Jane 417
 William Camack 416 512
Burnham
 Caroline Frances 364
 Willard 365
Burns
 Elida 314
 John 314
 Eveline 448
 Elizabeth 272
 Robert 227
Burr
 Aaron 210
 Alice Spencer 349
 Anna Elizabeth 349
 Clara Amelia 349
 Eliza Hooker 349
 Ellen Louisa 349
 Horace 349
 Lilian Emmeline 349

- Mary Sophia 349
 Noah Platt 349
 William Hungerford 349
 Burt
 Edward 426
 Edwin Charles 426
 Fanny 405
 Jennie Green 426
 Wilhelmina 426
 William Edwin
 Burwell Mary 331
 Bushnell
 Angeline 371
 Christopher 371
 Elias 242
 Elizabeth 242
 Hannah 377
 Prudence 136
 Rachel 243
 Sarah 242
 Buskirk Mary 249
 Butcher E Mary 348
 Butler
 Anne Williams 383
 Betsy 231
 Charlotte 125 232
 Daniel 231 256
 Delia 231
 Elizabeth Ely Gridley 256
 Emily Huntington 445
 Francis 445
 George 56
 George Selden 256
 Henry 125
 Dr John S 383
 John Simpkins 383
 Lucretia Pratt 71
 Margaret Easton 231
 Mary 231
 Mary W 174
 Rebecca 508
 Roger 125 232
 Sylvester 281
 Captain Walter 56
 Wells, 232
 William 231
 Butterfield Esther 176
 Buttlers
 Emma 448
 Joel 448
 Buttolph Harriet P 494
 Button
 Alexander Drake 265
 Anna Harrietta Ely 265
 Eugene Lee 265
 Louise Hendley 265
 Byerly
 Adam H 483
 Edgar Allan Poe 483
 Byrne
 Ann 265
 Joseph 265
 Cady
 Heman 175
 Sarah 286
 Sarah J 175
 Sally 411
 Caffry Frances Ann 457
 Calkins
 Adeline Eliza 524
 Agnes Louisa 524
 Elizabeth 60
 Eunice 35
 Fayette Emmeline 524
 Frederick Alfred 524
 John 524
 Mary 524
 Mary Lulu 524
 Mortimer 416
 William Marvin 524
 Callender Benjamin 383
 Cameron
 Donald 502
 Donald Stuart 502
 Louise Cary 502
 Mary Cary 502
 Camp
 Alice Emily 453
 Candace Ellen Quimby 521
 Edward Brunson 453 520
 Elisha (Colonel) 199
 Elizabeth Dorothea 453 520
 Elizabeth McKesson 521
 Emmeline 232
 Frances Augusta 445
 Frederick Edgar 453 521
 Freeman Anderson 329
 George Kingland 453
 Harriet Warren 232
 Henry 453
 Hugh 453 521
 Hugh Nesbitt 329 453
 Isaac Brookfield 329
 James 232
 James Ely 329 453
 Johanna Maria 521
 John McKesson 453 520
 Julia 232
 Keziah Durkee 199
 Lucy 232
 Lucy Forbes 232
 Margaret 232
 Margaret Cooper Nott 520
 Maria Lefferts 453 520
 Mary Stephens 329
 Minerva Sackett 199
 Nathaniel 199
 Sarah 232
 Susie Farley 520
 William 232 329
 William Henry 329 453
 Campbell
 Archibald 352 354
 Asenath Narcissa 328
 Benjamin 328
 Chauncey 360
 Cornelia 354
 Daniel 360
 David 324
 Edward 354
 Electa 324
 Elizabeth 354
 Ella 399
 Francis 354
 Harriet 239 354
 Isaac 360
 James 354
 Jane 352
 Lewis 360
 Margaret 354
 Martha 239
 Mary Hanrahan 239
 Mary Eliza 442
 Richard 360
 Sarah Ann 360
 Susan Maria 360
 Susannah 334

- William 239
 William Ely 354
 Campfield
 Eliza Johnson 457
 Ida 457
 Jonathan Cory 457
 Canfield
 Anna 369
 Joel 298
 Sarah 298 349
 Cannon Elizabeth
 m Nicholas of Wonston 8
 Mary Ann 502
 Canuf Lucy Ann Dulmage
 518
 Caplen
 Louisa Ely 291
 Louisa Richards 417
 Card
 Elizabeth Grace 293 443
 Joseph 293
 Carey Elizabeth 450
 Carleton James W 462
 Carlisle Henry 124
 Carlo Abigail 364
 Carloch Catherine 269
 Carlosonius Eleanor Eliza-
 beth 40
 Carlton Zeliuda 379
 Carmichael
 Charles 143
 Harriet Ely 143
 Helen White 143
 John 143
 Carpenter
 Ann Caroline Watson 338
 462
 George 462
 Hannah 336
 John Buel 306
 Joseph 306
 Mary Maria 365
 Robert 365
 Vine 507
 Carr
 Charles Carroll 351
 Elijah 351
 Ezekiel 409
 Laura Marsh 409
 Mary 382
 Carrier Mary 249
 Carrington
 Aurelia Maria 424
 Charles Satterlee 424
 Daniel Noble 302 424
 Edward Satterlee 424
 Elizabeth Scott 424
 John W 302 424
 Josephine 424
 Laura Ely 424
 Mabel 424
 Mary Gay 424
 Maxwell 424
 Raymond C 424
 Robert Henning 424
 Robert R 302 424
 Sarah Henning 424
 Sarah Mills 302
 Silas Harrison 398
 Walter 424
 Zebulon Ely 302 424
 Carroll Elizabeth 247
 Carswell
 Dilton Yarrington 388
 Frederick 388
 John 388
 Mary Ann 300
 Ozias 388
 Samuel King 300
 Carter
 Elijah 370
 Ellen Maria 371
 Lois Amelia 370
 Oliver Couch 371
 Carteret
 Sir Philip 40
 Lady 40
 Carver Clarissa 316
 Cary
 Albert Ely 502
 Alice Louise 502
 Anna Eaton 401 502
 Catherine Alice 401 502
 Charles Albert 401 502
 Eliza Maria 401 501
 Ella Elizabeth 502
 Helen Ida 401 502
 Jeremiah Eaton 401
 John Ely 401
 Joseph 401
 Joseph Lyman 401
 Joseph Pate 502
 Margaret Louise 401 501
 Mary Elizabeth 401 501
 Sally 393
 William Brackett 401 502
 William Eaton 502
 Caryl
 Elizabeth Crippen 244
 Ellen 245
 Leonard 244
 Cassidy Ruth 350 477
 Cass
 Elizabeth 294
 George W 296
 Isabella 294
 Jonathan 294
 Lewis (Gov) 64 294
 Mary Sophia 294
 Cathcart
 Andrew 244
 Anna 369
 Eliza Ely Sterling 244
 John Andrew 244
 Sarah Ann 431
 Silas 431
 Catlin
 Dr Abel 185
 Jerusha Ely 185
 Caulkins
 Eunice 156
 Delia 253
 Cavert Mary 379
 Chadwick
 Betsy 228
 Elizabeth Mather 166 414
 John Mather 166
 Chaise Mary 492
 Chalker
 John Beaumont 361
 Laura Ann 361
 Chamberlain
 Jeannette Bigelow 491
 Susanna 491
 William 491
 Chambers
 Alice Ely 473

- Ambrose Ely 473
 P Flewellen (Doctor) 473
 William Ely 473
 Champion
 Deborah 89
 Fanny 228
 Phebe Mosier 228
 Sarah 248
 Stephen 228
 Thomas 228
 Champlin
 Abigail 299
 Abby 417
 Ann Hathorn 303 428
 Anna Ely 181
 Benjamin Ely
 s Anna Ely 181 302
 Bertha Ayrault 303 427
 Caleb 181
 Caroline Rebecca 303 426
 Charles 493
 Charles Benjamin 428
 Christopher
 s Anna Ely 181 303
 Clarissa Jane 303 428
 Cordelia Eliza Dill 303 426
 Deborah 89
 Edward 181
 Eliza
 d Anna Ely 181 303
 Eliza Williams 303 428
 Elizabeth Lee 303 426
 Frances Maria 303 427
 George Benjamin 303 427
 Georgiana Storer 303 428
 Henry 89
 Ida 426
 Isabel 426
 Jane Sill 303 426
 John Calvin 303 426
 John Gorton 428
 John Seabury
 s Anna Ely 181
 Mary
 m Samuel Denison 109
 Mary Ann
 m Daniel Ely 51
 Mary Christophene 303 427
 Nicoll Fosdick 303 427
 Polly Mather 156
 Sarah 89 415
 Sarah Ann 303 426 493
 Silas 297
 Thomas 87
 William 156
 William Edward
 s Anna Ely 181 303
 Chancellor Jane 302
 Chandler
 Charles Church 107
 Marian Griswold 107
 Hannah 107
 Chapin
 Ellen Ely 357
 Jemima 186 447
 John Edwards 357
 Lucius 357
 Sybil 392
 Chapman
 Caleb 153
 Clarence C 385
 Charlotte 242
 Electa Ann 242
 Eunice 403
 Fanny Mather 153
 Frances Anne 277
 Harriet Gates 395
 Harvey 153 277
 Hope Lord 179
 Lois 153 277
 Ozias 153 277
 Phebe 153 277
 Richard 153 277
 Sibil 243
 Stephen 395
 Sylvia 371
 Sylvester 153 277
 Timothy 242
 Chappell
 Edward 499
 Mary Brewer 499
 Chase Capt 170
 Chauncey
 Catherine 139 186
 Charles (Judge) 106
 Elihu 140
 Emily 140
 Katherine 139 186
 Nathaniel 186
 Sarah Wolcott 106
 Cheever
 Benjamin 351
 Mary Eliza 351
 Olive Maria Ely 351
 Samuel 351
 Cheney
 Mary Young 131
 m Horace Greeley 248
 Prudence 336
 Sarah Ely 131
 Silas Ely
 s Sarah Ely 74
 m Mary Young 131
 Chester Joseph Lemuel 5
 18
 Chichester Amelia 425
 Childs Harriet 313
 Chubb
 Caldicott Eugene 467
 Mary Eugenia Ely 467
 Sydney Caldicott 467
 Church
 Abigail 441
 Aurelia 488
 Elizabeth 153
 Mehitable 280
 Samuel 488
 Sarah Ely 249
 Uriah 249
 Churchill
 Angeline 124
 Cordelia 124
 Frederick 124
 Harriet 124
 Huldah 332
 James 124
 Lorana 479
 Marcus 124
 Patience 327
 Peter 124
 Willard 124
 Clafin William Bainbridge
 371
 Clapp
 C E 61
 Cyrus Strong 457
 Edward Delemer 369

- Edward Allison 369
 Elizabeth Dickerman 110
 Elizabeth Ely 458
 Emmons Donaldson 369
 Ernestine 457
 Edward Doliver 369
 John 457 458
 Josephine 369
 Lucy 369
 Lydia Strong 458
 Rosalind 457
 Clark
 Azuba Ely 238
 Azuba Lee 238
 Charity 193
 Connor 417
 Cordelia Henrietta 158 238
 367
 Davis Rosa 318
 Eliz 193
 Elizabeth Wright 417
 Fanny Maria 376
 Frederick 493
 Giles Sill 127 238
 Gillette 484
 Gurdon 127 158 224 238
 Hannah 193
 Hannah Maria 244 372
 Harriet 193
 Henry 158
 Henry Rogers 244
 Horace Ely 244 372
 Jane 421
 John Gurdon 367 484
 John Lee 158 238 367
 Jonathan Bigelow 493
 Louisa 371
 Lucena 488
 Lucia 484
 Lucia Sophia 158 238 367
 Lucy 193 254
 L T 149
 Mary 214
 Mary Jane 454
 Mary Smith 244
 Mehitable 229
 Norman 493
 Olive 493
 Peter 161
 Rosa Davis 318
 Polly Smith 161
 Ruth 493
 Ruth Sill 158
 Ruhama 319
 Sarah 193
 Sarah Clark 45
 Sarah Ann 493
 Sarah Elizabeth Ely 243
 Sarah Joanna 244
 Sarah Lord 224
 Sarah Morgan 307
 Sheldon 193
 Silas 243
 Sophia 484
 Susannah 193
 Thomas 193
 Watson Wesley 492
 William 193 493
 Clason Eliza 456
 Clawson
 Garrett 356
 Phebe Jane 356
 Cleveland
 Grover 195
 James 484
 James Avery 484
 Frank Pratt 484
 Clendenin
 Frank M (Rev Dr) 248 373
 Muriel Gwendolin Morton
 373
 Gabriel Rosamond Greeley
 373
 Gabriel Elizabeth Mon-
 trose 373
 Clinch George 19
 Close
 Carrie 253
 Philip 253
 Clow Janet McLaren 382
 Clute Alice 526
 Cobb
 Elizabeth 453
 Sarah 433
 Coburn
 Carrie Louisa 354 480
 Charlie 480
 Clarence 480
 Ellsworth Harvey 354 480
 Harvey 354
 Leman David 354
 Cochran
 Ann 443
 Nancy 443
 Coclrane Mary Adeline 448
 Codman
 Cora 439
 James McMasters 439
 Coe
 Caroline Mitchell 381
 Catherine Hawley 381
 Charles 258
 Charles Goodrich 258 381
 Elizabeth Ely 258 381
 Frederick Augustus 258
 381
 Hannah 382
 Helen 258
 Helena Marion 499
 Henry Smith 499
 John Dennison 499
 Joseph Robert 499
 Noah 258
 Samuel Goodrich 258 381
 Coffin Olive 243
 Cogswell
 Lizzie 355
 Winkworth Allen 356
 Cole
 Annie Elizabeth 158 367
 Ellen Sophia 158 367
 John Lee 158 367
 Joseph 158 367
 J Townsend 132
 Sabra 430
 Samuel James 158
 Samuel James Orme 367
 Samuel Seabury 158 367
 Coleman
 Bathsheba Goldsmith 216
 Eliza 216
 John 216
 Coles 139
 Colgrove
 Christopher 230
 Eleanor Lewis 230
 Sarah Lewis 123 230

- Collins
 Alexander 189 309
 Anne 176
 Augustus (Gen) 309
 Clara Ely 310
 Charles 189
 Charles Henry 310
 Clarissa Ely 190
 Clara 189
 David Chittenden 189 309
 Edith 189 310
 Eliza 321
 Elizabeth 174 357
 Elizabeth Mathinson 189
 Laura 257
 Marian 189 310 439
 Mary 189 310
 Collinworth Fanny 526
 Collison
 Emma 386
 William 386
 Colman
 Darius 386
 Leonora 386
 Colt
 Benjamin
 m Lucretia Ely 52 85
 Caroline Green 458
 Catherine 325
 Deborah 177
 Desire 178
 Dodger 225
 Electa 324
 Elisha 286 507 508
 Elisha William 508
 Elizabeth 177
 Elizabeth Eaton 508
 Elizabeth Emily 225 349
 Emily Brown 225
 Ethelinda
 d Lucretia Ely 85
 m Joseph Dudley Selden
 179 297
 Ezekiel Root 205
 m Electa Campbell 324
 Helen 324
 James Denison 66 324
 John H 458
 Joseph 177 292
 Joseph Denison 113
 s Phebe Ely 113
 m Sarah Root 205
 Joseph Spencer 286 508
 Judah 292
 Linda 384
 Lucretia 411
 Lucretia Ely 52 85
 Mary 325
 Phebe Ely 113
 Richard Ely 113
 Sally 225 348
 Samuel 52
 Sarah 92
 Temperance 179
 Thomas 324
 Colton
 John A 452
 Rev — 203
 Colvin
 Augustus 234
 Francis 234
 George 234
 George Warren 234
 James 234
 James Frederick 234
 Lucinda Ward 234
 Margaret 234
 Margaret Warren 234
 Timothy 234
 Warren 234
 Combs Elizabeth 184
 Comfort
 Charlotte Berry 448
 Hiram 448
 Compson Eliza 353
 Compton
 Alexander Jr 473
 Alexander Taylor 473
 Mary Eliza 473
 Lorin 473
 Sara Halsey 473
 Sarah Rebecca 473
 Comstock
 Abner 178
 Asa 293
 Betsy 256
 Charles Gordon 293
 Edward Elijah 294
 Elijah 293
 Elijah Selden 293
 Elizabeth Selden 294
 Eunice 178 293
 Evelina 325
 Frederick William 294
 Hannah 451
 Henry Tracy 294
 Hezekiah 271
 Indiana 271
 Jeremiah 319
 Laura Selden 141 263
 Mary 263
 Nancy 319
 Rachel 393
 Sally 226
 Conant Philena 408
 Condit
 Charles Louis 502
 Elizabeth Cary 502
 Helen Cary 502
 Isaac Louis 502
 Louis Cary 502
 Cone
 Albert Edward 525
 Anna 271
 Cephas 298
 Clara Bell 525
 Edna Doretta 524
 Elizabeth 303 392
 Elsa Williams 525
 Emmeline Elizabeth 489
 524
 Esther 133
 Huldah 395
 Israel 488
 Jared 489
 Laura 380
 Laura Swan 489 525
 Lord W 287
 Lord Wellington 489 525
 Lucinthia 298
 Mary Anderson 488
 Mary Ann Collins 440
 Mary Electa 489 525
 Nancy Jane 489 524
 Sherwood Arnold 489 524
 William Hungerford 489
 524

- Congdon
 Mary 293
 Stephen 293
 — 348
 Conger Mary 517
 Conner
 Clara Davis 407
 James 407
 Cook
 Aaron 105
 Abiel 464 466
 Abigail 464
 Abijah Perkins 119
 Agnes Homan 463
 Alice Almira 365
 Ambrose 464
 Amos 257
 Anna 464
 Ann Ely Lord 270 400
 Calvin 465
 Carrie Louise 463
 Charles Ellis 463
 Clarissa 463
 Cora Elwood 444
 Ebenezer 176
 Edward Lindley 463
 Elemuel 464
 Elijah 466
 Ellias 466
 Elizabeth 257 380 466
 Elizabeth Lucy Ely 118
 m — Ward 215
 Ellis 118 463 464 465 466
 Ellis C. 463 464
 Epaphras 119 465
 Josiah 466
 Frank P 463
 Frances 466
 George Whitfield 118 464
 Harriet Poinier 463
 Hattie Studdiford 463
 Henry Van Blarcom 463
 Jabez 463 464
 James 464 465
 Jane Inez Van Blarcom 463
 Jeanette 463
 Jemima 214
 John 214 361 463 465 466
 Jonathan 466
 Josiah 466
 Joseph Platt 257
 Lindley Guerin 463
 Louisa Francesca 270 399
 Margaret 464
 Margaret Griswold 463
 Martindale 468
 Martha 465 466
 Mary 463
 Mary Eliza 361
 Mary Jones 463
 Matilda 464
 Matthew 464
 Morris Watson 463
 Morris Selden 392
 Nancy Ely 398
 Obadiah 120 466
 Peres 270
 Phebe 463 464
 Prudence 294
 Raymond 465
 Rebecca
 d Epaphras 119
 Rhoda Sayre 463
 Ruletta 464
 Samuel 270 464
 Samuel Don Francisco 270
 Sarah 465
 Sarah Elizabeth 329
 Sarah Wheeler 464
 Sarah Worthington Good-
 rich 257
 Selden 392
 Silas 329
 Sophia Lewis 482
 Stephen Burnet 330
 Susannah 460 466
 Susie E Watson 463
 Temperance 464
 Thankful 269
 Virgilious Gustavus 270
 399
 Williams 465
 Zaidee Watson 463
 Zebulon 463 464
 Cooley Lusina 482
 Coomber Mary Ann 484
 Coon Elizabeth 121
 Cooper
 Charity 330 455
 John Davison 429
 Margaret Barren 487
 Margaret Thisby 406
 Rebecca Howser 429
 Copp Dorothea 372
 Corah Parnal 147
 Cornell Martha 276
 Corning Malachi 72
 Cornish
 George 303
 Lavinia 303
 Cornwall
 Mary 130 236
 Cornwell
 Alva 505
 Elmer Gideon 505
 Gideon Alva 505
 Juliette 505
 Mary Jane 505
 Rosa Vinner 505
 Corry
 Andrew 281
 Olive 281
 Corser Caroline 500
 Corwin Clarissa 358
 Cory Hannah 352
 Cosby
 Clara Ann 343
 Wingfield Minor 343
 Cotton
 Eunice 234
 John 234
 John (Rev) 90
 Martha 90
 Conde
 Jonathan 255
 Polly 255
 Coughlan Electa 521
 Couldwell Ann 236
 Coults
 Abigail Matson 63 161
 Anna Maria 93 161
 Benjamin 93 161
 John 93 161
 Mary Marvin 161
 Nancy 161
 Nancy Denison 161
 William 93 161

- William Ely 93 161
 Courtier
 Caroline 3 05
 Samuel 305
 Couyne Lydia 241
 Covell
 Frances Emmeline 479
 Lemuel 479
 Cowgill
 Mrs E E 402
 Sarah 357
 Cowles
 Benjamin Whitfield 429
 Rollin William 429
 William Brown 429
 Cowperthwaite
 Amelia Ann 214 336
 Annie Robinson 214 336
 Benjamin Ely
 s Lois Ely 118 214
 s George 336
 Edwin Ross 214
 Eliza Waller 215
 Emmeline 215
 Francis 215
 Franklin 215
 George Ely 214 336
 Gifford George 336
 Jane Ross 214
 John K
 s Lois Ely 118
 Job s Lois Ely 118
 Joseph 215
 Leonora Campbell 336
 Lois Ely 174
 Mary Topping 336
 s Lois Ely 118
 Thomas 118
 Thomas Gould 215
 Crabbe
 Laura Augusta 510
 William Henry 511
 William
 s Lois Ely 115
 Craig
 Caroline 401
 Oldham C 401
 Crain Clarissa 374
 Cramer Berlinda A 462
 Crandell
 Floyd Guy 442
 Hiram 442
 Lottie Winwood 442
 Lulu Jessie 442
 Raymond 442
 Theodore 442
 Crane
 Charlotte Elizabeth 454 521
 Clifford Ely 454 521
 Jane 165 287
 Jane 165 287
 J 165
 John Frederick 454
 John Ludlow 454
 Ross 454
 Craw Zarepta 363
 Crawford
 Charles 438
 Mary Ellen 438
 Crippen
 Edwin Reid 522
 James Bradley 522
 Mary 244
 Crisfield John 479
 Crocker
 Bradford Lincoln 416
 Clarence Harvey 416
 Florence Bliss 416
 Frederick Perkins 416
 Gilbert 416
 Mary Florence 416
 Minnie Perkins 416
 Nellie Newcombe 416
 Timothy 416
 Crook Eliza 266
 Crosby
 Abiel 451
 Asa 410
 Harriet Eloise 410
 Joseph Fox 410
 Laura Eudora 451
 Crossett
 Charles Nelson 357
 Hobart Henry 357
 John Calvin 357
 Julia Eunice 357
 Victoria Elizabeth 356
 Victoria Ely 357
 Samuel 357
 Crouse
 John B 416
 Mamie 416
 Crow Elizabeth 184
 Crowell
 Abigail Baker 368
 Eliza 239
 Julia Elizabeth 456
 Moses 456
 Shubael 239
 Crutch Henry 16
 Cullick
 Captain John xxv 32
 Elizabeth 32
 Culver
 Caroline Cornelia 252
 Oliver 252
 Ruth 249
 Cunion John D 406
 Cunningham
 Amanda Chichester 425
 Mollie 416
 Peter Leonard 425
 Curry
 Addison Herman 325
 Charles Jacob 325
 Charles Pratt 325
 Daniel Little 325
 Edward Wilson 325
 Curtin
 James 440
 James Hovey 440
 James Thomas 440
 Curtis
 Abijah Nichols 376
 Amy Belle 485
 Andrew 376
 Anna Tomlinson 115
 Caroline Docencia 255 379
 Charlotte Isabella 376
 Cyrus Stebbins 177
 Eleazar 382
 Eloise 212
 Elizabeth 106

- Eveline Belding 255
 Henry 212
 Hetty Amelia 255 379
 Holbrook (Dr) 149
 Ira 255
 Lucius 382
 Lydia 255
 Mary Blandina 177
 Mary Eliza 376 485
 Rebecca Ely 255
 Robert Pollock 376 485
 Rosetta 376 485
 Samuel Belding 255
 William Ely 255
 Cushman
 Avery Fayette 340 470
 Mary Adelaide 340 470
 Cutler Harriet 510
 Cutler Harriet 477
 Damore Adeline 495
 Dana
 Adeline Eliza 182 308
 Eliza 182
 William 182 308
 Daniel
 Clara 343
 Vivian 343
 Daniels Phebe 233
 Danielson
 Charles Elisha 397
 Edwin Lord 397
 Elisha 397
 George Eliakim 398
 James 397
 Katherine Ely 397
 Sarah Lord 397
 Walter Huntington 398
 William Henry 397 500
 Darcy
 Henry G 458
 John S (Dr) 458
 Mary Halsey 458
 Darling
 E Robertson 435
 Amelia Louisa 307
 Ann Frances 307 434
 Anne
 d Clarinda Ely 182
 m Loring O D Dewey 307
 Clarence 433
 Clarence Ford 526
 Clarinda
 d Clarinda Ely 182
 Clarinda Ely 182 307 435
 Clarinda Lucy 307
 Charles Chauncey (Rev)
 438
 s Clarinda Ely 182
 m Adeline Eliza Dana 308
 308
 Charles Henry 307
 Charles William 308 435
 577
 Edwin Augustus 306
 Eliza Colt 308
 Eliza Morgan 434
 Frances Elia 307
 George Collingsworth 526
 Grace 526
 Harriet Romeyn 307 435
 He'len Smith 307
 Henrietta Webb 434 517
 James Noyes 182
 Josephine Lee 434
 Joseph Francis 434
 Joseph Firth 307 434
 Lewis Henry 43
 Mary 307
 Mary Grace 450
 Mehitable Mary 307
 Rebecca Clarinda 307
 Remsen 434
 Samuel 306
 Samuel
 s Clarinda Ely 182
 m Nancy Abbe 306
 Samuel (Dr) 182
 Samuel Ellsworth 307
 Samuel Pierpont 434 517
 Shubael Abbe 306
 Solomon Russell 450
 Sophia Augusta Gieb 307
 Sophia Eliza 433 517
 Sophia Louisa 307 434
 Susan 182
 Susan Mehitable 307 435
 Susanna
 d Clarinda Ely 182
 m Francis Frith 307
 Thomas 307
 Thomas Edward Duns-
 comb 434
 Thomas Lloyd 307
 Thomas W Gibson 517
 Thomas William 306
 Webster Augustus 434 517
 William Augustus 307 433
 526
 William Lee 433 517
 William Shelden
 s Clarinda Ely 182
 m Sophia A Gieb 307
 Davis
 Annie 513
 Clarissa 519
 Clarissa May 182 187
 Eliza 308
 Elizabeth 126
 Jonathan 124
 Margaret 407
 Mary 253
 Robert 182
 Tamar 235
 Thomas E (Rev) 116
 Vines 513
 Davidson
 Albert Omega 360
 Annie Ebell 360
 Charles Henry 360
 Christopher 229 360
 Delos 483
 Edward Griffin 360
 Eliza Walden 360
 Fanny Winters 360
 George Washington Reed
 229 360
 George William 360
 Jaal Searles 229
 John Christopher 360
 Lydia Louisa 360
 Lydia Reed 229 359
 Mary Jane 360
 Minnie Elizabeth 483
 Rosa 360

- Davy
 Anne 402
 Eliza 423
 Grace 446
- Day
 Albert 226 350
 Albert Ansel 350
 Almon 226 350
 Almon Hungerford 350
 Anna Clarissa 350
 Arthur (Rev) 367
 Asa 488
 Betsy 328
 Betsy Ann 506
 Charles Elijah 350
 Cornelius 367
 Edward Norman 349
 Eleanor Louisa 225
 Elihu Marvin 488
 Elijah 225
 Eliza Potter 350
 Ella Maria 350
 Harriet Greene 349
 Justin 225
 Mary Elizabeth 457
 Mary Louisa 350
 Matilda 225 226 350
 Nellie Boies 349
 Norman 225 349
 Rebecca Ely Hungerford
 225 349
 Robert Elijah 225 349
 Sarah Frances 367
 Sarah Maria 225 349
 William Henry 226 350
 William White 457
- Dean
 Emma 264
 Harriet 356
- Deans
 Florence Estelle 504
 Jared 504
- Decker
 Clark Ely 483
 Cordelia Henrietta 158 367
 483
 Cordelia Sophia 367
 Ellen Rice 483
 Esther Lee 484
- Frank Russell 484
 Giles Clark 158 367 483
 John 158 367
 John Cole 484
 John Lee 367 484
 Martha Flower 367 483
 Richard Franklin 367
 Samuel 158
 Samuel Clark 367
 Sarah 265 406
 Sarah Ann 483
- Dedrick — 442
 De Forrest Mary 115
 De Kalb Townsend 397
 De Graaf
 Garret Van Antwerp 473
 Henry P 473
 Rebecca Ely 473
 Sarah Maria Ingersoll 473
 Delaney Elizabeth 370
- Delay
 Joseph 392
 Mary 392
- Demarest Mary 117
- Demming
 Betsy 281
 Elizabeth 51
- Denison
 Abigail 78 133
 Albert 447
 Alonzo 199
 Alonzo Carrolius 320
 Amelia Sophia
 d Phebe Augusta Ely 200
 320 447
 Andrew 112
 Anna Caroline
 d Phebe Augusta Ely 200
 320
 Anne 112
 Augusta Elizabeth
 d Phebe Augusta Ely 199
 320
 Augusta Minerva
 d Phebe Augusta Ely 199
 320 447
- Borrodil 112
 Charles Henry
 s Phebe Augusta Ely 200
 320
 Daniel 112
 Deborah 112
 Elisha Ely
 s Phebe Augusta Ely 199
 320
 Elizabeth 112
 Elizabeth Camp
 d Phebe Augusta Ely 200
 320 448
 Elizabeth Rutherford 448
 Emeline 482
 George 111
 George Wilson
 s Phebe Augusta Ely 200
 320 448
 Gurdon 320
 Henrietta Maria
 d Phebe Augusta Ely 200
 320 448
 Hetty Maria 448
 John 108 112 133
 Joseph 320
 Leonard 199 320
 Leonard Snowden
 s Phebe Augusta Ely 200
 320 447
 Lina Vandergrift 448
 Margaret 112
 Margaret Adeline 448
 Mary 112
 Mary Augusta
 d Phebe Augusta Ely 199
 320
 Mary Lord
 d Phebe Augusta Ely 320
 Mercy 112 161
 Nancy 161
 Patience 109 112
 Peleg 199
 Phebe 108 113 197
 Phebe Augusta Ely 199
 320
 Robert (Captain) 111
 Robert (Major) 111
 Samuel 108 113
 Theresa 361
 Ursula 374

- William 112
 Denike
 Charles Augustus 366
 Clara Ann 366
 Dennis
 Ebenezer 55
 George 55
 Carrie Belle 477
 Hiram Cutter 477
 Moses 477
 DePeyster Frederic 219
 De Pew James 155
 de Rieux Adelaide 375
 De Vincent Maria Made-
 line Sophia 296
 Dewey
 Clara Ely 308 435
 Elizabeth Ann 308
 Loring Daniel 307
 Rhoda 405
 Stephen 308
 Dewhirst Maria 355
 De Witt
 Lillie 371
 William 371
 De Wolf
 Anna 89
 Azubah 89 127
 Charlotte 189
 David 89
 Esther 89
 Eunice 161
 Hannah 89
 Josiah 89
 Maria 189
 Martha 89
 Mary 59 109
 Samuel 89
 William 89
 Dibble Sarah 224
 Dickerson
 Anna Lulu 461
 Clara 461
 Frank 461
 Frank Secor 461
 Geraldine Winslow 461
 Harold 461
 John Stokes 461
 Ruth Adelaide 461
 Dickinson
 Esther 335
 Gardner Kelley 371
 Henry 446
 Huldah 235
 Jennie 446
 John 266
 Polly 266 362
 Diggins
 Eliza 424
 Dill
 Eliza Champlin 303 428
 James 303
 James Egbert 380
 Robert 380
 Dillaby Eliza 394
 Dingham Cornelia 369
 Diodati Elizabeth 160
 Divens Catherine 479
 Doane
 Ann Elizabeth 493
 Cornelius Dan 493
 Dan 493
 Israel Shipman 524
 Julia Mather 523
 Robert Chauncey 493
 Roscoe Cornelius 493
 Dobbs Hannah 124
 Dodd Mary N 173
 Dodge
 Abigail 51 77
 Edwin 204 324 450
 Edwin Gardner 204 324
 Eliza 431
 Emma Sterling 204
 Gardner 204 324
 Jerusha Lay 204
 John Wentworth 431
 Kate Noyes 450
 Joseph 77
 Lois Adelia 431
 Maria Lay 204 324 450
 Rhoda 204 324
 Richard Percival 450
 Robert Griffin 450
 Sarah 77
 William Robert 204 324 449
 Doistaw Josephine 504
 Dole Catherine 245
 Dolphin Ann 135
 Donovan
 Harriet America 446
 Robert Means 446
 Doolittle
 Augustus 391
 Caroline Matilda 391
 David 391
 Eugenia 460
 Rufus Warren 391
 Rufus Wayland 487
 Willard Augustus 391 487
 Dorman Charlotte 173
 Dorn Helen Talcott 123 229
 Dorr
 Clemence 110
 Deborah 111
 Ebenezer 110
 Edmund 110
 Edward 110
 Elizabeth 110 111
 Elizabeth Cotton 372
 Eve 111
 Frank I 444
 Frank Sill 444
 George 111 132
 Harbottle 110
 Joseph (Rev) 110
 Mary 111 132
 Matthew 111
 Dorrance Mary 413
 Doty
 Caroline Whitlock 478
 Charles Goheen 354
 Cornelia Beveridge 478
 Emma De Ette 354 479
 Fanny 354
 George 353
 Julia Newhall 242
 Patience Elizabeth (Mrs J
 B Kinnan) 353 478
 William 242 353
 William Franklin 353 478
 Dowd Rhoda 324
 Douglas
 Ellen 295
 George 295
 George Selden 295
 Henry Waite 295

- Jane 389
 Margaret 482
 Maria 295
 Mary Elizabeth 295
 Mary Schuyler 180 299
 Ralph 295
 Wheeler 180
- Dow
 Cornelia 335
 Hardenburg 335
 Doyle William 174
- Drake
 Ann McKenzie 335
 Edmund Burke 335
 Eliza Halsey 335
 George King 335
 Jacob 335
 Marion McLean 335
 Mary Louisa 335
 Sarah 105
- Drinkwater
 Mary Catherine 424
 Samuel 424
 Sylvanus Farrar 424
- Du Bois Catherine Van Or-
 den 201
- Ducro John 347
- Dudley Deborah 85 98
- Dukelow
 Catherine 485
- Dunbar
 Asaph 259
 Daniel 259
 Edward Ely 259 383
 Edward Mauran 384
 Frederick 259
 Katherine Goodrich 259
 Margaret Elizabeth 259 384
- Duncan
 Caroline Wheeler 202 322
 James 202 322
 Sarah Hammond 202 322
- Dunham Betsy 393
- Dunn Sarah 107
- Dunning Catherine Maria
 380
- Dunscomb
 Ann Frances Manley 434
 Edward 434
- Dunscombe
 Godfrey 189 310 439
 John William 439
- Du Pre
 Augustus N 458
 Sarah Green 458
- Durand Sally 292
- Durkee
 Keziah 199
 Keziah Martin 199
 Nathaniel 199
- Durland
 Charles Oscar 380
 Emma Lavella 477
 Grace Elliott 380
 Joseph 380
 Peter Hager 477
- Durnford
 Caroline Birche 310 439
 Gen Elias 310
- Dusenberre
 Nancy 235
 William 235
- Dutton
 Clarissa 386
 Matthew Rice 383
 Thomas Rice 383
- Dwight
 Benjamin W (Rev) 100
 Oliver 427
 Theresa 427
- Eames
 David Ely 237
 Frederick Page 237
 James Cummings 237
 Jotham 237
 Jotham Goddard 237
 Keziah Mapes 237
 Lucy Ann 237
 Nancy 237
 Rhoda Maria 237
 Sarah Ann 237
- Earle Laura Elvira 451
- Eastman
 Barnard Douglass 481
 John Langdon 482
 Margaret 482
 Mary Stearns 482
 Philip 482
- Easton
 Adeliza 232
 Agis 232
 Alfred Cary 502
 Charles Brackett 502
 Clarissa 125 232
 Daniel 125 232
 Ellen Ely 232
 Ernest Crepin 502
 George Clark 502
 Mabel 125 231
 Margaret 125 231
 Margaret Pratt 232
 Mary Jeanette 232
 Maude Louise 502
 Norman 125
 Silas 125
 Susannah 125 232
 Susannah Pratt 71
 Thomas 501
 Timothy 125
- Eaton
 Amos 286 411
 Amos Beebe 286 411
 Caroline Ketcham 509
 Daniel Cady 33 411 508
 Elizabeth Selden 508
 Ellen Dwight 411
 Emma Margaret 506
 Frances Spencer 411 509
 George Francis 508
 Henry Ketcham 508
 Polly 370
 Ruby Ann 401
 Warren 506
- Edgar
 James Alexander 452
 Mary 452
 Matthias 452
- Edgecomb
 Addie 477
 Leroy 477
- Edgerton
 James 155
 Louisa 155
- Edmonds
 Anne 12
 Thomas 12

- Edwards
 Abigail 290 512
 Abigail Selden 291
 Anne 512
 Benjamin B 512
 Edward 369
 Gershom 290 512
 Henry 512
 Jerusha Hallock 290 512
 Jonathan 310 439
 Jonathan Mrs 189
 Louisa 291 417
 Lydia Guest 369
 Mary 155 279 512
 Mary Ann 290 416
 Olivia 319
 Ulysses 290
 Eells
 Rev Ozias 184
 Phebe Ely 184
 Electa 184
 Emily 185
 Hannah 185
 Ozias Sheldon 185
 m Amelia Vining 308
 Phebe 185
 Richard 185
 William 512
 William Edward 185
 William W 308
 Eggleston
 Amanda 485
 Arthur 327
 Bertha Louisa 265
 Clara Belle 327
 Ebenezer Seymour 265
 Emily 327
 Samuel Draper 327
 Samuel Lawrence 327
 Sophronia 327
 Eldred
 Augustus 376
 Bertha 469
 Delia 469
 Elizabeth 603
 Elizabeth Coleman 469
 George Ely 469
 Herbert L 469
 Laura Maria 376
 Eldridge
 Chauncey 384
 Eunice 420
 Frederick 384
 Frederick Gideon 384
 Gideon 384
 Howard 384
 James H 290
 Joshua 290
 Marion 384
 Simeon 168 290
 Elizabeth
 Hannah 451
 Elliott
 Aaron 86 139
 Achilles Henry
 s Hannah Ely 164 288
 Alexander 399
 Amanda 441
 Anna Maria 256
 Charles Alexander 164 413
 Charles Goodrich 256
 Charlotte 139 256 380
 Edward Compson 353
 Elisha Keeler 409
 Elizabeth 256
 d Ethelinda Ely 139 256
 Elizabeth Smithson 164
 Ely
 s Hannah Ely 164
 Ely Augustus 164 287 413
 Ethelinda 323
 Ethelinda Ely 256 380
 Fanny Ledyard 314
 Frances M
 d Ethelinda Ely 139 257
 George
 s Hannah Ely 164 287
 George Edwin 164 413
 George Francis 414
 Elliott
 George Henry 165
 Grace Lavinia 353
 Grace Redfield 164
 Hannah
 d Hannah Ely 164 288
 Hannah Ely 164
 Harry Randolph 353
 Henrietta Duer 256
 Henry Achilles 164 165
 414
 Henry Augustus 165 413
 Henry W
 s Ethelinda Ely 139 257
 s Henry W 257
 Horace W
 s Ethelinda Ely 139 256
 Horace William 256
 Isaac
 s Hannah Ely 164
 Jared 164
 James 399
 John
 s Hannah Ely 164 287
 John E 164 409
 John Henry 165 288 414
 Josiah 353
 Katherine 256
 Leon Mortimer 409
 Lily Beatrice 353
 Louisa 165 287 413
 Mary
 d Hannah Ely 164 287
 Mary Alice 409
 Mary Cornelia 164
 Mary L 165
 Miriam Jerusha 165 288
 414
 Moses 399
 Samuel
 s Hannah Ely 164 287
 Sarah E
 d Ethelinda Ely 139 256
 d Henry W 257 380
 Sarah Wilkins 256 380
 Sarah Wickham Hulse
 257
 Susan Elizabeth 164
 Timothy
 s Hannah Ely 164 287
 William 139 256
 William Edward 256
 William Henry 164
 William Hoffman 257
 Winifred Melissa 409
 Ellis
 James 447
 Mary Minerva 447

- Samuel 447
 Samuel Augustus 447
 William Lucius McRae
 447
 Ellsworth
 Elizabeth 485
 William Wolcott 195
 Elmore
 Dorcas Pratt 235
 Samuel 235
 Emberfield
 Sidney 493
 Emily
 Charles Henry 525
 Emmons
 Aaron Ely 267 393
 Albert Henry 394 492
 Alfred Page 491
 Alice Mary 494
 Almira Melissa 394 492
 Augusta Matilda 267 393
 Augustine 523
 Caroline 393 491
 Catherine Ely 267 393
 Charles Edward 395 494
 David Brainard 523
 Dyar 267 395
 Dyar 268
 Edgar Cypron 492
 Edward Gilbert 268 395
 Elizabeth 393 491
 Ellen 393
 Ellen Maria 394 492
 Emily 393 491
 Ethel Hanks 491
 Frank Thomas 395
 George 494
 George Edward 394
 George W 395
 Gertrude Elizabeth 395
 Harriet Ely 395 494
 Hattie Octavia 394
 Henry 393 491
 Henry Dudley 492
 Horace 393
 Horace Chapman 395 494
 Irwin 491
 James Ely 268 395
 Jeanette 491
 Jerenia Leolia 492
 John 394 492
 John Leslie 395
 Joseph 267
 Josephine Rosilla 394 493
 Julia Maria 395
 Julius 393 394
 Julius Ely 494
 Levi Raymond 395
 Louisa 395
 Luther Henry 492
 Marshall 394
 Mary Ellen 395
 Mary Olive 491
 Minnie 494
 Nancy 268 394
 Nancy Jane 394 492
 Nelson 394 491
 Octavius 267 394
 Olivia Minerva 394 492
 Phebe Ely 268 394
 Phebe Maria 395
 Prudence Hewitt 268
 Royal Preston 395 494
 Rufus 491
 Sarah Elizabeth 494
 Sarah Isadore 395
 Storrs Ely 492
 Susan Chamberlain 491
 Theresa Ann 394
 Walter Carlos 395
 William Brainard 395
 Ensworth
 Eugene Birge 487 523
 Jennie 523
 John 487
 Julia 523
 Erway
 Benjamin J 353
 Evans
 Elizabeth 231
 Elizabeth Ann Ely 330
 Elizabeth Sophia 330 457
 Emma Walker 231
 Frank O 517
 Frederick Freeman 457
 Harriet 330 457
 Henrietta W Darling 517
 Henry 330
 Isabel 330 458
 James 330
 Jane 513
 Josephine Darling 517
 Mary Louise 457 522
 Peter 231
 Peter A 231
 Theodore 330 457
 William A Darling 517
 William Henry 457
 Everest
 Louisa 392
 Ewen 346
 Exline
 Albert D 417
 Louisa E 417
 Fairfield 432
 Fairchild
 Addison Miles 388
 Amelia Lynn 454
 Ella 387
 John 387 388
 Maude Maria 388
 Pauline 388
 William Richardson 388
 Winifred 388
 Fairlee
 Mary Ann 438
 James Augustus 445
 James Harold 445
 John Martin 445
 John Romaine 445
 Lucy Anna 445
 Lynn English 445
 Reed Mortimer 445
 Falconer
 Mary P 323
 Fanning
 Sarah 113
 Fargo
 Louisa 266
 Farlin
 Harriet Newell 350
 Sarah Ann 350
 Farley Susan 520
 Farmer Sarah C 245
 Farnsworth
 Oliver 359
 Oliver Drew 359

- Farrand Phebe 219
 Farrar
 Mary 424
 Faulkner Charles T 241
 Fearson
 Hannah Jane Dashiell 305
 Jesse 305
 Fellows
 Elizabeth Ring 462
 Eugene L 462
 Eunice 485
 George 462
 Ida Ring 462 523
 James C 462
 Jennie 462
 Lucy 462 523
 Fenn Sarah 268
 Fenwick
 Col George xxi 223
 Lady Alice xxii 223
 Sir John xxii
 Ferdon
 Andrew Ely 252
 Charles Matthew 252
 Effie Mary 376
 James 252
 John 252
 John Henry 252
 Lester 376
 Lorenzo Denison 252 376
 Mary Bell 376
 Mary Elizabeth 252 376
 Phebe Ann 252
 Phebe Peck Ely 252
 Wesley 376
 William Ansel 252
 Ferris Orange 176
 Fessenden Harriet Newell
 409
 Field
 Caroline Lydia 171 241
 Florence Emily 366
 Howard 366
 John Coles 366
 Joseph 171 241
 Joseph Coles 366
 Finney
 Asenath 327
 Irene Amanda 327
 Jerusha 327
 John Henry 327
 Rufus Churchill 327
 Solomon 327
 Sophronia 327
 Sylvanus 327
 Sylvanus Bingham 327
 Fisher
 Edgar Maurice 374
 Edmund Barton 374
 Edward Barton 374
 Elbert Maurice 374
 Elizabeth Maria 374
 Ella Cornelia 374
 James Frank 374
 Mary Louisa 374
 Timothy 374
 Walter Edmund 374
 Fisk Alice 518
 Fitch
 Chauncey (Dr) 174
 Elizabeth 174
 Jabez (Dr) 174
 Jabez 174
 John 174
 Louisa 174
 Lydia 205
 Samuel Sheldon 174
 Flanders Mary Ann 172
 Flannagan Ann Maria 386
 Flinchman Mary 332
 Flower
 Martha 158
 Martha Ann 367
 Flynn
 Henry English 448
 Folmar
 Albert 338
 Alexander Augustus 338
 Edward Henry 338
 John 338
 Mary Emma 338
 Sarah Augusta 338
 Sarah Samo Ely 338
 Foote
 Abraham 249
 Dan 253
 Ebenezer Lull 430
 George Dorr 249
 John 249 430
 Josiah 72
 Josiah Culver 249
 Laura 253
 Lucy 249
 Lydia 249
 Lydia Lee 249
 Mary Ann 249
 Ruth 249
 Sarah 72 127
 Forbes
 Hannah 230
 Lucy 232
 Force
 Elizabeth 338
 Ford
 Abigail 101
 Alvin 427
 Carrie Willey 427
 Charles Champlin 427
 Clarence Darling 517
 Ernest Joseph 427
 Fannie Eva 427
 George Tod 149
 Helen L 427
 Helen Lucy 427
 Hepsibah 101
 Herbert Mulford 427
 Joanna 101
 Joseph W 427
 Mary 149
 Margaret 143 263
 Mrs Mary W 427
 Robert Edwin 517
 Robert O N 517
 Sophie Darling 517
 Thomas 101
 William 263
 Forman
 Jane 241
 William 241
 Forsyth
 Lavinia 205
 Foster
 Abel Lawrence 503
 Elisha Whitcomb 401
 Eveline 130
 Jabez 130
 Jennie Deans 503

- Lydia Emily 481
 Mary 62
 Foulds
 Andrew 511
 John 511
 Fowler
 Asa 315
 Caroline 305
 Electa 294
 Herbert Russell 450
 Mary Elizabeth 483
 Robert Bartlett 450
 Sarah 294
 Stephen 450
 Theodore 450
 Walter Henry 450
 Willoughby Ely 450
 Franklin
 Lucretia 198 319
 Sylvanus 319
 Fraser
 Eliphalet 295
 William 286
 William Clark 286 411
 Freeman
 Amasa Stetson 517
 Charlotte 517
 French
 Lucy 106
 Joseph 106
 Frethy
 Edward 224
 Nancy 224
 Friend
 John 399
 Martha 399
 Frisbee
 Clarissa 430
 Frith
 Frances 307
 Hezekiah 307
 Frost
 Cora 487
 David 487
 Gilbert 487
 Otis 487
 Frothingham
 Bessie Wolcott 381
 Eliza Cornelia 381
 Harriet 381
 Harriet Shepard 385
 Isidora S 385
 Lucretia Gregory 261
 Mary Goodrich 381
 Samuel 381
 Theodore 381
 Walter Dudley 385
 William W 261
 Worthington Wolcott 385
 Worthington 261 385
 Fuller
 Abigail 124 153
 Emmeline 489
 Frances Electa 489 525
 Laura Pamela 425
 Nancy Brainard 395
 Truman 489
 William Arnold 489
 William Lord 489
 Funday Maria 254
 Funk Henry B 299
 Gaillie Marianne Adelaide
 175
 Gaines
 Caroline 344
 Fanny 346
 Marcus D L 346
 Galbraith Priscilla 506
 Gale Keziah 256
 Ganson
 Elisha 174
 Eliza 174
 John 174
 Mary G 174
 Rachel 174
 Sarah 174
 Gardinier
 Maria 370
 Gardner
 Catherine 355
 Emmeline Freedom 393
 490
 George 355
 Jacob Buell 393 490
 James 393
 Jane 431
 Jane Jeanette 506
 Mary Lowell 384
 Maurice 506
 Prudence Matilda 393 489
 Robert D 328
 Rosetta J 393 490
 Sarah Ellen 393 490
 Wilber 506
 Garner Philadelphia 447
 Garnel Stephen 184
 Gates
 Adeline 408
 Alice Ida 399
 Betsy Louisa 399
 Caroline 399
 Caroline Herrick 399
 Charles Day 349
 Cyrus 399
 Dorothy 191 288 315
 Edgar Woodward 399
 Elisha 399
 Elizabeth Matilda 350
 Elizur 399
 Elizur Alford 399
 Ellen Maria 350
 Esther Maria 399
 Francis Douglass 172
 Francis Edwin 349
 John Alford 399
 Justin James 349
 Major Lemuel 172
 Mary Isabel 399
 Sarah 298
 Susan 435
 Susan Adelia 481
 Urson 349
 William Edwin 349
 Gatley Clarissa 479
 Gavitt
 Amy 283
 Prentice Avery 410
 Sarah Elizabeth 410
 Gay
 Augustus 424
 Mary Reed 424
 Gaylord
 Mary 298
 Patience 296
 Penelope 362
 Samuel 298

- Geary Mehitable 307
 Gee Ruth Sleeper 440
 Geer Charles 281
 Geib
 John 307
 Sophia Augusta 307
 Genevieve Caroline 399
 Georgia Charlotte 388
 Gibbs
 Ella Frances 506
 Ezra 506
 Frederick Norman 506
 Leroy Ezra 506
 Nancy 349
 Gibson
 Hepsibah 135
 Louisa 517
 Giddings
 Abner Ely 289
 Adeline 289 415
 Czar 289
 Emma 238 289 396
 Ely 289 415
 Eusebia Dorcas 289 415
 Ezra de Graffe 289
 Jane Ely 238 289 415
 Jane Louisa 238 289 396
 John 289
 Louisa 289 415
 Marsh 289 415
 Minot S 493
 Timothy 135
 William 238 289 396
 William Pitt 238 289
 Zebulon 289
 Gilbert
 Benjamin 130
 Hannah Knapp 130
 John 208
 Lois 267
 Mary 400
 Mary Millicent 298
 Susan 493
 Wealthy 153 277
 Gilder H (Rev) xxi
 Gildersleeve
 Benjamin 256
 Sarah Ethelinda Elliott
 256
 William Elliott 256
 Giles
 Bathsheba Haynes 282
 Lucinda Morgan 282
 Polly 407
 Thomas 282
 Gill
 Annie Wormley 443
 Euphemia 517
 Henry Edwin 173
 Henry Gregory 443
 John Loriman 443
 Mary Esther 443
 Mary L 173
 Peres 173
 Robert Dodge 443
 Sarah 173
 Selden Ely 443
 Gillespie
 David 471
 Josephine 471
 Gillet
 Alice 520
 Bertha 520
 Charlotte Milnor 520
 Elmslie Marvin 520
 Jane Hoxall 520
 Joseph 520
 Gillette
 Augustus Frederick 483
 Catherine Tiffany 243
 Deborah Leach 229
 Elijah Plornley 388
 Francis 243
 Jonathan (Gen) 61 229
 Josiah 61
 Lucia Sophia 483
 Plomley 388
 Ralph 483
 Gillingham
 Catherine 299
 Hester 299
 William 299
 Gilman
 Mary Elizabeth 313
 Mary Louisa 431
 Winthrop 313
 Gilmore Louisa 282
 Glover
 Carrie Jay 427
 Clarence Chimplin 427
 Frank Hovey 427
 James 427
 Lydia 171 241
 Merriam Lee 427
 William James 427
 Gloyd
 Joel M 419
 Goble
 Elizabeth Hinsdale 335
 Emma Sutherland 419
 Jabez G 335
 Goddard
 Adelaide Ely 222
 Alice Whitney 345 474
 Catherine Maude Staples
 222 345 474
 E and Sons 423
 Elbridge 423
 Ely 222 345 474
 Eusebia 237
 Mrs E Ely 474
 George Calvin 345
 Leonard Wales 222 345
 Sarah Louisa 423
 Smith Ely 222 345 474
 Godfrey
 Alexandrine 149
 Rosabelle 323
 Goff
 Daniel 244
 Florilla 244
 Goffe
 Abiah 105
 Edward 105
 Goldsmith
 Bathsheba 216
 Golibart
 Joseph R 142
 Gonzales
 Harriet Ely 337
 Samuel Zachariah 337
 Goodman
 Amelia 304
 Goodrich
 Abigail
 d Betsy Ely 139

- m Samuel Whittlesey 258
 382
 Alice Lee 259 384
 Anne Millard 140
 Annie Butler 383
 Annie Warburton 383
 Arabella Upson 259 383
 Benjamin Eli 500
 Bertha 486
 Betsy 318
 Betsy Ely 139
 Caspar 520
 Caspar Frederick 520
 Catherine 140
 Catherine Chauncey 259
 383
 Charles Augustus 81 140
 383
 s Betsy Ely 139
 m Sarah Upson 258
 Charles Chauncey 259 382
 383
 Chauncey 140 259 381 486
 Chauncey Allen 140 383
 Edward Elizur 381 486
 Eleanor 520
 Eli 500
 Elihu 140
 Elihu C
 s Betsy Ely 140
 Elizabeth
 d Betsy Ely 139 259
 Elizabeth Ely 81 383
 Elizur 139 140
 Emily Chauncey 383
 d Betsy Ely 140 261
 Emily Louisa 259 385
 Frank Booth 259 384
 Frederick Augustus 259
 Grace Upson 383
 Grover 487
 John Butler 383
 Julia Webster 381
 Katherine
 d Betsy Ely 139 259
 Katherine Chauncey 383
 Mary Ann Wolcott
 d Betsy Ely 140 261
 Mary Elizabeth 259 381
 Mary Upson 383
 Mary Wolcott 259 384
 Milnor 520
 Nancy 140 427
 Nathan 140
 Samuel (Rev) 52
 Samuel Griswold 259 383
 Samuel Griswold
 s Betsy Ely 139 257
 Sara Maud Shoftner 486
 Sarah Upson 258 382
 Sophia 383
 m Elizabeth Ely 52
 William 520
 Samuel (Rev)
 Goodsell
 Albert Mortimer 410 507
 Carrie Louisa 410 507
 George Duryea 410
 Minnie May 410
 Stella May 410
 William Hisington 410
 Goodwin
 Carrie Alice 363
 Dean Ely 378
 Edmund 378
 Edwin Olmstead 234 364
 Edwin Pratt 364
 Emily Adele 363
 Emily Mary 234 364
 Emily Seymour 364
 Emily Pratt 234 294
 Francis Pratt 234 363
 Frank Millen 363
 Frederick Luther 234
 George 378
 Hannah Olmstead 234
 Harriet Rosalie 364
 Hattie Eugenia 363
 Herbert Monroe 363
 Hezekiah 234
 Horace Ely 234 363
 Isabelle 363
 Jennie Arabella 364
 Joseph 234
 Julia Louise 363
 Junius Eugene 363
 Martha 126
 Gordon
 Miss 168
 Elizabeth Ann Peake 422
 Gore Margaret 10
 Gorham
 Ann 487
 Mary I 399
 Gorton
 Mary 428
 Goss
 Rebecca Laura 504
 Gough
 Johanna 500
 Gould
 Lucy 157
 Elizabeth 176
 Grafton
 James 202 321
 Mary Ann 202 321
 Mary Marshall 202
 Graham
 Elizabeth 110
 Emma 480
 Lavinia 327
 Grammer
 John 339
 Miles Obed 339
 Granger
 Addie 494
 Carrie 494
 Gideon Robins 375
 Helen Frances 375
 Henry J 494
 Lottie 494
 Graves
 Alice 447
 Augustus 447
 Elizabeth Driggs 265
 Elmer Willis 486
 Harry Winifred 486
 Hugh Arlington 486
 John 486
 Lula Annie 486
 Sarah 183
 Gray
 David 460
 David Simpson 460
 David W 263
 Ellen Noyes 263

- Fanny 405
 Frances Ely 263
 Helen Louise 460
 John Joseph 263
 Judge 439
 Martha Eunice 263
 Mary 199 263 320
 Mary Ann Noyes Ely 263
 Walter 460
 William 263 353
 Greeley
 Gabrielle Rosamond 248
 373
 Horace 248
 Ida 248 373
 Mary Young Cheney 247
 Green
 Abigail 362
 Albertus Lavoisier 432
 Albertus Paine 432
 Alonzo 432
 Anna Ely 517
 Arnold 432
 Barbara 16
 Benjamin 213
 Benjamin Wyatt 349
 Bertha Louise 425
 Beulah 303
 Caroline Augusta 331 458
 Catherine Mills 425
 Charles Finney 302 425
 David Ely 302 425
 Egbert Beckwith 432
 Elizabeth Ely 16
 Ellen Ladd 425
 Frank Noyes 432 517
 Gertrude Eunice 519
 Harriet Cornelia 302 425
 Harriet Hopping 331 425
 Harriet North 349
 Helen 425
 Helen Irene 522
 Henry Ely 432 516
 Henry Martin 331
 James Cunningham 425
 James Dixon 302
 Kate Alfarata 432 517
 Leonard 16
 Louisa Ritter 331 458
 Lucretia 213
 Maria Frederika 432 517
 Mary Frances 331 458
 Philip Sidney 425
 Robert Edgar 331 458
 Ruth Clarissama 425
 Sarah Ann 331 458
 Sarah Clarissama 303 425
 Sarah Ely 213
 William 174 302 425
 William Champlin 302 425
 William Ely 215 331
 William Wallace 331
 Greene
 Augusta Elizabeth 497
 Daniel 375
 Elizabeth Bell 375
 Lorin 375
 Susan 248
 William Edward 375
 William Parkinson 497
 Zachariah (Rev) 248
 Greenlee
 Amelia Denison 447 519
 Elizabeth Denison 447 519
 James Augustus 447
 Samuel 447
 Greenwood Maria 494
 Gregory
 Abigail Deborah Ely 315
 Ann Smith 143
 Betsy 371
 Henry Morehouse 315
 Lucretia Ely 140
 Lucretia
 d Lucretia Ely 140 261
 Samuel Odell 143
 Uriah M 140
 Gridley
 Amy Ely 136
 Amourette 433
 Elizabeth Ely
 d Amy Ely 136 256
 Susan 144
 Theodore 136
 Grier Captain A G 458
 Griffin
 Allen 240 347
 Allen Josiah 347
 Allen Willey 347
 David 347
 Dorothea 450
 Dorothy Gates 191 288
 Edward David 347
 Eliza Morgan 347
 Ellen Moore 347
 Esther Statira 191 315
 Fanny 288
 Frances 171 240
 Henry W 454
 Jeannie 492
 Jesse 492
 Josiah (Col) 191 288 315
 Philura 170 240
 Reuben Lord 347
 Sarah Elizabeth 454
 Griffing
 Jane Amanda 368
 Grinnell
 Margaret 511
 Mary Tennent 306
 William 306
 Griswold
 Abner Ely 441
 Andrew 110
 Catherine 315
 Clarina 109
 Deborah 61 109
 Edward 60
 Elihu Marvin 444
 Elizabeth 61 110 315
 Ellen Elizabeth 315
 Eunice 110
 Fanny Rogers 315 441
 Frances Augusta 445
 Francis 60
 George 60 109
 s George 110
 Hannah 109
 Harriet 193
 Harriet Elsie 441
 John
 s John 109
 s Matthew 46 60 84 105
 109 194
 Matthew 194 444
 Leverett 390
 Lois 151 155

- Lucretia 110
 Lucy 109 155
 Lydia 109
 Lydia Maria 315 443
 Mabel H 441
 Marian 106 315
 Mary 61 110
 Matthew xxv 41 105 107
 315 441
 s Matthew 60
 s John 105 194
 Nathaniel L 190
 Patience 61 108 112 193
 Phebe 61 109 112
 Phebe Hubbard 315
 Phebe Marvin 315
 Richard Sill 445
 Richard Sill (Rev) 151
 Roger 193 426
 Roger Wolcott 195 426
 444
 Samuel 60
 Sarah 61 109 153 390
 Sylvanus 110
 Thomas (Ensign) 60 109
 151
 William 390
 William Edward 444
 William Frederick 441
 William Noyes 441
 Ursula Wolcott 194
 Grosvenor
 Harriet 397
 Robert 397
 Groves Isabella Catherine
 502
 Grunbee
 Amelia Denison 199
 Augusta Denison 199
 Eliza Denison 196
 James A 199
 William McRea 199
 Guernsey
 Evelyn Geraldine 378
 Frank Jay 377
 Frederick Jewett 378
 Jane Ann Ely 253
 John Calkins 253
 John Harrison 253 377
 James Jewett 253 378
 Mary 302
 Solomon 253
 William Henry 378
 Guest Mahala 409
 Guillet
 Sarah 487
 Thomas 487
 Guitteau
 Abner Lord 296
 Jonathan 296
 Judson 296
 Gutterson William E 173
 Hadham
 Hannah 71 125
 Hadley
 Hannah 170
 Hannah Eastman 416
 Jacob 416
 Hagaman
 Louisa Ely 445
 Maurice 445
 Robert Maurice 445
 Hagar Caroline 493
 Hager
 Amanda Smith 228
 Augustus Ely 351
 Frances Amelia 351
 Hannah Ann 352
 Harlan Page 351
 Isaac 351
 Jacob 352
 Joseph Martin 351
 Julia 228
 Lovira 352
 Mary Cheever 351
 Peter 228 352
 Philo Scovill 351
 Richard Storrs 351
 Willis 351
 Haight
 Elizabeth 375
 Lavinia 352
 Hale
 Eliza Ann 315
 Horace 315
 Hall
 Alexandrine Godfrey 149
 Ann Knowlton 149
 Catherine Besherer 456
 Charles 495
 Charles Samuel 149
 Edson 375
 Elisha 239
 Hannah Trowbridge 149
 Josephine Emeline 149
 Lavinia 523
 Mary 400
 Mary Harris 149
 Mehitable Parsons 149 275
 Nancy Hubbard 149
 Richard Henry 149
 Samuel 150
 Samuel Holden Parsons
 149 275
 Sarah Jane 495
 Theodore Parsons 149
 William Brenton 149 275
 Temperance Scudder 239
 Hallenbeck
 Eve 249
 John 249
 Hallett
 Isadora 368
 Rowland Sears 368
 Halliday
 Edward Carnes 448
 Hallock
 Abbey
 d Lois Ely 172
 Abigail
 d Lois Ely 172
 Benjamin Lawrence 512
 Elizabeth 512
 Ezra (Rev) 171 290 512
 George 572
 Jerusha
 d Lois Ely 172 290
 Micah W (Col) 512
 Joseph 512
 Lois Ely (Selden) 171
 Louisa
 d Lois Ely 172
 Peter 512
 Ulysses
 s Lois Ely 172
 Halsey
 Abigail 71

- Abraham
 s Elizabeth Ely 118 213
 s Isaac 214 222 334
 s Samuel Beach 331
 Abraham A 214 332
 Adelia Maria Teed 345
 Adelaide Ely Jennings 345
 Adeline Sanford 423 514
 Amanda 333
 Ann Eliza 331
 Anna Maria 345
 Anne Eliza 335
 Annie 333
 Caroline Slidell 335
 Charlotte Ludlum 214 335
 Cornelius Van Wyck 332
 Cornelia V W 458
 David Pearson 333
 Davis Ross 332
 Edmund Drake 332 458
 Edmund D Jr 458
 Edmund Ryan 335
 Edward Carrington 423
 Edward Chauncey 423 514
 Eleanor Shelton 423
 Eleazur Cady 517
 Electa Dickerson 214
 Elihu 118
 Eliza 214
 Eliza Tucker 214 334
 Elizabeth
 d Elizabeth Ely 118 214
 Elizabeth Ely 118
 Elizabeth Watson 345
 Emma Cornelia 516
 Emily Seymour 335
 Frank Spencer 335
 George Augustus 335
 George Washington 345
 Greenwood Le Flore 332
 Ida Maria 345
 Isaac
 s Elizabeth Ely 118 214
 s Isaac 214 334
 s Sarah Ely 222 345
 s William 333
 Isaac William 335
 Jacob
 s Elizabeth Ely 118 214
 s Jacob 214
 Jacob Stephen 335
 Jemima Cook 214
 John Beach 332
 John Cook 214 335
 John Jacob 335
 John McLean 335
 John R 214 333
 John Remson 335
 Joseph Jackson 331
 Louisa 214
 Lucretia Green 213
 Maria Ogilvie 333 473
 Marinus Willett 335
 Martha 332
 Mary Alling 214 335
 Mary Ann 333
 Mary Clark 214
 Mary Eliza
 d Sarah Ely 222 344
 Moses Ely
 s Sarah Ely 222 345
 s Moses Ely 345 467
 Peter Ogilvie 333
 Rebecca Ely
 d Sarah Ely 222 344
 Recompense 118 460
 Samuel S 332
 Samuel Beach 214 331
 Samuel Pierson 333
 Sarah 345
 Sarah Jane 333
 Sarah Maria 345
 Silas Dickerson 214 332
 Spencer Goble 335
 Stephen 333
 Stephen Alling 214 335
 Stephen Bolles 335
 Stephen Jackson 332
 Susan D 460
 Susan Day 213 331
 Susan Electa 331
 William 214 333
 William Ely 213
 William Henry 345
 William Jackson 332
 William Reboul 335
 Wilson Price Hunt 335
 Halstead
 Caleb (Dr) 420
 Phebe 215
 Hamant
 Harriet Pliny 494
 Pliny 494
 Hammet
 William 148
 William C 149 276
 Hamilton
 Alexander 210
 Augusta Eliza Clapp Ely
 431
 David 496
 David Boughton 398 496
 David Paul Ely 496
 George Stetson 431
 Irene Stetson 431 516
 Isabel Ely 398 496
 John 431
 John (Jr) 431
 Mary Angeline 431
 Theodore Ely 431
 Hancock
 Hannah 265
 Louisa Dell 388
 William 388
 Hand
 Mehitable 285 412
 Sarah A 462
 Hanks Olive 49
 Hanrahan Mary 239
 Hanson Catherine 366
 Hardie Jane 269
 Hardy
 Charles William 341
 Gertrude 341
 Harger Hester 429
 Harman
 Gertrude Sophia 364
 Silas 364
 Harris
 Ann Ely 75
 Benjamin 75
 Hester Ann 507
 Jacob 507
 Lucy 161
 Lydia Maria 488 524
 Miriam 93

- Mary 149
 Nancy 248
 Samuel 488
Harrison
 Amelia 390
 Ann Dolphin 135
 Burton N (Mrs) 139
 Thomas 135
 Truman 390
Hart
 Calvin 370
 Elizabeth 155 279
 Frances Charlotte 370
 John 155 279
 John Alexander 155 279
 John Davison 359
 Lavinia 209
 Leverett Delucious 370
 Louisa 155 279
 Lucy Buckingham 161
 Lydia Jane 359
 Mary 501
 Polly 406 411
 Samuel 359
 Walter Edward 359
Hartman Cornelia Clair 440
Harvey
 Betsy Ann
 d Marsylvia Ely 129 242
 Catherine 294
 Charles Thompson 295
 Deborah Ely
 d Marsylvia Ely 129 243
 Elizabeth Bushnell 242
 Emily 294
 Francis Jedediah 242 371
 George Wilberforce 372
 Ithamar 294
 Henry 294
 James Morris 295
 Joseph 294
 Joseph Selden 294
 Julia Newell Doty 242
 Laura Catherine 373
 Lucretia Miner
 d Marsylvia Ely 129 243
 Maria 198
 Maria Ann 445
 Marsylvia Ely 129
- Sally 394
 Samuel 129
 Samuel Ely
 s Marsylvia Ely 129 242
 s Francis Jedediah 372
 Sarah Elizabeth 242
 Susan Maria 242 372
 Vashiti 395
Haskins
 Jennie A 490
 John H 490
 Mary Emmons 490 526
 Rose M 490
Hasting
 Polly 373
Hatfield
 Catherine 452
 Charles Luther 353
 Elisha 353
 Florence Estelle 353 478
 George Ely 353
 Harriet Amelia 353
 Luther Henning 353
 Townsend Beckwith 353
 William Esty 353
Hathorn
 Jane 303
 John 303
Haumer
 Francis 235
 Hannah 235
Havens
 Abby 267
 Betsy Howes 514
 Daniel 422
 Estelle Fidelia 494
 Etta Hyde 423
 Julia Hyde 423
 Samuel Hayford 494
 Susannah 406
 Susannah Wainwright 408
 Washington Holmes 422
Hawes
 Ann P 148
 Jason Whiting 388
 Sarah Jane 388
 Joel (Rev D D) 182
Hawley
 Adeline 439
- Elias 439
 Elias Youngs 255
 Eliza Minerva 255
 Elizabeth 110
 Grace Ingersoll 381
 Mary H 438
 Sarah Elizabeth 502
 Thomas 110
 William 381
Hawthorne
 Nathaniel 149
 Rose 149
Hay
Henry 325
James 325
Hayden
 Amelia Prudence
 d Huldah Ely 190
 Charles Uriah
 s Huldah Ely 190
 Ebenezer 244
 Electa
 d Huldah Ely 190
 Elizabeth Mather 397
 Huldah Ely 190
 Lewis Ebenezer 244
 Lewis Porter 244
 Louise Cecelia
 d Huldah Ely 190
 Maria Vail Ely 244
 Mary 488
 Ulysses 397
 Uriah 190
 William Sheldon
 s Huldah Ely 190
Hayes
 Abigail 232
 Arthur Herbert 457
 Catherine 145
 Henry 457
 Henry Evans 457
 Jabez Wheeler 457
 John 230
 Sarah Pratt 232
Haynes
 Abigail 183
 Governor 183
 Joseph (Rev) 183
 Lydia 213

- Sarah 183
 Hays
 Ely 133
 Henry
 Joseph 133
 Lucy Ely 133
 Hayward
 Claudius Redding 493
 Emily Simmonds 484
 Lucy Maria 493
 William Peak 484
 Haywood
 Sarah Meigs 383
 Hazen
 Allen Blair 355
 Elizabeth 355
 Hedden
 Caroline S Ely 339 470
 Jotham 340
 Jotham Edgar 339 470
 Mary Adelaide 340 470
 Heins
 Joachim Ferdinand 478
 Martha Dorothea 477
 Heitt Katherine 471
 Hemingway Almira 500
 Hendee
 Esau 373
 Mary B 199
 Ruth 373
 Henderson
 Ann 316
 J D 19
 Sarah 325
 Henning
 Aurelia 423
 Carrington 423
 Edwin Courtney 422
 Elizabeth Alicia 422
 Ely 423
 Fanny Carrington 423
 Francis Courtney 423
 Henrietta Mills 422
 James Gordon 422
 James Spencer 422
 James Woodruff 422
 Julia Ely 422 514
 Robert McClay 422 423
 Sarah Carrington 423
 Sarah Mills 423
 Henry
 Isabella 253
 Marian 364
 Heminway Rebecca 321
 Herbert
 John Cromwell 368
 Theodore Cromwell 368
 William Cromwell 368
 Hereford Anna 511
 Herndon
 James 342
 Martha Henry 342
 Herrick Mercy 399
 Herring Isabella 422
 Herron Mrs William A 315
 Hetfield
 Betsy 213
 Caleb 213
 Lydia Haynes 213
 Hetzel
 Abner Riviere 507
 John 507
 Margaret Riviere 507
 Mary 507
 Samuel Selden 507
 Susan 507
 Hewitt
 Daniel 165 413
 Gideon Pierce 379
 Nancy 303
 Prudence 145
 Heyer Jane Eliza 428
 Hicks
 Euphemia Graham 327
 Hannah 244
 John Graham 327
 Higginbotham Mary 520
 Higgins
 Rebecca 159 175
 M S 174
 Martha Washington 217
 High
 Dorothy Madison 523
 Elizabeth Emerson 523
 Ernest 523
 Hattie Harwell Wilson 458
 523
 Hattie May 523
 Joseph M 523
 Hill
 Christopher Edward 278
 Edward 278
 Elizabeth 278
 Elizabeth Lee 278
 Leonard Lee 279
 Lucia Maria 279
 Margaret Jane 279
 Mary Ann 244 278
 Samuel 278
 William Henry 279
 Hildt
 Frances (Mrs) 132
 John McLean 132
 Julia 132
 Julia Jerome 132
 Hillerman
 David Cory 352
 William 352
 Hills
 Anna House 232
 Alvin 232
 Angeline 232
 Anna Jean 236
 Clarissa 232
 Clarissa Easton 232
 Dudley 232
 Electa 232
 Eli 232
 Frederick W 236
 Harry 232
 John 232
 Mary Ann
 Rufus 315
 Silas 232
 Stephen 315
 Hinchman Lesbia 318
 Hinckley
 Ann 228
 Betsy 416
 Elizabeth Ann 228
 Nathan 228
 Hinman Ori: Sophronia
 430
 Hinsdale
 Emily Seymour 335
 Mary 97

- Hitchcock
 George Van Vleck 35
 John 433
 John Franklin 433
 Joseph 352
 Philip Pearl 433
 William Ely 352
 Hoag Hannah 251
 Hobart Lucina 324
 Hodgkins Hannah 424
 Hoe
 Emmeline Amelia 198 319
 Robert 319
 Hoff Jane 459
 Hoffman
 Eda Elizabeth 256 380
 Elizabeth Elliott 256
 Mary Ethelinda 256 380
 Nicholas 256
 William Henry 256
 Zachariah Nicholas 256
 Holcomb
 George Washington 492
 Nancy 492
 Holland Josiah Gilbert 162
 Holman
 Archibald 347
 Nancy (Mrs) 347
 George Wils 503
 Holmes
 Benjamin 363
 Caroline Thompson 300
 Christopher 120
 Desire 423
 Grace 121
 Julia Ann 363
 Mary Ann 298
 Mehitable Ely 177
 Ozias 298
 Samuel 120
 Thompson 300
 Holton Mary 102
 Homan
 Agnes 456
 Catherine Sayre 456
 Henry 456
 Joel Carey 456
 Thomas Hallock 456
 Hommedieu Sarah 244
 Hooper
 Thomas (Rev) 57 114
 Sarah 451
 Hopkins
 Abigail Maria 503
 Elah 367
 Harriet 367
 Lydia 258
 Maria 383
 Violet 367
 Hopping
 Albertine Jeannette 456
 Samuel Looker 456
 Horloff Anna 422
 Horn
 Mary 447
 Matthew 447
 Horning Margaret 165 414
 Horton Jonathan B 290
 Horsman
 Lucy Lee 484
 Thomas 484
 Thomas Jefferson 484
 Hosack (Dr) 210
 Hosie
 Elizabeth 446
 Emmeline Macnaughtan
 446
 Isabella Ely 446
 James 446
 Laura 446
 Robert 446
 Hosmer
 Lucia Parsons 148 275
 Oliver Ellsworth 148 275
 Stephen Titus 148 275
 Hotchkins Emma Amelia
 519
 Hotchkiss Sarah Victory
 411
 Hotesler Juliette 448
 Houbrok Catherine M 306
 House
 Anna 232
 Jeremiah 394
 Violetta 394
 Houston Mary Asenath 328
 Hovey
 Aaron (Rev) 190
 Aaron Ely
 s Huldah Ely 190
 m Mary E Gilman 313
 Ada Louisa 313 440
 Amelia Louisa 313 440
 Caroline Susan 313
 Champlin Ely 313
 Florence Eugenia 313
 Frederick Eugene 313
 George Freeman
 s Huldah Ely 190
 Henry Russell
 s Huldah Ely 190 313 440
 Henry Russell
 s H Russell 313
 Hiram 353
 Huldah Ely (Hayden) 190
 Mary Emilie 440
 Mary Emma 313 440
 Richard Ely
 s Huldah Ely 190
 How
 John 435
 Woodbury Storer 435
 Howard
 Eunice Cordelia 476
 Leah 429
 Lucy Ann 350
 Roxanna Grant 247
 William 476
 Howe
 Clarissa 272
 Elizabeth 446
 Mary Wood 410
 Howell
 David 157
 Mary Jane 328
 Lewis Dunham 328
 Ruhama Sill 157
 Howes Martha 245
 Hoyt
 Charles Sill 284 316
 Frances Louisa 284 316
 Francis Cary 502
 Francis Stiles 502
 George Allen 502
 Harriet Amelia 204 316 444
 Ida Evelyn 284
 Job 284 316

- James Albert 284 316
 Mary A 284
- Hubbard
 Abigail 66
 Allen 169
 Alma Eliza 348
 Anderson 169
 Bemont 169
 Elihu 66
 Elijah 66 151 153 276 278
 Elijah Kent 153 278
 Elizabeth 66 276 351 430
 Exah 390
 George 62 66
 Henry Griswold 278
 John Marshall 278
 Joseph 62 66
 Lucretia 295
 Micah 66
 Margaret Sill 278
 Mary Sullivan 276
 Maria 450
 Mercy 149
 Nehemiah 149
 Patience 359
 Phebe 62 66 113
 Polly 169
 Robert 62 66
 Roswell 169
 Sally 169
 Samuel 169
 Sarah 151
 Stephen 276 390
 Storrs 390
 Susan 471
 William H 276
- Hudson
 Anna 352
 Commodore 511
 Eunice 257
 Grace Sands 511
 Henry Ely 352
 Henry Scott 352
 John (Mrs) 315
 Lemuel 352
 Lemuel Augustus 352
 Mary Frances 352
 Minnie Scovill 352
- Hull
 Charlotte Griffiths 390
 Electa 143
 Eliza 292
 Joseph 193
 Levi 164
 Phebe Elizabeth 164
 Rachel 321
 Hulse
 Edward 257
 Sarah Wickham 257
 Hummel Margaret 253
 Humphrey
 John 292
 Nancy 292
 Hungerford
 Ansel
 s Olive Ely 121 225
 Asa
 s Olive Ely 22 121 225
 Anna 225
 Deborah Church 225 349
 Eliza Palmer 121
 Hannah 130
 Joseph Ely
 s Olive Ely 121 225
 Joseph William 225 349
 Louise Nancy 225 349
 Lovice
 d Olive Ely 121
 Mary Stanley 243
 Nancy Anderson 225
 Olive Ely 121
 Orville 243
 Rebecca Ely
 d Olive Ely 121 225
 Richard
 s Olive Ely 121
 Richard Ely 225
 Robert 121
 Sophia Anderson 225
 William
 s Olive Ely 121
- Hunn
 Anna Sterling 305
 Charles Elmer 430
 Charles Rich 431
 Ely 305
 Ely Simonds 430
- Frank Horace 431
 Fannie Elizabeth 431
 Fay Cathcart 431
 George Hiram 431
 Hannah Noyes 305 430
 Henry Clarence 515
 Henry Cole 430
 Hiram Elwyn 430 515
 Hiram Selden 305 430
 Horace 305 430
 John Ely 305 430
 John Tiffany Shope 430
 Julia Emily 305
 Nancy Eunice 305
 Nellie J 430
 Samuel 305 431
- Hunt
 Emma L 462
 Esther 86
 John E 294
 Sarah Matilda 459
- Hunter
 Charles Henry 334
 Edwin Benjamin 334
 George Augustus 334
 Isaac William 334
 Jennie 486
 John Halsey 334
 Lowry Gilbert 486
 Mary 379
 Theodore Samuel 334
 William 334
- Huntington
 Abigail 390
 Eunice Avery 393
 Lydia 174
- Huntley
 Alice Eliza 440
 Almira 272
 Elisha Alanson 440
 Lois 204
 Mary Pearson 147
 Miranda 273
 Nathan 147
 Silas 272
- Hurlbert Cordelia Stocking
 524
- Hulburt
 Adelaide 428

- Edmund 428
Hurtin Elizabeth 335
Huston
 Frank Brady 389
 George 389
Hutchins
 Julia Sterling 485
 Waldo 485
Hutchinson Sophronia 434
Huyck Jane 314
Hyatt
 Alonzo Brown 442
 Claude Elliott 442
 Daniel Tuttle 442
 Wallace Raymond 442
Hyde
 Abigail 60
 Allen Withers 422
 Annie Carroll 422
 Aurelia 514
 Aurelia Carrington 301 423
 Cynthia 298
 Daniel (Capt) 60
 Edward 57
 Edwin Clark 301 422
 Elizabeth 45 55 56 59 88
 104
 Elizabeth Plummer 301
 422
 Ephraim (Rev) 57
 Henrietta Mills 301 421
 423
 Hester 58
 Humphrey 57
 Jabez 59
 Jane 59
 Jemima 60
 John
 s Humphrey 57
 s Samuel 59
 John Angier (Dr) 57
 Jonathan 57
 Jonathan Lyman 302
 Julia Ely 301 422 423
 Lucy Goddard 423
 Martha 301
 Phebe 59 106
 Rachel 57
 Robert Sterling 301
 Samuel 57
 s William 58
 s Samuel 59
 Samuel Peake 422
 Sarah 59
 Sarah Mills 301
 Sir Edward 57
 Sir Nicholas 57
 Sir Robert 57
 Susan Isabella 422
 Thomas 59
 William 57
 William (1) 57
 William
 s Samuel 59
 Zabdiel 301
 Zabdiel Sterling 301 423
 Zebulon Ely 301
Ibbotson
 Frances Frith 434
 Henry 434
 Henry William 434
 John McLean 434
 Joseph Darling 434
 Mary Keturah 434
 Thomas Darling 434
 William 434
Ihrig
 Alice Lois 266
 Annie Grace 266
 Birdie Isabelle 266
 Charles Ely 266
 David Billman 266
 Elizabeth Nancy Ely 266
 Mary Blanche 266
 Peter 266
Ingersoll
 Adele Halsey 467 473
 Caroline Phelps 312
 Elaine 474
 Enid Gladys 474
 Harriet Childs 313
 James H 345 473
 Jared 309
 Jonathan 309
 John Ely 345 474
 Lillian 474
 Lorin 344
 Edward (Major) 312
 Mary Eliza 345 473
 Moses Ely 345 473
 Sarah Maria 345 473
 William Halsey 345 473
Ingham
 Elizabeth 254
Inkpen Alice 8
Irvin Anna 296
Irving
 Albert George 365
 Albert La Rue 365
 David Norman 365
 Harry Wilmer 365
 Mary Effie 365
Isham
 Edward Jr 519
 Laura Miller 519
Ives
 Lois 459
 Walter 461
 William 461
Jack
 Alexander 286 411
 Elizabeth Selden 411 507
 Margaretta Phebe 411 507
 Morrison 286 411
Jackson
 Abijah Beach 336 461
 Abram 377
 Abraham Halsey 331
 Arthur 460
 Benjamin 336 460
 Bridget 31
 Caroline Cecelia 336 460
 Caroline W 459
 Charles B 459
 Edmund Drake 331
 Edward E 155
 Elizabeth Robinson 336
 458
 Elizabeth Spencer 377
 Fannie L 459
 Florence B 459
 Frances Arabella 331
 Frank Bolivar 460
 Freeman Winslow 331
 Henrietta M 336
 James Stanberry 461
 John 460

- Joseph 331 460
 Joseph Henry 331
 Julia A 459
 Julia Adeline 336 460
 Lawrence 13
 Lillian W 459
 Mary Burwell 331
 Mary Louisa 336 460
 Mary Louise 460
 Nancy Ann 336 459
 Nancy Beach 331
 Robert 599
 Robert Alexander 331
 Samuel Beach 331 459
 Samuel Thomas 377
 Sarah 459
 Sarah Du Bois 331
 Sarah Electa 331
 Sarah Robinson 336 459
 Silas Halsey 331
 Stephen 331
 Susan Halsey 336 459 460
 Susan Louise 331
 Theodore Frelinghuysen
 331
 Theodore W 459
 Thomas Lough 460
 William 331 460
 William Augustus 331
 William Robinson 336 459
- Jacobs
 Mary 313
 Sarah 265
- Jagger
 Luke 409
 Martha Annette 409
- Jarvis
 Henry 317
 Marietta Bradley 317
- Jeffreys Eliza 340
- Jefts
 Hosley 362
 Indiana Green 362
- Jennings
 Adelaide Ely 339 467
 Charles Harris 339
 Charlotte Brackett 419
 Ebenezer 124
 Delia 339 467
- Ella 469
 Halsey 339
 Harriet 365
 Myra Dodd 339
 Nathan Tilestone 419
 Orville 447
 Samuel 447
 Samuel Charles 339
 Jennison Martha 432
 Jerome E M 132
 Jesup Thomas S 57
 Jewell Lilly 472
- Jewett
 David 141
 Elizabeth M 141
 Joshua 133
 Lucy 141
 Phebe Taber 254
 Polly 133
- Johnson
 Asa 284 316
 William H 170
 Asa (Rev) 284 316
 Asahel Chauncey 405
 Caroline E (Mrs) 305
 Catherine Ann 160
 Clara Georgianna 428
 Docenia 135
 Edmund 299
 Elijah Jones 405
 Henry 398
 Henry Ditmans 398
 Henry Gardner 357
 James 249
 James Edwin 458
 James William 458
 John 398
 John (Sir) 56
 Louisa Dodge 299
 Louisa Hall 357
 Louisa Maria Sweet 382
 Lucy 509 510
 Maria Louisa 398
 Mary 284 344
 Mary Clarissa 316
 Mary Rosetta 405
 Millison 374
 Nicoll Champlin 428
 Phebe 390
- Polly Ely 249
 Ruth 317
 Stephen 160
 Sylvester Ely 357
 Sylvester Ely Worcester
 428
 Timothy 357
 Walter Henry 428
 William H 416
 William Lupton 398
 William Wharton 353
- Jones
 Abigail 178
 Albert Judson 390
 Amasa 178
 Austin 390
 Charlotte 242
 Elizabeth 380 474
 Frederick 118
 George (Rev) 207
 Harriet Maria 486
 James 236
 Jane Elizabeth 236
 John Pautrey 236
 Joseph 390
 Loraine 376
 Lucy Ely 236
 Marstia 236
 Mary 227 236 341
 Nathaniel 236
 Oliver Smith 236
- Jordan
 Gertrude Amy 472
 Lydia Maria 373
 Rufus 373
- Judd
 Isabella Josephine 370
 Jason 370
 Norman 370
 Judson (Mrs) Sophia 389
 Kamp John 506
- Keeler
 Marietta 409
 Ralph Richard 479
 Thompson 479
 William Edward 479
- Keeny
 Calvin Noyes 432
 Celinda 350

- Joseph 432
 Lucy 235
 Martha Jane 432
 Nicholas Bishop 432
 Keiffer Elizabeth 299
 Kellar
 Mattie Treville 482
 Peter Whitesides 482
 Kelley Mary 323
 Kellogg
 Bolivar Wells 460
 Harriet Susan 241
 Henrietta Minnie 460
 Israel 241
 Joseph 393
 Joseph Ely 241 369
 Lolis Israel 369
 Mary 46
 Mary Nancy 460
 Mary Newton 393
 Sage 460
 Tabitha 492
 Willis 460
 Kelley Mary 86
 Kelsey
 Ann Maria 354
 Charles 372
 Chloe 226
 Hiram 406
 Ida Leonora 406
 Joseph 144
 Lois Gridley 143
 Lyman 406
 Kendall Edmund George
 444
 Kennard
 Catherine 389
 Richard 389
 Kennedy
 Eliza 487
 Hugh 426
 Julia Ann 426
 Kent
 Chancellor 210
 Hannah 151 153 276
 Henry A 107
 Laura 407
 Ketcham
 Caroline 508
 Tredwell 508 509
 Ketchum Lydia Ann 366
 Keyes
 Chester William 176
 Eliza M 176
 Elizabeth Gould 176
 Elizabeth Sheldon 175
 Elnathan 176
 Esther Butterfield 176
 Hetty Bull 176
 Hetty Mary 176
 Lucy 175
 Maria 176
 Peabody 176
 Samuel W 174
 Sarah Bellows 175 176
 Sarah Sheldon 175
 Stephen Elnathan 176
 Stephen G 176
 Stephen S 175
 William 176
 Kidder Deborah 70 121
 Kimball
 Betsy 426
 Marianna 171 241
 King
 Catherine 381
 Catherine Marietta 356
 Elmira 438
 Eustatia 227
 Fanny Jane 356
 Florence Pearl 480
 Francis 227
 George 438
 Harriet 227 355
 Helen 480
 Irene Eustatia Ely 227
 Jane 228
 John 227 356
 John B 347
 John Henry 228 356
 Julius Ackley 227 355
 Le Grand 355
 Lewis Gardner 356
 Louisa Jane 228
 Lydia Guest 369
 Mary Jones 227
 Maria 227 355
 Ogden Hazen 355 480
 Rufus 227 355 356
 William Ely 228 356
 Kingsbury
 George 447
 Henry Lay 447
 Samuel 447
 Kingsland
 Eliza Ten Eyck 453
 George 453
 Kingsley Mary 264
 Kinnan
 Abby Budd 479
 Carrie Emily 479
 Hattie Olivia 479
 John 479
 John Budd 479
 Kinsley
 Benjamin 257
 Hudson 257
 Frances Maria Elliott 257
 William H 257
 Kirkland
 Sarah 58 110
 Martin (Lieut) 74
 Kirtland
 Azubah 297
 Daniel 292
 Elizabeth Gibson 292
 Mary Ann 293
 Sally 295
 Kissam
 Eliza 168 289
 Hewlett 289
 Mary 168 290 347
 Kitchell
 Aaron 219 221 360
 Abigail 221
 Abraham 221
 Ambrose 218 219
 Ambrose Ely
 s Anna M Ely 223 346
 Anna Maria 223
 Asa 221
 Betsey 220
 Charles Wesley 360
 Daniel Meeker 346
 David 221
 Edith 346
 Edward Lewis

- s Anna M Ely 223
 Electa 219
 Elizabeth 221 455
 Elizabeth Mulford 218
 Esther Eliza 360
 Farrand 219
 George Ring
 s Anna M Ely 223 346
 George Ring (Mrs) 120
 Grace 221 346
 Grace Pierson 221
 Harriet 360
 Helen 346 475
 James 360
 Jemima 219 221
 Joanna 219 222
 John 221 360
 John Henry 346
 John Whitney 360
 Joseph 221 223 360
 Joseph Henry
 s Anna M Ely 223 346
 Josephine Meeker 346 475
 Julia Ann 218
 Lucy 219
 Lucy Ann 360
 Mary 220 221
 Mary Allis 221
 Margaret Sheaffe 222
 Maria Ely 346 475
 Mary Elizabeth 360
 Moses 221
 Nancy 360
 Nancy Jane 360
 Phebe 221
 Phebe Farrand 219
 Rachel 221
 Samuel 221
 Sarah 221
 Sarah Ellen 360
 Susan 219
 Kline
 John Sebastian 255
 Maria Louisa 255
 Klink
 Jean Elizabeth 461
 Nathaniel Baker 461
 Knapp Georgianna 445
 Knickerbocker
 Cornelia 502
 William 502
 Knight
 Hannah 76
 Alexander 76
 Knorr
 Caroline Ely 501 526
 Frederick Hays 501
 George Frederic 400 501
 Margaret Louisa 501 526
 Knott
 Charles Cooper Jr 132
 Conrad 132
 Judge 132
 Marjorie 133
 Knowles
 Abbie Arabel 390 486
 Albert 390
 Alberti 390
 Eliza Ann Smith 390
 Emma Carlyn 390 486
 Enos Hubbard 390
 Ruel 390
 Victor Le Roy 390
 Knowlton
 Ann 149
 Carroll Foster 247
 George Willard 247
 Gertrude Sumner Ely 247
 Gertrude Willard 247
 Theodore Ely 247
 Knox Julia Ann 410
 Krum
 Katherine 347
 Edith Ann 392
 Kutz
 Erasmus Andrew 313
 Mary Emma 313
 Lacey
 James 503
 Luie 503
 Laffin
 Lucy 324
 Lamb
 Abigail 250
 Anthony 485
 Asa 250
 Clara Eloise 485
 George Anthony 485
 Herbert Wakeman 485
 Lodema 176
 Mrs Martha J 139
 Lampman
 Adelaide Ely 261 262 385
 Leonard Bronck 385
 Lewis (Rev) 385
 Maria Bronck 385
 Obadiah 385
 Lancaster
 Adelaide de Rieux 375 484
 Alice Read 376
 Bessie 376
 Carrie McAlpine 376
 Charles Read 376
 Edwin Williams 376
 Fanny Lee 375
 James Ely 375
 John Alexander 375 376
 Marie Louise Saunders
 376
 Mary Ely 375
 Nathaniel de Rieux 376
 Robert Alexander 375 376
 Lane
 Ely Augustus 222
 Hannah 595
 Noah 164 287
 Patience 164 287
 Hon Smith E xx
 Lansing
 Edwin Dodge 450
 Emma Sterling 450
 John 452
 Katherine Ten Eyck 452
 Robert 450
 Lapham
 George 444
 Mary 444
 Lapham Corse & Co 218
 La Place
 Abbie Elizabeth 489 490
 Ellen Augusta 490
 Francis 490
 Francis Augustus 490
 Harriet Miranda Pratt 490
 Jonathan Lorenzo 490
 Laura Atalanta 490

- Robert Henry 490
 Timothy Augustus 490
 Laporte Elizabeth 387
 Large John 58
 Largent
 Ashford Thomas 505
 Laura Belle 505
 Larimore
 Hettie Collier 323
 Joseph Clark 323
 Larter
 Annie Grammer 339
 Arthur Ely 339
 Caroline Hedden 339
 Edward Alan 339
 Gertrude Ely 339
 Jennie Louise 339
 Lucie Florence 339
 Robert 339
 Roland 339
 Late Mary Ann Catharine
 510
 Latham Elizabeth 181
 Lathrop
 Abigail Huntington 300
 419
 Alfred 149 276
 Anna Catherine 419
 Anna Margaretta 419
 Azuriah 300
 Charles Christopher 300
 Charles Halstead 419
 Charlotte Eliza 300
 Donald McKenzie 419
 Eliza S 276
 Emma Goble 419
 Emmeline 448
 Enoch T 276
 Ezra Stiles 300
 Frederick B 149 156 276
 George A (Dr) 149 276
 George Parsons 149
 Gerard 299
 Jedediah 60
 Lois Alice 411
 Lucy Maria 406
 Margaret Parsons 149
 Maria Jennings 419
 Marie Victoria 425 515
 Mary Cornelia 300 420
 Mary Martha 149
 Mills Ely 300
 Rev Doctor 182
 Rose Hawthorne 149
 Stephen Holden 276
 Samuel Parsons 276
 Theodore Andruss 419
 Walter 406 411
 William Gerard 300 419
 425
 Latimer Mary 181
 Lantz Susannah 360
 Lawrence
 Amelia Stratton 398
 Ann Augusta 398
 Anna 215
 Edwin Seabury 398
 Henry Bogart 398
 John Austin 398
 Joseph 215
 Katie Lois 398
 Phebe Halsted 215
 Mary Elizabeth 398
 Sarah Louisa 398
 Theodore Brown 398
 Thomas 398
 William 40
 Uretta Bell 398
 William Augustus 398 510
 Lawson
 Edith 477
 John 477
 Mary Ely 477
 Randolph Searles 477
 Robert 477
 Robert Hamilton 477
 Lay
 Abigail 140
 Elizabeth 297
 Desire 141
 Eustatia Bushnell 121
 Jeremiah 413
 Jerusha 113
 Josiah Wolcott 141
 Loxeta 141
 Peter 134
 Phebe 111 112 134
 Robert Wolcott 141
 Sylvia 324
 Tirzah Abigail 413
 Zena Wolcott 141
 Leach
 Irene Ely 122
 Manassas 122
 Deborah 122
 m Jonathan Gillette
 Elisha 122
 Elijah 122
 Enoch 122
 Irene Eustatia 122
 Lydia 122
 Mary 122
 Richard 122
 Leatter
 Elizabeth 265
 James 265
 Leavitt
 George Ayers 484
 Lee
 Abigail 74
 Abigail
 d Mary Ely 74
 Abner 154
 Benjamin
 s Thomas 59
 s John 74
 s Mary Ely 74
 m Mary Dorr 132
 s Benjamin 132 249
 s George 248
 s Charles 249
 Betsy 74
 Betsy Sterling 303
 Catherine 163
 Charles 132 248 249
 Christopher 253
 Daniel 74
 Daniel
 s Mary Ely 74
 Daniel Olmstead 74
 Deborah Mather 270
 Edward 481
 Elizabeth 433
 Elizabeth 524
 d Thomas 59
 m Rev George Griswold
 110

- d Mary Ely 74
 d Daniel 74
 d Ezra 154 278
 d George 248
 d S H Parsons 278
 Emily Orinda 481
 Esther
 d Mary Ely 74
 Eunice 249
 Eve Hallenbeck 249
 Ezra 154 270
 George 132 248
 George Dorr 248
 Hannah
 d Thomas 59
 m John Griswold 109
 d Daniel 74
 Henry 278
 Hepsibah 162
 Jane 58
 John
 s Daniel 58
 s Mary Ely 74
 s Daniel 74
 s Stephen 248
 s S H P 278
 Joseph Hallenbeck 249
 Joseph
 s Thomas 59
 s Benjamin 132 248
 s Joseph 148
 s Charles 249
 Josephine B 434
 Lemuel
 s Mary Ely 74
 Lucia 74 154
 Lucia Mather 154 279
 Lucinda 154 312
 Lucy 132 248
 Lydia 59 132 249
 Margaret Stoutenberg 154
 Martin
 s Mary Ely 74
 Mary Ann 132 248 249
 Mary Dorr 132
 Martha 215
 Mary
 d Thomas 59
 d Daniel 74
 d Mary Ely 74
 Maud Louisa 278
 Phebe
 d Thomas 58
 d Thomas 59
 d Deborah Ely 154
 Polly 154
 Rebecca Marvin
 Rosalie Elizabeth 481
 Sally 74
 Samuel Bryant 248
 Samuel Holden Parsons
 154 278
 Sarah 46 58
 Sarah
 d John 59
 d Daniel 74
 d S H Parsons 278
 Sarah Ann 132
 Sarah Kirkland 58
 Stephen
 s Thomas 59
 s Benjamin 132 248
 Susan Manelsia 481
 Thomas
 s Thomas 58
 Thomas Ezra 278
 William
 s John 59
 s Mary Ely 74
 William Richard 278
 William Richard Henry
 154
 Zebulon 248
 Zenas 132
 Leete, Ruth 270
 Lefferts Amelia 453
 Le Flore
 Elizabeth 332
 Greenwood 332
 Le Grand Mary Snead 251
 Leiter
 Clara Elizabeth 517
 Frederick Edwin 517
 Leland
 Cyrus 426
 James 426
 Lencson
 Abigail 357
 Leonard
 Harriet 421
 Phebe A 491
 Lester
 Alfred 367
 Jane 367
 Lewis
 Alonzo 525
 Amanda 389
 Amos 356
 Anna Elizabeth 427
 Arthur Lee 427
 Asa 427
 Catherine 252
 Cyrus Bentley 427
 Daniel 252
 Daniel Ely
 s Lucretia Ely 134 252
 Deborah 212
 Edward Chester 427
 Eleanor 230
 Elizabeth Packer 525
 Emma 252
 Emmeline Elizabeth 525
 Emmeline Frances 495
 Fanny Jane 403 504
 Frank Fuller 525
 George 134 252
 George Benson 403
 George Chapman 403
 Harris 252
 Herbert Champlin 427
 Jane 461
 John 252
 John Champlin 427
 John Sterling 427
 John Ward 525
 Levi 403
 Louis Fluvia 525
 Lucretia Ely 134
 Maggie 480
 Mary 252
 Mary Kate 525
 Phebe Eunice 403 504
 Rachel 356
 Richard 481
 Sally 340
 Samuel Arnold 525
 Sarah 123

- Sarah Ann 445
 Sarah Elizabeth 403
 William Bentley 427
 Libbens Lucy 280
 Lincoln
 Harriet 502
 Julia Pearson 273 359
 Nancy Pearson 273
 William 359
 William H L 273
 Lindley
 Rev Daniel 115
 Rev Jacob
 Lindsey
 Benjamin 504
 Emma Gertrude 504
 Frank Rogers 504
 Frederick Burr 504
 Frederick Leander 504
 Harriet Florence 504
 Henry Leone 504
 Josie Maude Elizabeth
 504
 Linsley Sarah 493
 Littell Sarah 354
 Little Martha Clough 265
 Littlewood
 Charles Ludlow 454
 David John 454
 Emerson Ely 454
 James Charles 454
 Jeannette Ovington 454
 Livermore Sarah Jane 423
 Livingston
 Abraham 277
 Caroline 151
 Catherine 152 277
 — 385
 Lock
 Mary Emma 377
 William 377
 Lofland Naomi 460
 Longworth Elizabeth 486
 Longmann Eliza C 404
 Looker
 Adeline Estella 450
 Robert Smith 451
 Loomis
 Amos 302
 Benoni 178
 Caleb 393 394
 Catherine Eliza 491
 David 298
 Edward Willey 491
 Eli 519
 Emma Isabel 490
 Emily 426
 Jemima Selden 178
 Joel 178 393 490
 Louisa 393
 Lucretia Hubbard 298
 Lucy Tilden 302
 Lyman 393 491
 Mary 126
 Monroe Camp 491
 Richard Miller 490
 Robert 393 491
 Samuel 393
 Sarah 235
 Sarah Eugenia 519
 Lord
 Abner Col 108
 Abner
 s Abner 179 201
 Amye 184
 Anne 183
 Archie Ely 495
 Augusta Denison
 d Phebe Denison Ely 200
 Augustus Aurelian 173
 Belle Ely 495
 Catherine Williams 173
 Charles Pierpont 173
 Charles Strong 173
 Corinna Mary 173
 David Ely 236
 Dorothy 183
 Eliza Gates 173
 Eliza Selden 179 296
 Elizabeth
 d Col Abner 179 201 295
 Elizabeth Ely 179
 Elizabeth Hyde 45
 Enoch 153
 Erastus Aurelian 173
 Esther 346
 Frances Anna 172
 Frances Maria 173
 Frederick Augustus 173
 Frederick Henry 173 319
 Georgianna 174
 George Frederick 173
 George Peter 199 319
 George S 174
 George Washington 174
 Harriet Ely 236 364
 Helen Louise 172
 Henry Edwin 173
 Henry Hamilton 495
 Henry Sill 495
 Hope 179
 Jane
 d Rachel 45 56 61
 d Enoch 157
 Jerusha 130
 John 183
 John McHenry 173
 John Pierpont 172
 Joseph 236
 Joseph Lyman 172
 Joseph Lynde 172
 Joseph Sproat 173
 Josiah (Capt) 168
 Josiah Griswold 199 319
 Josiah Morgan 224 347
 Julia Spencer 173
 Lois Sheldon 172
 Lucy 340
 Lydia 104 292
 Lynde 172
 Maria Therese 172
 Mary
 d Abner 179 191 201 296
 Mary Anne 173
 Mary Frances 173
 Mary Lyman 173
 Mary Selden
 d Phebe Denison Ely 201
 Mary Sheldon 174
 Matilda 489
 May 201
 Phebe 91
 Phebe Denison Ely 200
 Phebe Denison
 d Phebe Denison Ely 200
 320
 Reuben 120

- Reuben
 s Elizabeth Ely 120
 Reuben
 s Reuben 224 346
 Richard 56 183
 Robert 184
 Samuel Holmes 224
 Samuel Peters 179
 Sarah 397
 d Elizabeth Ely 120 224
 d Richard 183
 Sarah Colt
 d Phebe Denison Ely 200
 313
 Sarah Elizabeth 224 347
 Sarah Graves 183
 Sarah McCurdy 319
 Sarah Morgan 224
 Sophia
 d Abner 179
 d Abner 201 296
 Stephen Johnson 319
 Temperance
 d Abner 179
 d Abner 201 295
 Temperance Colt 179
 Theodore Dwight 199 319
 Thomas 183
 William 153 183 236 276
 319
 William Augustus 224
 William Gates 122
 William John 495
 William Rufus 173
 William Russell 236
 Losee
 Margaret 457
 Lott
 Francis 398
 James 429
 Maria 398
 Phebe Maria 429
 Sarah Ann 398
 Loughry
 Elizabeth 325
 James 325
 Love
 Henry Hovey 440
 Horace Thomas 440
 Laura 516
 Mabel 440
 Maude Marion 440
 Robert Harlow 440
 Roger 440
 Roger Williams 440
 Winifred 440
 Lovell
 Charlotte Hope 266
 Cyrus 266
 George 517
 Lowell
 Alice 384
 Edward Jackson 384
 Francis Cabot 384
 Frederick 384
 Guy 384
 Lowry Ellen 387
 Luce
 David 409
 Sarah J 408 409
 Lucke
 Louise Saunders 484
 Mary Ely 484
 William Hale 484
 William Hunter 48
 Ludington Julia 448
 Ludlow Frances 341
 Ludlum Isaac T 335
 Lull Mary 430
 Lumbard Jane 370
 Lybarger Rebecca 266
 Lyman Mary 301
 Lynde
 Eliza 295
 Elizabeth 97
 Hannah 110
 Nathaniel Jr 151
 William 295
 Susannah 151
 Lyon
 Lucy 496
 Matilda Hall 451
 Matthew 193
 Lyster
 Armstrong Thomas 239
 Gertrude Matilda 239
 Mack
 Bainbridge Ashton 358
 Calvin Church 496
 Calvin Lauriston 496
 Elijah 358
 Elisha 405
 Ellen 496
 Elen Seldina 358
 Emily Steel 496
 Frank Ely 496
 Henrietta 405
 Henry Lord 496
 Jonathan Ely 358
 Jonathan Tibitson 358
 Leander Henry 358
 Lucy Lyon 496
 Mary Jane 358
 Norton William 358
 Phebe 133
 Prudence Melissa 358
 Rachel Emmalinda 358
 Rachel Church 45
 Theron Ransom 358
 William Henry 525
 Winona Isabel 496
 Macomber
 Augusta Selden 510
 Francis Allen 510
 Francis Selden 510
 Henry Selden 510
 Louise Selden 510
 William 510
 Macnaughtan
 Alexander 198
 Alice Fisk 518
 Allan 446 518
 Donald 518
 Elizabeth 518
 Gertrude G Pease 446 518
 Gordon 518
 James 446 518
 Ramsay 446 518
 Sarah Elizabeth Parsons
 446 518
 William 198 446
 Maddox Harriet 392
 Magna
 Joseph Nicholas 349
 Maria Isabelle 349
 Samuel Conklin 349
 Maine (Dr) — 159

- Major
 Clara Vinola 421
 William 421
- Mallory
 Aaron Ebenezer 477
 Judson Dilizon 477
 William Aaron 477
- Manchester Esther 355
- Mandeville
 Ellen Antoinette 387
 Mahlon 387
- Mansfield
 Henry Livingston 152
 Joseph King Fenno 152
 Joseph Totten 152
 Katherine Matthews 152
 Mary Louisa 152
 Samuel Mather 152
- Manwaring
 John Jabez 416
 Sarah Ellen 415
- Mapes
 Adelia 364
 Jason 364
 Joseph 126
 Keziah 126 128
 Laura 264
 Mary William L 210
- Marsh
 Almira Isabella 272
 Alvira Arabella 272
 Amos 272
 Ann 381
 Ebenezer 93
 Elijah 272
 Frederick William 272
 George Buel 272
 Hannah 93
 India Maria 272
 Julia Ann 272
 Laura Selinda 272
 Lewis Ebenezer 372
 Mary Helen 372
 Peter 272
 Phillis 14
 Submit 293
 Susan Ann 409
- Marshall
 Alice 523
- Elizabeth 394
 Jane 317
 Mary 202 322
 Olive 525
 William 394
- Martin
 Alton Franklin 341 471
 Ann Eliza 341
 Anna Maria 470
 Avery David 361
 Caroline Hull 341
 Carry Allen 361
 Charles Fuller 341
 Daisy Dean 341 471
 David 361
 Earl 428
 Elizabeth 470
 Elizabeth Thompson 487
 Ellen 341 470
 Ellen Maria 495
 Elsie Mabel 471
 Ely 470
 Eve 86
 George Walker 487
 Grace Truman 341
 Giles 175
 Joanna 175
 John Mason Peck 341 470
 Louise Sheldon 175
 Katherine Heitt 470
 Keziah 199
 Lewis 341
 Lewis Ely 341 430
 Nathaniel (Rev) 175
 Mary Heitt 470
 Samuel 495
 Sarah Effie 361
 Theodosia Ernest 341
 Virginia Newell 341
 William Jewell 470
 Wykoff 470
- Marvin
 Annie 488
 Catherine
 d Ruth Ely 134
 Catherine Mather 192
 Charles Benjamin 279
 Chauncey 253
 Clarissa 129
- Davis Newland 193
 Deborah 177
 Dudley 177 292
 Dudley Selden 292
 Ebenezer 192
 Edward Payson 274
 Elihu 177 292
 Elisha 177
 Elisha Deacon 46
 s Ruth Ely 134 253
 s Elisha 177 376
 Elizabeth
 d Ruth Ely 134
 d Elisha 177 292
 Elizabeth Sheldon 177
 Elizabeth Susan 292
 Emily 177
 Enoch 134 177 292
 Eunice 91
 Eunice Calkins 156
 Eve 86
 Frances 442
 Francis Griffin 192
 Francis Parnal 274
 George Griffin 191
 Harriet Newell 274
 Hepsibah 153
 Isaac Pearson 274
 Isabella 193
 James 319
 Joseph 129
 John 45 279
 John Percival 274
 John Selden 191
 Laura Foote 318
 Mary 44 61
 d Ruth Ely 134 161 177
 Mary Elizabeth 191 193
 Mary Sears 274
 Minerva 253 376
 Matthew 161
 Phebe
 d Elisha 177
 d Selden 192
 Prudence Hewitt 145
 Rebecca
 d Ruth Ely 134 353
 Reinold (Deacon)
 Captain 44 46 47

- Rhoda
 d Ruth Ely 134 153
 Richard Henry 279
 Richard Pratt 193
 Robert Newland 193
 Ruth
 d Ruth Ely 134
 Ruth Ely 134
 Ruth Sill 319
 Samuel (Deacon) 45 46
 Sarah
 d Reinold 45 177
 d Ruth Ely 134
 Sarah 132 292
 Selden 177 193
 Selden Erastus 192
 Sarah Jane 193
 Susan 292
 Wells
 s Ruth Ely 134 253
 William 274
 William Alexander 279
 William Elisha 292
 William Ely 274
 William R 193
- Mason
 Anne 155
 George 431
 Harriet Gardner 431
 Isaac Smith 408
 Julia Adeline 408
- Massey
 Frances Cornelia 244
 Frank Marcellus 244
 Frank Sterling 373
 Frederick Sterling 244 372
 Grace Sterling 373
 Hart 244
 Marcellus 244
 Robert Doxtater 244 -
 Thompson Morris 244
- Masson
 Minnie 373
 Theodore Alfred 373
- Mather
 Alice 123
 Amelia Charlotte 276
 Andrew 154 278
 Anna 90 151 153 276
- Asaph 92
 Augusta Harriet 152 276
 Benjamin 90
 Betsy 154
 Caroline Livingston 151
 Caroline Tinker 152
 Caroline Whiting 156 279
 Catherine 177
 Charles 152 154 276
 Clarissa 154
 Cotton (Rev) 90
 Dan 160
 Deborah 89 154
 Edward 152 276
 Elias
 s Deborah Ely 89
 m Lucinda Lee 154
 Elijah 151
 Elias 154
 Elijah Hubbard 276
 Elizabeth 152 169 276 284
 Elizabeth Hubbard 277
 Elizabeth Matson 92
 Elizabeth Radcliffe 156 280
 Elizabeth Perkins 133
 Elizabeth Sally 276
 Elizabeth Waite 155 279
 Ellen Jane 152 153 277
 Eunice 92 153 160 161
 Ezra 89 153 160
 Fanny 151 153 277
 Frances 161
 Frances Amelia 156 279
 Frances Augusta 152 277
 445
 Frederick 133
 Frederick Sill 152
 Frederick Samuel 276
 George 152 155 276
 George Alfred 276
 Hannah 276
 Harriet Caroline 153 277
 Henry 149 151 153 155 156
 280
 Henry Richard 152 277
 Howard 152 277
 Increase 90
 James 151 152 276 277
 Jane Ann 151 152 277
- Jehoida 92 160
 Joanna 92 161
 Joanna Matson 92
 John 92
 John P 278
 John Hart 156 279
 Joseph 92
 J P C 90
 Katherine Livingston 152
 277
 Lay 160
 Lois Griswold
 d Deborah Ely 55
 d Sylvester Mather 149
 155 196 279
 Louisa Griswold 153 277
 Louisa Maria 152 277
 Lucia 89
 Lucy 92 153
 Lydia 151 152 153 278
 Margaret 151 153 278
 Martha 160
 Mary 149 276
 Mary Cornelia 277
 Mary Doubleday 156 280
 Mary Elizabeth 156 279
 Mary Whiting 155 279
 Mason Whiting 156 279
 Mehitable
 d Deborah Ely 89
 m Maj Gen Samuel Hold-
 en Parsons 148
 d Samuel 151 153 277
 Moses 92
 Nancy 155 161 279
 Nancy Louisa 155 279
 Nathaniel 92 161
 Nathaniel Griswold 154
 Phebe 151 153 154 277
 Polly 89 153 156
 Reuben 92
 Rhoda A L 155 279
 Richard
 s Samuel 89
 s Samuel 151 152
 s Sylvester 279
 Richard Henry 90 156 280
 Samuel 89 151 152 277
 Samuel Livingston 152 277

- Sarah 92 160
 Sarah Ann 161
 Sylvester
 s Deborah Ely 55 89
 m Elizabeth Waite 155
 s Elias 154
 s Sylvester 155 279
 Theodore 152 276
 Thomas 92 151 276
 Thomas Griswold 151 276
 Timothy 89 92 160
 William
 s Deborah Ely 89
 m Rhoda Marvin 153
 s William 154
 s Sylvester 155 156
 William Hubbard 152 276
 William Lee 154
 Matthews
 Catherine Macon 513
 George Hancock 513
 Henrietta 240
 Henry 252
 Jared 253
 Jabez 252
 Laura Ely 252
 Margaret Almira 253
 Mary Ann Ely 252
 Nathaniel 356
 Nathaniel Madison 356
 Matson
 Abigail 56 92
 Aaron 91
 Anne Ely 159
 Catherine Ann
 d Israel 160
 d Phebe Ely 197
 m James Pease Terry
 318
 David 91 159
 Deborah 93
 Desire Newton 92
 Dinah 92
 Eli 91 159
 Elizabeth 56 92
 Eunice 91 159
 Israel
 s Nathaniel 92
 s Phebe Ely 160 197
 m Sarah McCurdy Lord
 319
 Joanna 92 160
 d Nathaniel 56
 d Nathaniel 56 160
 Lois 92
 Lois Sill 159
 Mary 56 92
 Nathaniel
 s Joanna Ely 56 91
 s Nathaniel 92 159 162
 196
 s Phebe Ely 169 197
 Nathaniel Matson 318
 Phebe Ely 169 197
 Polly Sill 159
 Rhoda Newton 159
 Ruhama 56 92
 Ruth 56 191
 Stephen Johnson 160
 Susannah 92 159 295
 William 56 91 159
 William Newton 159
 Mathinson Elizabeth 189
 Mauran
 Joseph 384
 Sophie Sterry 383
 Maxwell
 Ann Maria 424
 Doctor 467
 Helen A 467
 Maynard
 Maria 174
 Mary Eliza 360
 William 360
 Mayo David 174
 Mead
 Clark 314
 Laura 314
 Rhoda 314
 Meade
 Adelaide Ely 261 385
 Darius 261
 Emily Chauncey Goodrich
 261
 Emily Goodrich 261
 Helen 261 385
 Samuel Goodrich 261
 Worthington 261
 Means Margaret 300
 Meeker
 Daniel 346
 Josephine E 346 475
 Tamar 147
 Mejer Augusta Henrietta
 478
 Merivale Charles xxi
 Merriam
 Sarah Jane 503
 Merrill
 Clara Flowers 387
 Esther 287
 George 387
 Susan 388
 Merriman
 Eli Ives 430
 Eunice 156
 Henry 449
 Henry Payson 449
 Ira 430
 Mary Elizabeth 430
 Merriss Mandana 495
 Merritt Elizabeth 435
 Metcalf
 Bertha Mayo 438
 Edith Ely 438
 Eliab 438
 Eliab Wright 438
 Gertrude Ely 438
 Irving Wright 438
 Isaac 438
 Lucy Heywood 438 518
 Maynard Mayo 438
 Ray 438
 Wilmot Vernon 438
 Midgley Mary Marshall 302
 Millard
 Calvin 272
 Elizabeth 272
 George Horace 430
 Harvey Rasmell 430
 Olive Jones 431
 Millen
 Cordelia Abigail 363
 John 363
 Miller
 Abigail 250
 Ann Frances 435

- Ann Martha 513
 Anna Lewis 400
 Caroline Duncan 449
 Catherine Ann 477
 Charles Addison 449
 Charles Duncan 449
 Daniel 306
 David Josiah Ely 449
 Edward 399 400
 Elijah 304
 Elizabeth 306 353
 George Fuller 435
 Henry 435
 John 485
 John Hezekiah 435
 Laura Todd 449
 Louisa 399
 Lucy 175 268
 Maria 419
 Mary 144 268 325
 Mary Alice 497
 Mary Ely 430
 Nathan Flint 304
 Nellie 435
 Richard W 490
 Samuel 400
 Sarah Beckwith 490
 Valentine 268
 Milliken
 Abigail Ely 231
 James 231
 Milliman Mary 352
 Mills
 Anna Cook 382
 Benjamin 325
 Catherine Hammond 425
 Elisha 115
 Elizabeth Coulter 325
 Fanny 174
 Hepsa 115
 Jabez 382
 Jedediah (Rev) 115 205
 Louisa 415
 Mary Higley 309
 Parmelia 407
 Samuel (Rev) 187
 Sarah Apame 180 299
 Sidney 425
 Milnor
 Alice 453
 Charles Edward 453
 Eleanor 453 520
 James 453
 Jeanette Stephens 453
 John Henry Stephens 453
 Susan Vincent 453 520
 Milton
 Amelia 363
 William 363
 Miner
 Abbie Electa 525
 Abby Packard 525
 Charles 489
 Charles Henry 254 378
 Charles Manly 525
 Charles Packard 525
 Elias 144
 Eliza Wells Ely 254
 Frederick Allen 395
 Harriet Electa 489 525
 Helen Augusta 254 378
 John 254
 Lucretia 120
 Mary Ann 254 378
 Matthias 254
 Nancy Arbetin 525
 Phebe Jane 395
 Rebecca Ely 120
 Sarah Ely 144
 Sherwood Arnold 525
 Thomas (Dr) 153 277
 Thomas (Rev) 277
 William 120
 William Albert 489 525
 Willie Barnes 525
 Minor Judith 358
 Mitchell
 Abigail 336
 Ada Alsina 403 503
 Adam 248
 Amasa 280
 Ann Eliza 381
 Charles 403
 Chester 176
 Elizabeth 158 320
 Ellen Almira 403
 Elnathan 176
 Erastus 248
 Eunice 248
 Eunice Mary 280
 George 248
 George Ely 280
 George Lee 248
 Gilbert Hamilton 403 503
 Harriet Amanda 403
 Henry 280
 Herbert Eugene 492
 Horatio Henry 280 403
 Jane 347
 Jeanette 248
 John Alvin 492
 John Franklin 403 503
 John Newton 492
 Levi 492
 Lucy Lee 312
 Luther 176
 Maria Keyes 176
 Mary 176
 Mary Ida 492
 Mary Jane 403 503
 Minott 381
 Sarah 176
 Stephen 176
 William Henry 403 503
 Willie Roswell 492
 Mitchelson Susanna 303
 Mix Abigail 251
 Mix
 Monell
 Goodrich Smith 385
 Howard Worthington 385
 John James 384
 J J (Hon) 81
 Mary Goodrich 385
 Ruth Benedict 385
 Samuel 385
 Monson
 Levinus 327
 Susan Delafield 327
 Montgomery
 Mary 420
 William 344
 William Johnson 344
 Moody
 Georgianna 480
 Orrin Chambers 480

- Moore
 Abbie Amelia 421
 Augustus 425
 Augustus Olcott 425
 Elliott Augustus 425
 Emily 441
 James Lowell 425
 John Decalvus 442
 Lilian 425
 Monroe C 347
 Nina 425
 Porter 421
 Sarah Elizabeth 461
 Morehouse
 Cornelia Church 441
 Isaac Henry 441
 Margaret 476
 Silas 476
 Morgan
 Abram 224
 Jennie Mabel 506
 Lucinda 312
 Matthew 312
 Sarah 224 346
 Sarah Dibble 224
 William 505 506
 William Frank 506
 Morris
 Anne Louisa 497
 Elijah 235
 Emma Ely 478
 George 478
 James Stuart 497
 John 478
 John Henry 478
 Mary 235
 Mary Rebecca 378
 Mary Cornelia 517
 Susie 515
 William Hatfield 478
 Morrison
 Aaron 330
 Selina 330
 Morse
 Anson 449
 Anson Daniel 449
 Anson Ely 449
 David 433
 Mary Lulu 433
 Sarah Duncan 449
 Morton Mary 435
 Moses Theodosia 304
 Mosier Phebe 228
 Mosker Olive 241
 Mount
 Andrew J 176
 Lydia J 176
 Mary V 351
 Moyer Sarah 368
 Muchmore John 330
 Mueller
 Henry James 504
 Jacob 504
 Mulford Elizabeth 218
 Mulgrau Baron 32
 Munger
 Calvin 321
 Mary Ely 321
 Sarah S 321
 Sindol Barnes 321
 Munn Mary 346
 Murdoch
 Nancy 322
 Polly 249
 Murray
 Abner 143
 Anne Page 264
 Catherine Merrill 387
 Charles Francis 264
 Charles L 143
 Edward Abner
 s Nancy Ely 143
 m Marianna Page 264
 Elizabeth West 387
 Elsie 387
 Ely Edward 264 387
 Henrietta Spaulding 264
 Jessie Wells 387
 Marianna Page 387
 Mary — 143
 Nancy Ely White 143
 Noah 143
 Willard Page 264 387
 Musgrave Mary Jane 517
 Myers Lovina 283
 McAlpine
 Belden Rowe 375
 Caroline Ely 375
 Daniel 375
 Katherine Douglass 375
 484
 Kenneth 375
 Sophia Louisa 375
 McArthur
 Charles Henry 481
 James 481
 McBride
 David 379
 Edgar Stevens 379
 Elizabeth 315
 McCain
 Edna 507
 Joseph 507
 Stuart Beatty 507
 McCarty Ann 241
 McChesney Charlotte 456
 McClain
 Elizabeth 143
 John 143
 McClellan
 Carswell 420 513
 Charles Eldridge 420 514
 Charles Humphreys 513
 Edward Stewart 513
 Edwin Custer 513
 Ellen 399
 Ely 420 513
 Emily 420 513
 Henry Brainerd 420 513
 James 420
 James Stuart 420
 Jane Tevis 513
 John 420
 Julia Margaret 513
 Mary 420 514
 Mary Francis 513
 Nannie Edna 513
 Samuel 420 513
 Sarah Silliman 513
 Walter 420
 William Hamilton Tevis
 513
 Ann Miller 513
 Charles 513
 Edwin 513

- Georgia Matthews 513
 Henry Stuart 513
 Jeannette 514
 John Hancock 513
 Julia 513
 Margaret Ely 513
 Mary 513
 Mary Carr 513
 Robert Ely 513
 Sarah 513
 William Macon 513
 McClenan Mary Elizabeth 382
 McClure
 Alice Susannah Ely 144
 266
 Charles 266
 Matthew 266
 McConn Hannah 293
 McCracken Pamela 217
 McCrea Abigail 252
 McCreary Vitula 343
 Mary Ann 396
 William 396
 McCurdy
 Charles J 196
 Sarah 319
 McDonald Catherine 196
 McDowell
 Abram Irvin 296
 Anne 296
 Eliza 296
 John Adair 296
 Malcolm 296
 Major General Irvin 108
 296
 Mary 296
 Samuel 296
 Starling 296
 McFarland
 Alexander 241
 Ann 241
 Margaret 253
 Mary Ann 378
 Samuel Fellar 378
 McGee Mary 299
 McGill Sarah 173
 McGregor
 John 212
 Mary Ely 212
 McHenry
 Alexander 443
 Sarah Jane 443
 McElroy
 Abraham 421
 Elizabeth Eudora 421
 McIntosh Martha 504
 McIntyre Asenath 356
 McKean
 Elizabeth Davis 318
 William Wistar 318
 McKenzie
 Ann McLean 214
 Anne 335
 Donald 419
 Gerard Lathrop 419
 Hugh 214
 Marion McLeod 214
 Mary 330
 Mary Ely 419
 McKeon Nancy 402
 McKesson
 Elizabeth Dorothea 453
 John 453
 McKindley
 Annie Jane 377 485
 Bell Marion 377
 James William 377
 Sarah Pollock 377
 William Hugh 377
 McKinney
 Charles 309
 Jacob 309
 McKinnon
 Agnes 523
 John 523
 McLean
 Elizabeth 355
 John 335
 Lydia 111
 Marion 335
 McLeod Marion 214
 McPherson
 Isabella 434
 Jane 299
 Nash
 Allen Ely 362 482
 Cotton Gaylord 362
 Edward Claire 362
 Erastus 362
 Grace Ely 482
 Samuel Gaylord 362
 Nathan 156
 Neale Elmira L 378
 Neece
 Ann Eliza Martin 470
 Beverly 470
 Beverly Franklin 470
 Emma Maria 470
 Irvin Martin 470
 John McCormack 470
 Lewis Ely 470
 Lloyd 470
 Floyd 470
 Mary Ernest 470
 Nora Ellen 470
 Oscar Franklin 470
 Rosa Bell 470
 Sarah Ann 470
 Neely Emily 467
 Nesbit Mrs Mary 338
 Nevitt
 Charles Robert 432
 Robert 432
 Newberry Gardner D 389
 Newbury
 Sarah 105
 Thomas 105
 Jane 106
 Nathan 405
 Julia 405
 Newell
 Addie Eloise 482
 Artemas 504
 Augustus William 504
 Henry Foster 504
 Julia 242
 Lewis 505
 Selim 482
 Newhall
 Isaac 340
 Martha Ann 340
 Newland Isabella 193
 Newman
 Amos 480
 Nellie Eliza 480

- Newton
 Desire 91
 Dinah 159
 Israel 92
 Rhoda 159
 Nicholas H I & Co 384
 Nichols
 Alexander 374
 Catherine Tiffany Gillette 243
 Charles Carter 461
 Charles Gilbert 461
 Edwin Marvin 444
 Eliza 197
 Eliza Ann 374
 George 444
 Henry 197
 Lucetta 505
 Lucy Maria 494
 Prudence Brainerd 197
 Peggy Ely 129
 Sarah 327
 William Ebenezer
 s Peggy Ely 129
 m Catherine Tiffany Gillette 243
 Nickles
 Anna A 459
 Benjamin Jackson 459
 Clara F 459
 Elizabeth C 459
 Harry W 459
 John P 459
 Marietta S 175
 Mary L 459
 Robert E 459
 Susan G 459
 Susanna 459
 William H 459
 Nichols William
 m Molly Ely 72
 Nicoll Elizabeth 153
 Niles — 61
 Ambrose 412
 Enoch Marvin 412 511
 George 166 288 414
 Hannah Elliott 166
 John 166 288
 Juliana 412 511
 Mary 46
 Mary Ann 166 288 414
 Mary Emily 412 511
 Noah (Dr) 288
 Saloma 166 288 414
 Susan 166 288
 Thomas 169 288
 William Brockway 412
 Nimmo Melinda 339
 Noble
 Maria 377
 Ruth 205
 Samuel 169
 Normandy Viscount 32
 North
 Daniel 244
 Nathan 306
 Polly 244
 Theresa Orme 306
 Northam
 Ann Elizabeth 394
 Charles 394
 Charles Harvey 394
 Charlotte Matilda 394 493
 David Todd 394 493
 George 493
 Nancy Louise 394 493
 Robert Chauncey 394 494
 Northorp Lucy 388
 Northup
 Benjamin C 490
 William C 490
 Norton
 Eaton Payne 487
 Hattie Adele 526
 Hiram Ranger 526
 Hazen Booth 487
 James 487
 Lot 165 287
 Mary High 487
 Sarah 165 287
 Nott
 Margaret Cooper 520
 Reverend Eliphalet 64
 Willard 361
 Nowlin
 Christopher Pinkleton 511
 Georgianna 511
 Julia 286
 Robert Westcott 511
 Noyes
 Abigail 183
 Abigail Pierpont 183
 Caleb 379
 Charles 143
 Charles Atwood 379
 Charles Ely 379
 Enoch 386
 Eunice 142
 Eunice Marvin 140
 Eunice Mindwell 181
 Henry 386
 Jane Lord 142
 John Ely 386
 Joseph 91 142 143 157
 Lillie Hewett 379
 Margaret Ford 143
 Martha Jane 449
 Mary
 m William Ely 54 91
 Mary Putnam 379 485
 Moses
 m Mary Ely 55
 Moses 181
 Richard 157
 Sarah Banks 441
 William 91
 Nurse Damarious 409
 Nye
 Annis 294
 Mary Weeks 270
 Oakley Polly 585
 Ogden
 Elizabeth Platt 331
 Mary Washburn 355
 Ogilvie
 Ida Maria 473
 Maria 333
 William H 473
 Olcott
 Lucretia 425
 Margaret 48
 Olmsted
 Elizabeth Goodman 304
 Hannah 234
 Lemuel Gregory 444
 Lynde 304

INDEX.

613

- Mary (Molly) 74
 Sarah Lucy 444
 Orme Eleanor Priscilla 367
- Osborn
 Absalom 351
 Elizabeth 321
 Esther 351
 Ezekiel 321
 Frank Stewart 448
 James 448
- Osborne
 Phebe A 455
 Samuel 268
 Temperance Ely 268
- Osbrey
 Eda Elizabeth 380
 John 380
 Osdell Anna Isabella 239
- Otis
 Anna 488
 Elwell Stephen 510
 Laura Lee 510
 Mary 510
 William 510
- Ousterman Hester 429
- Outerbridge
 Alexander Ewing 373
 George Whitney 373
- Owen
 Elizabeth 308
 James 435
 Louisa 252
 Nathan Merritt 435
- Packard
 Abbie Rose Emma 525
 Augusta 297
 Manley 525
- Packer
 James 407
 James Grandison 407
- Paine
 Charles Carroll 357
 Edward 357
 Emily 432
 Harriet May 357
 John Ely 357
 Lucian 357
 Painter Orriel 500
- Page
 Abel 171 241
 Adeline Robeck 417
 Charles Selin 417
 Christiana A 417
 Esther 149 276
 Giles 149 276
 John Albert 417
 Jonathan Geer 491
 Leah M 417
 Louise E 417
 Marianna 264
 Marianne 171 241
 Mary 417
 Thomas 264
 Palmateer Catherine 250
- Palmer
 Aaron 225
 Albert 449
 Alice Cary 366
 Azubah Brainard 225
 Carrie Lucinda 366
 Charles Robert 366
 Diodamia Ely 241
 Elias 366
 Eliza 225
 Elizabeth 111
 Ely 238 367
 Emily 238
 Emma Durrie 449
 Emma Jane 366 483
 Frank Willett 366
 Gideon 238
 Ida May 366
 John M 242
 Lilian 367
 Lucinda Rundell 238 366
 Melinda 366
 Nancy Ely 238
 Noyes W 241
 Oliver 111
 Phebe Jane 238 366
 Sarah Ann 238 367
 Susan 483
 Willet 238
- Parcells
 Benjamin Ely 118
 Job 118
 John K 118
- Thomas 118
 William 118
- Parish Mary 327
- Parker
 Abigail 239
 Anna 442
 Charles Edmund 514
 Elizabeth 353 500
 Esther E 359
 Fanny 359
 Gideon 357
 Jason 483
 Jason Samuel 483
 Katherine Pierce 514
 Samuel 357
- Parks
 Aaron Thomas 408
 Amanda Rosalie 408
 Emmeline Scott 410
 Parkhurst Rev Charles H
 513
- Parmelee
 Eliza Maria 402
 Henry Farnham 402
- Parmenter
 Caroline 264
 Charles 265
 Edward 264
 Edward Leroy 387
 Elihu 264
 Emma Ely 387
 Frederick 264
 George 264
 Henrietta May 387
 John Wright 387
 Maria White 264
 Martha Maria 265
 Seneca 264
- Parry
 G G 471
 Lewis Ely 471
 Louise Gordon 471
 Mary Elizabeth Ely 471
- Parsons
 Abby Catherine 149
 Anselm 176
 Caroline Rosecrantz 149
 Charles 176
 Deborah 161

- Elizabeth 176
 Enoch 149 275
 Esther Phillips 275
 Fanny 176
 Francis 514
 Henry Ethelbert 149 275
 James A 202 449
 Joanna Mather 161
 John 161
 John Caldwell 514
 John Welles 149
 Jonathan (Rev) 111
 Lewis Baldwin 204 324
 Lois 161
 Louisa 176
 Lucia 148 204 275
 Mary 149
 Margaret 149 276
 Margaret Ann 149
 Mehitable 149 275
 Mehitable Mather 148
 Octavia 204 324
 Phebe 149 275
 Samuel Holden 70 148 149
 s Samuel Holden 149 276
 s Enoch 149 275
 s Henry Ethelbert 149
 Sarah Ely 449
 Thomas 149
 William Walter 148 275
 Partridge
 Elisha 507
 Elizabeth Maria 402 503
 John Harding 402
 Samuel Selden 507
 Thomas Murdock 507
 Pate
 Harriet Elizabeth 502
 William 502
 Patterson
 Cornelia 250
 Harry 421
 James Harvey 421
 Jeannie St Clair 421
 John Edward 375
 Lewis 359
 Maggie 375
 Mary 421
 Phebe McDonald 472
 Thomas 421
 Thomas Ely 421
 William 251
 Pattison
 Gardner 462
 Susie Watson 462
 Pawling Eleanor 453
 Payn Elizabeth 317
 Payson
 Bessie Boutelle 440
 Charles Henry 440
 Edward Stiles Ely 440
 Mary Lord 440
 Phillips 440
 Richard 201
 Sarah Lord 440
 Peabody Mary Ann 225
 Peake
 Elizabeth Ann 422
 Henry 422
 Pearce
 Albert
 Aurelia Chauncey 514
 Edward 425
 Edwin 514
 Elizabeth Hyde 514
 Julia Ely 514
 Nancy Artus 514
 Robert 514
 Robert Henning 514
 Theodosia Alston 425
 Pearson
 Abijah 148 273
 Anne 272
 Anne
 d Mary Ann Ely 88 148
 David 332
 Elisha 148
 Elizabeth
 d Mary Ann Ely 88 147
 Frances Caroline 274
 Hannah 148
 Henry Clay 272
 Hepzibah 122
 Indiana Louisa 271
 Irena 90
 John Percival 273
 Julia 148 273 359
 Mary
 m Richard Ely 70
 m Abraham Perkins 77 78
 d Mary Ann Ely 88 147
 Mary Ann
 d Richard 271
 d Abijah 273
 Mary Sears 148 274
 Mehitable
 d Mary Ann Ely 88 147
 Nancy Miranda 274
 Parnal Corah 271
 Peter 70
 s Peter 148 272
 Phebe
 d Mary Ann Ely 88 147
 d Peter 271
 Phebe Elizabeth 273
 Phebe
 d Richard 147
 Rachel 148 272
 Reeve 148
 Reuben Rogers 273
 s Mary Ann Ely 88
 Richard
 s Mary Ann Ely 88
 s Peter 271
 Richard William 271
 Ruhama Churchill 332
 Samuel 148
 Sarah
 d Mary Ann Ely 88 147
 d Peter 148 274
 d William Ely 148
 Sarah Elizabeth 272 518
 William Ely
 s Mary Ann Ely 88 148
 Pease
 Abijah Ellsworth 428
 Bashi Kate 521
 Christina 370
 Ethel Sayre 521
 Gertrude G 518
 Frank 521
 George Henry 481
 George L 518
 Harvey Conover 521
 J Francis (Mrs) 518
 Lucy Jane 507

- Margaret 318
 Nellie Frances 521
 Sayre 521
 Susan M 481
 William Whittemore 481
Peck
 Albert Franklin 487
 Anna
 d Tabitha Ely 123
 Anna Reed 229
 Almira 274 359
 Charles Dwight 487
 Clarissa 230
 Clarissa Bates 229
 Clarissa Maria 487
 David W 123 230
 Elias 180
 Elijah 123
 s Tabitha Ely 123
 m Clarissa Bates 229
 s Elijah 229
 s Peter 230
 Elisha 123 229
 Elizabeth 46 62 64
 Emmeline 123 230
 Erastus 129 229
 Erastus Franklin 487
 Esther 230 360
 Esther Kitchell 123
 Ezekiel Yarrington 487
 Henry 274
 Henry Edward 177
 Hepsibah
 d Tabitha Ely 122 229
 Jedediah 122 123
 s Tabitha Ely 123 230
 John Moore 274
 Joseph 41 229
 Laura 274
 Lucy 367
 Martha 91
 Mather 157
 Mary 124 229 230 360
 Mary Campbell 123
 Mary Ely
 d Sarah Ely 180 201
 Mary Helena 177
 Nathan 177
 Nathaniel 284
 Phebe Warren 177
 Peter 230
 Phebe Rogers 274
 Polly
 d Tabitha Ely 122 229
 Richard 284
 Richard Ely 129 229
 Ruhama Sill Howell 157
 Samuel Sheldon 177
 Sarah 230 351
 Sarah Ann 230 360
 Sarah Elizabeth 274
 Sarah Ely 180
 Sarah Lewis Colgrove 123
 230
 Sarah Wells 123
 Seth 359
 Seth Marvin 274
 Tabitha Ely 122 230 361
 Tabitha Wells 123
Peckham
 Eleazur 174
 Jane Nye 433
 Nancy 403
Pedrick
 Benjamin 408
 Sarah Elizabeth 408
 Peebles Maria 277
 Peffers Rachel 339
 Pell Margaret 477
 Pendergast Minerva 292
 Penston Eliza 506
 Percival John 272
Perkins
 Allen Griffin 170
 Abigail
 d Elizabeth Ely 75 78
 d Abraham 77
 Abijah 118
 Abraham 51 75 77
 s Elizabeth Ely 75 78 95
 m Anne Fanning 133
 s John 76
 s Isaac 77
 s Abraham 169
 Abraham Ely
 s Elizabeth Ely 169
 m Hannah Chase
 (Baker) 169 290
 m Mary Baker (Ely)
 170 290
 m Charlotte Ely 239
 s Abraham Ely 170 290
 m Hannah Hadley 170
 416
 Alberta Grace 416
 Allen Griffin 171
 Augusta
 d Charlotte Ely 170
 Ann Reed 342
 Benjamin
 s Elizabeth Ely 75 78
 s Benjamin 132
 Charles Ely 416
 Charlotte Augusta 239
 Charlotte Ely 239
 Cyrus 132
 Daniel
 s Elizabeth Ely 75 78
 Daniel Lord 78
 Eliphaz 115 205
 Elisha 132
 Eliza Ann 170 416
 Elizabeth 67 68
 d Elizabeth Ely 75 78 128
 m Frederick Mather 133
 d John 76
 d Isaac 77
 d Abraham 77 128 170
 d Elizabeth Ely 169
 m Charles Ely 170
 d Charlotte Ely 170 239
 Elizabeth Anne 290
 Elizabeth Ely 169
 Ely 132
 Francis
 s Elizabeth Ely 75 78
 m — Lee 132
 Francis William 170 290
 Gaines 132
 George Griffin 171
 Hannah 76 146
 Hannah Baker 170 290 415
 497
 Henry 170
 Isaac
 s John Jr 76
 s John 77

- Jacob
 s John 76
 s John Jr 76
 s Isaac 77
 James Andrews 78
 James 77 117
 John 75
 John Jr 76
 Joseph
 s Elizabeth Ely 75 78
 s Abraham 77
 s Samuel 133
 Judith 76
 Julia 115
 Lois Beebe 145
 Lucretia 133
 Lucy 117
 Luke 76
 Lydia 76 132
 Lydia Sterling 132
 Mary
 d John 76
 d Isaac 77
 d Abraham Ely 290 416
 Mary Baker 170
 Mary Louise 416
 Nathaniel 76
 Philura Griffin 170
 Polly 133
 Rogers 133
 Samuel
 s Elizabeth Ely 75 78
 m Polly Jewell 133
 s John Jr 76
 s Samuel 133
 Sarah
 d Elizabeth Ely 75 78 125
 d John Jr 76
 d Isaac 77
 d Abraham 77
 Sarah Catherine 170
 Seth Baker 170 290
 Sophie 133
 Sophia Ely 170 290
 Thomas 76
 William
 s Elizabeth Ely 75 78
 m Lydia Sterling 132
 s Francis 132
- Peiry
 Edward J 485
 Elizabeth 287 413
 James 287
 Rufus 163 287
- Peters
 Elizabeth 367
 Sarah 298
- Petherick
 Richard Phillips 238
 Sophia Palens Ely 238
- Pettibone
 Dudley 181
 Polly 181
 Sally 389
- Fettis
 Cordelia Dellafeen 524
 George Washington 524
- Phelps
 Charlotte Wilcox 304
 David 491
 Frederick 491
 Jeffrey Orson 304
 John Newton 491 526
 Lodama 361
 Lois 328
 Noble 361
 Parnal 156
 William 491
- Phillips
 Col John 90
 Elizabeth 408
 James 412
- Phipps
 Constantine John 32
 Joane xxi 32
- Picksley
 Charles 435
 Frances Frith 435
 Helen MacFarlan 435
 Henry George 435
 Joseph Darling 435
 Louisa Smith 435
 Mary Morton 435
 Susan Henrietta 435
 Thomas Darling 435
 William Morton 435
- Pico Anito 299
 Pierce Anna Kendrick 514
- Pierpont
 Abigail Haynes 183
 James 174
 John (Rev) 174
 James (Rev) 183
- Pierson
 David 332
 Grace 221
 Julia Baker 333
 Ruhama Churchill 332
 Sara Louise 333
- Pillsbury
 Charles Daniel 265
 George Henry 265
 Joseph 265
 Joseph Levet 265
 Mary Anna Ely 265
 Mary Ely 265
- Pinkston
 Drusilla 422
 Peter 422
- Pitcher
 Edward W 523
 George Edward 523
 Ida Ring 523
- Pitkin
 Frederick Walter 195
 Governor William 195
 Martha 105
 Temperance 235
- Place
 Richard 336
 Mrs Richard 215
 Plank Charles Kent 503
- Plant
 De Forrest Edward 454
 Edward 454
- Platt
 Carlos A Waite 175
 Charles 318
 Charles Henry 318
 Elizabeth Saily 175
 Elizabeth Sheldon 174
 Fanny Elizabeth 318
 Frederick Edward 318
 Frederick Saily 175
 James P 175
 Jonathan 318
 Louisa Trivett 318 445

- Maria 176
 Mary Ellen 175
 Mary Van Wyck 175
 Nathaniel Z May 175
 Robert 175
 Sarah Bellows 175
 Sarah F 175
 Theodorus 175
 Theodorus L Nichols 175
 William 318
 William Ely 318
 William Nichols 175
 Plumb Eunice 361
 Plummer
 Abraham Halsey 344
 Charles Edward 415
 Daniel A 415
 William 344 415
 Pollock
 Adelia Woodruff 253 377
 Amy McFarland 253 376
 David Ely 253
 Deborah Spencer Ely 253
 Isabella 253 377
 James Blair 253
 Nazro 253
 Robert 253
 Poniatowski family of 475
 Maud Goddard 222 345 475
 Prince Charles Louis Joseph 345 475
 Pool Lydia 435
 Poole Mary 507
 Popple Tryphenia 484
 Porter
 Abel 230
 Albert L 350
 Amy 363
 Asahel 235
 Edmund 169
 Mary 66
 Pamela 234
 Minerva Ely 350
 Prudence Ely 230
 Samuel Jr 105
 Post
 Alfred 340
 Alfred Ely 469
 Clarence Ely 469
 Dolly Buckingham 524
 Elizabeth Coleman 340 469
 Estelle Louise 469
 Eugene Ely 340 469
 Herbert 423
 John Augustus 340
 Lydia 349
 Major James Clarence 340
 467 468
 Mary 322 524
 Truman 423
 William Wisner 340 469
 Potter
 Aaron Thompson 356
 Andrew John 356
 Florabel 356
 Frederick Ely 356
 Harriet Sherman 356
 Matthias 356
 Phebe 281
 Polly 259
 Powell
 Elisha 483
 John W 483
 Lena 483
 Powers Phynettie 460
 Pratt
 Abigail 274
 Abner 126 234
 Adriel Ely 234
 Algernon 234
 Alice Clarissa 374 484
 Alice Elizabeth 325
 Almena Keeney 235
 Amarilla 125
 Amelia Dorcas 235
 Amelia Skinner 236
 Anna
 d Hepsibah Ely 113 114
 Anna 371
 Anna Jean Hills 236
 Anna Dorcas 236
 Anna Warner 224
 Aurelia 173
 Benjamin Mills 325
 Betsy 126
 Betsey Alford 234
 Beulah 235
 Caroline Ellen 235
 Charles Augustus Brewster 442
 Charles Currier 325
 Charles Elisha 374
 Charles Marvin 442
 Charlotte 193
 Cordelia 526
 Cornelia 234
 Daniel 74 114
 Daniel Sharp 236
 David 374
 David
 s Hepsibah Ely 114 205
 David Perkins 325
 Desire 177 292
 Doddridge 234
 Dorcas 126 235
 Edgar Brown 325
 Electa 234
 Eliab 71 72 124 126
 Eliphaz Perkins 205 325
 Elisha 72 126
 Elisha Brown 126 236
 Eliza Smith 235
 Elizabeth Selden 442
 Ely
 s Margaret Ely 71
 s Hepzibah Ely 114
 s Eliab Pratt 126 234
 Emily 126 234
 Esther 125
 Eunice Cotton 234
 Ezra 442
 Ezra Huntington 442
 Frances Maria 371
 Frances Marvin 442
 Frederick 224
 George 125
 George Edwin 235
 George Whitfield 126 235
 Gustavus 371
 Hannah 126 232
 Hannah Haumer 235
 Hannah Wadham 232
 Harlan Ballard 325
 Harry Hey 325
 Helen Elizabeth 235
 Henry Luther 235
 Hepsibah Ely 113 115

- Hepsibah
 d Hepsibah Ely 113 275
 Herbert Ely 325
 Humphrey 164 413
 Jane 234
 Jane Amelia 236
 Jane O 236
 Jennie Sharp 236
 Joel 224
 John 113
 John
 s Hepsibah Ely 113
 John Alonzo 325
 John Henry 205 325
 Joseph 114
 Joseph Marvin 442
 Julia 235 325
 Julia Perkins 205 326
 Julia Sophia 325
 Laura Elizabeth 205 325
 Laura May 325
 Leonard William 371
 Lucretia 71 125
 Lucy 71 125
 Lucy Ann 235
 Lucy Ely 126 236
 Lucy Maria 325
 Luther 71 125 126 234 235
 Margaret 71 125 232
 Margaret Ely 235
 Maria Fitch 205 325
 Marstia Goodwin 126 236
 Mary
 d Hepsibah Ely 114 205
 d Eliab Pratt 126
 d Ely 234
 Mary Ely 442
 Mary Lucy 325
 Mary Morris 235
 Mary Smith 235
 Nancy Dusenberre 235
 Nancy Frethy 224
 Nathaniel 71 125
 Oliver 125
 Pamela Porter 234
 Penelope 126
 Perry 125
 Phebe
 d Hepsibah Ely 114

 Rev Dr 66
 Richard
 s Hepsibah Ely 114
 Richard Nott 224
 Robert Wilson 205 325
 Royal Porter 235
 Russell 71 125
 Samuel Austin 235
 Sarah 125 232
 Sarah Elizabeth 325
 Solomon 126 234
 Solomon Arthur 235
 Sophia 125
 Sophia Stanley 235
 Sumner 234
 Susan Bottomley Sharp
 236
 Susan Maria 164 413
 Susannah 71 125
 Sylvanus Marvin 371
 Williams 235
 William Wells 235
 Williams 295
 Preston
 Hannah 231
 Prime Rev Ireneus D D 182
 Pringle Laura 467
 Provost Abraham 427
 Prutzman Elizabeth 405
 Puffer
 George D 173
 George E 173
 Frank D 173
 William Lord 173
 Emily 173
 Pultz
 Anna Maxwell 467
 Helen A 467
 John 467
 Puller
 Charles 376
 Laura H Benedict 376
 Purdy — 477
 Punderson
 Emily 328
 Thomas 328
 Purple Julia 492
 Putnam
 Betsy Ely 250

 Cornelius 370
 Dorcas 250
 Frances Catherine 370
 Frederick 250
 Frederick Alonzo 250
 Jane Ely 250
 Lucretia 250
 Lucretia Ely 250
 Margaret 431
 Phebe Bennett 250
 Polly Celinda 250
 Quigley
 Ashbel 375
 Maria 374
 Quinby
 Candace Ellen 521
 Henry Brewer 521
 Quinn Sarah 490
 Racy Jane 339
 Radford Mary Ford 421
 Randall
 Amos 134 135
 Elizabeth Ely 134
 Randolph Harriet P 494
 Rankin
 Catherine Almedia 381
 Henry 381
 Roxana 462
 Rannells
 Eliza Ann 402
 Susan 402
 William 402
 Ranney Rufus P 347
 Ransford Fannie 485
 Ransom
 Abner
 s Esther Ely 122
 Annie Louise 358
 Betsy Chadwick 228
 Betsy Niles 228
 Elijah
 s Esther Ely 122
 Esther Ely 122 228 357
 Irene
 d Esther Ely 122
 Irene Darrow 228 358
 Isaac 122
 Isaac Edward 228 358
 Joseph Perkins 228 358

- Louisa Ann 358
 Lydia Babcock 228
 Mary Ann 228 358
 Mary Jane 358
 Rachel 228 357 428
 Richard Ely
 s Esther Ely 122 288
 s Richard Ely 228
 Theodore Weld 358
 Theron Turner 358
 William Brooks 228 358
 William Henry 358
 Rapelye Jane T 352
 Rappelye
 Frederick 523
 Lucy Fellows 523
 Rathbone Martha 180
 Rathbun 225
 Fanny Brown 225
 Nancy Brown 225
 Rawson
 Mary 110
 Rev Grindal 110
 Ray
 Alice 252
 Charlotte 348
 Jacob 144
 Jerusha 144
 Lucretia 267
 Lydia 87 144
 Raymond
 Anna 316
 Charles William 522
 Edith Irene 522
 Elizabeth Ely 55
 Ephraim Sayre 522
 Joshua 55
 Mary Louisa 522
 Sally 422
 Samuel Munson 522
 Ursula Bradford 166 414
 Read
 Martin Willis 479
 Martina Willis 479
 Ready Thomas 379
 Ream
 Alice 255 378
 Flora Ely 255 378
 Jonas Alexander 254
 Mary Ann Ely 255
 Sampson 255
 Reboul
 Elizabeth Frances 335
 John Baptiste 335
 Reddington Phebe Mercy
 361
 Reddy Mamie Dell 521
 Redfield
 Cornelia Chloe 164
 David 164
 Redington
 Mary Stearns 362
 Thomas 362
 Reed
 Anna
 d Mary Ely 122 229
 Betsy
 d Mary Ely 122 229
 Elizabeth Pearson 147
 Ely
 s Mary Ely 122 229
 George 122
 Hannah 124
 Irene
 d Mary Ely 122 229
 Lydia
 d Mary Ely 122 229
 d Mary Ely 122
 Margaret 167
 Mary Ely 122
 Mehitable
 d Mary Ely 122 229
 Nancy Rogers 229
 Sally
 d Mary Ely
 William 147
 Reeve Eliza Ann 325
 Reeves
 Anne 148
 Annie Pearson 148
 Benjamin 148
 Luther 148
 Mary 148
 Mehitable 148
 Rumsey 148
 Sarepta 148
 Reid Emmeline 522
 Remington Roby 480
 Reniger Rev Michael D D
 13
 Resseque Emmeline 506
 Reynolds
 Albert 163 405
 Albert Gallatin 404
 Elizabeth C 504
 Eunice 404
 Frances 495
 George 163 405
 George Edmund 504
 Georgianna Lillie 504
 Henry Billings 495
 Ida May 480
 John 104 316
 Joseph 163
 Joseph Lee 405 504
 Julia Ann 404 504
 Lydia 104
 Mary Finn 316
 Prudence 237
 Samuel 480
 Rhoades
 Jacob 411
 Mary Agnes 411
 Ribble Sarah Lowrey 507
 Rice
 Irena 205
 Louisa Green 458
 Stephen 176
 Z A (Colonel) 458
 Rich
 Anna May Stevens 438
 Calvin 431
 Elizabeth 435
 Laura 515
 Charles Henry 524
 Jabez 524
 Bertha Jane 524
 Caroline Louise 524
 Richards
 Lucy 376
 Sarah 346
 Richardson
 Charles 245
 E C (Professor) 449
 Evelina Ely 245
 Francis 505
 Gurdon Herbert 505

- Harriet Foster Ely 245
 Joseph Lane 245
 Lillian Ethel 505
 Mason Coy 505
 Richmond
 George Metcalf Cone 440
 Julia 441
 Levi 441
 May Kate 440
 Nelson Clark 440
 Riddell Sara 486
 Ridgley Johanna Maria
 Clara 521
 Riegel
 George Frederic 524
 Jacob 526
 Margaret Louisa Knorr
 526
 Marguerite 526
 Rile Deborah Jane 430
 Riley
 Agnes Claflin 511
 Alice Josephine 511
 Blanche Estelle 511
 Charles Lutt 511
 Edith Easton 511
 Elizabeth Florence 511
 Elizabeth Burnett 511
 Ellen Bancroft 511
 Grace Waring 511
 Horace 511
 Laura Hamrick 511
 Mary Louisa 511
 Robert Donaldson 511
 Robert Hudson 511
 Ring
 Alonzo 337 462
 Ambrose Ely 462
 Anna Maria 337
 Charles Hunt 462
 Cornelia 337 462
 Berlinda A Cramer 462
 Elizabeth 337 462
 Ely W 462
 Emma Hunt 462
 Ethel 523
 Eugene 337 462
 Eugene Jr 462
 Eugene L 462
 Eunice Amelia 337 462
 Frank W 462
 George
 s Elizabeth Ely 215 337
 George Lewis 337
 John Shook 337
 Josephine 462 523
 Leslie 462
 Moses 218
 Moses
 s Elizabeth Ely 215 337
 Moses Ely 337
 Roxanna Rankin 337
 Sarah Hand 462
 Sidney 462
 Theron 337
 Willis Cramer 462 523
 Rosalthe Ann 337
 Ripley Elizabeth Foster
 Morton 461
 Ritchie
 Charles 406
 Francis James 406
 Mary 406
 Olive Eliza 406
 Robbins
 Daniel Cook 198 320
 Hannah Mitchell 198 320
 Robertson
 Adeline E 435
 Jacob 435
 Robinson
 Abraham 214
 Alexander Cockran 443
 Alice Hart 500
 Andrew 214
 Ann 214
 Augustus R 156
 Elizabeth 444
 Elizabeth Halsey 214
 Lemuel Hedge 480
 Lois 405
 Martha 454
 Nancy Halsey 214 336
 Philip Ely 443
 Rosalina Livingston 443
 Samuel 214
 Sarah 214
 Sarah Eliza 480
 Selden Marvin 443
 Tabitha Arnold 402
 Urania 351
 William 214
 William Andrew 443
 William Martin 443
 Zelotes 214
 Roberts
 Albert 231
 Almon Peck 231
 Daniel 231
 George Pratt 231
 Hannah Preston 231
 Harriet Newell 231
 Henry Mason 231
 Jessie 231
 John 231
 John De Witt 231
 Julia Ann 231
 Mabel Easton 231
 Mary 325
 Mary Annette 482
 Mary Matilda 401
 Norman Easton 231
 Rumina 231
 Susanna 231
 William Edwin 231
 Rockwell
 Chloe 48c
 Nancy Jane 505
 Rockwell (Rev) Lathrop
 194
 Rodgers Fanny 426
 Rodnan Martha 492
 Roe Ruth 56
 Rogers
 Abel Hardenbrook 344
 Alfred Henry 404
 Amos 493
 Andrew 280 281 403
 Arthur 359
 Byron Justus 359
 Caroline Silliman 264
 Charles 228 280 359
 Charles Libbens 404 504
 Chauncey 228 359
 Christopher 280 281 404
 Clara Abigail 404
 Daniel Eriel 485

- Edwin 281
 Edwin Christopher 404
 Elijah Prentice 228 359
 Elisha
 s Esther Ely 122
 m Fanny Champion 228
 Elisha Champion 229
 Elizabeth 171
 Elizabeth Almira 492
 Elizabeth Lucy 280 403
 Erastus 350
 Fanny 228 315
 Fanny Caroline 228 359
 Fanny Champion 228
 Fanny Eliza 404 504
 Fanny Lucretia 281
 Frank 404
 Frank Munroe 359
 George Henry 492
 Gurdon, Barnum 281 404
 Gurdon Curtis 406 505
 Hannah Kissam 280
 Harriet Amelia 229 359
 Harriet Eliza 327
 Henry 281 404
 Henry Augustus 327
 Herbert Andrew 404
 Herbert Sherman 492
 Ida 359
 Jane Ellen 493
 Jane Maria 350
 Jane Olivia 406 505
 John Bunnell 404
 Lucella Eugenia 406
 Libbens 280
 Lillie May 404
 Louie Summers 404
 Lucella Eugenia 505
 Lucetta 266
 Luranda Emmeline 229
 359
 Maria Josephine 344
 Mary 228 359
 Mary Charity 404
 Mary Elizabeth 406 505
 Mary Isabelle 359
 Mary Jane 281 404
 Matthew 122
 Nancy 228 229 359
 Nettie Lucy 404
 Phebe Esther 228 359
 Rachel 280 404
 Reuben 271
 Samuel 448
 Sarah 73 129
 Sarah Emmeline 281
 Sherman Bigelow 492
 Silence Electa 406 504
 William Andrew 406
 William Henry Harrison
 485
 Willie Eugene 404
 Willie Jay 404
 Zabdiel 129
 Root
 Evelina 483
 Ezekiel 205
 William King 448
 Ruth Noble 205
 Sarah 205
 Rorbach Helen C 520
 Rose
 Delia Maria 339
 Elizabeth 62
 John Henry 339
 Mary
 m Daniel Ely 51
 Phebe 227
 Robert 62
 Roseboom
 Abraham 317
 Sarah 317
 Rosecrantz Mrs. Sarah 149
 Ross
 Anna Cornelia 428
 Cornelius Paulding 428
 David 332
 Fannie (Mrs) 461
 George 452
 Ida Paulding 428
 Jane 214
 Jane Louisiana 428
 Stella Ann 332
 Frank Martin 505
 William Stymus 428
 Rothermel Sarah 368
 Rowe
 Charles Herbert 507
 Frank Martin 505
 James 507
 Katherine 375
 Martin 505
 Nelson Eugene 507
 Royce
 Amanda 482
 Andrew 482
 Betsy Reed 229
 Elisha 147 ?
 Herman S 176
 Jonathan 86
 Lydia 443
 Phebe Pearson 147
 Reuel 147
 Samuel 229
 Samuel Nelson 359
 Sarah Pearson 147
 Rublin
 Aaron Kemp 518
 Alfred Bruce 518
 Francis Kemp 518
 Rundell
 Edwin Ruthven 237
 Elizabeth Wilks 237
 Emily Harriet 237
 John 237
 John Ely 237
 Joseph Parshall 237
 Keziah 237
 Lucinda Wicks 237
 Nancy Amelia 237
 Prudence Ann 237
 Richard 237
 Sarah Ann Ely 237
 Runnels
 Eliza Ann 402
 Susan 402
 William 402
 Runyan
 Cornelia 227
 George 227
 Sarah Brokaw 227
 Russ Katherine 480
 Russell
 Caroline Squire 348
 Delia Ann 450
 Elizabeth Millard 272
 Elizabeth Platt 175

- Fanny Gertrude 348
 Francis S Keyes 175
 George 361
 Henry 348
 Jonathan 415
 Mary 414
 Mary Waite
 Orinda Houche 361
 Sally 156
 Sarah 175
 Samuel 348
 Samuel S (Capt) 175
 Samuel (Judge) 175
 William Beaumont 175
 Rutherford John 447
 Ryan Harriet 334
 Sabin Eliza 309
 Sackett Augustus (Judge)
 199
 Minerva 199 447
 Sacknor
 Edith Ethelinda 442 518
 Francis 442
 Henry 442
 Sage Mary 382
 Minnie Arabella 442 518
 Sage Hannah 135
 Salisbury
 E M (Mrs) 46 163
 E E (Prof) 46 163
 Evelyn McCurdy 68 86
 Matilda 365
 Salter Eliza 329
 Saltonstall Hannah 292
 Samo
 Emma 215
 Isaac 216
 Sanders Elizabeth 60 105
 Sarah Wilson 216
 Sandiforth
 Lewis Rupert 372
 Sarah Gilbert 372
 Sanford
 Elizabeth 204
 Huldah 371
 Jesse 268
 Lois Huntley 204
 Marietta 317
 Nanine 471
 Samuel 93
 Sarah 268
 Zachariah 204
 Sargent
 Henrietta G 439
 Ignatius 439
 Satterlee
 Frances Mary 424
 John Rathbone 424
 Sarles Phebe 238
 Satterlee
 Frances Mary 424
 John Rathbone 424
 Saunders
 Elizabeth 106 252
 Thomas 106
 Jane Lyle 484
 Savage John 210
 Sawyer Abigail 39
 Sayre
 Agnes Ely 455
 Baxter 455
 Catherine Ely 455 522
 David A 522
 David Franklin 455
 Ebenezer 330 455
 Elizabeth Stanford 456
 Elizabeth Meeker 455
 Emilius Kitchell 455
 Ephraim 455 522
 Ephraim Farrand 455 522
 Ethel Irene 522
 Farrand 456
 Harriet Tomlinson 510
 James Edgar 455
 John (Deacon) 522
 John Stanford 456
 Lewis A 456
 Mary Ella 455 521
 Susan Cooper 330
 Susan Ely 455
 Scattergood Sarah 146
 Schenck
 Annie Brooks 444
 Christopher Cummings 457
 Phebe Adaline 456
 William Edwards 444
 Schnebley Julia 503
 Schmidt
 Ella Dumont 384
 John William 384
 Schults Benjamin 338
 Scofield
 Eliza Rosalie 461
 Laura Love 516
 Susie 516
 William C (Rev) 516
 Scott
 Ann (Mrs) 101
 Betsy Ann Harvey 242
 Elvira 385
 Emma Heaton 339
 Harvey (Mrs) 122
 Horace 242 323
 Horace Chapman 323
 James 378
 Jennie L 378
 Jerusha Ann Ely 323
 Jerusha Ely 242 323
 Samuel 242 323
 Thomas 101
 William 339
 Scovill
 Abigail 266
 Chloe Kelsey 226
 Olive 226
 Sally Ely 266
 Solomon 266
 Timothy 226
 Thomas L 429
 Scranton
 Abel 429
 Gerard Banker 429
 Florence Ely 429
 Minnie Ely 429
 Scribner
 Charles Stuart 177
 Elisha Sheldon 177
 Elizabeth Sheldon 177
 Emiline Rathbone 177
 Helena Curtis 177
 Jonathan 177
 Jonathan Farmer 177
 Mary Anne 177
 Mary Sheldon 177
 Seagrave Anna F 328
 Seaman Esther Cornelia 480

- Searlee Margaret 378
 Searles
 Albert Randolph 353 477
 Caroline Elizabeth 353
 Edward 353
 Fannie Johnson 353
 Hamilton Randolph 353
 John H 209
 Jaal 229
 May Ely 353 477
 Sears Mary 108
 Seaton Mary 109
 Secor
 Anna Amelia 336
 Anna Maria 336
 Clara Gonzales 336 461
 Francis 336
 Isla Virginia 336
 James Francis 336 461
 Thomas Ely 336
 Sedgwick
 Alice 483
 Charles Sumner 364 483
 General 90
 La Rue 364
 La Rue Ely 483
 Samuel 364
 Samuel Plumb 364
 Seeley
 Elizabeth 352
 Eugene Leland 405 505
 Laura Mary 505
 William 405
 William Thompson 405
 Selden
 Abigail Jones 178
 Adelaide Louise 296
 Alanson Douglass 180 299
 Albert 489
 Albert William 489
 Almira 285 286 412
 Amy 141
 Annie Ely 85
 Arthur Cullum 418
 Arthur Rogers 412
 Asenath 179 294
 Augusta 412
 Calvin 163 284 285
 Catherine Desire 179 294
 Charles
 s Elizabeth Ely 98 178
 s Elijah 178
 s Roger 180 299
 s Ezra 293
 Charles Lord 178
 Charles Townsend 293
 Clara Sayre 510
 Connor Clark 418
 Deborah
 d Elizabeth Ely 98 178
 Deborah Colt 177
 Deborah 293 294
 Deborah Colt 177
 Desire Colt 177 230
 Dorothy
 d Elizabeth Ely 99
 m Selden Warner 179
 Dudley 85 179 297
 Edwin Van Dusen 418
 Elisha Ely 85
 Elijah
 s Elizabeth Ely 98 178
 s Elijah 178
 s Ezra 293
 Eliza 178 294
 Eliza Prentice 295
 Elizabeth 121
 d Elizabeth Ely 98
 m Elisha Marvin 177
 d Richard Ely 179 295
 d Joseph Dudley 179
 d Roger 180
 d Calvin 285 286 411
 d Samuel Lee 511
 Elizabeth Ely 98 180 299
 Elizabeth Mary 299
 Elizabeth Pennock 418
 Elizabeth Shattuck 418
 Erastus
 s Anne Ely 85 141
 m Lucy Jewett 141
 m Laura Selden Comstock
 141
 Ethelinda Colt 85 179
 Eunice 293
 Eunice Comstock 178
 Ezra 85 94 171 178 285 293
 Esther
 d Elizabeth Ely 98
 Frances Louisa 299
 Frances Mary 180
 George
 s Elizabeth Ely 99
 m Olive West 179
 s Samuel 178 293
 s George 179 296
 s Roger 180
 s George 293
 George Baldwin 412 510
 George De Vincent 418
 George M 179
 George Shattuck 296 418
 Grace Card 443
 Hannah Tracy 178
 Harriet 180
 Henrietta Douglas 299
 Henry 179 180 299
 Henry Baldwin 412
 Henry Funk 299
 Henry Lee 412
 H M 141 489
 Henry Rogers 94 285 412
 Henry Tabour 179
 Jane Clark 418
 Jemima
 d Elizabeth Ely 98
 m Joel Loomis 178
 Jennie Louise 418
 Jessie Fremont 412
 John 180
 John Card 293 443
 John Erastus 141 263
 John Roger 299
 Joseph 411 177 293
 Joseph Dudley
 s Elizabeth Ely 99
 m Ethelinda Colt 179
 s Roger 299
 m Mary McGee 299
 Julia Clark 412 510
 Juliana 179
 Laura Augusta 412
 Laura Comstock 178 293
 Laura Henrietta 412
 Leon Shattuck 418
 Lois Ely 94 96

- Louisa 297 412 510
 Louise Harriet 510
 Louise Johnson 299
 Lucretia Ely 85
 Lucy Elizabeth 141
 Marguerite Duane 511
 Maria
 d Charles 178
 d Richard Ely 179 295
 d George 179 296
 Marion Griswold 443
 Mary
 d Elizabeth Ely 99 179
 Mary Elizabeth 296
 Mary Gardner 412 510
 Mary Schuyler Douglass
 180
 Martha Elizabeth 293
 Mehitable 495
 Olive 179 296
 Olive West 179
 Percy Lee 442
 Richard Ely 99 179
 Raynold Marvin 177
 Rebecca 69 79 85
 Richard
 s Richard 179 295
 Richard Lynde 295
 Roger
 s Elizabeth Ely 99 180
 Roxanna 285 286 411
 Sarah 141 293
 Sarah Bassett 299
 Sarah Lynde 295
 Sarah Marvin 177
 Samuel (Col) 46 51 98
 s Elizabeth Ely 171
 s Rogers 180 299
 s George 293
 Samuel Colt 178 292
 Samuel Hart 295
 Samuel Lee 94 141 285 412
 510
 Samuel Ward 412
 Samuel West 179
 Sophia Hunt 299
 Sophia Louise 418
 Sophie Matilda 296
 Ursula 179
- Wealthy Hall 178
 William Albert 489
 William Ely 295
 William Jones 125
 Seon Ann Mary 434
 Sereto Virginia 373
 Seward
 Samuel Henry 371
 Samuel Lee 371
 Walter Lee 371
 Sexton Abigail 506
 Seymour
 Charles Henry 364
 E U (Mrs) 48
 Edwin Goodwin 364
 Elizabeth 461
 Francis Hall 364
 Hannah 316
 Joseph 364
 Shafer
 Emma Louisa 454
 Frederick Clifford 454
 Henry Wallace 454
 Jeanette Remson 455
 Joseph Henry 454
 Margaretta 454
 Peter Barnhardt 454
 Wilnot Ely 455
 Shailer
 Olive Ely 266
 Seymour 266
 Shaille
 Henrietta Maria 240
 Zacharias 240
 Shaler Caroline 481
 Shank Catherine 247
 Shannon
 Loretta 354
 N 354
 Sharp
 Daniel 236
 Susan Bottomley 236
 Shattuck
 Jared 296
 Louise Sophie 296
 Shaul
 Elizabeth 391
 Laura 486
- Shaw
 Bracklen 435
 Frances Darling 435
 Helen Darling 435
 Horatio Watson 435
 Julia Romeyn 435
 Mary Zelma 435
 Rebecca 370
 Susan Vera 435
 Thomas Arthur 435
 Sheaffe (Rev) Edward 222
 Margaret 222
 Sheets
 Henry 265
 Margaret 265
 Shelby Henrietta M 170
 Sheldon
 Adelaide 174
 Anne Beach 176
 Benjamin 100
 Catherine 254
 Charles D 174
 Daniel (Dr) 176
 Elisha 97
 Elisha
 s Elizabeth Ely 97 174
 Elizabeth
 d Elizabeth Ely 97 177
 Elizabeth Baldwin 176
 Elizabeth Ely 177
 Elizabeth Maria Tryon 177
 George 174
 Isaac 97 172
 Jane 174
 Jerusha 100
 John 175
 Joshua Willard 174
 Julia 370
 Lois
 d Elizabeth Ely 97 172
 Louisa 174
 Lovice 175
 Lucy 174 175
 Martha 174
 Matilda 174
 Mary
 d Elizabeth Ely 97
 d Elisha 174
 d Samuel 177

- Ruth 98
 Samuel
 s Elizabeth Ely 97 176
 Samuel
 s Elisha 176
 Sarah
 d Elisha 174
 Samuel B 174
 s George 175
 s Samuel 176
 Thomas
 s Elizabeth Ely 97
 Whitney 175
 Thomas 97
 s Elizabeth Ely 97
 Shelton
 Charles Henry (Dr) 423
 Charles Smith 423
 Fanny Arabella 423 514
 George 423
 Henry Hyde 423
 Julia Elizabeth 423 514
 Shepard
 Harriet A 385
 Henry 359
 Laura Maria 251
 Minerva 415
 Sherman
 Anna Eliza 337
 David 112
 Martha 507
 Miriam 288
 Prudence 112
 Sherrill Harriet 445
 Sherlock Martha 124 229
 Sherwood
 Sarah 57
 Samuel Burr 57
 Shields Mary Magdalene
 128
 Shipman
 Anne 348
 Asa Lyon 430
 Kate Louise 430
 Shobe 349
 Shoemaker Eliza 350
 Shoftner
 Oscar 486
 Sara Maud 486
 Sara Riddell 486
 Shook Ann Maria 337
 Shope
 Abram 430
 Lena Salome 430
 Shortz
 Abraham 368
 Katherine Virginia 368
 Shouart
 Rebecca Ely 338
 Emma Ely 338
 Elizabeth 338
 Charles Henry 338
 Oliver 338
 Shrimton Rebecca 307
 Shurtleff
 Aaron Sylvanus 518
 Daniel Addison 518
 Rue Durfee 518
 Sigourney
 Angeline 447
 Thomas 447
 Sill
 Abel 123 229
 Alice 317
 Almira 157
 Amy 159
 Andrew 123
 Anna Deborah 444
 Azuba Lee 127 158
 Bessie White 444
 Betsy 157 283
 Catherine Deborah 283 316
 Charles 204
 Charles Augustus
 s Deborah Ely 196 283 316
 Charles Bishop 316 444
 Charles Henry 283 316
 Clarissa 159
 Cordelia Henrietta 158
 David Fithian 153 277
 Deborah Ely 196
 Ebenezer Enoch
 s Deborah Ely 196 284
 317
 Elisha Sterling 159
 Elizabeth 66 197
 Elizabeth Nicholl 278
 Emily 157
 Emmeline 159
 Enoch 157 195 283
 Florence 284 316
 Florence Beatrice 284 317
 Frank 283
 Francis 284 316
 Francis Nicoll 278
 Frederick 283 316
 Giles 91 157
 Gurdon Gould 157
 Harriet 283 316
 Helen 283 316 444
 Helen Talcott Dorn 229
 Henry Seymour 284 316
 Hepsibah Peck 229
 James Mather 278
 Jane Louisa
 d Deborah Ely 196 284
 310
 Jemima 129 203
 Jemima Sterling 159
 Jerusha 159
 John 278
 John Enoch 283
 John Gurdon 158
 John Lee 158
 John Nathaniel
 s Deborah Ely 196 284
 317
 Joseph
 s Joseph 91
 s Giles 157
 Kate Lapham 444
 Lois 159
 Louise Reynolds 444
 Lucy 91 157 158 159
 Lucy Gould 157
 Lydia Griswold
 d Deborah Ely 196 284
 Lucia Sophie 158
 Lydia Mather 278
 Margaret Nicoll 278
 Mary 284 316 317 444
 Mary Agnes 283 316
 Mary Louisa 283 316
 Mary Matson 157
 Mary Sophia
 d Deborah Ely 196 284
 316

- Micah Sterling 159
 Mollie Florence 444
 Nathaniel 91 157
 Phebe 91
 Polly 159
 Rensselaer Nicoll 278
 Richard 153 278
 Rowena Hamilton 317
 Ruhama 91 157
 Ruth
 d Joseph 91 58
 d Giles 157
 Ruth Matson 91
 Seth Ely
 s Deborah Ely 196 316
 Seth Reynolds 283 316 444
 Seymour Ely 444
 Sophia 157
 Stuart Ely 317
 Susan 157
 Susan Abby
 d Deborah Ely 196 284
 316
 Thomas 153 277
 Walter Coleman 444
 William 91 159
 William Nicoll 153 278
 Silliman
 Alfred 361
 Ann Eliza 381
 Augustus 207
 Augustus Ely 207
 Aurelia 208
 Benjamin (Prof) 205
 Benjamin D 66 205 207
 Carrie Roberts 348
 Caroline Augusta 208
 Daniel 207 348
 Ebenezer (Judge) 206
 Eliphalet 395
 Elizabeth 207
 Emily Green 208
 Frederick William 348
 George Danforth 208
 Gold Selleck 116 205 207
 Harriet 207
 Henry 207
 Hepsa Ely 205 211
 Huntington 362
 John 170
 John Grace 369
 Kate Warner 348
 Laura 207
 Laura Huntington 395
 Mary Amelia 207
 Mason 362
 Samuel 348
 Sarah Ann 348
 Thomas 369
 Sillimandi Daniel 207
 Silverthron Elizabeth 305
 Simmons
 Edward Elliott 441
 Frederick Henry 441
 Lincoln Fenimore 441
 Louise 484
 Mary Ellen 441 518
 Polly 239
 Tillinghurst 441
 William Benton 441
 Simonds
 Charles S 347
 John 430
 Patience Emily 430
 Sinclair Sarah 168 290
 Sisson Mary 480
 Sisterly Christine 379
 Skiff
 Luther 451
 Paul Cheeseborough 451
 Pauline 451
 Skinner
 Amelia 236
 Bell M 378
 Eunice 91
 Courtland A 378
 David 130
 Lydia 130
 Minnie A 378
 Slack Ethelinda 320
 Slade
 John 340
 Lucy 340
 Susan 350
 Slate
 Lathrop 229
 Mehitable Reed 229
 Slusser Electa 373
 Small Martha Lee 513
 Smalley Lovina Edna 327
 Smith
 Abby 92
 Adelia Caroline 479
 Alexander 296
 Almira 161
 Amanda 228
 Ann Maria 242 371
 Anne 348
 Annie Louisa 482
 Archimedes 296 297
 Asa D (Rev) D D 218
 Augusta Elizabeth 511
 Augustus Stanley 489
 Betsy Ely 226
 Brainerd Spencer 297
 Bull 40
 Carlos 161
 Caroline 161
 Caroline Elizabeth 391 487
 Caroline Ely 261
 Carrie Olivia 351
 Challenge (Capt) 169
 Challenge (Junior) 169
 Charles Ely 391 486
 Charles Marvin 489
 Chauncey W 351
 Clara Lucy 371
 Clarinda Sophia 242 371
 Clyde Raymond 374
 Cora Rosamond 411
 Daniel 391 486
 Deborah 40
 Dorcas Amanda
 d Betsy Ely 226
 Dudleigh 385
 Edward 354
 Electa 251
 Elisha 428
 Elizabeth
 d Nathaniel 38
 d Nehemiah 39
 d Richard 40
 d William 156
 d — 163 287
 d Archimedes 296
 Elizabeth Franklin 482

- Elvira
 d Betsy Ely 226
 Emeline Sherman 81
 Emily Jarvis 161
 Emma Elizabeth 362
 E S' (Mrs) 136
 Enos 362
 Ensign 452
 Esther Ely 249
 Ettie 391
 Eunice 337
 Eustatia
 d Betsy Ely 226
 Fannie 410
 Fanny Maria 354 479
 Frances Elizabeth 428
 Francis Ely 242
 Francis Marion
 d Betsy Ely 226
 Frank Marion 351 477
 Franklin Vernet 242 371
 Frederick 476
 George Franklin 482
 George Leigh 411
 George Lewis 482
 George Selden 296 297
 H W & Co 429
 H Allen 156
 Hannah 39
 Hannah Swift 226
 Hannah M Ely 242
 Harlow
 s Betsy Ely 226
 Harriet Newell 351 477
 Hester 351
 Hester Elizabeth 351
 Hiram Edson 411
 Horace Greeley 373
 Horatio Seymour 351
 Ida Greeley 373
 Jabez Swift 226
 Jackson Brown Porter
 s Betsy Ely 226
 Jacob 249
 James Paddock 377
 Jane Alexander 296
 Jane Maria 296
 Jared Ely 348
 Jarvis 348
 Jasper 348
 Jeannette Edgar 452
 Jemima 169
 John Cotton (Gov) 139
 John Ely 482
 John William 242 371
 Jonathan Warner 348
 Joseph 92 161 348
 Jedediah 235
 Joseph 161
 Josiah Stockwell 482
 Julia Elizabeth
 d Betsy Ely 226
 Julia Estelle 371
 Keziah 378
 Laura 412
 Lemuel 452
 Leonard 161
 Lewis Bushnell
 s Betsy Ely 226
 Lillian Clare 371
 Livingston 161
 Louis Covell 479
 Lucy Buckingham (Hart)
 161
 Lucy Harris 161
 Lydia 267
 Margaret Elizabeth 483
 Margaret Ely 391
 Margaret Olcott 242
 Maria 372
 Mary 39 169 391 486
 Mary Ann Wolcott Good-
 rich 81 261
 Mary Bell 377
 Mary Elizabeth 81 261 384
 477
 Mary Henrietta 452
 Mary Matson 141
 Mary Olivia 351 477
 Martha Martella 476
 Martha Williams 242 371
 Matson 92 161
 Melissa
 d Betsy Ely 226
 Mercy 39
 Miles Avery 411
 Minnie Goodrich 385
 Naomi 376
 Nathaniel 39 261 385
 Nathaniel Benedict 261
 Nehemiah 39
 Nellie Margaret 476
 Nixola 373
 Nelson 161
 Nicholas (Col) 248 373
 Olive Eglinton 296
 Olive Louisa 351
 Olive Sarah 351 477
 Oliver Carter 371
 Orrin 486
 Peter 119 303
 Peter Nimrod 350 476
 Phebe 347
 Phebe Jane 242 371
 Polly 92 161 169
 Rachel 303
 Rebecca 119 329
 Reuben 226
 Reuben Edgecomb 477
 Reuben Swift
 s Betsy Ely 226 350
 Richard 268 354 479
 Richard Ely
 s Betsy Ely 226
 Richard (founder Smith-
 town) 40
 Robert Madison 371
 Robert Stone 482
 Roswell 362
 Sabra 169
 Samuel
 m Elizabeth Ely 55
 Sarah Ann Mather 161
 Sarah 39
 Sarah Winieford 411
 Sidney Hoyt 478
 Susan 268
 Susie 348
 Tacitus Rice 297
 Thomas 377
 Thomas Noble 377
 Whitley Johnson
 s Betsy Ely 226 351
 William 156 242 391
 William Cole 452
 William Henry 354 479
 Zachariah 483

INDEX.

- Ziba 411
- Smithson Elizabeth 164
- Smylie
- Major Charles A 344 472
- Charles Albert 472
- Ely Elmore 472
- Julia Ely 472
- Marjorie 472
- Snedeker Rebecca 235
- Snell
- Alice Jane 409 507
- Betsy 507
- Charles Marvin 409
- Edgar Grant 409
- Effie Lucinda 409 507
- Elijah 409
- Flora De Ette 409
- Frederick 521
- George C 521
- George Washington
- Frank 409
- Grace Darling 409
- John 409
- John Russell 409
- Snelling Jonathan 174
- Snow
- Anna 394
- David 480
- Elizabeth 129
- Henry 394
- John Bartlett 394 493
- John Cook 394
- John Franklin 394
- Julia Ann 394
- Mary Eliza 480
- Romanzo Ebenezer 394
493
- Willard Romanzo 493
- William 493
- William Henry 394
- Snowden Amanda 446
- Snyder Isabella Herring
422
- Somerville
- Alexander 389
- Henry Alexander 389
- Henry Douglass 389
- Mary Ely 389
- Sommers Margaret 263
- Souder
- Joseph William 421
- Mamie Anna 421
- Southwick
- Charlotte Augusta 139
- Jonathan 139
- Spencer
- Amelia Annette 243
- Amy Gridley Ely 253 319
377
- Achelaus 253
- Barbara 15
- Caroline Elizabeth 395
- Charles Chauncey 243
- Charles Hiram 407
- Charles Samuel 243
- David 243
- David Brainard 178
- Deborah 178 294
- Elijah 395
- Eliza 178 294
- Elizabeth 64
- Elizabeth Selden 286 411
507
- Eunice 486
- Frances Catherine 243
- Frank Herman 407
- Franklin Nelson 481
- George 389
- George Selden 178
- Henry Champion 481
- Henry Lyman 481
- Ichabod 135
- Isaac 286 411
- Israel Selden 293
- James Selden 481
- Jeremiah 407
- Jonathan 253
- Joseph 178 286 294 411
- Joseph Dudley 178
- Lucretia Marsylvia 243
- Lucretia Miner 243
- Henry 243
- Lyman 224
- Margaret Nichols 243
- Maria 389
- Maria Adelaide 243
- Mary Edgar 243
- Mary Louise 407
- Mary Young
- d Amy G Ely 253 377
- Mindwell 135
- Obadiah 135
- Oliver 135
- Patty 178 294
- Rowena 178 294
- Samuel Selden 178 294
- Samuel Warren 407
- Sarah Elizabeth 243
- Sophia 178 294
- Susan Ella Harvey 243
- William 293
- William Selden 178
- Spinner Alicia Courtney
422
- Sprague
- Amy Blanche 485
- Andrew Foster 485
- Anson 379
- Austin Velorous Milton
485
- Foster 485
- Mary Caroline 379 485
- Theodore Leggett 485
- Wakeman Gold 379
- Springsteen Mary 442
- Squier
- Elijah (Capt) 120
- Ebenezer Harvey (Rev)
176
- John 346
- Sarah Clara 346
- Squire
- Temperance 348
- Stacy
- Hepsibah Pratt 205
- Joseph 205
- Stafford
- Aaron 380
- Florence Elizabeth 451
- Lewis Elisha 451
- Marshall Bellinger 380
- William Elliott 380
- Stailey Eliza A (Mrs) 402
- Stanberry
- Eliza Rosalie 461
- James Richmond 461
- Standish

- Dinah 39
 Myles 39
 Stanley
 Elizabeth Porter 243
 James 235
 Sophia 235
 Stannard
 A J 470
 Daisy Dean 471
 Ellen Martin 470
 Ely Martin 470
 Glenn 471
 Grace Martin 471
 Mary 165 288
 Mary Ann 288
 Violet 471
 William 165 288
 Stanton
 Ann 184
 Charles Ezra 404
 Daniel 184
 Dorothy 184
 Eugene 404
 Fanny Lucretia 404
 George Edwin 404
 Hannah 184
 Henry Abner 404
 Joanna 111
 John 184
 Jonas Halstead 404
 Joseph 184 404
 Mary 184
 Robert 184
 Samuel 184
 Sarah 184
 Thomas 184
 Staring
 Alice Irene 356
 Elizabeth Benjamin 352
 Emily Jane 356
 Jacob Henry 352
 Stark
 Abiel 452
 Christopher 254
 Sarah 254
 Starkey
 Charles 243
 Charles Frederick 243
 Deborah Ely 243
 Starks Sybil 233
 Starling
 Anna 99
 Sarah 99
 Starr
 George 347
 Staples Catherine Susan 345
 Steadman Mary 398
 Steele
 Amanda 382
 Caroline Ely 196
 Emma Matilda 368
 Joel 196
 Margaret 216
 William 368
 Stephens
 Eleanor Phebe 329 453
 Frances Henrietta 329 452
 Jeanette Ely 329 452
 John Henry 329
 Mary Langdon 329 452
 Sally 504
 Sarah 329
 Susan Eliza 329 453
 Thomas 329
 Thomas Henry 329
 Sterling
 Alice 129
 Alice Dixon 372
 Anna 99
 Anna Lucina 204 324
 Betsy Ely 129
 Edith 157
 Emily Parsons 204
 Elisha (Gen) 165
 Eliza Ely
 d Betsy Ely 129 244
 Elizabeth Marvin 157
 Ella Marsh 372
 Ely Dorr 372
 Emily Parsons 324
 Erastus 129
 Erastus Sumner
 s Betsy Ely 129 244
 Florilla Goff 129 244
 Frances Cornelia
 d Betsy Ely 129 244
 Frances Jerusha 204 324
 Florella Eliza 372
 Hannah Ellen
 d Betsy Ely 130
 Henry Sumner 244
 Jacob 157
 Jemima 159
 Jemima Sill 203
 Jerusha Ely 203
 Jerusha Lay
 d Jerusha Ely 203 204 324
 Lewis Thomas 204 324
 Lord
 Lydia 132
 Maria Ely 324
 Maria Ely
 d Jerusha Ely 203 204 324
 Mary Jerusha 204 323
 Phebe 129
 Phebe Hubbard
 d Jerusha Ely 203
 Polly North 308
 Robert Ely
 s Jerusha Ely 203
 Sally Stowe
 d Betsy Ely 130
 Sarah 99
 Susan Slade 350
 Thomas Falconer 204 323
 Thomas Sill
 s Jerusha Ely 203 204 323
 William Erastus 323 324
 372
 s Jerusha Ely 203 323
 William 129 203 323
 William Albert 372
 William Alexander 244 372
 Sterry
 Charles Augustus 490
 Eunice Matilda 490
 James Nelson 489 490
 Sophia Russell 384
 Stetson
 Irene 305
 Samuel 305
 Stewart
 Aaron 384
 Homer Hines 384
 Inglis 384
 Katherine 384

- Stevens
 Amos 411
 Anna 315
 Charles 356
 Emily 379
 Frances Louisa 356
 Henry 281 405
 Maria 245
 Marinus 281 405
 Mary Victorine 411
 Olive 405 505
 Sarah 411
 Stickle
 Alvah Ring 462
 Cornelia Ring 462
 Frank W 462
 P H 462
 Stiles
 Elizabeth Wolcott 380
 Ephraim Price 331
 Francis Barton 380
 Mary 596
 Mary-Wayne 380
 Richard Montgomery 380
 Richard Wayne 380
 St John Caroline 304
 Stimpson Betsy 299
 St John Elijah 304
 Stocking
 Elizabeth 124
 Huldah 280
 Stockly Eliza Allen 300
 Stoddard Elizabeth 478
 Stone
 Julia Newell Doty 242
 Lucy 404
 Mary Ann 481
 Relief 124
 Storrs
 Aaron Putnam 445
 Charles Platt 445
 Fanny Louise 445
 Stoughton
 Mary 106
 Thomas 106
 Stout Mary 502
 Stow
 Jabez 73
 Sarah 73
 Stowe Bethiah 491
 Stowell Polly 362
 Stranahan J S T 209
 Strange Mary Reed 343
 Stratton
 Elizabeth 398
 Nancy 234
 Strawn
 Caroline Louise 426
 Edgar Lewis 426
 Elizabeth Lee 426
 Elsie 426
 Isaiah 426
 Joel 426
 John Champlin 426
 Mary Ella 426
 Street Harriette Jeannette
 454
 Strickler Barbara 430
 Striker Peter (Rev) D D
 182
 Strong
 Charles A 173
 Delia 165 414
 Ebenezer 102
 Eva Cecile 494
 Helen A 173
 Lydia 457
 Marion F 173
 John 100
 Mary A 100 280
 Rebecca 412
 Richard 101
 William Coles 494
 Stukey Ann 255
 Sturges
 Deborah Lewis 212
 Jonathan 212
 Priscilla 212
 Sullivan
 Elizabeth 278
 Mary Wylie 149 275
 Sutherland Jacob 210
 Sutton
 Alice 474
 Cornelius K 474
 Suydam
 C (Miss) 428
 Cornelius Rogers 428
 James Adrian 428
 Swain Lucy 244
 Swan
 Adelaide Elizabeth 488
 Asa 392
 Caroline Ely 488 524
 Catherine Otis 488 524
 Charles Henry 488 524
 Charles Wolcott 392 488
 Charlotte Gleason 392 489
 Edward Everett 488
 Edwin 392
 Electa Arnold 392 489
 Francis 392 488
 Francis Wheeler 488 524
 Frederick William 488
 Harriet Maria 488 523
 Helen Douglass 480
 Herbert Ely 524
 Jabez 392
 James Ely 392 488
 James Harris 488 523
 Lucena Parmela 488 523
 Mary Caroline 524
 Mary Ellen 488
 Mary Bell 524
 Nellie Frances 524
 Rispah Ely 392 488
 Rufus Wheeler 392 488
 Sophia 392 487
 Sylvia Gettine 524
 Theron Church 488
 Walter Freeman 424
 William Henry 392
 Swanton
 Anna Lauretta 485
 James 485
 Swartout Louisa 479
 Sweet
 Benoni 415
 Charles 415
 Ezra 382
 Freelove 391
 Louise Maria 382
 Swift
 Hannah 226
 Harriet Eliza 265
 Lady 293
 Mary 438

- Sylvester
 Captain 90
 Eda 256
 Syphus Mary Ann 481
 Taft Katherine 305
 Taintor
 Joanna 62
 Charles 62
 Michael 62
 Talcott
 Dorothy 106
 Helena 111
 Joseph (Gov) 111
 Laura 487
 Tappan Benjamin (U S
 Senator Ohio) 295
 Tappin Harriette 375
 Taylor
 Grace 469
 Gratia 259
 John Holmes 379
 Marie Antoinette 457
 Minnie Bell 379
 Sarah 361
 William 379
 William Rogers 208
 Teed
 Adelia Maria 345
 Colby 480
 David Parker 338
 Mabel Esther 480
 Nancy Benedict 338 473
 Rodney Alfred 480
 Susan Caroline 338
 Teneyck Frances Loyd 453
 Tennant
 Anson 267
 Caroline 267
 Eliza Ann 505
 Tennehill Sarah 426
 Tennyson Harriette A 339
 Tequan Louisa 440
 Terry
 Anna Ely 318
 Catherine Margaret 318
 Charles Appleton 318
 Francis Augustus 318
 Harriet 380
 Henrietta Maria 500
 Israel Newton 318 445
 James Luther 318
 James Pease 318
 Nancy 396
 Normand Smith 500
 Nathaniel Matson 318 445
 Solomon 318
 Tevis
 Emily Hopkins 513
 Joshua 513
 Tewksbury
 Emily Laura 405
 Huldah 504
 Sergeant 405
 Thayer
 Albert S 470
 Delia 377
 Ellen 470
 Fisher Eliphalet 482
 Lucy Ely 474
 Lydia Louisa 481
 Josephine Ely 470
 Mary Frances 482
 Thomas
 Cornelia Ann 377
 Miranda 518
 Ray 56
 Williat. Roscoe 471
 Tompkins Daniel D (Gov)
 130
 Thompson
 Aaron Martin 284 316
 Andrew 372
 Anna Louise 284 316 445
 Bridget 111
 Charles 397
 Ebenezer 316
 Frances Ann 443
 Franklin Cornell 284 316
 444
 George Franklin 444
 Gideon 253
 Hannah
 m William Ely 54
 Harriet Eliza 253
 Horace William 372
 Jane Louisa 284
 Jessie 372
 Joanna 515
 Julia Knights 444
 Louis Clark 372
 Mabel 372
 Mary 89 522
 Philomela 397
 Robert Callender 443
 Ruhama
 m Richard Ely 48
 Sarah 255
 William 54
 Thorn Jane 452
 Thorne Watson & Co 218
 Thornton Mary Reade 325
 Thurston Abigail 397
 Tibbals Mehitable 177
 Tibbotson Lydia 358
 Tierce Catherine 316
 Tiffany
 Catherine 243
 Ebenezer 71
 Edwin Eugene 506
 Jennie May 506
 Nathan 53
 Orville Norris 506
 Sarah 53
 Temperance 145
 Tiffin Samuel 149 275
 Tilden Lucy 302
 Tillman
 James William 382
 William 382
 Tillotson Mary 305
 Tinker
 Caroline 153 277
 Ellen Louisa 481
 Nathan 481
 Sylvanus 153 277
 Turner 359
 Todd
 Elizabeth Mary 353
 Laura 449
 Tomelee Mary 259
 Tomlinson Anna 212
 Tompkins Kilbourne 195
 Tone B S 323
 Tooker
 Adin 497
 Angenette 497

- Elizabeth 257
 Harriet 494
 John 395
 Julia Ann 248
 Louisa 497
 Rhoda 395
 Topping
 George Washington 336
 Mary 336
 Torry Jane 444
 Towner
 Jane Crane 165
 Louisa 289
 Olive 74
 Townley Richard 40
 Townsend
 De Kalb 397
 Sarah (Mrs) 397
 Towson
 Charles Henry 378
 Helen 378
 James William 378
 Tracy
 Gamaliel 178
 Hannah 178
 Treat Mary 235
 Tredway Lois 92
 Treville Martha Jane 432
 Tribby
 Elizabeth Nixon 296
 George Selden 296
 John 296
 Mary Worthington 296
 Trimble Margaretta 368
 Trippe Mary 313
 Trivett
 Elias 318
 Robert C 318
 Trowbridge Hannah 149
 Trumbull
 Jonathan 195
 Jonathan Jr 195
 Joseph 195
 Lyman 98
 Tryon Maria 172
 Tucker
 Abigail
 d Mary Ann Ely 134
 Eliphalet
 s Mary Ann Ely 134
 Hannah
 d Mary Ann Ely 134 251
 Joseph
 s Mary Ann Ely 134
 Juliana 406 504
 Lucretia
 d Mary Ann Ely 134
 Mary Ann Ely 134
 Noah
 s Mary Ann Ely 134
 Phillip 134
 Phillip
 s Mary Ann Ely 134
 William 406
 Tully
 Azubah 297
 Betsy 298
 Elias 297
 Turner
 Abraham 91
 Ada Frances 165 413
 Charles 251
 Cynthia 358
 Demetrius 251
 Ellen Calista 165 413
 George 251
 Hannah Tucker 251
 Hepzibah 73
 Jane 251
 Jane Elizabeth 165 413
 John 358
 John Elliott 165 413
 John W 165 413
 Mary 251
 Mary Louisa 165 413
 Nehemiah 251
 Richard 251
 Ruhama
 m Daniel Ely 51
 Susan 402
 Tutt
 Dorothy Ely 14
 Edward 14
 James 14
 Margaret 14
 Tuttle
 Marie Victoria Lathrop
 425 515
 William Parkhurst 425 515
 William Parkhurst Jr 515
 William Gerard Lathrop
 515
 Twedell Anna 380
 Tyler
 Eliza 254
 John 254
 Tyree
 Mary Lewis 471
 Tryon Elizabeth Maria 177
 Udell Hannah 367
 UMBERFIELD
 Emma Martha 493
 Sidney 493
 Underhill
 Abram Kipp 379
 Mary Rachel 378
 Unwin Mary 434
 Upham Margaret 445
 Upjohn — 415
 Upton
 Angeline 237
 Benoni 258
 Erastus 238
 Sarah 258
 Upton
 Augustus Goodnow 518
 Benjamin 518
 Margaret Edith 518
 Urmston
 Mary Eliza 325
 Nathaniel Massey 325
 Vail
 Asenath Colt 294
 Elizabeth Ely 294
 Henry 294
 Julia Amanda 294
 Moses 294
 Richard Selden 294
 Sarah 294
 Thomas Scott 294
 William Fowler 294
 Valentine
 Grace Yelland 519
 Lydia 379
 Van Allen Amelia 398
 Van Antwerp Margaret 380

- Van Auken
 Amos 406
 Clara Iola 406
 Elbert Elmer 406
 Eleanor 408
 Emma Louisa 406 506
 Frank Edgar 406
 George Lyman 406
 Hayden Caldwell 406
 Isaac 406
 James Arthur 406 503
 Louis Earl 406
 Nancy 487
 Van Blarcom Jane 463
 Van Bretton
 Baron John 171 240
 Henrietta 171 240
 Van Buren — 147
 Van Campen Anna 351
 Vandenburg
 Catherine 261
 Elizabeth 201 385
 Vandergrift
 James Madison 448
 Olivia Cockrane 447
 Vanderpoel
 Ambrose Ely 344
 Catharine Ann 344
 George Burritt 344
 Jacob 344
 Julia Louise 344
 Maria Louise Ely 344
 Van Doorn
 Anna Bell 365
 Charles Ely 365
 Charles Frank 365
 Elizabeth Stone 365
 Frederick 365
 George Wilmer 365
 Jessie Mary 365
 Van Hagen
 Carrie Ely 366
 George Ely 366
 Isaac 366
 John 366
 Van Horn
 John 355
 Margaret 355
 Maria Louisa 355
 Mary 354
 William C 354
 Van Loan Elizabeth Os-
 born 321
 Van Ostrand
 Aaron 357
 De Witt Clinton 357
 Van Orden
 Benjamin 201
 Catherine 201
 Temperance 201
 Van Outen
 Harriet 239
 John 239
 Van Patten Sarah Jane 369
 Van Tassel
 Amos Henry 370
 Asahel Eaton 370
 Charles J 514
 Frederick Eaton 370
 Isaac 370
 Lottie Minerva 370
 Vantile Lydia 356
 Van Vechten
 Helen Cropsey 520
 James R 520
 Van Vleck
 Abraham Kip 501
 Alice Kip 501
 Catherine Frederica 501
 Durbin Bartholomew 501
 Frederick 501
 Frederick Easton 501
 George Allen 501
 Ida Courtis 501
 James Brackett 501
 Mary Elizabeth 501
 William Cary 501
 Van Winkle Mary 508
 Van Wyck Mary 175
 Veeder Catherine 255
 Velie Ann 374
 Venn Sarah 355
 Ventres Emily Smith 350
 Vermilyea
 Christina 370
 George Washington 370
 Vieley
 James 250
 Jane 250
 Villette Eliza Tillinghast
 202 322
 Vining Amelia 308
 Vokes
 James 413
 Mary Ann 413
 Vosburg
 Conrad 477
 Cyrenia Lovina 283
 Henry Peter 477
 Jacob 283
 Vradenburg Urana 518
 Vrooman
 Clara May 515
 Nicholas 515
 Wade Robert 86
 Waddell
 Coventry 138
 Eliza Daubiny 138 139
 Henry 138
 Wadham Hannah 232
 Wadsworth Elvira 485
 Wagner Catherine 335
 Wait Eunice 518
 Waite
 Abby Maria 159
 Amelia Champlin Warner
 550
 Betsy Burnham 159
 Carlos Adolphus 175
 Carlos 176
 Charles William 159
 Christopher Champlin 417
 Douglass 295
 Edmund Tinker 417
 Elizabeth 155
 Ezra (Col) 175
 Frederick William 295
 George Chapman 295
 George Francis 417
 Henry 295

- Henry Matson 159 295
 Henry Selden 417
 Horace 159
 Joseph 295
 Lois Susan 159
 Maria Selden 295
 Mary Frances 417
 Morrison Remick 46 65
 295 417
 Nancy 159
 Nathaniel Matson 159
 Remick 159 295
 Richard 155 159 175 295
 Samuel Keyes 175
 Sarah Ann 159
 Susanna Matson 159
 William Totten 175
 Walden Eliza 360
 Wakeman Elizabeth 221
 Waldron Catharine Ann
 344
 Wales Lucy 364
 Walker
 Anna Maria 421
 Emma 231
 Sophia 325
 Wallace Matthew 294
 Waller Hannah 214
 Walling
 David Culver 364
 Harriet Lord 364
 Mary Jane 364
 James Sylvester 364
 Walrath Catherine 391
 Walter
 Esther Jane Ely 263
 Francis 142
 Francis S 263
 George Robert 264
 Mary Olivia 263 387
 Victoria Eugenia 264
 Walworth
 John 109
 William 109
 Ward
 Abby Ann 525
 Carnot Meeker 475
 Christiana 429
 Elizabeth Cook 215
 Esther 505
 Jacob Ewing 475
 James 476
 John 475
 Levi 285 412
 Marcus L (Gov) 476
 Maria Ely Kitchell 475
 Mary 403
 Mary Amelia 156 279
 Moses 476
 Sarah 172
 Susan Matilda 285
 Willet Coles 429
 Waring Nathaniel F 416
 Warner
 — 385
 Abby Elizabeth 297
 Adeline 224 347
 Adeline C 347
 Agnes Fidelia 348
 Amelia Champlin 297 417
 Andrew 225
 Andrew Ferdinand 180 298
 299
 Ann Elizabeth 298
 Anna
 d Hepsibah 121 224
 Anne 225 348
 Betsy
 Charles Crocker 298
 Charles 224
 Charles Ely 224 348
 Clarissa Jane 299
 Conception 299
 Cornelia A 348
 Dorothy Selden 180
 Edith Adele 348
 Edwin Cass 298
 Eliza 180
 Elizabeth 155 299 429
 Elizabeth Canfield 298
 Ellen Champion 298
 Ely
 s Hepsibah Ely 120 224
 Emmeline Eliza 298
 Francis H 224 347
 George 155 224 347
 George Washington
 s Hepsibah Ely 121
 s Ely 224 348
 Harriet Marilla 298
 Helen 155
 Henry Elford 298
 Hepsibah
 d Hepsibah Ely 121
 d Ely 225 348
 Hepsibah Ely 121
 Isabella 224 299 347
 Jane 224 347
 Henry Matson 418
 Jane S 348
 Jared Clark 225
 Jessie Louise 347
 John 224 299
 Jonathan 120 180
 Jonathan
 s Hepsibah Ely 120 224
 s Jonathan 224 347
 s Ely 224
 Jonathan Trumbull 180 299
 Joseph 180 298
 Joseph Selden 298
 Lillian Alida 348
 Louis Ely 398
 Louisa 155 224 347
 Lovice
 d Hepsibah Ely 121
 Lucinthia Cone 298
 Lucretia Loomis 298
 Margaret 297
 Maria Anita 299
 Maria Selden 418
 Marion E 348
 Mary 180
 Mary Amelia 299
 Mary Eliza 297 299 419
 Mary Gilbert 298
 Mary Selden 298
 Matthew Griswold 180 298
 Mehitable Clark 224
 Minerva 363
 Nancy 224 347
 Nancy Holmes 298
 Nancy Frethy 224
 Nellie Eudoria 348
 Phebe
 d Hepsibah Ely 121 224
 347

- Phebe J 348
 Richard 180 298
 Richard Selden 298
 Sally 172
 Samuel Gaylord 298
 Samuel Selden 180 297
 Sarah 224 348
 Sarah Frances 298 349
 Sarah Marilla 298
 Sarah Ward 172 224
 Selden 179 297
 Selden Cone 298
 Thomas
 s Hepsibah Ely 121
 William 172
 William Andrew 348
 William Gale 299
 William Henry 180 298 299
 349
 Wyllis 155
 Warren
 Abigail 184
 Abigail Hayes 232
 Alfred Newton 233
 Alice 233
 Alice Milton 363
 Alvira Sophronia 233
 Ashbel 126 232
 Charles 233
 Charlotte Maria 233
 Columbus 233
 E W 428
 Elizabeth Louisa 233
 Elizabeth Milton 363
 Elmira 233
 Emily Annette 233
 Emmeline 232
 Frederick 126 233
 Frederick Rodolphus 233
 363
 George Austin 233
 Harriet 126 232 233
 Harriet Frances 233
 Harvey 233
 James Frederick 233
 John 184
 John Jay 428
 Joseph Nathaniel 233
 Joshua Raymond 428
 Julia 232 233
 Laura Jane 233
 Leander Henry 363
 Leonidas Pratt 233
 Leverett Dwight 233
 Linda Milton 363
 Lucius Harvey 233
 Lucy 232
 Margaret 126 232 234
 Margaret Elizabeth 233
 Mary Ann 233
 Mary Ann Carter McRea
 233
 Nathaniel 126 233
 Penelope Pratt 126
 Sarah 126 232
 Sarah Ann 233
 Sarah Bidwell 233
 Thomas Duncan 233
 William 126 232
 William Ely 126 233
 Washburn
 Elizabeth 399
 Jane 388
 Washington
 Charles Milnor 453
 George 453
 John 45
 John Henry Stevens 453
 Wastell Harriet 502
 Waterhouse
 Josiah 144
 Lydia Ely 144
 W a t e r m a n Catherine
 Greene 440
 Waters Mary Smith 443
 Watkins Mary 198 319
 Watkinson
 Elizabeth 309
 Elizabeth Bliss 309
 Watrous
 Ambrose 158
 Bradford Orson 505
 Chester Fowler 505
 Lucy 361
 Lucy Sill 156
 Lydia 160
 Watrous Bradford Orson
 505
 Watson
 Ada 462
 Ann Caroline 338 462
 Benjamin Ely
 s Elizabeth Ely 215 338
 Benjamin Ludwick 338 462
 Elizabeth Ely 215
 Emma L 462
 John (Rev) 215
 John 215 345
 John Parker 338 467
 Maria Louisa 338 467 473
 Martha Lee 215
 Sarah Elizabeth 338 463
 467
 Sarah Maria
 d Elizabeth Ely 215 345
 Susan Elizabeth 338
 Susie Bell 462
 William Ely 338 467
 William Morris 338 463
 Willie Pringle 467
 William Williamson
 s Elizabeth Ely 215 338
 467
 W S (Dr) 136
 Watts Elizabeth 62
 Way Harriet 428
 Wayne Benjamin 96
 Weaver
 Betsy 397
 Catherine 352 356
 Webb
 Kate Emily 350
 Philip Smith 350
 Weber Emma L 451
 Webber Sylvia Ann 358
 Webster
 Daniel 65
 Frances Julia 381
 Joel 505
 Joel Orlando 505
 Noah 381
 Mary Cozzens 519
 Weeks
 Emma 500
 Charles 500
 Weight Robert 16
 Weld

- Dorothy 110
 Edmund 110
 Welles
 Abby Catherine 149
 Eliza 494
 John 149
 Sarah 149
 Wells
 Charles Frederick 387
 Charlotte Butler 232
 Joseph 169
 Leander Wiley 361
 Leslie Winfield 360
 Lewis 360
 Lewis Willoughby 360
 Louisa Shipman 387
 Lucius Whitney 361
 Mary Elizabeth 524
 Ruth
 m Daniel Ely 51
 Sarah 72 134
 Welsh
 John 444
 Lucy Ann 444
 West
 Alva 493
 Anne 264
 Francis Louisa 377
 Henry Luman 493
 Josephine Bell 493
 Linus Seth 27
 Lyman 493
 Olive 179 296
 Westcott
 Charlotte 256
 David Marderville 256
 Wetherbee Nancy 231
 Wetherspoon
 Beatrice 317
 James 317
 Whalley
 Joseph 292
 Mary 292
 Wheeler
 Caroline Duncan 322
 Dorothy 39
 Gissel Maria 239
 H S 319
 Harvey Phelps 430
 Henry Timothy 368
 James 322
 Jonathan Ebenezer 430
 Lucius 169
 Mary Ellen 368
 Samuel 430
 William 169
 Wheelock Matilda 365
 Wheelwright Anna 461
 Wheldon
 Harriet Maria 245
 Phineas Barker 245
 Whitfield (Rev) Henry 222
 White
 Archibald 143
 Bishop 147
 Catharine 389 444
 Charles Atwood 509
 Daniel 106
 Edward Abner 143
 Eleanor Selden 509
 Elizabeth Bliss 106
 Elizabeth Selden 509
 Fanny Eaton 509
 Helen 143
 Henry 509
 Kate Moss 445
 Lewis 445
 Mabel Wellington 509
 Maria
 d Nancy Ely 143 264
 Nancy Ely 143
 Phebe Ann 384
 Susan Sherman 509
 Whiting
 Caroline 279
 Cornelia Maria 239
 Frances Amelia 156
 Hannah 309
 Harriet 308
 Joanna 175
 Joel 175
 John 309
 Joseph 309
 Lucy 175
 Mary Sheldon 176
 Mason 155 229 309
 Samuel (Rev) 155
 Seymour 239
 William 176 309
 William (Dr) 155
 Whitlock
 Caroline Stoddard 478
 Josephine Herbert 611
 William Herbert 478
 Whitman
 Robert 76
 Whitmore
 Henry 423
 Lucy Stetson 423
 Whitney
 Alice Sutton 474
 Asa 245
 Caroline Ely Bready
 Knorr 526
 Daniel 526
 Daniel Henshaw 526
 Franklin R 505
 George 245
 Mary Ely
 d Mary Jerusha Ely 245
 m A E Outerbridge 373
 Mary Jerusha Ely 245
 Spencer
 William Beaumont 526
 Whittlesey
 Abigail Goodrich 258
 Almira 162
 Azariah 162
 Charles Augustus 258
 Charles Chauncey 258
 Charles Mills 382
 Elizabeth 258 382
 Elizabeth Williams 219
 Emily Chauncey 258 382
 Emily Louisa 382
 Fanny 162
 Henry Martyn 258 382
 Louisa Hart 155
 Mrs — 81
 Roger Newton 258
 Samuel 162 258
 Samuel Goodrich 258 382
 Sarah 133
 William 155 162
 Wickes
 John Jacob 336
 Jonathan Owen 336

- Thomas Constant 336
 Wickham
 Harriet Brooks 489
 Phebe Rose 227
 Polly 227
 William 227
 Wicking
 Emily 484
 Ethelbert 484
 Wiggins Sallie de Vere 350
 Wilcox
 Adelaide Augusta 164
 Clara Drusilla 348
 Earl 376
 Ebenezer 348
 Frederick Lyman 376
 Giles 254
 John 164
 Jennie Maud 376
 Lyman 376
 Polly 372
 Rachel 254
 Wiles
 Levi 486
 Mary 486
 Wilkins Ann 289
 Wilkinson
 Anna Louisa 337 461
 Chester 337
 Chester Ely 337
 Frances Ellen 337 461
 George Ely 337
 Henry Wellington 337
 James Francis 337
 Willard
 Amanda 124 229
 Anna 124
 David 124 229
 Electa 124 229
 Emma 327
 Lucy 174 175
 Martha Sherlock 229
 Polly Peck 229
 Tabitha 124 229
 Willey Mehitable 427
 Williams
 Abraham 126
 Albert 193
 Anna 331
 Avery 281
 Azubah 393
 Benjamin 276
 Bethuel 281
 Catharine 351
 Celinda Celia 446
 Clarinda 245
 Clarissa 298
 Clarissa Culver 281
 Clarissa Harlow 303
 Cordelia 384
 David 165 288
 David Brainard 492
 Diadama 319
 Dorcas 126
 Edward 446
 Eliza 441
 Elizabeth 79 162 447
 Elliott Strong 165 414
 Freelove 408
 George 303
 Huldah 349
 James 459
 Jerusia Ely 95 171
 Jonathan 492
 Julia Bowne 459
 Leah 493
 Maria Camp 520
 Mary Delia 165 414
 Mary Elizabeth 505
 Mary Louisa 165 288
 Martha 506
 Othniel 165 287 295
 Othniel Samuel 165 288 414
 Perry P 520
 Philenda 396
 Richard 93 171
 Roderick 396
 Roger (Rev) 75
 Rosina 413
 Salina 407
 Sally 276
 Sally Pratt 396
 Sarah 500
 Sophia Ann Maria 281
 Sophia Louisa 165 414
 Susan 119 493
 William 503
 Williamson
 Henry Martyn 378
 Sunner 378
 Thomas Smith 378
 William Edward 378
 Wills
 Henry Tarleton 461
 Isla Wheelwright 461
 William 461
 Willits (Rev) A A 207
 Willy Caroline 156
 Wilmarth
 Candace 504
 Charles 504
 David 504
 Saxa Seymour 504
 Wilmerter Julia Ann (Mrs)
 404
 Wilson
 Deborah 184
 Eva S 458
 Charlotte 155
 Hattie Harwell 458 523
 Helen Adelaide 365
 James H 458
 John Sylvester 365
 Margaret 402
 Mary Frances Green 458
 Mary Jane 323
 Robert G 114
 Sarah 216
 Stephen 294
 Susannah 110
 William 402
 W W (Mrs) 358
 Winans Mary F R 333
 Winchester
 Alexander 39
 Lydia 39
 Nehemiah 39
 Polly 39
 Wingate
 Annie 386
 Catherine 142
 Charles 386
 John 386
 John B 142
 Katie 386
 Lewis 386
 Mary J 142

- Samuel 142
 Samuel Beacham 386
 Thomas Taylor 386
 William 386
 Winslow Julia 461
 Winsor Mary 403
 Wipperman
 Charles Frederick 306
 Mary Ann 306
 Wise
 Elizabeth 89
 Joseph 89
 Mary Anna 442
 Wiseman
 Adelbert James 373
 Clinton 373
 Ellen 373
 James Hasting 373
 Seymour 373
 Walter Clayton 373
 William 373
 Wisner
 Eleanor
 Witmore (Dr) 174
 Witherspoon Beatrice 284
 Wolcott
 Abiah 105
 Anna 60
 Annette Rankin 381
 Caroline 200 448
 Catharine Rankin 381
 Charles Mosely 257 381
 485
 Chauncey Goodrich 257
 Christopher 105
 Desire 106
 Elizabeth 105 257
 Frances Barton 257
 Frederick 257 381
 Harvey James (Col) 380
 Henry 60 105 106 193
 Henry Goodrich 381 485
 Henry Griswold 257
 John 105
 J Huntington 257
 John Milton 380
 Josiah 106
 Katherine Rankin 381
 Mrs — 81
 Mary Frances 257 381
 Mary Wayne 257
 Oliver 194 257 485
 Oliver Jr 195
 Richard Montgomery 257
 Roger (Governor) 105 194
 257
 Samuel (Capt) 106
 Sarah 106 193
 Sarah Worthington Good-
 rich 257
 Simon 105
 Thomas 193
 Ursula 105 194
 Wood
 Anna 230
 Anna Elizabeth 519
 Charles Gideon 519
 Charles William 519
 Elizabeth 248
 Frederick Augustus 434
 Frederick Denison 519
 George Lewis 434
 Julia Eliza 434
 Lewis Henry 434
 Lyman 519
 Robert 175
 Theodore 175
 Thomas Rice 434
 William Darling 434
 Woodbridge William 195
 Woodford
 Almira 351
 James 351
 Mary 97
 Thomas 97 98
 Woodriddle Charles 20
 Woodruff
 Ann 258
 Clara Drake 510
 Edwards 319
 Edward Haynes 319
 Eunice North 349
 Henry Augustus 319
 Jacob Drake 510
 Maria Tredwell 352
 Ursula 499
 Woodward
 Charles Martel 355 480
 George Henry 355
 Hannah 178
 Helen Augusta 355
 John 355
 John Venn 355
 William 355
 William Eugene De La-
 cey 355
 Woodworth
 Charles Goodrich 382
 Eveline 441
 Frank Goodrich 382
 Mary Montague 382
 Samuel James 382
 Sarah Goodrich 382
 Walter 382
 William Walter 382
 Wooster Betsy 423
 Wotton
 Eleanor 424
 Philip 424
 Worthington
 Arlina 491
 Catharine Juliana 424
 Daisy 483
 Edward 272
 George 483
 George Ely 483
 Hugh 139
 Mary 139
 Ralph 483
 Sarah
 m John Ely 52 79
 William (Rev) 52
 Wright
 Alfred Curtis 264 388
 Anson Ely 388
 Anson Francis 264 388
 Clara Louise 388
 Earl Douglas 355
 Edward Gilbert 264
 Ely 264 387
 Foster 264
 Frances Irene 355
 Frederick Charles 387
 Frederick Kingsley 264
 387
 George H 523
 Hannah Frances

- Hester Maria 324
 Horace King 355
 Jason 264 388
 Jason Kingsley 264
 J K (Capt) 264
 Jedediah Chapman 324
 Jessie Fairchild 388
 John Frank 388
 Joseph 98
 Josephine Ring 523
 Kenneth W 523
 Leah 388
 Madeleine 467
 Maria Eliza 264 388
 Maria Elizabeth Ely 264
 Maria Louisa 355
 Mary Goodrich 264 387
 Minnie 387
 Nellie May 387
 Olive 379
 Orville
 Ralph 388
 Robert Ely 387
 Silas (Gov) 98
 Sophronius 355
 Stella Nancy 264 388
 Susan Harriet 264 388
 Theron Herbert 355
 William Manchester 355
 William Rufus 355
 Winifred 388
 Zebulon Douglass 355
 Wycoff
 Martha 391
 William 391
 Wykoff Sally 470
 Y.
 Yale Lavinia 404
 Yost
 Mary 241
 Mary Magdalene 128
 Peter 128
 Young
 Alvin 293
 Anson 293 -
 Chipman Swift 293
 Diodamia 389
 Emily 293
 Eunice 293
 Eunice Selden 293
 Fanny 293
 Hannah 305
 Henry 293
 Laura 293
 Lydia 293
 Maria Loomis 293
 Mariette 293
 Mary 131 253
 Roderick 293
 Ulysses Selden 293
 William Henry 293
 Younglove Jane Eliza 483
 Youngs
 Jemima 160
 Thomas 160

FINIS.



